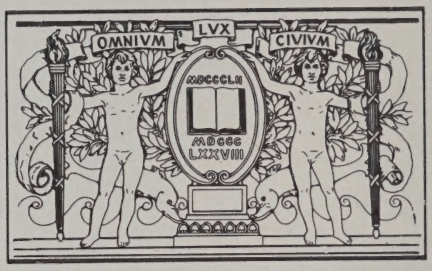
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR

# *Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut*




BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# Families Of Early Hartford, Connecticut

*Lucius Barnes Barbour*

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Copyright © 1977
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
and
Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.
P.O. Box 435
Glastonbury, Connecticut 06033

F104
.H3B37
1977

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 77-71625
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0764-1

*Made in the United States of America*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
*CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY*
231 CAPITOL AVENUE · HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT 06115

Lucius Barnes Barbour (1878-1934) inherited from his father, Lucius A. Barbour, an early interest in both local history and genealogy.

In 1911 he was appointed the first permanent Examiner of Public Records, and he also served as an assistant State Librarian.

He had hoped to emulate Massachusetts by putting into print vital records prior to 1850, but after publishing New Haven's in two volumes and Norwich's in two volumes he realized that the needed time and expense would be too great.

With his friend and fellow worker, George S. Godard, State Librarian, he set about making the Library a central depository for those records in the various towns which were rapidly falling into disrepair and at his own expense had copies made of the earliest vital records.

Early Hartford Families is one of a number of versions on which Mr. Barbour worked during these years. His own family tree included many of these lines, and his work in the preservation, care and improved methods of record keeping reinforced his interest in helping other genealogists.

From notes which he first called Families of Hartford and Vicinity he worked and re-worked the compilation but was apparently never sufficiently satisfied to put it into print.

Also as an amateur working in spare time he did not put in the detailed references which we find in the best professional works, and some errors have been perpetuated from earlier printed sources.

Hartford records, however, are less complete than those of our other towns, and so this work can serve as a useful guide for further searching.

Mr. Barbour's sources include:

Hartford Town Records

Hartford First Church Records
Hartford Second Church Records
West Hartford Church Records
East Hartford Church Records
Sextons Record 1st Church
Genealogical Notes, by Nathaniel Goodwin
Trumbull's History of Hartford County
Various Family Genealogies

The Connecticut Society of Genealogists is to be commended for producing these volumes from manuscript copy which is not always clear or complete.

Frances Davenport
Chief of Public Services
Connecticut State Library

FD:sp
12/30/76

# PREFACE

This book contains the genealogical records of over 950 families of early Hartford, Connecticut. The records are arranged alphabetically by family name, under which may also be found the names and records of allied families. To facilitate the search for an allied family the reader is advised to consult the index at the back of the book.

Our information indicates that early Hartford records were not kept as well as the records of some other Connecticut towns. Those that exist—mainly church records, sexton's records, and probate records—are in poor condition and are scattered in various places. Although not easy to locate, and difficult to read when once found, the records for the period 1645-1825 were nevertheless copied by Mr. Lucius Barnes Barbour and assembled in the manner published herein.

Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

# ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| ae | age |
| b | born |
| bp | baptised |
| bur | buried |
| C Ch | Center Church |
| C Rec | Church Record |
| com | communion - ad full |
| cov | covenant |
| d | died |
| dau | daughter |
| dy | died young |
| 1 Ch Rec | First Church Record |
| gen | genealogy |
| Hfd | Hartford |
| HTR | Hartford Town Record |
| m | married |
| m/1 | married first |
| mo | month |
| NH | New Haven |
| p | page |
| pdy | probably died young |
| P/R | Probate Record |
| rem | removed |
| s | son |
| 2 Ch Rec | Second Church Record |
| So Hadley | South Hadley |
| Spgd | Springfield |
| unm | unmarried |
| w | wife |
| W Hfd | West Hartford |
| Weth Ch | Wethersfield Church |
| Wntnby | Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) |
| y | year |

## ALPHEM ABBOTT

infant died Nov 15 1786 bur C Ch.
infant died Oct 13 1789 bur C Ch.

## ABDA

Duie alias "Ginnings" a mulatto died Jan 17 1789.

## ABDAS

Joseph s of Lydia bp July 25 1703 (1 Ch Rec)

## ACKLEY

Sergt John Ackley (s of Nicholas) Aug 25 1736 (Savage)
May 23 1699 Rebecca Spencer ( 1 Ch Rec)
Mch 1666 John Spencer (Jared)
Rebecca Howard (Robert) (Goodwin p 197)

Nicholas Ackley. Hartford 1655 rem. as early sett. to Haddam and died Apr 29, 1695, leaving widow Miriah and children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Rebecca Spencer (see above) |
| Thomas | m Hannah who m Benjamin Turner 1705 |
| Nathaniel | who died Feb 27, 1710 perhaps unm |
| Samuel | m Bethia |
| James | m Elizabeth |
| Hannah | m E Purple |
| Elizabeth | m ( ) Thalor |
| Mary | m Thomas Crippen |
| Sarah | m William Spencer (Jared) |
| Lydia | m Thomas Robinson |

but it is believed all the children were by a former wife. Nicholas Ackley was located on lot No 42 Trumbull St. Hartford in 1665; chimney viewer 1662; he for a time lived at 30 Mile Island at the lower end of the Cove, he had a 6 acre lot toward Saybrook. (Hinman)

## BENJAMIN ADAMS

Benjamin Adams bapt. bread full com 2 ch Mch 31, 1678.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Nov 27, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Thomas | bp Sept 2, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Son | bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Amasa | bp Oct 24, 1708 ( ) m Hannah Camp |
| Zerviah | bp Apr 15, 1711 |

Benjamin Adams thought to be son of William Adams of Farm. m Elizabeth Dickinson d of Thomas & Hannah (Crow).

## JEREMY ADAMS

early member 1 Chh. Name on Founders monument.
b Aug 11, 1683 (1 Ch Rec)

m/1 m/2 ca 1639 wid Rebecca ( ) Greenhill wid of Thomas Greenhill 1678 (Savage) History of Hartford Co p 702,704
m/3 Rebecca (Fletcher) Warner wid of Andrew Warner June 25, 1715 (Savage) ae 77 in Middletown. John Fletcher
Children:
Ann m Robert Landford (p 1248)
Hannah m Nathaniel Willett 2nd wife (p 1843)
John m Abigail Smith (p 7)
Samuel bp Nov 23 1645 (Ht R)
Hester
Sarah

Jeremy Adams was at Braintree, perhaps, 1632, rem soon to Cambridge; freeman there, May 6, 1635; came to Hartford in 1636 where he was an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the highway now Elm Street; contable in 1639. Married about that time Rebecca, widow of Samuel Greenhill, it is supposed as a second wife, and in the Distribution p 217, he is described as in possession of the house lot and lands of Greenhill until the two children come of age (date not given). He was licensed for exclusive right to retail liquors May 1660; to keep ordinary, March 1661-2; this tavern was on the site of the present Universalist Church. He bought the lot of John Morrice and mortgaged it to the Colony Jan. 26, 1660; his affairs had evidently bee in an embarrassed condition for some time, and the mortgage was foreclosed Jan. 14, 1680-1. He was appointed Customs-Master May 1663; freed from watching and warding at the age of 60 Mch 2, 1664-5: townsman 1671. Inv. £243.5.6. He mentions in his will his grandson Zachary Sandford, children of son John Adams & children of son Willet. Jeremy Adams prob. came to Hartford with Rev Mr. Hooker's Company in 1636. In 1638 he was one of a committee with Capt. John Mason appointed by the Gen. Court to trade with the Indians for corn. In 1644, he was ordered to appear at the next Particular Court and receive such censure as he deserved for his resistance of an officer - his passionate speeches, loud language and unmannerly conduct in the fact of the court. He had 30 acres of land in the division 1639-40. His home lot was bounded west by Joseph Easton, east by James Ensign and north & south by roads. In 1660 he was the only person in Hartford allowed to sell wine in a less quantity than a quarter cask or other liquors less than an ancor. Was juror, up to Gen. Court, and held other places of trust and honor in the town and colony. Nathaniel Willet executor. The house of the executor was burned and in it all the books and papers of the deceased.

JOHN ADAMS

s John and Esther
John Adams and wife original members West Hfd Chh about 1712.
Elizabeth b Mch 6, 1706 (H.T.R.) bp Mch 31, 1706 (1 Ch R

John b Aug 4, 1708 (H.T.R.) bp Aug 8, 1708 (1 Ch R)
Abigail* b Oct 12, 1710 " bp Oct 15, 1710 "
Patience b Nov 9, 1712 " bp Nov 19, 1712 "
m Samuel Marshall
William b Sept 6, 1714 " m Mary Howard
Sylvanus b Nov 1, 1719 " bp Nov 1, 1719 (West Hfd Ch Rec)

*Abigail on H.T.R. bp Elizabeth on 1 Chh Rec.

## EBENEZER ADAMS

died Oct 1, 1800 bur Center Chh. m Ruth Merrill
Census 1790 2-0-2

John* bp May 30, 1760 1 Ch Rec son of Ruth
Allan bp Oct 9, 1764 1 Ch Rec
Hezekiah Tiffany bp Sept 1, 1765 1 Ch Rec
Ruth bp Oct 23, 1768 1 Ch Rec m David P
child died Aug 2, 1772 bur Center Chh.

*John son of Ruth Adams was baptized privately the child being sick and its mother by the Rev. Wm. Bran of Killingly.

Land Records: Ebenezer Adams & Ruth his wife quit claim 733 to Joseph Barnard all rights of Ruth to all lands. Ebenezer Adams & Ruth his wife quit claim 1790 to Elisha Wadsworth all rights that come to us on the right of Capt. John Allyn or Capt Aaron Cook or William Westwood.

## EDWARD ADAMS

Edward Adams of Hartford in 1660 m Elizabeth Buckland of Windsor May 25, 1660. Whether he was son of Edward of Fairfield is not known; he had a dau Mary b at Windsor 1671, Edward ae 12 in 1683, and a small estate. He died Aug 15, 1683, left only child Mary, and his widow.

## WILLIAM ADAMS

William Adams of Htfd confirmed Dec 31, 1764 by Rev Roger . s of William & Freelove (Arnold) b Milford Aug 18, 1742 died June 6 1795 bur Center Ch, Hartford. Married Huldah Shepard (1 Ch Rec) July 4, 1765 bpt (1 Ch Rec) Aug 10, 1746 - John Shepard & Rebecca. M/2 (1 Ch Rec) Feb 22 1767 Sarah Tiley bp June 1, 1746 d Feb 25, 1819 ae 72 Christ Ch Rec. William Tiley & Sarah Mygatt.

Mary, infant, bp Aug 15, 1736 Christ Ch.
infant died June 29, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Chh
child died Mch 14, 1775 ae 7 bur Center Chh
Mary b June 24, 1770 died Oct 14, 1773 ae 3 bur C Chh
dau died Mch 9, 1794 ae 19 bur Center Chh
child died Oct 2, 1776 bur Center Chh

Abigail m Horace Wadsworth
Freelove m Richard Jeffrey of Saybrook
Sally unm

## JOHN ADAMS

s of Jeremy. Died Sept 16, 1670. Inv. ₤74.15
mar Aug 26, 1657, Abigail Smith who m John Betts 2nd (see Htfd Times Nov 28, 1964) dau Richard Smith.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rebecca | b Aug 1658 | m Richard |
| Abigail | b Feb 1660 | m Edward Higbee |
| Sarah | b Mch 9, 1662 | m John Brush |
| Jeremy | b Aug 6, 1664 | |
| John | b Sept 4, 1666 | m Esther |
| Jonathan | b Nov 6, 1668 | |

Unknown in Hale of Enfield.

## LEMUEL ADAMS

m Oct 18, 1796 Phila Warner. She died at Norfolk Va Aug 16, 1801 ae 23 (Conn Courant).
Frederick died Aug 28 1798 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Phila Martha dau Lemuel died N.H. 4/29/23

## MARRIAGES

2 Ch Rec:
Polly Adams (Hfd) m John Spencer (Hfd) Mch 18, 1795
Sally Adams (Hfd) m Luther Burt (Hfd) June 3, 1801
Mary Adams (Litch'd) m Nathaniel Lamson (Woodbury) Nov 26, 1801
Asher Adams (Charlestown) m Catharine Bissell (Hfd) June 7, 1804
Percy Adams (Hfd) m Samuel Skinner (Bolton) May 22, 1808
Asher Adams (Charlestown) m Amelia Wyllys (Hfd) May 31, 1813
Betsey Adams (Hfd) m William Jackson (Hfd) Oct 27, 1822

John Adams died May 7, 1784 ae 32 bur Center Ch at expense of town.
William Adams resided in Trumbull St. in Hartford 1650.
Andrew Adams was school teacher in Hartford at ₤16 per annum in 1643.

## ADKINS

Thomas s of Josiah (Andrews)
Oct 23, 1694 ae 49 Est - ₤182.15
mar Jane Williams dau William Williams & Jane Westover.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah | bp Jan 16, 1686/7 | ae 9 (1 Ch Rec) | m Joanna Barber |
| Mary | " | ae 22 " | m John Elmer |
| Thomas | " | ae 21 " | d 1709 unm |
| William | " | ae 19 " | unm |
| Jane | " | ae 16 " | m Joseph Elmer |
| Sarah | " | ae 12 " | m Robert Reeve |
| Benoni | " | ae 4 " | m Esther Hall |

Thomas Adkins came first to Hartford and was located at

East Hartford in 1682.
Sarah Adkins buried 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695/6.

## TEXELL AINSWORTH

Texell Ainsworth & wife owned cov. 1 Ch Dec 6, 1685
Mar. Sarah Reeve dau of Robert.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Dec 6, 1685 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Tixhall | bp Feb 13, 1686/7 | " |
| Thomas | bp Jan 1691/2 | " |
| Nathaniel | bp Oct 17, 1697 | " |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 24, 1699-1700 | " m Eliz. Cleveland Aprl |

Tixhall Ainsworth of Hartford had a case in Court 1700.
Sarah Ainsworth owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

## ALDERMAN

Wife of William Alderman owned cov 1 Ch Apl 6, 1694.
Poss Mary Case d of John Pearce & ( ) Case m William Alderman.
Sarah Alderman m Jared Atwater 1st Ch - New Haven.

## ALDEN

Zenas Alden (Hfd) m Betsey Taylor (Hfd) Apl 20 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
John B. Alden (Hfd) m Huldah Clapp June 17 1827 Weth Ch.
Norcha Alden m Philurn Deane ( ) Conn Spectator Apl 5, 1815.

## ALVORD

Aaron Alvord (Hfd) m Bathsheba Hammond (Hfd) Apl 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
Wife of Alpheus Alford died Mch 16, 18 bur Center Ch.
Alpheus Alvord in census 1790 - o-0-6-1-0.
William Alvord d Sept 15, 1778 in 37th yr Hfd Courant.
Widow Cenus

## ALLIS

Irena Allis m Solomon Ensign Apl 30, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).

## AIKENS

Joseph Aikens d June 9, 1775 ae 35 bur Cent. Chh.
Christian wife of Joseph owned cov 1 Ch May 1, 1768.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp May 1, 1768 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Christian | bp Nov 4, 1770 | " |
| Child | died Oct 7, 1769 | bur Center Chh. |

Marriages:
Jane Aiken (Hfd) m Samuel Smith (Hfd) Jan 31, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph H Aiken (Hfd) m Peggy Brainthwaite (Hfd) Mch 11, 1798 (2 Ch Rec)

Joseph Aiken 1648 viewer of chimneys and ladders, at Hartford.

## MATTHEW ALLYN

Moved to Windsor. Early member of 1 Chh. Name on Founders Monument. Died Feb 1, 1670-1. Mar. Brampton , Eng. Feb 2, 1626 Margaret Wyatt, dau John Wyatt & Nancy

Children:
John m/1 Hannah Smith m/2 Hannah (Lamberton) Welles
Thomas m Abigail Warham Oct 12, 16
Mary m Benjamin Newberry June 11, 1646

Matthew Allyn, Cambridge 1632; came from Brampton, Co. Devon; freeman Mass. Mch 4, 1635; rep. at March Gen. Court 1636; rem porb. next year to Hartford where he was an original proprietor. His house lot was on the road to the Neck now Windsor St. and he owned 110 acres in that and other lots. He was excommunicated by the Church in Hartford and June 3, 1644 he appealed to the Gen. Court for redress. The records do not show how the affair was settled but it may have been one cause of his removal to Windsor. Nevertheless few men in the Colony had more influence or received more honors from the people. He was Deputy from Windsor 1648 to 1657; Assistant 1658 to 1667; Commissioner for the United Colonies 1660 and 1664; frequently appointed upon important Committees by the Gen. Court. His wife Margaret was the sole executrix of his will, dated Jan. 30, 1670-1. Inv. £466.18.

## COL JOHN ALLYN

Died Nov 11, 1696 bur Center Ch. Mar Nov 19, 1651 Hannah Smith dau of Henry Smith and Ann Pynchon of Springfield.

Children:
Anna b Aug 18, 1654 (H.T.R.) m Joseph Whiting as 2nd w 1676
Mary b Apl 3, 1657 " m William Whiting Oct 6, 1686
Margaret b July 29, 1660 " m William Southmayd as 2nd w
Rebecca b Mch 2, 1664-5 " dy
Martha b July 27, 1667 " m Aaron Cook as 3rd w Jan 3, 1683
Elizabeth b Dec 1, 1669 " m/1 Alexander Allen as 2nd w Dec 21, 1704 m/2 John Gardner July 13, 171
Elizabeth owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Col. John Allyn m/2 aft 1675 Hannah (Lamberton) Welles widw of Samuel Welles, dau George Lamberton & Margaret.

His father gave him lands in Hartford Jan 3, 1653 for a marriage portion; townsman 1655; was chosen cornet of the troop March 1657-8; town clerk of Hartford 1659-1696; deputy, 1661; magistrate 1662 and many following sessions; Secretary of the Colony 1663-5; again elected 1667 and held the office until 1695; he was chosen, with Samuel Wyllys and John Talcott, by the freemen of the Colony, Oct 9, 1662, to take the Charter into their custody for safe keeping.
"Here lyes interred the body of the Honourable Lt. Col. John Allyn who served His Generation in the Capacity of a Magistrate, Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut 34 years. Who dyed Nov 6 in the year 1696."
The ancient records of the Colony and Town furnish ample evidence of his intelligence and industry.

## EDWARD ALLYN

s of Edward & Lydia. Born Sept 21, 1661, mar Rachel Steele who m Deming. Dau of James Steele & Ann Bishop. Shop Keeper, Hartford 1684.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Mch 4, 1689 (HTR) |
| dau | bp Aprl 13, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | b Aug 20, 1694 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Timothy Seymour Apl 27, 1727 |
| Martha | bp Sept 11, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) |

I have Rachel Allyn dau of Edward & Rachel (Steele) Allyn and granddaughter of Edward & Lydia (____) Allyn of Boston which is right.

## ASA ALLEN

D. June 13, 1814 ae 47 (2 Ch Rec). m Helena d of John Haynes Lord.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard | died Feb 7, 1797 ae 1½ (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | bp Dec 13, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 14, 1804 ae 7 -- (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Chh. Sick, private, parents not in covenant. |

## JOHN ALLEN

Mar. Elizabeth Knowles d of Samuel wife of John died Aug 2, 1810 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec).

Children:
William died Sept 21, 1793 ae 14 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Cent Chh

infant died Mch 30, 1796 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center C
Lucia died Aug 26, 1806 ae 4 " "

John Allen (E Windsor) m Widow Lucy Williams (Hfd) Nov 22 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

Baptisms:
Julia d of Henry Allen of Windsor bp Feb 7, 1802 (2 Ch Rec)
Harvey Bancroft s of Daniel Allen of E Windsor bp Oct 18, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
Dorothy d of Benjamin Allen of Windsor bp Feb 18 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec)

Marriages:
Jonathan Allen (Rehoboth) m Betsey Allen (Rehoboth) Sept 20, 1795 (2 Ch Rec)

Deaths:
Elizabeth Allen died Oct 1, 1803 ae 70 bur Center Ch.
Mary Allen died May 31, 1803 ae 78 " "

## ANNAN

child of Frank Annan died Nov 16, 1801 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## APPLEWHITE

Harriet Applewhite (Hfd) m James Ross (Hfd) Mch 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)

## ATHERTON

David Atherton (Coventry) m Elizabeth Hildrup (Hfd) Apl 12, 1802 (2 Ch Rec)

## ATHINGTON-ATHERTON

Zelotes Athington (Bolton) m Lydia Simons (Hfd) June 18, 1801 (2 Ch Rec)
Lydia wife of Zelotes Atherton died Dec 18, 1802 ae 20 Bolton Ch.

## AVERY

Daniel Avery (Aurora NY) m Abigail Smith (Hfd) June 20, 1799 (2 Ch Rec)
Alfred Avery " " m Clarissa Smith (Hfd) June 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)
Child of Mary Avry died Aug 14, 1801 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Sailor died Sept 4, 1785 ae 23 bur Center Ch at exp of John Avery.
John Avery in Census 1790 1-4-5-2-1.

AXTELL

Henry Axtell (Newport) m Harriet Billings (Newport) Mch 27, 1814 (2 Ch Rec)

John Ashton Census 1790 2-0-4-0-0.

ALLYNOM

William Allynom (Hfd) m Lovisa Reed (E Windsor) Aug 14, 1799 (2 Ch Rec)

AMES

Mrs. Sally Ames (Hfd) m Solomon Loomis (Hfd) Dec 3, 1809 (2 Ch Rec)
child of Vine (male) Ames died Nov 5, 1795 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
David Ames in Census 1790 1-1-1.

ANDERSON

John s of James Anderson & Abigail Goodwin bp May 1, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Ashbell s of Ashbell Anderson of Scantic bp July 6, 1758 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail Anderson (Hfd) m Jesse Bull (Winchester) Dec 17, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)
John Anderson (Windsor) m Mary Spencer (Hfd) Mch 22, 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec)
child of James Anderson & Abigail died July 15, 1802 bur Center Ch
child of William Anderson died July 16, 1794 bur Center Ch
James Anderson in Census 1790 3-0-4.

AGGNIS

Margaret Aggnis Bull d William died May 20, 1781 ae 20 bur Center Ch

ALLISON

child of Samuel Allison died Jan 19, 1806 ae 10 mo bur Center Ch.

AMBECK

Judith d of Johannes Ambeck b Dec 5, 1654 (HTR)
Johannes Abeck died Dec 30, 1658 and his widow married the same year Paulus Schritt (Dutch settlers).

WILLIAM ANDREWS

Williams Andrews died 1659. Early member 1 ch. Name on Founders Monument. Mar/1 Mary Jan 19, 1639-40 (Savage)

at Cambridge. M/2 Abigail Mch 20, 1682-3 who m Nathaniel Bearding.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b Oct 20, 1645 (HTR) m Elizabeth Spencer |
| Abigail | died May 1653 (HTR) in Fairfield |
| Christian | m John Birchard |
| John | died June 6, 1690 m Mary |
| Elizabeth | m Edward Grannis May 3, 1654 (HTR) |
| Thomas | b May 4, 1638 (Conn Land Rec) m Hannah Kirby dau of John |
| Esther | b Sept 1641 (Conn Land Rec) m Thomas Spencer Jr of Suffield |

William Andrews, freeman Mass. Mch 4, 1634-5; constable, Newtown Oct 1636; an original proprietor of Hartford; received 30 acres in the division of 1639-40; his home lot was south of the Little River on land now included in the West Park. He was the first schoolmaster, teaching from 1643 until 1656; town clerk 1651-8. Will dated April 1, inv. Aug 8, 1659 £211.14.11, mentions his second wife Abigail and also names "bro George Grave".
Samewell Andrews sun of William Andrewes was borne October twentyth one thousand six hundreth forty & five.

## FRANCIS ANDREWS

Francis Andrews d 1662-3. Moved to Fairfield (1 Ch Rec). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Mar. Anna Smith dau of John.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Sept 27, 1646 (HTR) |
| Thomas | bp Jan 2, 1647/8 " |
| Jeremiah | |
| Abraham | m Rebecca Carrington |
| Hannah | m John Crampton |
| Mary | d 1671 m Simon Couch d 1688 |
| Hester | |
| Rebecca | |
| Ruth | |

Francis Andrews purchased before 1640 the north part of Richard Butler's lot on the corner of the present Elm & Trinity Streets. Died in Fairfield. Will dated June 6, 1662; proved March 5, 1663.

John Andrew s William died June 6, 1690, m Mary. Did his widow m Isaac Bakebread? Mary Andrews ae abt 17 in 1698 claims interest in Bakebread Estate. See Pro Rec Vol 1 p 544.

Samuel b Jan 1669-70.

Mary b Feb 1681-2 m Jonathan Buck.

## THOMAS ANDREWS

Thomas Andrews of Middletown d 1690.

Children:
- Rebecca bp May 9, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) Not named in will.
- Thomas
- John
- Samuel
- Hannah
- Elizabeth
- Sarah
- Abigail

## SAMUEL ANDREWS

Samuel Andrews s of William & Abigail b Oct 20, 1645 died Jan 1712 mar. Elizabeth Spencer d Thomas Spencer & Sarah Bearding bp Mch 26, 1648. Samuel Andrews ad full cov Mch 1, 1695-6. Savage says m Elizabeth Strickland ( ).

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Nov 14, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) perhaps the Samuel killed by Indians near Deerfield 1712. (Savage) |
| Thomas | m/1 Mary Mason m/2 Susanna Ellis |
| John | m Lydia Ensign July 18, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) d Thomas & Lydia ( ) |
| Abigail | m John Stedman |
| Elizabeth | d Nov 23, 1772 bur Center Ch m William Day Apl 18, 1717 (1 Ch Rec). William died Nov 26, 1768 bur Center Ch. |

Nathaniel, Thomas & Abigail owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
"Samuel Andrews of Hfd left will (page 100 Vol 8) in which he mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel, John, Thomas and Samuel, daughters Abigail (Stedman) and Elizabeth Andrews. Dated January 1, 1711-2." Hfd Times June 8, 1903.

## WILLIAM ANDREWS

Joseph & Rebecca his wife received 2 Ch Aug 8, 1697.
Rebecca owned cov 2 Ch Dec 1, 1678.

Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Dec 1, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) | | s of Rebecca dy |
| Joseph | bp July 11, 1680 | " | m Sarah |
| William | bp June 6, 1686 | " | |
| Ketura | bp May 12, 1689 | " | pdy |
| Caleb | bp June 9, 1695 | " | m Mary |
| Ann | bp June 13, 1697 | " | m John Camp |
| Benjamin | | | m Elizabeth |
| Rebecca | b 1692 ae 17 | | m Benjamin |

Joseph Andrews settled at Wethersfield and died there 1706. His widow Rebecca exhibited his will in 1706, the widow and son Joseph, executors. Est £413-7-4. Widow died bef Feb 6, 1709-10.
Caleb Andrews had a d Rhoda named in grandmother's will Joseph Gilbert.

## EDWARD ANDREWS

Mar. Ann.
Children:
- Sarah m Henry Treat
- Solomon m Elizabeth
- Mary m William or John
- Edward d 1707

## JOHN ANDREWS

John Andrews of Rocky Hill perhaps m Mary Peck d of Paul. "John Andrews Oct 3, 1686 was taken into an adult state to be under the watch of the church."
Children:
- John bp Oct. 10, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Gillett
- Joseph bp " " " d 1699 unm
- Daniel bp " " "
- Stephen bp " " " m Sarah Gillett
- Abraham bp " " "
- Elizabeth bp " " "
- Hannah bp " " " unm 1713/4
- Benjamin bp Jan 27, 1688
- Esther unm 1713/4

Adm on Est John Andrews Hfd to John Andrews, Mch 1, 1713/4. Bond with Stephen Andrews, Glastonbury. No further record found.

## JOHN ANDREWS

John Andrews d 1681 mar. Mary d May 1694.
Children:
- Mary m/1 Thomas Barnes m/2 ( ) Bronson
- John m
- Hannah m Obadiah Richards
- Abraham m Sarah Porter
- Daniel m
- Joseph m Rebecca
- Rachel m Ezekiel Buck
- Stephen
- Benjamin m/1 Mary Smith m/2 Dorcas (Wright) Wetmore m/3 Sarah

## NATHANIEL ANDREWS

Nathaniel Andrews (Andros) s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Spencer) d 1745 mar. June 16, 1698 Mary Mason b 1677 dau John Mason & Hannah (1 Ch Rec). M/2 Dec 16, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)

Susanna Ellis d Sept 21, 1754 ae 83 (1 Ch Rec) widow bur Center Ch. Nathaniel Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. He ad full com 1 Ch Aug 27, 1697.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Deborah | bp Mch 26, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Day March 24, 1707-8 |
| Timothy | bp Mch 9, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Mary | bp Dec 6, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nathaniel | bp Oct 8, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) Newark N.Y. |
| William | bp Nov 9, 1706 ( " ) m Sarah White |

William and Timothy Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725.
Timothy Andrews died Oct 8, 1756
Deborah Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1730
Jacob s of Deborah bp Dec 27, 1730 (1 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS ANDREWS

Thomas Andrews s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Spencer) died Sept 12, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/1 Nov 20, 1702 Love Knight dau George Knight & Sarah Church b Feb 18, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec), died Oct 13, 1718 (1 Ch Rec). Mar/2 Anna died Nov 6, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | b Aug 2, 1703, bp Aug 22, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3 |
| Elijah | b Mch 13, 1705, bp Mch 18, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725 m Elizabeth Cole who m Jonathan Noble |
| Rachel | bp May 18, 1707 dy (1 Ch Rec) |
| Love | b Nov 8, 1708, bp Dec 5, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Moses Ensign Jan 3, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) Jan 3, 1730-1 (HTR) m/2 Benjamin Kent Apl 26, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | bp Oct 21, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Samuel | b Jan 6, 1712-3, bp Jan 11, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jerusha | b June 14, 1716, bp June 17, 1716 " m ( ) Treat by 2nd m |
| Sarah | bp June 16, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Silas | bp Aug 10, 1724 " dy |
| Rachel | bp Nov 1725 " m Sylvanus Andrews |
| Silas | bp Mch 26, 1727 " m/1 Sarah Quincy m/2 Esther Strickland |
| Lois | bp May 5, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) |

Love Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Aug 7, 1730.
Sarah Andrews ad full com 1 Ch June 8, 1740
Samuel Andrews ad full com 1 Ch Apl 5, 1741
Jerusha Andrews ad full com 1 Ch May 7, 1742
Lois Andrews ad full com 1 Ch Apl 18, 1751.

## THOMAS ANDREWS JR.

Thomas Andrews jr s of Thomas & Love (Knight).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | bp July 7, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) |

Elisha bp Apl 4, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Deborah Cadwell
Apl 1, 1762 died June 15, 1764 bur Center Ch.
Elijah bp May 20, 1739 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp June 12, 1743 "
Abigail bp Sept 3, 1749 "
Ann bp Aug 25, 1751 "
Lucy bp Mch 30, 1755 "
Sarah bp Oct 29, 1758 "
Roswell bp Dec 27, 1761 "

Thomas Andrews Jr & his wife, the relict of Oliver Clapp cited to take adm on Clapp Estate 3 Dec 1750. No further record.

Deborah wife of Elisha died June 15, 1764. Deborah Cadwell bapt Feb 14, 1741 dau of Nehimiah & Alice (Goodwin) Cadwell prob the one who mar Elisha Andrews April 1, 1762.

## SOLOMON ANDREWS

Solomon Andrews s of Edward Andrews & Ann d Apl 1712 m Elizabeth.

Children:

Mary b Jan 23, 1708 (HTR) bp July 18, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Williams

Solomon Andrews died 1712. Inv. £175.12.4. Elizabeth, his relict, d after her husband and noticed in her verbal will Ephraim Tucker. Her est £30-10. Names Kinsman Matthew Treat, sister Mary Warren, bro. William Warren. Elizabeth, widow of Solomon, was prob daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth (Brace). Adm of her Est 1715/6 to John Brace (brother). Elizabeth Brace in gift 1707 mentions her grandson Ephraim Tucker. She prob m/1 ( ) Tucker m/2 Solomon Andrews.

## JOHN ANDREWS, JR.

John Andros owned cov 2 Ch Feb 16, 1706-7. S of John. Died 1749, mar Apl 23, 1702 Hannah Gillett (HTR).

Children:

Jonathan b Nov 25, 1703 (HTR) bp Feb 16 1706-7 (2 Ch Rec) dsp

Elizabeth b Feb 17, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 16, 1706-7 " m ( ) Carpenter

Abigail b Feb 21, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Feb 22, 1707-8 " m Benjamin Richards

Asahel b Dec 2, 1711 (HTR) bp Dec 9, 1711 " m Esther Butler. Went to Simsbury.

Child d 1761 of John & Lydia (Ensign) Andrews m July 18, 1717 Widow Lydia Andrews inv. 1745.

Silvanus dea. 1725.

Ithamar bp Jan 7, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Ceadwell.

Silvanus Andrews in Census 1790 - 1-1-5.

## STEPHEN ANDREWS

Stephen Andrews s of John mar/1 Mch 29, 1705 Sarah Gillett (HTR) m/2 Prudence Scott. Of Glastonbury.
Children:
Elisha b July 10, 1706 (HTR) bp July 14, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth
Daniel b Aug 10, 1708 (HTR) bp Aug 15, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)
Charles b Oct 3, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Strickland
Eli
Stephen Andrews owned cov 2 Ch July 14, 1706.

## ELIJAH ANDREWS

Elijah Andrews son of Thomas & Love (Knight) Andrews born Mch 18, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Mch 18 (1 Ch Rec) mar Elizabeth Cole who m Jonathan Noble. She was born Sept 8, 1714 dau John & Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole.
Children:
Elizabeth named as only child in will of Thomas Andrews dated 1751.

## WILLIAM ANDREWS

William Andrews s of Nathaniel & Mary (Mason) bp Nov 9, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) mar. Sept. 14, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah White dau John White & Mary Reeve.
Children:
Ashbel b June 10, 1730? m Hannah Seymour?
Ezra bp Jan 2, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Anna Bushnell
William bp Sept t, 1736 ( " ) m Hannah Seymour
Jeremiah
William Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725.

## WILLIAM ANDREWS

William Andrews s of William & Sarah (White) bp Sept 5, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) died May 1, 1815 ae 79 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Hannah Seymour born Harwinton Sept 23, 1742 died Apl 25, 1784 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Zechariah Seymour & Sarah (Steele). Andrews memo says m Miss Bull.
Children:
William m/1 Mary
Nathaniel m Mary Seymour Nov 26, 1800 dau of Freeman
Elizabeth b Nov 25, 1770 m Chalmey Barnard Feb 4, 1802 Roswell
Horace m
Sally b 1765 (HTR) m Calvin Seymour
Abigail m Timothy Wells of Wethersfield
Cenus 1790 2-2-2-0-0.

## SAMUEL ANDREWS

Samuel Andrews s of Thomas & Love (Knight)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elijah | bp Aug 15, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) | m Mary Roberts - see Bloomfield |
| James | bp Nov 27, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) | m Ruth Flowers |
| Rebecca | bp July 7, 1745 " | m Simeon Gillett |
| Jerusha | bp Feb 25, 1749-50 " | m Abel Gillett Jr. |
| Dorcas | | m ( ) Cook |
| Samuel | | m |

(Tryon) m Apl 7, 1763 with
Rebecca, wife of Samuel Andrews rec'd May 1, 1763 from Wetersfield Ch. Samuel Andrews rec'd Jan 1, 1764 from Hfd 1st Ch. Glastonbury Ch Rec. Rebecca, wife of Samuel Andrews died Dec 11, 1759 ae 38, Glastonbury. Samuel Andrews died Oct 5, 1776 on return from camp.

William & Hannah (Seymour) Andrews had Nathaniel who mar Nov 26, 1807 Mary dau Freeman & Mary (Carter) Seymour b Oct 11, 1778.
Elizabeth b Nov 25, 1770 mar Feb 4, 1802 Chauncey Barnard born Nov 16, 1764. She d Feb 8, 1816. They were the parents of the Hon Henry Barnard of Hartford. See Tuttle Gen p 651.

## SILAS ANDREWS

Silas Andrews s of Thomas & Anna bp Mch 26, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) m/ Sarah Gurney b July 13, 1729 (HTR) bp July 20, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 3, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Gurney & Sarah Hubbard. M/2 May 10, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) Esther Strickland.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Huldah | bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Cyrus | bp " " " | |
| Timothy | bp " " " | m Hannah |
| Ruth | bp Sept 23, 1759 " | |
| Phineas | bp Dec 27, 1761 " | |
| infant | died Feb 17, 1764 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | |
| Sarah | bp Nov 10, 1765, died Apl 3, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. | |
| Elisha | bp Apl 10, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) | |

Timothy Andrews, Hfd; Phineas Andrews, Hfd; Huldah Andrews, Hfd; Ruth Andrews, Harwinton sec land to James H
1770 being prob of lot formerly own Grandfather John
Silas Andross & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 12, 1758. Sarah wife of Silas rec'd full comm 1 Ch July 26, 1761.

## SYLVANUS ANDREWS

Sylvanus Andrews died Nov 7, 1795 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar Jan 12, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel Andrews bp Nov 1725 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 8, 1744 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Andrews & Anna.

Children:
David
Sabra m/1 ( ) Wolf m/2 John Johnston
Lois
Rebecca died Apl 20, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Lemuel died Feb 5, 1769 " " "
Lydia m John Kilborn

## ELIJAH ANDREWS

Elijah Andrews so of Joseph & Sarah (Carter) mar Feb 21, 1745 Spgfd Phebe Hurlbut born July 3, 1718 died Nov 13, 1772 dau of Joseph Hurlbut & Sybil Fitch.
Children:
Asa b Apl 10, 1746 bp May 25, 1746 (W Hfd Ch) m Chloe Andrews
Josiah b May 16, 1749 m/1 Abigail Flagg m/2 Phebe ( Browne
Elijah b Oct 16, 1752 m Rachel Gridley
Rosie b Sept 20, 1755 m Elisha Dix
Phebe b Nov 13, 1772 died Nov 13, 1772.
Hurlbut Gen p 413. Andrews Gen p 91. Census 1790 1-1-5-0-0.

## SILAS ANDREWS

Silas Andrews born Sept 17, 1788 died Feb 15, 1861 bur Old North mar Helen Marseline died Oct 6, 1837 ae 47 bur Old North Hfd dau John W. Marseline of Schenectady, N.Y.
Children:
John Marselus bp June 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 21, 1816 ae 13 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North
Helen Maria bp Oct 6, 1816 " died Feb 6, 1904 bur Old North
Catharine bp May 10, 1818 " died Oct 28, 1884 m Frederick A. Cossett of New York
Elizabeth bp Oct 17, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 15, 1822 ae 2½ (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North
William bp Setp 23, 1821 " died May 8, 1822 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North
Elizabeth A m James Goodman
John died April 11, 1828 ae 8 yr 16 d bur Old North
Elizabeth Andrews adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
Silas & Helen Andrews dismissed by letter from 2 Ch 1832.
Silas Andrews adult bp Mch 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM ANDREWS

William Andrews jr s of William & Hannah (Seymour) died Dec 10, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar Mary died Mch 27, 1788 ae 27 (bur Center Ch).
Children:
infant of Mary died Sept 8, 1782 bur Center Ch

child died June 25, 1783 ae 5 bur Center Ch.
Sarah by 2nd w bp Aug 13, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 14, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hannah Seymour bp Oct 30, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Hervey by 2nd w bp Oct 26, 1795 " died Oct 27, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) ae 2 bur Center Ch
Roswell L. died Dec 31, 1804 ae 18 at sea (2 Ch Rec)
infant died Feb 21, 1788 bur Center Ch

Sarah bp at his house on account of his sickness. Parents not in covenant. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

## ITHAMAR ANDREWS

Ithamar Andrews s of John & Lydia (Ensign) bp Jan 7, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) mar Mch 31, 1757 (1st Ch Rec) Hannah Cadwell bp Aug 6, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Nehemiah Cadwell & Alice Goodwin.

Children:

Justus bp Feb 26, 1758 (1 Ch Rec)

Ithamar Andross & hannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 22, 1758.

## EZRA ANDREWS

Ezra Andrews s of William bp Jan 2, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) mar May 9, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) Anna Bushnell died May 2, 1768 (bur Center Ch) d Apl 30, 1768 Hfd Courant.

Children:

Child died Nov 19, 1761 bur Center Ch
Child died May 16, 1765 bur Center Ch

## DAVID ANDREWS

David Andrews of Farmington.

Children:

Ambrose bp Oct 27, 1751 (1 Ch Rec)

A David had Theodore born Sept 28, 1751.

## EDWARD ANDREWS

Edward Andrews of Farmington s of Theodore & Susannah (Thompson) died May 1818 ae 30 or 28 mar. Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Prudence Chamberlain died Oct 13, 1821 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec)

Children:

Prudence bp Feb 16, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 18, 1822 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec)
Caroline m George Kitts of England

## NATHANIEL ANDREWS

Nathaniel Andrews s of William & Hannah (Seymour) mar. Nov 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Seymour born Oct 11, 1778 died Oct 1827 ae 49 dau of Freeman Seymour & Mary Carter. See

Andrews Mem p 33.
Children:
Mary Seymour bp Oct 21, 1804 (2 Ch Rec)
William bp Oct 22, 1809 "
Roswell Seymour bp June 8, 1806 " m Julia Benton Terry Nov 14, 1848 b Aug 8, 17 7 died 18 5 sister to the wife of brother Nathaniel
Emeline bp July 5, 1807 (2 Ch Rec)
Nathaniel Jr b June 9, 1812 d Derby 1876 m Harriet Prudence Terry 1844 b Aug 24, 1814 d June 4, 18
Hannah
Huldah
Henry P.
Frances M.
Daughters of Oliver & Prudence Holt (Benton) Terry.
Nathaniel, Roswell L & Emeline joined 2 Ch 1831.

Deaths:
Horace s of William Andrews b 1775 died Apl 24, 1818 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec)
Edward Andrews b 1790 died May 7, 1818 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail Andrews b 1801 died Dec 31, 1822 ae 21 "
Lydia Andrews b 1745 died Oct 16, 1799 ae 54 bur Center Ch

Daniel Andrews of Farmington rec'd 2 Ch July 28, 1700, to Kensington Ch Feb 1718-9.

## JAMES ANDREWS

James Andrews pub mar. Sept 25, 1774 (W Hfd Ch Rec) to Ruth Flower bp Sept 5, 1756 (W Hfd Rec) dau Lamrock Flower jr. & Mehitabel Goodwin.
Children:
Ruth bp Oct 29, 1775 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Erastus bp Sept 22, 1776 " died Oct 23, 1776 ( W Hfd Ch Rec)
Erastus bp Aug 31, 1777 (W Hfd Ch Rec)

## MARRIAGES

Abigail (Hfd) d of William m Timothy Wells (Weth) Feb 5, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Sabra (Hfd) d of Sylvanus m John Johnson (Wilmington) Oct 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec)
Jared (Weth) m Laura Hollister (Hfd) Oct 31, 1799 (2 Ch Rec)
Chloe (Weth) m Jacob Chapman (Hfd) Oct 5, 1800 "
Daniel(Weth) m Anne Pierce (Hfd) Oct 18, 1800 "
Betsey (Weth) m Chauncey Barnard (Hfd) Feb 4, 1802 "
Augustus (Weth) m Susannah Clark (Hfd) Jan 14, 1813 "
Sarah (Weth) m Jesse Chaucer Jan 10, 1819 "
Thomas (Watby) m Mary Turner Nov 4, 1725 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN ARNOLD

John Arnold born 1595 died Dec 1664 (1 Ch Rec) Will dated Aug 20, 1664 mar. Susanna.
Children:
- Josiah
- Joseph m Elizabeth Wakeman (Samuel). Elizabeth m/2
- John
- Daniel m Elizabeth Osborne (James)
- Dau m ( ) Buck
- Dau

John Arnold, freeman Cambridge May 6, 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; received 16 acres in the division of 1639-40 when a lot was given him on the south side of the road leading from George Steele's to the south meadow. Inv Dec 26, 1664: £105-10. John Arnold early member 1 Ch. Signed Agreement to remove to Hadley but did not go. Name on Founders Monument. Susannah widow of John Arnold original member 2 Ch - Feb 22, 1670, separated from 1 Ch.

## HENRY ARNOLD

Henry Arnold died 1725. Wife Elizabeth Colefax dau of William. Henry Arnold owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6. Wife of Henry Arnold rec'd full com 1 Ch May 2, 1686.
Children:
- Child bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec)
- Henry unm?
- John m Hannah Meakins
- Sarah m John Cease (Robert Sr)
- Mary m John Risley
- Elizabeth m Ebenezer Fox Jan 27, 1714 b 1690 d Feb 20, 1746 s of Richard & Sarah (Smith) Fox

## JOSEPH ARNOLD

Joseph Arnold died Oct 22, 1691 mar Elizabeth Wakeman dau of Samuel Wakeman who m/2 Daniel Brainard.
Children: (ages 1691)
- John ae 29
- Joseph ae 26
- Samuel ae 23
- Josias ae 21
- Jonathan ae 12
- Susannah ae 16
- Elizabeth ae 9

Joseph Arnold was an original settler at Hartford. Est. £151-10. His will was offered in Court by his widow and sons Joseph and Josiah in 1692. The estate was divided by his children in 1693 at which time his widow had married her second husband.
Joseph Arnold, s Joseph & Elizabeth (Wakeman) Arnold, of Haddam, mar. Jan 28, 1695 Susannah Smith, dau. Simon Smith of Haddam. (Her name is given in Haddam Land Records, vol.

## NATHANIEL ARNOLD

Nathaniel Arnold s of David. Nathaniel Arnold owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6; rec'd full com 1 Ch Apl 12, 1696. Wife of Nathaniel Arnold rec'd full com 1 Ch Sept 22, 1695. Nathaniel Arnold and wife original members West Hfd Church about 1712.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp Feb 6, 1703-4 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp Mch 3, 1705-6 | " |
| Susanna | bp May 23, 1708 | " |
| Josiah | bp Sept 21, 1712 | " |
| John | bp Sept 1714 | (W Hfd Ch Rec) |

## DANIEL ARNOLD

Daniel Arnold s of John & Susanna m Elizabeth Osborne dau of James. Daniel Arnold of Hartford d and his will proved in court 1692 and John Mason ae 48 appointed administrator. Mason died and in 1698 Nathaniel s of Daniel was appointed administrator.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | |
| Elizabeth | ae 37 in 1692 m Benoni Brown |
| Hannah | b 1647 m John Mason |

It seems doubtful if above Elizabeth, who must have been born abt 1647, was the Elizabeth who m Benoni Brown in 1715/6 (HTR) and had chn born 1716-21.

## JONATHAN ARNOLD

Jonathan Arnold of Haddam s of Joseph died May 19, 1719 ae 39 bur Center Ch. Mar/1 Oct 5, 1709 (HTR) Hannah Robinson born 1679 died Sept 18, 1714 (HTR) ae 35 bur Center Ch dau Samuel Robinson & Mary. Mar/2 Aug 18, 1715 Sarah Jones who m Jacob Parker.
Children:

Jonathan b July 11, 1710 (HTR) bp July 16, 1710 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail d Hannah bp Aug 26, 1711 (1 Ch Rec)
Polixena d Nathan(HTR) b Apl 18, 1717 (HTR) bp Apl 21, 1717 (1 Ch Rec)
Pelatiah b Jan 25, 1718-9 (PR) bp Feb 1, 1718-9 (1 Ch Rec) died June 5, 1720 bur Center Ch

## JOHN ARNOLD

John Arnold s of Henry & Elizabeth (Colefax) died Nov 30, 1741 gs. Will dated Nov 14, 1741. Mar. Jan 12, 1709-10 (HTR) Hannah Meakins dau John Meakins & Mary Bidwell.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hannah | b Nov 20, 1710 (HTR) | m Ebenezer Hills Jr |
| Mary | b Mch 3, 1713 | " m John Vibbard |

John b July 8, 1715 (HTR) m Lucy Cease
Sarah b Dec 1, 1717 " m Thomas Wadsworth
Samuel b Mch 16, 1720-1 " not in will died Nov 19, 1739
Henry b July 27, 1722 " m/1 Abigail Burnham m/2 Mary (Burnham) Kilborn

Hannah Arnold m Samuel Wheeler Oct 13, 1718 (HTR & 1 Ch Rec). Elizabeth Arnold m Benoni Brown Jan 25, 1715/6 (HTR). Mrs. Arnold died Sept 11, 1795 ae 18 bur Center Ch, burial chg'd Selden Chapman.

## JONATHAN ASHLEY

Jonathan Ashley b Apl 25, 1645 s of Robert of Springfield. Mar Nov 10, 1669 Sarah bp Mch 17, 1649-50 (HTR) died Feb 1705 dau William Wadsworth.
Children:
Samuel bp Feb 26, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Kingsbury
Jonathan m/1 Mary Mix m/2 Mary (Steele) Goodwin
Joseph
Sarah
Rebecca

Jonathan Ashley in Hfd 1682. Lived at the north end. Est, ~~L~~1030-19. Joseph his son Executor of his will. He gave his son Samuel 80 acres of land in Plainfield Ct.

## JONATHAN ASHLEY

Jonathan Ashley s of Jonathan & Sarah (Wadsworth) born Aug 23, 1674 died May 7, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. mar. May 20, 1703 (HTR) Elizabeth Olcott dau Samuel Olcott & Sarah Stocking.
Children:
Sarah b Feb 19, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Feb 13, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Jonathan b Aug 10, 1706 " bp Aug 11, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) d Dec 4, 1708 (HTR)
Elizabeth b Sept 24, 1708 (HTR) bp Sept 3, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Olcott of New--
Jonathan b Apl 30, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) died June 13, 1777 bur Center Ch m at Bloomfield Mary ( ) Goff Apl 11, 1770
Sarah bp June 29, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Obadiah Richards
Mary bp Feb 28, 1713-4 " m Benjamin Taylor
Abigail bp Nov 15, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) m Silas Hotchkiss of
Rachel bp Mch 9, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Stephen Turner
Eunice bp July 3, 1720 " m Samuel Scott
Anne bp Aug 11, 1728 " pdy

Jonathan Ashley owned cov 1 Ch Feb 13, 1703-4. Abigail Ashley owned cov 2 Ch Nov 26, 1738 ad full com Mch 7, 1741-2. Sarah Ashley ad full com 2 Ch May 6, 1733. Eunice Ashley ad full com Oct 7, 1759. Jonathan Ashley (Hfd) m widow Mary Goff Apl 11, 1770 Bloomfield. Think she was

widow of John Nash & Daniel Goff. She calls her mother Irene Graves in acct adm John Nash.

## JOSEPH ASHLEY

Joseph Ashley s of Jonathan & Sarah (Wadsworth) born 1677 died Mch 29, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch, mar/1 Dec 28, 1709 (HTR) Mary Mix died June 23, 1710 (HTR). Mar/2 Dec 2, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Mary (Steele) Goodwin widow of Samuel Goodwin bp Mch 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1779 ae 92 bur Center Ch. Daughter of James Steele & Sarah Barnard.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b June 11, 1710 | bp Marah July 9, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dy by 1st wife |
| Mary | bp Nov 20, 1715 | (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Eagleston |
| Hannah | bp Oct 13, 1717 | " m Samuel Day |
| Anne | bp June 5, 1720 | (1 Ch Rec) m Solomon Clark of Windsor |
| Jerusha | bp Jan 20, 1722-3 | (1 Ch Rec) m Benedict Alvord jr Aug 7, 1744 |

Joseph Ashley owned cov 1 Ch July 9, 1710. Daniel Eagleton & Mary his wife, Benedict Alford Jr & his wife, Solomon Clark and his wife all of Windsor sell to Samuel Goodman 1755 land in com with Samuel Day & Hannah his wife who have equal rights.

## LIEUT. EZEKIEL ASHLEY

Lieut. Ezekiel Ashley s of Samuel & Sarah (Kellogg) born Wethersfield Apl 27, 1701 died 1745 in Louisburg Exp. Mar Nov 5, 1724 Hannah Griswold born Apl 30, 1699 dau Samuel Griswold of Windsor & Susannah Huntington. She m/2 prob 1747 Capt. Joseph Wright of Woodstock.
Children: in 1745

| | |
|---|---|
| Ezekiel jr | under 21 m Elizabeth Farnsworth |
| Hannah | minor |
| Griswold | under 18 m Joseph Kelley Mch 17, 1755 |

His will offered by his relict, Hannah, in Aug 1745. Will dated June 28, 1745. Hannah his widow executrix.

## EZEKIEL ASHLEY

Captain Ezekiel Ashley s of Ezekiel & Hannah (Griswold) b Westfield Oct 3, 1726 died 1760 in West Indies (1 Ch Rec) mar. June 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Farnsworth who m prob from Hfd. Elizabeth bp Sept 23, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Farnsworth & Mary Olcott.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James | bp Mch 29, 1752 | (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 24, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Fanny | bp July 14, 1754 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Betty | bp Jan 30, 1757 | " |
| Patty | bp Feb 25, 1759 | " |

Griswold Ashley (Norwich) m Joseph Kelley (Hfd) Mch 17, 1755 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary Ashley (Hfd) m Daniel Eggleston (Windsor) Apl 25, 1744 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth wife of Ezekiel owned cov 1 Ch Jan 19, 1751-2.

## JOHN AUSTIN

John Austin mar. Dec 8, 1713 (HTR) Mary (Stanley) Hooker widow of Nathaniel Hooker born Oct 8, 1677 (HTR) bp Oct 14, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1753 ae 76 bur Center Ch. dau Nathaniel Stanley & Sarah Boosey.
Children:
John b Oct 15, 1714 (HTR) bp Oct 17, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Mary bp July 15, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 John Ellery July 28, 1737 Wethersfield m/2 John Ledyard.
John Austin was born in Catharine Street in the Strand in London and was there educated a merchant by his father. He removed to Boston where he continued for a time and then removed to Hartford. Made his will 1741-2. John Ellery and Mary his wife Executors.
Uriah Austin of Hartford m Abigail Case d of John & Sarah (Arnold).

## ELIPHALET AVERILL

Eliphalet Averill, merchant, m Miss Mary Root daughter of Ephraim Root Esq. Issue of Dec 16, 1805 N.E. Palladium - Boston. Leaves minor issue Aug 16, 1819. In this oby Mrs. (Mary) Averill aged 35 consort of Mr. Eliphalet Averill. Bur Old North.

## JOHN BABCOCK

Dea John Babcock s of John & Sarah (Billings) born 1715 joined 2 Ch 1791 died Jan 1, 1796 ae 65 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar. Rachel Adams joined 2 Ch 1791 died 1813 ae 81 at Spgfd - Conn. Courant.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | m ( ) Cone |
| Elisha | m Dorothy Welles |
| John | m Sydney Rogers of Phila |
| Andrew | died Mch 30, 1790 ae 17 bur Center Ch |
| Lucretia | m Gaius Brewer of Wilbraham |
| Mary | m Zenus Bliss |
| Abigail | m ( ) Gardner of Boston |
| Sarah | joined 2 Ch 1798 m Ephraim Grant of Tolland Apl 13, 1808 as 3rd wife |
| Rachel | joined 2 Ch 1791 m Dr Nathaniel Hooker |
| Reuhama | joined 2 Ch 1794 d unm |

John Babcock of Quincy Mass. m Rachel Adams, cousin of second President of U.S. He removed to Hartford soon after the Revolution and resided there until his death.

## ELISHA BABCOCK

Major Elisha Babcock s of John & Rachel (Adams) died Apl

7, 1821 ae 68 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dorothy Welles died June 6, 1832 ae 75 dau of Dea Jonathan. See Porter Gen p. 326
Children:
Jonathan Welles died July 27, 1808 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Charles bp July 10, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Almira Strong
Emiline died Apl 20, 1807 ae 10 (2 Ch Rec)
Dorothy (Dolly W) d 1852 unm
James died Dec 15, 1852 ae 69
Elizabeth (Betsey) m Henry Kilbourn (Lieut)
Census 1790 2-5-4-0-0. Major Elisha Babcock was by trade a printer. In early life he settled at Springfield where he published the Hampshire Gazette for several years. He left Springfield on the solicitation of Hon Joel Barlow to establish a paper called the American Mercury at Hartford, immediately after the war in 1784 in which Mr. Barlow was interested for several years after the paper was started. They were also partners in the first paper mill in Connecticut, of any considerable importance. After Mr Barlow left the concern Mr Babcock continued the Mercury during his life. It was for many years the leading Democratic paper of Conn. but was discontinued a few years after his decease.

MARRIAGES

Rachel Babcock (Hfd) m Nathaniel Hooker (Hfd) Dec 22, 1799 (2 Ch Rec)
Sally Babcock (Hfd) m Ephraim Grant (Tolland) Apl 13, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
Betsey Babcock (Hfd) m Henry Kilburn (Hfd) June 14, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)
Primus Babcock (Hfd) m Lucy Webster (Hfd) Oct 21, 1819 (2 Ch Rec)
John Babcock m Sarah Chamberlain Apl 6, 1813 Conn Courant

DEATHS

Andrew Babcock died Mch 30, 1790 ae 17 bur Center Ch
Jonathan Wells Babcock died July 27, 1808 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec)
dau of John Babcock jr died Nov 3, 1795 ae 6 mos (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

BACK

Ruth bp June 6, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
daughter to Ruth Back of Wallingford.

BANCROFT

Titus Bancroft (Hfd) m Olive Skinner (Hfd) Jan 26, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)

## BARBER

Ann Barber d Aaron & Mercy Douglas of Windsor bp Mch 19, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Eunice Barber adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
Martha Barber (Hfd) m William Tinker (Hfd) Apl 25, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)
Jesse Barber (So Had) m Fanny Bodge (Hfd) Mch 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Barber (Hfd) m Bela Landfear (Auburn NY) Aug 2, 1819 (2 Ch Rec)
Benoni Bissell Barber (Hfd) m Eliza Durer (Hfd) May 30, 1822 (2 Ch Rec)

## BAXTER

John Baxter died Feb 15, 1802 ae 55 bur Center Ch. Chg'd town.

## BACON

Bacon signed the contract to rem to Hadley in 1659; freeman Mass. Mch 26, 1661. Andrew Bacon early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley. Died Oct 4, 1669 (1 Ch Rec) in Hadley sp. Name on Founders Monument.
Andrew Bacon was an original proprietor of Hartford, and in the distribution of 1639 received a lot on the east side of Main St. immediately south of the Little River. Was chosen townsman 1641, 1658; deputy, 1642-1656. In 1642 he with Capt. John Mason and Mr. Clark was appointed by the Gen. Court to prepare carriages for the pieces (guns) that came from Piscataqua. In 1643 he with Mr. Talcott was appointed to take a record of the debts of the country. He was also a committee, with Mr. Webster, for Hartford to join the magistrates in pressing men in each town for services in 1654. He was exempted from training, watching and warding May 1656. He was a committee, with Mr Steele and Mr Boosy, "to provide at Hartford for the comely meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies." In 1658 a complaint was preferred in the Gen. Court against him, Gov. Webster, and others who were about to withdraw from the Church and from Hartford. He m in 1661 Elizabeth, widow of Timothy Stanley of Hartford, prob. a 2nd wife. The widow of Andrew Bacon returned to Hartford to live with her son Caleb Stanley; died Feb 23, 1679 ae 76, bur Center Ch.

### MARRIAGES

Nathaniel Bacon (Woodbury) m Rebecca Strong (Hfd) Jan 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Allyn Bacon (Hfd) m Jane Knox (Hfd) June 11, 1811 (2 Ch Rec)

### DEATHS

son of Captain Bacon d Nov 15, 1803 bur Center Ch.

## BADGER

Daniel Badger & wife Tabitha rec'd full com 1 Ch Jan 14, 1739-40 from Coventry Church
Daniel bp June 21, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Mch 6, 1742-3 "
Eleazer Badger (Middn) m Harriet Brigden (Wethd) Sept 19, 1811 (2 Ch Rec)

## BAILEY

Joseph Bailey
Timothy Bailey bp Feb 17, 1754 (W Hfd Ch)
Selden Bailey (E Haddam) m Susannah Church (Hfd) Sept 10, 1807 (2 Ch Rec)
Henry Bailey (Sangerfield NY) m Lucy Clapp (Hfd) Oct 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

## BAKER

John Baker mar Lydia Baysey died May 16, 1700 (HTR) dau John Baysey & Elizabeth. John Baker owned cov 1 Ch Mch 1690. John Baker Sen rec'd full com 1 Ch Feb 25, 1693-4. Hfd 1665. Baker's Lane (now Ward St); chimney viewer 1666; had 6 ch.
Children:
- Elizabeth bp July 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m John Flower Mch 13, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec)
- Mary bp June 1697 (1 Ch Rec)
- John (Savage) m Mary Grant? m Rachel Merry Dec 1702? (HTR)
- Baysey (Savage) m Hannah Willett
- Joseph ( " ) d 1691 unm?
- William (Conn Mag) m Sarah Smith
- Lydia m James Ensign
- Susannah m Robert Webster

John Baker Jr died Apl 26, 1695 m Mary (Grant?) Goodfellow d of Peter and widow of Thomas Goodfellow.
Children: 1697
- Joseph ae 7 yr 6 mos
- Elizabeth ae 4 yr 10 mo
- John ae 2 yr 8 mo

## BAYSEY BAKER

Baysey Baker s of John & Lydia (Baysey) died Sept 4, 1723 at Middn mar Apl 1, 1697 (HTR) Hannah Willet who m Joseph Webster May 11, 1726 (HTR) dau Nathaniel Willett & Hannah Adams.
Children:
- Nathaniel b Feb 4, 1696-7 (HTR) bp Feb 1697-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 14, 1696-7 (HTR)
- Baysey b Apl 4, 1698 (HTR) bp Apl 9, 1699 (1 Ch Rec)

died June 24, 1698 (HTR)

Baysey b May 12, 1700 (HTR) bp May 12, 1700 (1 Ch Rec died May 4, 1701 (HTR)

Nathaniel b Sept 10, 1702 (HTR) bp Sept 23, 1702 (2 Ch Rec)

Hannah b Feb 25, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Apl 22, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 20, 1705 (HTR)

Timothy b Jan 15, 1706-7 (HTR) bp Jan 19, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) m

Ebenezer b Dec 15, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 31, 1708 (HTR)

Thankful b Jan 31, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1724 ae15

Jeremiah b June 10, 1712 (HTR) bp June 15, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1724 ae 12

Hannah b July 12, 1715 at Middn

Susannah b Dec 21, 1718 Middn died Oct 9, 1738 m Adonijah Moody Apl 13, 1738 s of John & Sarah (Betts)

Baysey Baker owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Hannah Willett ad full com 1 Ch Oct 28, 1694. Hannah Baker owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

## JOSEPH BAKER

Joseph Baker s of John Jr. Wife of Joseph Baker ad full com July 1727 W Hfd Ch.

Children:

Joseph bp Oct 9, 1715 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary bp July 14, 1717 "

William bp Aug 6, 1721 "

Lydia bp Aug 12, 1722 (W Hfd Ch)

Jeremiah bp July 28, 1727 "

## WILLIAM BAKER

William Baker s of John died April 12, 1762 ae 84 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sarah Smith? dau Arthur Smith. William Baker owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.

Pardee Baker & wife Fanny bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

Alexis S. Baker adult bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) m Amelia Hinsdale (Capt Daniel) Feb 10, 1823

Hannah Baker (Hfd) m Sidney Burr (Hfd) Aug 28, 1822 (2 Ch Rec)

Pardee Baker (Hfd) m Mary Cornish Mch 20, 1833 McLean Rec died June 8, 1838 ae 52 "

## BALCH

Ebenezer Balch of Wethersfield s of Joseph & Mary (Osgood) born Boston May 14, 1723 died West Hartford Apl 28, 1808 mar/1 June 28, 1750 (Weth Ch) Sarah Belding born June 11,

1727 died Apl 5, 1756 or Aug 3, 1756 (American Anc) ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Capt Jonathan Belding & Martha James. Mar/2 Nov 29, 1756 her cousin Lois Belding born Apl 24, 1737 died May 23, 1796 ae 56 dau of Ezra Belding & Elizabeth.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | b Apl 1, 1751 | m Nov 12, 1772 Capt Elijah Wells |
| Jonathan Belding | b Nov 14, 1754 bp Nov 17, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) | m Hope Hurlburt Dec 8, 1776 Weth Ch |
| Mary | b Nov 17, 1752 | m Daniel Ayrault 2nd M |
| Lois | b Feb 27, 1758 | d 1760 |
| Joseph | b Feb 16, 1760 | m Mary Watson |
| Lois | b Dec 20, 1761 | m Oliver Talcott of Glastonbury |
| Lucy | b Dec 21, 1763 | m Wait Goodrich of Glastonbury |
| Ebenezer | b Aug 30, 1766 | m Sarah Burchard |
| Timothy | b Oct 26, 1768 | m Ann Whitman |
| William | b May 17, 1778 | m Ann Smith |

Jonathan B Balch census 1790 3-3-5-0-0.

Sarah Minerva Balch d Jonathan Jr W Hfd bp Aug 9, 1818 (2 Ch Rec)

Bela Balch (Hfd) m Fanny Elizabeth Yale (Hfd) June 21, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)

Ebenezer Balch born in Boston May 14, 1723 (son of Joseph & Mary (Osgood) Balch mar (1) June 28, 1750 Sarah d of Capt. Jonathan & Martha (James) Belding b June 11, 1727, d Aug 3, 1756 mar (2) Nov 29, 1756 her cousin Lois b April 24, 1737, dau of Ezra & Elizabeth (Belding) Belding both of Wethersfield. He died in West Hartford April 28, 1808. She d May 22, 1793 ae 56. (American Anc. Vol III p 215).

Children:

Mary mar Nov 12, 1772 Capt Elijah Welles. She died March 4, 1822.

Jonathan Belding mar Hope Hurlbut Dec 5, 1776.

Lois mar Oct 11, 1787 Oliver Talcott of Glastonbury.

Lucy mar Dec 7, 1789 Wait Goodrich of Glastonbury

Ebenezer mar Sarah Burchard.

## SETH BARKER

Seth Barker prob mar Apl 15, 1764 Mary Merrill bp July 26, 1741 (W Hfd Ch) dau Moses Merrill & Rachel.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Jan 2, 1774 (W Hfd Ch) | died Sept 1, 1777 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Eldad | bp May 19, 1776 (W Hfd Ch) | died Sept. 12, 1777 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Eleazer | died Sept. 16, 1777 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | |
| Mary | bp Jan 17, 1779 (W Hfd Ch) | |
| Eleazer | bp Mch 5, 1781 | " |

## ABNER BARKER

Moses bp Aug 21, 1767 (W Hfd Ch)

## BARNARD

John Barnard died May 23, 1664 (1 Ch Rec) at Hadley mar Mary died Feb or Mch 1664-5. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley. Name on Founders Monument.

John Barnard, maltster, came probably in the "Francis" from Ipswich 1634 with wife Mary, aged 38; was perhaps the freeman of Mch 4, 1635; rem. 1636 from Cambridge to Hartford, where he was an original proprietor. He had 24 acres in the land division of 1639-40; his home lot was on the south side of the highway, now Elm St. Chosen deputy 1642-3; townsman 1644, 1649, 1653, 1657. Exempted by the Gen. Court from watching and warding May 1656. He was one of the "withdrawn" and rem to Hadley 1659. Mentions in his will his Kinsman Francis Barnard as executor. Morgan and Thomas Bedient, ch. of his sister Mary, living in Old England and the ch. of his kinsman Henry Hayward of Wethersfield. His widow left much of her property to her brothers Daniel and William Stacy of Burnham, near Maldon, Co. Essex. No children.
Henry Howard calls John Barnard his uncle in a deed 1696.

## FRANCIS BARNARD

Francis Barnard died Feb 3, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) mar Aug 15, 1644 (HTR) Hannah Merrill died 1676 at Hadley. Moved to Hadley. See Hadley History.

Francis Barnard was an early settler at Hartford; viewer of chimneys and ladders in 1646. He was not known in the land division 1639-40. In 1644 he resided "on the corner of Main and Charter Streets." Became the ancestor of many clergymen. Signed the Contract to remove to Hadley in 1659 which he performed.

## BARTHOLOMEW BARNARD

Bartholomew Barnard died 1698 mar Oct 25, 1647 (HTR) Sarah Birchard dau Thomas Birchard & Mary. Bartholomew Barnard & wife Sarah rec'd 2 ch Mch 18, 1669-70. Hfd 1647; constable 1655-1665.
Children:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah | b Dec 3, 1648 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) m James Steele | | | | |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Wadsworth | | | | |
| Joseph | bp | " | " | " | m Lydia Howard |
| Mary | bp | " | " | " | m John Bunce |
| John | bp | " | " | " | m Sarah |

Hannah bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Olcott
Bartholomew Barnard was an early settler though not the first at Hartford. Was a gentleman of good standing in the town and held many of the offices in the gift of the town. In 1647 he lived on lot No. 33. In 1655 was fined 5s by the Court for neglecting to return the warrant for deputies to the Gen. Court, as ordered. In 1655 he and William Partridge were the Constables of Hartford. Made free 1656. Will dated Mch 9, 1691. Inv dated 1697-8.

THOMAS BARNARD

Thomas Barnard died 1724 ae 43 bur Center Ch. Thomas Barnard b in Bristol Eng. Will dated Sept 2, 1724. Gave all his property to Jemima Smith, wife of Benjamin of Hartford and made her sole executrix of his will. He appears to have been a merchant at Simsbury. Probably unmarried.

JOSEPH BARNARD

Joseph Barnard died 1740 bp Mch 31, 1678 Lydia Howard & Sarah Stone. Joseph s of Bartholomew & Sarah (Birchard)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| child | bp Oct 1691 (1 Ch Rec) | prob Lydia who m Hezekiah Goodwin 3r? w |
| Sarah | bp Jan 23, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) | dy |
| Joseph | bp Aug 30, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth |
| Way | bp Aug 28, 1698 " | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp May 28, 1699 " | m/1 Robert King m/2 James Bunce |
| John | bp Oct 25, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) | pdy |

Joseph Barnard had an only son Joseph to whom he gave all his lands; his daughters Lydia Goodwin and Elizabeth King, he gave legacies. Will dated Dec 30, 1737; a codicil was added in 1739-40. Lydia his relict.

JOSEPH BARNARD

Joseph Barnard s of Joseph & Lydia (Howard) bp Aug 30, 1696 died May 1, 1777 ae 81 bur Center Ch mar Elizabeth died Sept 13, 1793 ae 86 bur Center Ch.
Joseph the only son of Joseph Barnard and the only grandson of Bartholomew by the name of Barnard became a deacon. His widow Elizabeth's dower set out to her in 1793. Inv. offered in Court Jan 15, 1793 (perhaps d at Hartford 1779).

Joseph Barnard m Sarah Olcott Mch 23, 1739-40 (HTR). Census 1790 1-0-2-0-0.

SAMUEL BARNARD

Samuel Barnard mar Aug 12, 1714 (HTR) Sarah Williamson died Jan 10, 1725/6 ae 30 dau of Caleb Williamson of Barn-

stable, Mass & Mary Cobb. Samuel Barnard came to Hartford soon after 1700. No positive evidence is found of his parentage or from what place he came.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b May 15, 1715 (HTR) bp May 22, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) Mar/1 Caleb Church m/2 Stephen Olmsted? |
| Samuel | b Aug 9, 1717 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Skinner |
| Timothy | bp Jan 24, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) d June 7, 1721 |
| Rebecca | bp May 20, 1722 " m Edward Dodd Mch 15, 1743-4 |
| Ebenezer | bp Jan 9, 1725-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Thankful Nichols |

Sarah owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730.

## JOHN BARNARD

Serg John Barnard s of Bartholomew & Sarah (Birchard) died 1734 mar Sarah. A widow Sarah Barnard m Matthew Grover Sr Coventry Nov 26, 1735.
Serg. John Barnard made his will May 30, 1732. He gave his wife Sarah the use of 1/3 of his real estate for her life; his cousin Jonathan Olcott, he gave a share of his lands in Hartford; his cousin Joseph Olcott, he gave his other lands and buildings. Joseph Olcott, executor of his will. Estate about £200. He left no children. His brother Joseph Barnard appealed from the decision of the Court in 1734. Widow Sarah's dower was set off to her in 1735.

## EBENEZER BARNARD

Ebenezer Barnard s of Samuel & Sarah (Williamson) bp Jan 9 1725-6 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 20, 1799 ae 73 bur Center Ch. Mar/1 July 7, 1747 Weth Ch Thankful Nichols bp July 22, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 26, 1780 ae 57 bur Center Ch dau of Cyprian Nichols & Mary Spencer.
Children by 1st m:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ebenezer | b Feb 1748-9 (Hinman) m Elizabeth Lane Oct 10 1771 |
| Thankful | bp Mch 24, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m/1Rev Allyn Mather m/2 Ebenezer Townsend |
| Cyprian | bp Sept 2, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 m/2 ( ) Wilson |
| Timothy | bp June 20, 1756 " m Phebe Dewey |
| Daniel | bp July 13, 1760 " died Oct 8, 1763 bur Center Ch |
| Charles | bp Aug 28, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1765 bur Center Ch |

Capt. Ebenezer Barnard m/2 Elizabeth died Apl 29, 1785 ae 33 bur Center Ch.
Children by 2nd m:

| | |
|---|---|
| Betsey | m John Ripley |
| Sally | m William J. McCartee |

Ebenezer Barnard m/3 Anna (Sheldon) Goodwin died Feb 4, 1823 ae 73 widow of Nathaniel Goodwin dau of Isaac Sheldon & Anna
Ebenezer Barnard Sen was a gentleman of good standing in

the Colony. Will proved Sept 27, 1799; dated Jan 2, 1799. Son Timothy executor. Left a widow whose third or dower was set out to her.
Ebenezer Barnard owned cov 1 Ch Mch 5, 1748-9. Census 1790 2-1-4-0-0.

## SAMUEL BARNARD

Samuel Barnard s of Samuel & Sarah (Williamson) born Apl 9, 1717 died Feb 3, 1776 ae 57 bur Center Ch mar Nov 21, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Skinner bp Feb 9, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 16, 1786 ae 66 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Skinner & Elizabeth Olmsted.
Children:
Hannah bp Aug 16, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel bp Aug 7, 1757 "
Samuel Barnard owned cov 1 Ch Aug 16, 1752. Hannah Skinner ad full com 1 Ch Apl 5, 1741.

## SAMUEL BARNARD

Samuel Barnard s of Samuel & Hannah (Skinner) bp Aug 7, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 7, 1807 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar Sarah died 1776 ae 30 bur Center Ch.

Samuel Barnard m Mehitabel Wells July 6, 1786 Weth Ch Rec. See Stiles' p 46.
John s of Samuel Barnard of Wethersfield bp Oct 23, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Samuel Barnard jr (Litchfield) m Mary Clarke (Hfd) Nov 20 1809 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOHN BARNARD JR

Captain John Barnard jr s of John & Mary (Case) b Dec 25, 1732 died Dec 28, 1813 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) ae 91 (Hinman) m/1 Dec 2, 1759 Hannah Bigelow born Aug 14, 1738 died Mch 13, 1800 ae 62 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch, dau Jonathan Bigelow & Tabitha Coleman. M/2 Jan 11, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) Martha (Bigelow) Stanley, widow of Frederick Stanley born 1752 died Nove 11, 1823 ae 71 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau Jonathan Bigelow & Tabitha Coleman.
Children: 1st M
James died Apl 2, 1759 bur Center Ch
James bp Dec 28, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) pdy
Child died Nov 25, 1768 bur Center Ch
Child died Dec 3, 1757 " "
Child (James, Hinman) died Oct 3, 1776 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Son died May 19, 1777 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Infant died Jan 17, 1779 " "
2nd M
Clarissa m Dorns Clark
Dorus m Abigail Dodd
Grove died Feb 8, 1832 ae 70 m Mary Ann Ensign (Joseph)

Chauncey b Nov 16, 1671 m/1 Betsey Andrews m/2 Eliza Seymour

John Barnard m abt 1730 Mary Case b 1711 d 1754 d of John & Sarah (Arnold)
Their dau Lucy b abt 1746 m James Adams of (Morris) Litchfield.
A John Barnard died Sept 11, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
A wife of a John Barnard died July 8, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Hannah m Thomas Sloan
Lois m Moses Burr
John m Sally Robbins
James m Betsey Goodrich
Clarissa m Dorus Clark

## (THEODORUS) DORUS BARNARD

Theodorus Dorus Barnard s of John & Hannah (Bigelow) Barnard died Jan 18, 1818 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Dodd bp Feb 24, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 23, 1811 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Timothy Dodd & Abigail Benton. Census 1790 2-3-1-0-0.
Children:
- Child died Feb 5, 1782 ae 1 bur Center Ch
- Infant died Nov 7, 1784 " "
- Tabitha bp July 31, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Lemuel Steele Nov 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec)
- Sally bp Nov 1, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 1, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Infant died June 3, 1796 bur Center Ch
- Infant died Apl 11, 1803 " "
- William m Polly Shepard
- Harry m Eunice Clark
- George b 1788 m/1 Jerusha Clapp m/2 Mary Smith
- Horace m Harriet Thwing
- Charles died Aug 5, 1827 ae 30 unm (Hinman)
- Harvey m Phebe Brodwell

## WILLIAM BARNARD

William Barnard died Dec 15, 1811 ae 29 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mary
Children:
- Epaphras bp Oct 9, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 17, 1802 ae 11 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- William died Nov 20, 1807 ae 15 mos (2 Ch Rec)

## GEORGE BARNARD

George Barnard s of Dorus & Abigail (Dodd) died Mch 24, 1845 ae 57 mar Oct 8, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Jerusha Clapp bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died May 29, 1830 ae 42 (Hinman) dau Elijah Clapp & Miriam Jones. M/2 1831 Mary Smith of

East Haddm (Hinman) died 1876.
Children: 1st Marriage
Jerusha Maria bp Nov 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) m Spencer Morton Clark
Eliza A or Abby Eliza bp May 5, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) d Apl 20, 1884 unm
George bp Mch 7, 1819 (2 Ch Rec)
Child-Harriet died Sep 17/20 1822 ae 11 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Harriet died May 28, 1830 ae 4-3-8

Abby Eliza or Eliza A died April 20, 1884 unm.
Frances Adelaide bapt Sept 1832 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Tomlinson m/2 Henry B Beach. She d Sept 16, 1877 ae 45 yrs.
Ellen Smith bapt May 1834 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary B wife of George Barnard died 1876 (2 Ch Catalogue).
There was also Charles & Lucy.
George, Charles & Lucy went to Texas and lived there.
Jerusha Maria mar Spencer Morton Clark - brother
Lived in Washington. He died Dec 10, 1890. She died Sept 21, 1891 aged 78.

## JAMES BARNARD

James Barnard s of John & Hannah (Bigelow) died Mch 27, 1844 ae 63 mar Sept 8, 1805 (Weth Ch Rec) Elizabeth Goodrich, joined 2nd Ch 1815, born Feb 6, 1785 bp Mch 19, 1786 (Weth Ch) died May 9, 1839 ae 54 dau Isaac Goodrich and Elizabeth Raymond.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Raymond | bp Sept 1, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) | m Sarah Davis |
| James Goodrich | bp " " " | d Feb 5, 1836 |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " | m Epaphras Roberts |
| Mary Goodrich | bp " " " | m Edward Griswold |
| Martha Deming | bp July 5, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) | died July 19, 1817 ae 18 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Martha | bp Nov 15, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) | unm |
| Horace | bp Sept 10, 1820 " | m Harriet Miller |
| Julia | m Julius H Thorpe | |
| Jane | unm | |
| Thomas | m ( ) Shepard | |

## JOHN BARNARD JR

John Barnard Jr s of John & Hannah (Bigelow) born Oct 1, 1775 died Oct 1851 mar June 13, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Robbins born Oct 24, 1778 died May 1856 dau Levi Robbins & Sarah Wolcott. Census 1790 - 4-1-4-0-0.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Infant (Sophia) | died Mch 17, 1807 ae 10 mo | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died May 23, 1813 ae 1 w | " |
| Child (Lavinia) | died July 16, 1815 ae 13 mo | " |
| Levi Robbins | died Feb 9, 1816 ae 14 | " |

Cecelia unm
Elisha W m Frances Dodd
Sophia m Marinus Lord
Cornelia b Apl 5, 1809 m Mason Gross
Lavinia b June 21, 1816 unm
Delia m Sylvanus Cone
Sarah unm

Lavinia Barnard died Dec 1, 1895 in her 80th year, unmarried. Born June 21, 1816.

## TIMOTHY BARNARD

Timothy Barnard s of Ebenezer & Thankful (Nichols) born Nov 20, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died 1847 ae 91 mar Nov 26, 1784 Phebe Dewey born Sept 6, 1783 dau Daniel Dewey of Sheffield and Abigail (Saxton) Huggins. Dewey Gen p 902.

Children:

Ebenezer b Aug 27, 1791 d Sept 11, 1791
Henry b July , 1801 died June 2, 1807 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec)
Ebenezer b Apl 3, 1794 died Dec 1, 1808 ae 15 (2 Ch Rec)
Thankful Sophia b Mch 3, 1799 died Jan 22, 1809 ae 10 (2 Ch Rec)
Harriet b Feb 20, 1787 d July 3, 1847 ae 60
Timothy b July 11, 1859 m Julia Hills
Daniel Dewey b Sept 11, 1796
Eliza Lane b Mch 24, 1804 m Alexander Vorhees
Ebenezer Henry b Sept 29, 1808 m/1 Sophia Griswold m/2 Jane Ann Williams

Hon. Timothy Barnard rem and settled in Mendon NY where he became a Judge of the County Court. Had 10 children, five of whom died in infancy and youth.

## CYPRIAN BARNARD

Cyprian Barnard s of Ebenezer & Thankful (Nichols) bp Sept 2, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 1832 ae 80 (Hinman) mar/2 Phebe Wilson of Stamford? died Mch 7, 1809 ae 44.

Children:

Cornelia died Feb 23, 1809 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec)
Catherine died Feb 24, 1809 ae 10 "
Elizabeth m Elihu Olmsted
Son m ( ) Bacon
William d at sea & left a wife & 2 chil in Philadelphia
Charles
Edwin m Henrietta Ripley

Cyprian Barnard m/1 a lady in Bermuda and had no children. She died and he m for his second wife Miss Wilson of Stamford.

## HENRY BARNARD

Henry Barnard s of Dorus born Jan 24, 1786 died June 4,

1861 mar Eunice Clark? born Feb 23, 1789 died Dec 1, 1872.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Frances Elizabeth | b Aug 1, 1815 died Dec 16, 1816 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant (Charles) | b Jan 9 or June 8, 1819 died June 2, 1820 ae 4 mos (2 Ch Rec) |
| Eliza Jane | b May 29, 1825 died July 29, 1834 ae 9 |
| Dorus C | b June 30, 1828 d Feb 11, 1857 m Elizabeth |
| Henry Jr. | b July 15, 1817 d Oct 10, 1844 in Jacksonville Fla. |
| Maria T | b Dec 6, 1813 m Rev Joseph O Skinner |
| William | b Mch 17, 1837 d Oct 1, 1837 |

## CHAUNCEY BARNARD

Capt. Chauncey Barnard s of John & Hannah (Bigelow) born Nov 16, 1764 (gravestone) Nov 16, 1761 (Hinman) died Mch 5, 1837 ae 72 (Hinman) mar/1 Feb 4, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) Betsey (Elizabeth) Andrews born Nov 25, 1770 (gravestone) died Feb 8, 1816 ae 45 (Hinman) Feb 8, 1802 dau William Andrews & Hannah Seymour. Conn. Courant says marriage was Feb 8, 1802. Mar/2 Feb 15, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) Eliza Seymour b 1771 died Feb 8, 1831 ae 60 (Hinman) dau Daniel Seymour & Lydia King. Eliza was born Dec 25, 1770 on gravestone.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Betsey | m Allen C. Boardman |
| Chauncey | m Harriet (Thwing) Barnard wid of Horace Barnard |
| John | m/1 Mary Boardman m/2 ( ) Broom |
| Henry Jr | b Jan 24, 1811 died July 5, 1900 m |

## ASHBEL BARNARD

Ashbel Barnard s of John & Catharine ( ) mar Dolly (Dorothy) Mygatt dau Zebulon Mygatt & Dorothy Waters.
Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Oct 9, 1776 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Aug 27, 1772 " " |
| Child | died Sept 10, 1773 " " |
| Gurdon | b Sept 11, 1781 m Laura Kellogg dau of Loomis (Kellogg Gen p 562) |

Ashbel Barnard s of John settled at New Hartford Oneida Co N.Y.

## WILLIAM BARNARD

William Barnard died Nov 17, 1796 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mary Kilborn bp May 26, 1751 (E Hfd) died Aug 8, 1804 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau John Kilborn & Mary Burnham.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann | died June 10, 1799 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

Martha died Aug 16, 1798 ae 15 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
dau of widow Mary
William b 1782 m Mary Shepard (Reuben) Nov 4, 1805
Mary m Ezra Corning Jr Mch 2, 1806 (2 Ch Rec)
Daughter died Feb 23, 1767 bur Center Ch
William died Aug 10, 1773 " "
Child -Patty died Jan 9, 1784 ae 2 bur Center Ch

## CHARLES? BARNARD

Children:
John bp Aug 5, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m Catharine Oct 11, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
Lydia bp Aug 5, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Loveman?
Child of widow Barnard ( See Glasy)

## JOHN BARNARD

John Barnard prob s of Charles Barnard died Feb 11, 1771 bur Center Ch mar Catharine Case of E Hfd. Catharine widow of John m/2 1777 a second husband at a distance for which reason she asked to be released as administratrix.
Children:
John b 1722 m/1 Hannah Bigelow m/2 Martha (Bigelow) Stanley
Ashbel m Dorothy/Dolly Mygatt
Samuel m Abigail Gibbs (See Litchfield)
William m Patty Kilbourn
Lucy m James Adams of Rhinebeck
Elizabeth/Betsey m/1 John Lewis m/2 Joseph Waugh of Litchfield (LR)
George m Lois Mauser (see Litchfield)
Mary m Cyprian Powell
Isaac? went to New Windsor, N.Y.
John Barnard, known on the Hartford records as John the blacksmith, came late to Hartford. He purchased land of John Day, Mch 15, 1732-3; also of Joseph Shepard Oct 14, 1738; also of Stebbins Wilson 1739; also land in Hartford of Thomas Olcott of New Hartford 1741; also land in Hartford 1753 and 4. (He was probably called John the blacksmith to distinguish him from John s of Bartholomew Barnard).

## EBENEZER BARNARD

Ebenezer Barnard Jr had no children. His will was proved May 10, 1827. Nathaniel Goodwin, one of his executors and legatees under the will. He devised to his sister Thankful S Townsend 2/5, to his brother Cyprian 1/5 and his brother Timothy 2/5. He also gave his half sister Elizabeth, the wife of John Ripley, $900 and the three children of his deceased sister Sally McCartee $900. His friend N. Goodwin $300. Jonathan Law Esq and George W Perkins, smaller sums, as a token of his esteem. Will dated Feb

15, 1825. Inv. $62412.98. Few men in Hartford sustained a better reputation. He and his wife, Elizabeth, both died in Hartford. Ebenezer died May 8, 1827 aged 78.

Isaac Barnard m Anna Humphrey Dec 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec).
Lydia Barnard m/1 George Olcott Jr July 16, 1769 (1 Ch Rec)
m/2 William Burr July 29, 1784.
Thomas Barnard, Simsbury, 1724 gives all his property to Jemima Smith, wife of Benjamin Smith of Hartford.

## THOMAS BARNES

Thomas Barnes died 1689 mar/2 Mary Andrews who m Broom dau John Andrews of Farmington & Mary. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.
Children: 1st Marriage
Sarah m John Scovil
Benjamin m Sarah
Joseph m Abigail Gibbs
2nd Marriage
Thomas m Mary Jones
Ebenezer m Deborah Orvis
Thomas Barnes, Hartford 1639, "a proprietor by the town's courtesy", Feb 1639-40 having 6 acres allotted to him. He lived on the corner of the highways now Albany Ave. & High St. He served in the Pequot War 1637; granted 50 acres for his services; joined Farmington Ch about Jan 30, 1652-3. Will dated June 9, 1688.

## EBENEZER BARNES

Ebenezer Barnes of Farmington s of Thomas died 1756 mar Apl 8, 1699 Deborah Orvis born Apl 17, 1681 dau of Samuel Orvis & Deborah. Rebecca of Farm owned cov 1 Ch Aug 20, 1704.
Children: 15
Ebenezer bp Aug 20, 1704 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp " " " m Harriet Day May 19, 1726 (1 Ch Rec)
Jedediah bp Oct 10, 1708 Farmington Ch

## BARK

Thomas s of Mary bp Oct 19, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)

## BARTAMA

Simon Bartama (Albany) m Elizabeth Curtiss (Hfd) May 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec)

## BATEMAN

Samuel Bateman (Newburgh N.Y.) m Sally Russell ( E Haven) Sept 14, 1811 (2 Ch Rec)

BATTAS

Horace Battas (Hfd) m Margaret Petison (Hfd) Sept 8, 1814 (2 Ch Rec)

BEAMONT

William Dwight Beamont s of E (E Hfd) bp Apl 2, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)

BENEDICT

Rev Noah Benedict (Woodbury) m widow Nabby Sheldon (Hfd) Jan 18, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)

BELKNAP

Mary Belknap (dau of Simon-Windsor) bp June 27, 1762 (1 Ch Rec)

BIBIRD

Mary Bibird bp June 15, 1735 (1 Ch Rec)

BEAR?

Joseph Bear? Census 1790 - 2-1-1-0-0.

BEARDSLEY

Johnson Beardsley Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.

JONATHAN BANET

Jonathan Banet died 1752 (Hinman) mar/1 Nov 12, 1714 (HTR) Rebecca Whaples dau Thomas Whaples mar/2 Sarah died Dec 22, 1780 ae 78 bur Center Ch mother of Elijah. Rebecca Banet rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 7, 1718.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bathsheba | b Jan 1, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1715-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Lemuel Marsh |
| Dorothy | b Feb 14, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Feb 17, 1716-7 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Warren |
| Joseph | bp Sept 13, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Butler |
| Jonathan | bp Feb 21, 1724 ( " ) |
| Sarah | bp Dec 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Farnsworth |
| Jeremiah | |
| Elijah | m |
| Anna | b Dec 13/17 1733/5 m Nathan H Sept 13 17 |
| Mary | m Isaac Oakes |
| Abigal | m |
| Hannah | |

## BARDWELL

Deerfield Hist p 57 says Sarah Bardwell dau of Robert & Mary ( ) m May 19, 1713 Jonathan Barrett of Hfd.

## BEVERIDGE

Catherine m James Currie Sept 14, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).

## GEORGE BARRETT

George Barrett died Mch 1835 ae 72? mar Apl 2, 1794 (Weth Ch) Rebecca Dix bp Sept 23, 1759 died Nov 10, 1819 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec) dau Moses Dix.
Children:
- Infant died Mch 8, 1797 bur Center Ch
- George died Oct 18, 1799 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Rebecca bp Apl 24, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)

## JEREMIAH BARRETT

Jeremiah Barrett mar Hannah died Nov 20, 1804 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Children:
- Infant died Apl 30, 1787 bur Center Ch
- Infant died Aug 27, 1789 " "
- Infant died Sept 17, 1791 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Infant died Jan 6, 1793 sb (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Infant died Sept 24, 1794 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Infant died Dec 1, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Infant died Mch 23, 1797 " "

## JOSEPH BARRETT

Capt. Joseph Barrett s of Jonathan bp Sept 13, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 30, 1782 ae 63 bur Center Ch mar/1 Rebecca Butler bp June 23, 1723 died Sept 5, 1770 ae 47 bur Center Ch dau Jonathan Butler & Mary Easton. Mar/2 Jan 1, 1772 Old North Lucy (Terry) Dwight of Enfield dau of Ephraim & Ann (Collins) Terry, widow of Daniel Dwight. Joseph's will dated Nov 14, 1782.
Children:
- Child died Sept 10, 1759 bur Center Ch.
- Joseph

## MARRIAGES

William Barret (Hfd) m Mary Judd (Hfd) Jan 2, 1804 (2 Ch Rec)
Widow Mary Barrett (Hfd) m Simeon Hovey (Hfd) Oct 4, 1806 (2 Ch Rec)
Hezekiah Barrett (Hfd) m Lydia Gilbert (Hfd) May 31, 1786

(W Hfd Ch)

James Barrett m Rachel

William Barrett died June 30, 1804 at Roxbury.
Left widow.

ELIJAH BARRETT

Elijah Barrett s of Jonathan & Sarah mar a wife who died June 19, 1767 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.
Children:
Child died June 17, 1767 bur Center Ch
Child died " " " "
Infant died Sept 10, 1781 " "

DEATHS

Widow Lucy Banet died Apl 12, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) ae 77 widow of Capt. Joseph.
Joseph Banet died Apl 17, 1814 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec)
Hannah Banet died Sept 26, 1818 ae 85 ( " )
Child of Anna Banet died May 30, 1758 bur Center Ch.
William Banet died May 25, 1771 ae almost 16 Hfd Courant.
James Banet died Aug 1823 ae 46.
Rachel wife of James died Nov 1819.
Consider Barrows died Dec 5, 1801 ae 26 bur Center Ch.

ROGER BARROWS

Roger Barrows mar Grace. Roger Barrows bp July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec). Mrs. Grace Barrows bp July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
son died Sept 23, 1804 bur Center Ch
Eber bp July 10, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
Fanny bp " " "
George bp Aug 13, 1809 "
Charles bp Jan 13, 1814 "

SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW

Samuel Bartholomew mar Roxanna Humphrey? See Bartholomew Gen p 231.
Children:
Child died Dec 27, 1805 ae 6 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Child died July 11, 1810 ae 9 mo "

ROBERT BARTLETT

Robert Bartlett died Mch 14, 1675/6 (1 Ch Rec) mar Mary Warren? Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Northampton. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Samuel m/1 Mary Bridgman m/2 Sarah Baldwin.
Nathaniel unm
Deborah bp Mch 18, 1646 (HTR) m John Cowles

Abigail m/1 John Stebbins m/2 Jedediah Strong
Robert Bartlett, Cambridge 1632, if as probable he came in the "Lion" Sept 16 of that year. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, receiving 8 acres in the division of 1639-40. He lived on the west side of a highway, west of what is now Lafayette St.; freeman Apl 10, 1645; chimney viewer 1650; rem to Northampton ca 1655; killed by the Indians.

## JEHOIDA BARTLETT

Jehoida Bartlett s of John? born 1649.
Children:
Martha bp July 28, 1674 HTR
Isaac Haddam
Jehyada Bartlett purchased a house and land in 1678 of Thomas Huxley of Hartford for £20 and signed his name to the Contract.

Isaac Bartlett of Charleston died Oct 3, 1794 ae 36 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## WILLIAM BARTON

William Barton mar Mabel. Joined 2nd Ch 1799.
Children:
Benjamin bp Apl 5, 1801 (2 Ch Rec)
William bp Jan 2, 1803 "

James Barton died Dec 10, 1785 ae 37 bur Center Ch.
A James Barton pub to Abigail (_____) Waters Mch 26, 1780 (W Hfd Ch Rec)

## JOHN BASSETT

John Bassett mar Else who died Apl 16, 1778 ae 79 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Frederick

## FREDERICK BASSETT

Frederick Bassett s of John & Else.
Children:
Infant died Apl 6, 1775 bur Center Ch
Child (Elsie) died Feb 8, 1777 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Willimytje died Nov 26, 1777 ae 12 " "

Rev Amos Bassett (Hebron) m Eunice Pomery (Hfd) Jan 19, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Son of Thankful Basset died Oct 3, 1804 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN BAYSEY

John Baysey died Aug 1671 (1 Ch Rec) mar Elizabeth d 1672

(Hinman). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Aug 23, 1645 (HTR) m Paul Peck
Mary m Samuel Burr
Lydia m John Baker
John Baysey, weaver, (autograph on will with Baisie) was an original proprietor; his house lot was on the south side of the road from the mill to the south meadow, now Elm St. Was chosen chimney viewer 1649; surveyor of highways, 1652; constable, 1656; fence viewer, 1667; townsman, 1669. Will dated Aug 14; inv Aug 29, 1671 £383-2-6. The name Baysey was handed down to the present century as a Christian name in the Burr and Baker families and the Welles Family of West Hartford.
Elisabeth Baysa daughter of John Baysa was baptised Augu( st) the twenty and three, one thousand six hundreth forty & five.

Adrean Baysey m John Lord May 15, 1648 (HTR).

## THOMAS BEALE

Thomas Beale died Sept 7, 1661 at Cambridge mar Sarah.
Early member 1 Ch.
Thomas Beale, Cambridge 1634; freeman Mass. Dec 8, 1636. Had an allotment of lands but did not remove to Hartford and the land sequestered for him had been given to John Marsh before Feb 1639-40. Prob. no children.

## JOHN BEACH JR

John Beach Jr. mar/1 Mary T. Danforth dau of Edward 1816.
Mar/2 Jerusha Danforth dau of Edward 1828.
Children:
Mary Catherine bp Oct 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

## MILES BEACH

Col. Miles Beach s of Adna & Hannah (Miles) born Nov 14, 1743 died Feb 14, 1828 ae 84 Old North mar Oct 6, 1783 Sarah Butler died Dec 19, 1840 ae 87 Old North dau Moses Butler & Sarah Howard. See Litchfield p 22 & Goshen p 426.
Children:
Sally b July 3, 1785 gs died Dec 8, 1800 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Abby died Dec 17, 1860 ae 73
Miles b Sept 21, 1781 gs died Aug 6, 1820

Julia Beach adult bp Jan 1, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Julia Beach m Walter Phelps (Hfd) July 16, 1811.

Mrs. Lucy (Steele) Beach (Hfd) m William Whitman (Hfd) Jan 1, 1800. Can give the family of George Beach whose mother was Lucy (Steele) Beach Whitman.
A Miles Beach m 1816 Catharine Butler born May 18, 1792

dau of Henry & Catherine (Hinsdale) who m/2 ( ) Carter or Cornish m/3 ( ) Patterson.

## NATHANIEL BEARDING

Nathaniel Bearding died Sept 1674 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Abigail died Mch 20, 1682-3 widow of William Andrews. Early member of 1 Ch.
Children: by 1st wife
Sarah m Thomas Spencer Sept 11, 1645 (HTR)
Nathaniel Barding (Bardon) was in Hartford in 1636 but not an original proprietor, having land only "by the courtesie of the town". His home lot in 1640 was in the brow of the hill, now called Asylum Hill, comprising 6 acres. Was chosen townsman, 1658; surveyor of highways, 1666. The name of his first wife is unknown. Will date Jan 7, 1674; inv. Sept. 14 £282. In 1649 was fined 10s for sleeping when on watch. In 1658 he (by the name of Berdin) with George Graves and others complained to the Gen. Court against Mr. Webster & the withdrawers at Hartford. Was a gentleman of good standing in the colony.

## JOHN BEAUCHAMP

John Beauchamp died Nov 14, 1740 ae 88 bur Center Ch mar Margaret who died Dec 8, 1727 ae 59 bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | in South Carolina |
| Adam | |
| Isaac | m Elizabeth Lucas |
| Peter | not named in will |
| Mary | m Dr John Ranchon |
| Mary Ann | b June 24, 1696 m/ Capt. John Lawrence m/2 Capt. John Keith |
| Margaret | m John Michael Chenward |
| Susanna | m Allan McLean Oct 28, 1747 (1 Ch Rec) |
| dau Katherine | m ( ) Lataile |
| dau | m ( ) Shepard. Not named in will. |

Elizabeth Beauchamp (Hfd) m Thomas Elmer (Windsor) Feb 13 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Isaac & Elizabeth (Lewis)? (See Windsor History for this Beauchamp family ).

## BECKLEY

## JOSEPH BACKUS

Joseph Backus s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Huntington) born Mch 1691 died 1762 ae 31 Norwich mar Mch 1, 1722 Hannah Edwards born Jan 3, 1692/3? died Oct 17, 1747 ae 51 dau Richard Edwards & Mary Talcott. YC 1718.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Oct 31, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | bp Apl 21, 1728 ( " ) |
| Joseph | bp Aug 22, 1731 ( " ) |

## SAMUEL BECKWITH

Samuel Beckwith mar Sept 30, 1782 (Middn Ch) Elizabeth Woodward died Mch 6, 1793 ae 33 bur Center Ch. Census 1790-3-1-6-0-0. Samuel Beckwith of Hfd m Mrs. Mary Ranney Mch 23, 1830 Middn. Census 1790 - 3-1-6-0-0.
Children:
Hart died 1790 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died Dec 10, 1790 ae 14 bur Center Ch
Infant died Feb 8, 1793 bur Center Ch

Widow Abigail Beckwith (Hfd) m Barnabas Chipman Sept 25, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Dea Josiah Beckwith of Hfd m Mrs. Harriet S or L Latimer 1819 Middn.
Nathan Beckwith (Hfd) m Betsey Rich Nov 25, 1789 (Weth Ch).
Josiah Beckwith in Census 1790 - 4-0-2-1-0.
Samuel Beckwith called grand in dist Col John Marsh & Susan 1817.
Samuel Beckwith Jr. m Susan Marsh d of John. He died abt 1812.

## BEEBEE

Infant of Jedediah Beebee died Feb 12, 1789 bur Center Ch.
Child of Allen Beebee died Sept 21, 1793 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Rebecca Beebee m John Rusco Jan 2, 1650-1 (HTR).
Adonijah Beebe Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.
Adam Beebe Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0. S Adam.

## BEVINS

Ebenezer Bevins (Vernon) m widow Annah Miller (Vt) Sept 30, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Ebenezer Bevins Census 1790 - 3-1-3-0-0.

## ANDREW BELCHER

Andrew Belcher mar July 1, 1670 (HTR) Sarah Gilbert born July 25, 1651 (HTR) died Jan. 26, 1688/9 dau Jonathan Gilbert & Mary Welles.
Children:
Andrew b Mch 12, 1671/2 (HTR)
Andrew Belcher lived on lot No 10 in Main St. 1670. He erected and owned a warehouse at Saybrook 1675. Came from Massachusetts.

Thomas Belden of Wethersfield m Ruth (Wyllys) Lord wid of Richard Lord d of Hezekiah Wyllys.
Children:
Eunice Belden b 1744 m/1 Oct 21, 1764 William Gardiner blown up in schoolhouse May 23, 1766 m/2 Jan 31, 1770 Ralph Pomeroy
Ruth Belden b 1747 m/1 Jan 31, 1765 Capt John Stoughton m/2 Samuel Wyllys

## JOHN BELDING

John Belding s of John & Patience (Rossiter) born Mch 1, 1716 (Weth TR) bap Mch 11, 1716 Weth Ch) died Dec 20, 1785 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar 1738 Sarah Kellogg born Oct 30, 1719 (HTR) bap Nov 1, 1719 (Weth Ch) died Feb 25, 1792 ae 75 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau John Kellogg & Sarah Olmsted. John Belding ad full com West Hfd Ch Feb 25, 1739. Wife of John Belding ad full com West Hfd Ch Feb 25, 1739.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Apl 2, 1739 (HTR) bp Apl 8, 1739 (W Hfd Ch) |
| John Kellogg | b May 19, 1740 (HTR) bp May 25, 1740 " Ch) m Mercy Webster |
| Patience | bp Dec 27, 1741 (W Hfd Ch) |
| Rossiter | bp Sept 24, 1743 " m Esther Merrill |
| Hannah | bp June 30, 1745 " |
| Esther | bp June 14, 1747 " dy |
| Kezia | bp Sept 3, 1749 " m Enos Kellogg |
| Ebenezer | bp July 8, 1753 " m Wealthy Sedgwick |
| Esther | bp June 8, 1755 " m Joseph Colton |
| Dorothy | bp July 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Charles | bp June 3, 1759 (W Hfd Ch) died Sept 11, 1759 (W Hfd Ch) |
| Charles | bp Mch 1, 1761 " |

Patience died Jan 31, 1759 aged 17 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Rossiter died Jan 13, 1793 aged 49 (W Hfd) Census 1790 - 4-1-2-0-0
John Belding bap Mch 11, 1715-6 Wethersfield Ch Rec born March 1, 1716 Wethersfield Town Record (Gen Reg Vol 15 page ) son of John Belding & his 2 wife Patience dau of Josiah Rossiter (WT Rec) who were m March 22, 1715.

## JOHN KELLOGG BELDING

John Kellogg Belding s of John & Sarah (Kellogg) born May 1740 (HTR) bap May 25, 1740 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Nov 23, 1815 ae 75 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Sept 18, 1769 (W Hfd) Mercy Webster bap Nov 12, 1749 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Aug 11, 1820 ae 71 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Noah Webster & Mercy Steele. John Kellogg Belding & his wife Mercy ad full com West Hfd Ch June 9, 1771.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mercy | bp June 2, 1771 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Sept 18, 1777 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Lucinda | bp May 17, 1772 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Lory Brace |
| John | bp Jan 23, 1774 " " m Asenath Darrow |
| Rachel | bp Sept 15, 1776 " " died Sept 9, 1777 ( W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Ebenezer | bp Oct 25, 1778 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Betsey | bp May 15, 1786 " " m |

Simeon Belden Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## EBENEZER BELDING

Ebenezer Belding s of John & Sarah (Kellogg) bap July 8, 1753 died Sept 20, 1776 in Army (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Jan 2, 1774 (W Hfd Ch Rec) Wealthy Sedgwick bap Jan 19, 1754 dau Abraham Sedgwick & Abi Brace. Wealthy (Sedgwick) Belding m/2 Enos Seymour Nov 22, 1779.
Children:
Wealthy bp Dec 10, 1775 ( W Hfd)
Rachel bp Mch 3, 1776 ( W Hhd Ch Rec) died July 11, 1777 ( W Hfd Ch Rec)

Jonathan Belden m Elizabeth Bidwell (EHfd) Oct 14, 1755 (1 Ch Rec).
Eunice Belding m William Gardiner Oct 21, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
Nancy Belden (Hfd) m Solomon Porter Jr (Hfd) Jan 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Simeon Belding (Hfd) m Abigail Welles (Hfd) Dec 7, 1780 ( W Hfd).
Joseph Belden died Oct 29, 1818 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Belding (Times of Hfd) m Jacob Bidwell (Hfd) Dec 31, 1764 (W Hfd).
Ebenezer Belding & his wife ad full com West Hfd Ch Nov 19, 1775.

## THOMAS BELDING

Thomas Belding s of Joseph & Lois (Curtis) of Wethersfield born July 7, 1761 gs died Nov 19, 1841 Old North mar Mehitabel Harris born June 14, 1761 gs died Feb 1, 1820 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau Hosea Harris & Eunice (Boardman) King. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0 called Thomas Belair?
Children:
Infant died Mch 6, 1790 bur Center Ch
Infant died Apl 15, 1800 " "
Joseph died
Elizabeth b ca 1782 m Isaac Perkins?
Thomas m Marina Phelps

## DAVID BENJAMIN

David Benjamin s of John d 1749. Widow Ruth who m Amazariah Ashman.
Children:
Samuel b ca 1745
David b " 1748
Jonathan b " 1750

## JOHN BENJAMIN

John Benjamin s of Caleb? mar July 26, 1699 (Weth) Hannah Latimer? born Feb 24, 1681 dau John Latimer & Mary. See Wethersfield Hist.
Children:
Samuel b Mary 30, 1708 (HTR) m Elizabeth Bostwick?

Caleb b July 15, 1710 (HTR)
John bp May 12, 1700 (Weth Ch) m Mary Smith (See Stratford Hist)
Anne bp Jan 1703/4 (Weth Ch)
David m Ruth Burnham
Gideon m Amy Spencer

Everard Benjamin one of 1st Subn to Hfd Bank 1792.
Charles Benjamin infant of Everard Benjamin died Dec 25, 1792 ae 7 mo bur Center Ch.
Abigail Benjamin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6, ad full com Aug 22, 1697.
Everard Benjamin was perhaps son of John & Lucretia (Backus) Benjamin born Aug 1765 - Stratford Hist.

## ANDREW BENTON

Andrew Benton died July 31, 1683 ae 63 bur Center Ch mar/1 Hannah Stocking dau George Stocking & Agnes mar/2 1670 Anne Cole died Apl 19, 1686 (Hist Hfd Co) dau John Cole & Anne. Andrew Benton, Hfd 1660, Wethersfield Cove, came from Milford. Andrew Benton & Hannah his wife original members 1st Ch and 2nd Ch, separated to Ch.
Children:
1st Wife
Andrew m Martha Spencer
Samuel b Aug 15, 1658 Milford m Sarah Chatterton or Emerson
2nd Wife
Ebenezer bp Jan 4, 1673-4 (2 Ch Rec)
Lydia bp Feb 13, 1675-6 " m Thomas
Hannah bp Jan 26, 1678-9 "
John bp May 30, 1680 " dy
1st Wife
Joseph m/1 Sarah (Peck) Waters m/2
Mary b Apl 14, 1655 m/1 Nathaniel Cole m/2 Jonathan Bigelow m/3 John Shepard
Dorothy m Daniel Bidwell as 2nd wife
John b Oct 7, 1656 dy
Andrew Benton is first found at Milford in a list of the first settlers there recorded Nov 20, 1639. He m at New Haven and resided at Milford until they took a dismission from the Church in Milford to the Church at Hartford in 1666 and removed to Hartford the same year. Though it appears from his having been a juror and holding land in Hartford 1664, he must have personally resided at Hartford before he removed there 1666.
Lydia Benton rec'd 2 Ch Apl 25, 1697.

## ANDREW BENTON JR

Andrew Benton Jr. s of Andrew & Hannah (Stocking) died Feb 5, 1704 mar Martha Spencer born Mch 19, 1657-8 (HTR) dau Thomas Spencer & Sarah Bearding. Not named in Dist. Andrew Benton & wife rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 10, 1694.
Children:

Hannah bp Jan 6, 1677-8 (2 Ch Rec) m Edward Scoville
Martha bp Aug 1, 1679 "
Andrew bp July 31, 1681 "
Mercy bp Sept 9, 1683 "
John bp Feb 22, 1684-5 "
Dorothy bp Apl 22, 1688 " m John Gridley May 3 1716 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Nov 2, 1690 (HTR 1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Pratt
Joseph bp Mch 12, 1692-3 " " m/1 Sarah Waters m/2 Sarah Pynchon
Ebenezer bp Oct 18, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth White
Elizabeth bp Feb 12, 1698-9 "

SAMUEL BENTON

Samuel Benton s of Andrew & Hannah (Stocking) born Milford Aug 15, 1658 died 1746 mar Sarah Chatterton dau of William Chatterton & Mary.
Children:
Samuel b Jan 28, 1680 (HTR) m Mary Pomeroy
Sarah b Sept 28, 1685 " m Moses Blackley Jr
Hannah b Mch 14, 1688 " bp Mch 19, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Samuel Kellogg m/2 Joseph Root
Abigail b Dec 9, 1691 (HTR) m/1 Joseph Camp m/2 Richard Montague
Caleb b Mch 1, 1693-4 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Ensign
Daniel b June 25, 1696 (HTR)
Jacob b Sept 21, 1698 " bp Sept 26, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Carter m/2 Elizabeth Hinsdale
Moses b Apl 26, 1702 (HTR) bp May 3, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m

Lydia bp Aug 26, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Stephen Cole as 2nd wife
Daniel rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 21, 1718.
Sarah (see NE Reg Oct 1904 p 358, Tuttle Gen p 640).

SAMUEL BENTON

Samuel Benton Jr. s of Samuel & Sarah (Chatterton) born Jan 28, 1680 (HTR) mar Jan 2, 1704 Mary Pomeroy born Feb 15, 1684 dau Medad Pomeroy of Northn & Experience Woodward. Samuel Benton rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 23, 1716.
Children:
Medad b Oct 28, 1705 (HTR) bp Nov 4, 1705 (2 Ch Rec)
Jonathan b Sept 2, 1707 " bp Sept 7, 1707 " m
Timothy bp Mch 19, 1709-10 (2 Ch Rec)
Eunice bp June 22, 1712 "
Mary bp May 29, 1715 "
Samuel bp Aug 11, 1717 "
Sarah bp Aug 16, 1719 "
See P/R for Jonathan of Tolland adm to Timothy who gave bonds with Moses 1746. Son Medad ae 14 in 1747 chose Ja-

cob Benton Gdn.

## JOSEPH BENTON

Joseph Benton s of Andrew & Hannah (Stocking) mar/1 Feb 10, 1697 (HTR) Sarah Waters who m/1 Peck dau of Bevil Waters mar/2 Dec 11, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Pynchon. Joseph Benton rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 8, 1696. Sarah wife to Joseph Benton rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 15, 1712-3. Sarah Waters owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.

Children:

Ruth b Feb 9, 1698 (HTR) bp Feb 12, 1698-9 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 7, 1712 (HTR)
Sarah b June 28, 1700 " bp June 30, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 6, 1712 (HTR)
Isaac b Feb 8, 1702 " bp Feb 14, 1703 (2 Ch Rec)
Aaron b May 24, 1704 " m Lydia Bidwell (Daniel)
Jemima b Mch 24, 1708 " bp Mch 28, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)
Jehiel b Jan 27, 1710 " bp Jan 28, 1710 (2 Ch Rec)
Kezia bp Sept 19, 1714 (2 Ch Rec)
Andrew bp Aug 23, 1719 "
Martha bp Nov 13, 1720 "

Moved to Tolland among the first settlers there and was sworn first town clerk in Tolland 1719.
Joseph Benton called son-in-law in will of Paul Peck 1695.

## CALEB BENTON

Caleb Benton s of Samuel & Sarah (Chatterton) born Mch 1, 1693-4 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) died 1755 mar Hannah Ensign born Jan 30, 1697-8 (HTR) bap Feb 1697-9 (1 Ch Rec) dau Thomas Ensign & Hannah Shepard. Caleb Benton rec'd 2 nd Ch June 27, 1725. Hannah wife of Caleb Benton rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 20, 1726.

Children:

Hannah b July 27, 1720 (HTR) bp July 31, 1720 (2 Ch Rec m Zechariah Watson
Caleb bp Jan 28, 1721-2 (HTR) bp Feb 4, 1721-2 "
Violet bp Dec 8, 1723 (2nd Ch Rec) m Daniel Huff
Abraham bp Apl 11, 1725 " "
Sarah bp Feb 23, 1728-9 " " m Rexford
Susanna bp Feb 23, 1728-9 " " m Hezekiah Dickinson
Dorothy bp June 18, 1732 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Lydia
Thomas m Anna Stanley

## EBENEZER BENTON

Ebenezer Benton s of Andrew & Thankful (Spencer) bap Oct 18, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 1, 1770 bur Center Ch mar Elizabeth White born June 11, 1698 (HTR) bap June 12, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 9, 1791 ae 96 bur Center Ch dau of John White & Mary Reeve.

Children:

Ebenezer bp Apl 30, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Seymour

John bp Nov 15, 1724 m/1 Prudence Nott m/2 Elizabeth (Welles) Bigelow
Mary bp Feb 26, 1726-7 (2 Ch Rec)
Asa bp Feb 28, 1730-1 " m/1 Abigail m/2 Jerusha Skinner
Elizabeth bp Aug 17, 1735 (1 Ch Rec)
Anne bp Dec 16, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m Elijah Clapp

## EDMOND BENTON

Edmond Benton prob son of Ebenezer & Thankful (Spencer).

Anne bp Dec 16, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m Elijah Clapp July 12, 1741. Stiles' Wethersfield says she was d of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (White) Benton.

## JACOB BENTON

Jacob Benton s of Samuel & Sarah (Chatterton) born Sept 21, 1698 (HTR) bap Sept 26, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 2, 1761 Harwinton mar/1 July 6, 1724 (HTR & 1 Ch Rec) Abigail Carter born Apl 26, 1697 (HTR) bap Apl 25, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 27, 1725 Harwinton dau of Joshua Carter & Mary Skinner. Mar/2 Apl 4, 1728 (HTR) Elizabeth Hinsdale born Jan 1701 (HTR) bap Jan 11, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Barnabas Hinsdale & Martha Smith. Jacob Benton rec'd 2nd Ch June 23, 1723. Abigail Carter ad full com 1 Ch Apl 28, 1717.

Children: by 1st Wife
Abigail b Sept 18, 1725 bp Sept 19, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) m Timothy Dodd
by 2nd Wife
Jacob b Jan 8, 1728-9 bp Jan 12, 1728 " "
Phinehas b Jan 10, 1730 bp Jan 17, 1728 " " died Aug 14, 1744 in 14th y
Amos - Harwinton b Nov 10, 1732 bp Nov 12, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth White m/2 Jerusha Bull
Barnabas - Harwinton b Jan 3, 1734/5 m Martha Griswold
Elizabeth b June 17, 1738

Abigail Benton owned cov 1 Ch Apl 12, 1741.

## MOSES BENTON

Moses Benton s of Samuel & Sarah (Chatterton) born Apl 26, 1702 (HTR) bp May 3, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died May 12, 1755 bur Center Ch mar Miriam who died Oct 1, 1776. Probably Miriam was daughter of Joseph & Lydia (Leonard) Scott b Dec 14, 1713 widow of Abel Allis. (See Hadley Fam p 118).

Children:
Moses
Samuel bp June 18, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m Prudence Seymour
Martha m Joseph Clark
Miriam m Ithamar Colton
Lydia m John Nevins

From agreement June 30, 1773. Conn Courant - Miriam, widow of Moses Benton, died Sept 30, 1776 in 60th year.

## JOHN BENTON

John Benton s of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (White) bap Nov 15, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 11, 1805 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Prudence Nott born Nov 16, 1729 bap Dec 28, 1729 (Weth Ch Rec) died Sept 3, 1756 bur Center Ch dau of Gershom Nott & Sarah Waterhouse. Mar/2 before 1764 Elizabeth (Welles) Bigelow widow of Josiah Bigelow. She died Dec 21, 1816.

Children: by 1st Wife

| | |
|---|---|
| Prudence | m James Knowles |
| Sarah | m John Dodd |
| Huldah | m Stephen Watkinson or Hutchinson |
| John | bp July 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Webster |
| | by 2nd Wife |
| Joseph | died Jan 1789 ae 26 |
| William | died Aug 18, 1792 ae 26 |

John Denton Jr Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0 m Hannah Webster dau of Matthew & Mabel (Pratt) b 1755. She m Ezra Corning 1796.

Prudence Nott wife of Oliver Terry m 8, 1795. She died July 14, 1844.

Hannah m George Corning Nov 15, 1804.

Mabel wife of James Sellew.

From the Mercury: Died on Saturday last July 17, 1790 Mr. John Benton Jun of town in the 58th year of his age. He died July 17, 1790 (tombstone). She died Dec 1825 after marrying Ezra Corning about 1800.

## SAMUEL BENTON

Samuel Benton s of Moses & Miriam bp June 18, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 23/25, 1803 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nov 22, 1772 Prudence Seymour born Apl 3, 1755 died Sept 1, 1831 dau of Zebulon Seymour & Kezia Bull. Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b Aug 20, 1774 died Oct 7, 1776 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | b Aug 30, 1780 died Sept 9, 1780 " " |
| Ursula | b Aug 24, 1773 died Nov 13, 1773 " " |
| Betsey | b Sept 1788 died June 24, 1847 |
| George | bp Sept 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sally | bp Apl 27, 1794 " m Apl 6, 1814 David |
| Moses | bp Mch 10, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 10, 1797 ae 10 d (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Andrew | bp Nov 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m Ann Aurelia Wells |
| Martha | b May 21, 1786 m Frederick Lathrop |
| Prudence | b Aug 5, 1778 died Feb 20, 1816 |

## CHAUNCEY BENTON

Chauncey Benton born Aug 1, 1770 died Aug 17, 1833 bur Old North mar June 18, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Bidwell born May 22, 1768 died Oct 15, 1837 bur Old North dau of Samuel Bidwell? & Anne Treat.
Children:
Fanny b Feb 20, 1800 m Daniel Fish Old North
Infant died Jan 26, 1804 (2 Ch Rec)

## NATHANIEL BENTON

Nathaniel Benton s of Ebenezer & Ruth (Seymour) died Dec 29, 1795 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Hepzibah Steel dau James Steel & Mary Skinner.
Children:
Catharine died Jan 9, 1807 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec)

Nathaniel Seymour Benton Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## REYNOLDS BENTON

Reynolds Benton died Mch 20, 1811 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) mar Huldah Clark born April 12, 1772 died Aug 18, 1853 bur Old North dau of Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Bunce.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Feb 16, 1810 ae 1 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jane | died May 8, 1824 ae 30 drowned |
| George | born ca 1798 |
| Charles | b ca 1803 |
| Henry | b 1803 m Lucy Ann Starr |

Ruth Benton of H to Silas Deane of Wethersfield title to
of land lying in Hartford included in Verlaine Farm which

(Too faint to read).

## GEORGE BENTON

George Benton s of Asa & Jerusha (Skinner) died May 19, 1823 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) mar Sept 14, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) Mitty Steele died Jan 5, 1841 ae 63 (P/R) bur Old North dau of Timothy Steele & Sarah Seymour.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jerusha | bp July 4, 1824 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Lavinia | bp " " " |

Julia bp July 4, 1824 (2 Ch Rec)
George died July 26, 1820 ae 15 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph b ca 1807
Sarah Steel d May 10, 1831 ae 21 bur Old North

## EBENEZER BENTON

Ebenezer Benton s of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (White) bp Apl 30, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 10, 1764 bur Center Ch mar Ruth Seymour bp July 17, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) died May 24, 1811 ae 86 dau Nathaniel Seymour & Mary Seymour. Ruth mar Azariah Smith and divorced. Widow Ruth Benton Census 1790-0-0-2-0-0.
Children:
Nathaniel S. died Dec 29, 1795 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch m Hepzibah Steele dau of James
Elizabeth m Daniel Bunce
Widow Ruth Benton died May 24, 1811 aged 86. Born about 1725. They may have had a dau Elizabeth who mar Daniel Bunce Sr, born about 1758. Or she may have been Elizabeth Shepard dau of Uriah.
Upon the application of Azariah Smith of Farmington in the county of Hartford showing to this Assembly that by a series of misfortunes and more especially by reason of his intermarriage with one Ruth Benton formerly of the town and county of Hartford (from whom he has had the bad fortune to be divorced) he is reduced to the state of indigence and want und. that he is far advance in life, being more than sixty years of age and that by means - so he said intermarriage - he has become indebted to the heirs of Major Josiah Griswold late of Wethersfield deceased & others. (See Colonial Records of Conn., Vol XIV, page 354 October 1774.).

## JOSIAH BENTON

Josiah Benton died Feb 22, 1832 ae 68/72 mar Mch 9, 1783 (Weth) Prudence Welles died May 25, 1807 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
George b Oct 10, 1785 died in NY City Aug 5, 1823
Inscrip
Infant died May 19, 1796 bur Center Ch

## BAPTISMS

Heppy Benton (adult) bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)
Jane Benton (adult) bp " " " *
Maria Benton (adult) bp Nov 4, 1821 "
*perhaps the Jane drowned May 8/9, 1824 ae 30.

## ASA BENTON

Capt. Asa Benton s of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (White) bp Feb 28, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 28, 1811 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec)

m/1 Abigail died Nov 11, 1774 ae 24 bur Center Ch mar/2 Jerusha Skinner dau of Samuel died June 5, 1819 ae 76.
Census 1790 - 1-2-4.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | | |
| Abigail | m Capt ( ) Wells 1798 | |
| Chloe | b Mch 27, 1774 m Sept 23, 1807 | Rev Oliver Wetmore as 2nd w |
| Jerusha | m Timothy P. Perkins | |
| George | by 2nd w m Mitty Steel | |

Abigail wife of Capt Asa Benton died Nov 9, 1774 in 24th yr. (from Conn Courant).

## MARRIAGES

Miriam Benton dau of Moses (Hfd) m Ithamar Colton (Hfd) Apl 24, 1794 (2 Ch Rec)
Eunice Benton (Hfd) m Amos Thompson (Hfd) Dec 18, 1794 (2 Ch Rec)
Prudence Benton dau of John (Hfd) m Oliver Terry (Hfd) Nov 8, 1795 (2 Ch Rec)
Nabby dau of Asa (Hfd) m Erastus Wells (Hfd) Sept 13, 1798 (2 Ch Rec)
Widow Hannah (Hfd) m Ezra Corning (Hfd) Oct 8, 1800 (2 Ch Rec)
Jerusha Benton dau of Asa (Hfd) m Timothy P. Perkins (Hfd) Sept 22, 1801 (2 Ch Rec)
James Benton (Hfd) m Eunice Stanley (Hfd) Nov 20, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)
Hannah Benton dau of John (Hfd) m George Corning (Hfd) Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec)
Chloe Benton dau of Asa (Hfd) m Rev Oliver Wetmore (Trenton NJ) Sept 23, 1807 (2 Ch Rec)
Martha Benton dau of Samuel (Hfd) m Frederic Lothrop (Hfd) May 8, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
William Benton (Hfd) m Lydia Burt (Hfd) June 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)
Emily Benton dau of Reynolds (Hfd) m Roderic Seymour (Hfd) Sept 8, 1816 (2 Ch Rec)
Fanny Benton dau of Chauncey (Hfd) m Daniel Fish (Falmouth) May 9, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
Martha Benton dau of Moses pub to Josiah Clark July 4, 1762 ( W Hfd)

## CALEB BENTON

Child died June 10, 1753 bur Center Ch.

## DEATHS

William Benton died 1792 ae 26 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Benton died Nov 16, 1800 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Widow Ruth Benton (Seymour) died May 24, 1811 ae 86 (2 Ch

Rec)
Ebenezer Benton s of Asa died Sept 30, 1814 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec)
Prudence Benton dau of Samuel died Feb 20, 1816 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec)
Widow Elizabeth (John) died Feb 15, 1819 ae 95 (2 Ch Rec)
Widow Jerusha (Asa) died June 5, 1819 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec)
George Benton s of Josiah died Aug 8, 1823 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec)
Jane Benton died May 9, 1824 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) drowned
John Benton Jr. died July 18, 1790 ae 38 bur Center Ch.
John Benton died Jan 12, 1775 ae 16 bur Center Ch.

## BETTS

Widow Betts, early member 1 Ch. Mary Betts, widow, "the School Dame". She owned land "by the courtesie of the town", and received 4 acres in the division of 1639-40; her home lot was on the highway on the north side of the Little River, near what is now the corner of Trumbull & Wells Streets. She died in 1647. (See the Hfd Times Nov 28, 1904).
Children:
John, Wethersfield 1648 m Abigail Elderkin. She was tried for blasphemy in 1662. He was divorced from her Oct 1672 and went to Huntington L.I. (See Wells p 183).
John Jr m Abigail (Smith) Betts Mch 13, 1673.

## JAMES BICKNEL

James Bicknel of Ashford mar Nov 5, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) Deborah (Cadwell) Cook widow of Moses Cook. She was born Jan 26, 1714/5 bp Jan 30, 1714-5 dau Edward Cadwell & Deborah Bunce.
Children:
James bp Dec 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Jerusha bp Mch 20, 1742-3 ( " )

## JOSIAH BICKNEL

Josiah Bicknel mar Sally . Sally wife of Josiah bp Sept 2, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

Hannah Terry bp Sept 2, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

Ephraim P. Bicknell died Sept 3, 1783 ae 14 bur Center Ch chg to Daniel Goodwin.

## JOHN BIDWELL

John Bidwell died 1687 mar Sarah Wilcock died June 15, 1690 dau of John Wilcock & Mary. John Bidwell & wife Sarah original member 2nd Ch Feb 12, 1670. Early member 1 Ch. Separated to 2nd Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

John m Sarah Welles
Joseph m Mary Colefax
Samuel d 1715 m/1 Elizabeth Storr m/2 Sarah Harris m/3 Abigail dau of Thomas Sen
Sarah m William House
Hannah m John Waddams (See Weth)
Mary m John Meakins
Daniel m/1 Elizabeth m/2 Dorothy Benton

John Bidwell was a proprietor "by the courtesie of the town" in 1640 when his home lot was south of the Grants' home lot and on the east side of the road from Seth Grants' to the Mill. He also owned a tan-yard on an island in Little River, receiving 4 acres in all. Chosen chimney viewer 1655, 1661; freed from watching, warding and training Nov 9, 1670. Inv. June 4, 1687 £419-10-6.

## JOHN BIDWELL

John Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Wilcocks) died July 3, 1692 mar Nov 7, 1678 (HTR) Sarah Welles born 1659 died 1708-9 dau Thomas Welles & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry. John Bidwell, original member 2nd Ch. John Bidwell & Sarah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 21, 1685-6.

Children:

John b Sept 1, 1679 (HTR) bp Aug 8, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Pitkins
Hannah b Aug 31, 1680 (HTR)
Sarah b Aug 19, 1681 " bp Oct 23, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Joshua Robbins m/2 Thomas Wells
Thomas b Dec 27, 1682 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1682 ( " m Prudence Scott
Jonathan b Mch 5, 1684-5 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1684-5 " m Martha Butler
Abigail bp Apl 4, 1686 (2 Ch Rec)
David bp Feb 25, 1687-8 " m Mehitabel Webster
James bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) m Ruth Stanley

John Bidwell owned six saw and grist mills - three at Hartford, one each at East Hartford, Wethersfield and Middletown. Inv £1081. Thomas Wells was of Wethersfield.

## JOSEPH BIDWELL

Joseph Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Wilcocks) died 1692 mar May 18, 1675 Mary Colefax born Feb 1657 dau of William Colefax & Alse. Joseph Bidwell, original member 2nd Ch.

Children:

Mary b Mch 12, 1676 (Hinman) bp Mch 19, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) pby
Amy b Oct 1, 1678 (Hinman) bp Nov 17, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Jonathan Sage m/2 William Watts
Joseph b Jan 20, 1681 (Hinman) bp Apl 10, 1681 (2 Ch Rec
Benjamin b Sept 26, 1684 (Hinman)
Ephraim b Aug 16, 1686 " m Elizabeth Lewis
Lydia b May 13, 1689 " m Eleazer Foote

Joseph Bidwell, Wethersfield, east side of the river. Had a saw mill in Glastonbury. Estate inv. £1081.

## DANIEL BIDWELL

Dea. Daniel Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Wilcocks) born 1655 died Nov 29, 1719 E Hfd gs mar/1 Elizabeth m/2 Dorothy Benton dau Andrew Benton & Anne Cole.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | b Oct 19, 1682 (HTR) bp Oct 22, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther Buckland |
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 1, 1687-8 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Dorothy | b Aug 18, 1692 (HTR) bp Aug 21, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died July 1708 (HTR) |
| Mary | b Sept 18, 1694 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Meakins |
| Hannah | b June 2, 1697 (HTR) bp Aug 4, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Bigelow |
| Aaron | b Dec 5, 1699 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 11, 1712 (HTR) |
| Ebenezer | b Feb 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Mch 1, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 18, 1702 (HTR) |
| William | b Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Oct 31, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Pitkin m/2 Hannah (Pitkin) Olcott |
| Lydia | b Apl 29, 1706 (HTR) bp May 26, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Aaron Benton |

Daniel Bidwell lived in East Hartford where he was first constable 1699 and held other offices.

## MATTHEW BIDWELL

Matthew Bidwell.
Children:
John bp Dec 6, 1702 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOHN BIDWELL

John Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Welles) born Sept 1, 1679 (HTR) bp Aug 8, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 30, 1751 ae 83 gs mar Hannah Pitkin born May 30, 1684 (Hinman) bp Nov 22, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 14, 1751 gs dau of Robert Pitkin & Hannah Stanley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruth | bp Aug 13, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Henry Loomis Apl 13, 1727 |
| John | bp Feb 16, 1706-7 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Gilman |
| Roger | b 1714 m Rhoda Easton d James |
| Zebulon | b 1708 d Mch 28, 1731 23rd yr m Mary Gilman who m Jonathan Rose |
| Joseph | b 1709 m Hannah Rockwell |
| Sarah | |
| Hannah | m ( ) Dominian |
| Jerusha | m ( ) Sprague |

John Bidwell d Sept 3, 1751. (Tuttle Gen p 119). (See Pelton Gen).

## DANIEL BIDWELL JR

Daniel Bidwell Jr. s of Daniel & Elizabeth died Aug 24, 1765 mar Esther Buckland widow of Charles Buckland.
Children:

Samuel m/1 Mary Pitkin m/2 Elizabeth
Elizabeth bp Dec 1, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Moses Loomis Dec 17, 1729
Daniel m Mary Ellsworth
Dorothy m/1 ( ) Buckland m/2 Matthew Treat

## THOMAS BIDWELL

Thomas Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Welles) born Dec 27, 1682 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) died 1716 mar Mch 28, 1709/10 (HTR) Prudence Scott. A widow Prudence Bidwell died Feb 14, 1763 ae 80 at Bloomfield.
Children:

Child b May 29, 1710 died May 29, 1710 (HTR)
Thomas b May 16, 1711 (HTR) bp May 20, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruhamah Pinney
Abigail b Aug 18, 1713 (HTR) bp Aug 23, 1713 (2 Ch Rec)
Jonathan b Jan 12, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Jan 16, 1714-5 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Hubbard Aug 6, 1740 at Bloomfield
Adonijah b Oct 18, 1716 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Theodosia Colton

A Zebulon Bidwell d 1731 s of John & Hannah (Pitkin) m Mary Gilman who m Jonathan Rose had Stephen b ca 1730 chose his uncle John Bidwell Gdn in 11750.

## DAVID BIDWELL

David Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Welles) bp Feb 25, 1687-8 (2 Ch Rec) died June 25, 1758 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch Rec & HTR) mar July 8, 1714 (HTR) Mehitabel Webster born Mch 8, 1690-1 (HTR) dau Jonathan Webster & Dorcas Hopkins. David Bidwell owned cov Feb 22, 1718 West Hfd Ch. Wife of David adm full com July 1732 West Hfd Ch.
Children:

David b Dec 9, 1715 (HTR) died Feb 7, 1716 (HTR) bp Dec 11, 1715 (W Hfd)
David b Oct 16, 1721 (HTR) bp Oct 22, 1721 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Esther Lawrence
Isaac b Aug 16, 1723 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1723 ( W Hfd Ch Rec) m Anna Porter
Stephen b July 29, 1725 (HTR) bp July 31, 1725 (W Hfd Ch) m Anna Rossiter
Jacob b Aug 23, 1727 (HTR) m Sarah Belding
Amos b Aug 18, 1729 " bp July 20, 1729 ( W Hfd Ch Rec) m Phebe Williams
Oliver b Dec 13, 1732 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1732 (W Hfd Ch Rec)

Mabel bp Oct 2, 1718 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Dist. per last will - agreement July 3, 1759 to Widow Mehitabel, Jacob, Amos.

## JACOB BIDWELL

Jacob Bidwell s of David & Mehitabel (Webster) born Aug 23, 1727 (HTR) died Apl 23, 1794 mar Dec 31, 1764 (HTR) Sarah Belding born June 20, 1748 died Jan 23, 1833 dau of Timothy Belding. Jacob Bidwell adm full com West Hfd Ch Feb 4, 1750. Sarah wife of Jacob Bidwell adm full com West Hfd Ch Dec 29, 1765.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mabel | born Mch 19, 1766 L/R bp Mch 23, 1766 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died July 21, 1766 ae 4 mo. " |
| Jacob | b Sept 2, 1767 (L/R) bp Sept 6, 1767 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Martha Tompkins |
| Jared | b Feb 12, 1769 (L/R) bp Feb 19, 1769 ( " m Irene Scott |
| Mabel | b June 23, 1771 (L/R) bp Aug 4, 1771 ( " |
| Timothy | b May 7, 1773 (L/R) bp May 10, 1773 ( " died May 23, 1774 ae 9 mo (W Hfd Ch Rec & HTR) Mch 23, 1774 (L/R) |
| Sarah | b Mch 31, 1774 (L/R) bp May 22, 1775 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Lucretia | b Oct 2, 1777 (L/R) bp Oct 10, 1777 " m/1 John Mattison m/2 John Adams |
| Polly | b July 23, 1780 (L/R) bp Oct 21, 1780 " died Feb 13, 1782 (W Hfd Ch Rec, HTR & L/R) |
| Timothy | b Dec 28, 1782 (L/R) bp Mch 10, 1783 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Adirhant? Blakelee |
| Abner | b July 8, 1785 (L/R) bp Oct 9, 1785 ( " " m Sylvia Curtis |
| Charles | b Sept 10, 1787 (L/R) bp Oct 25, 1787 " " m Martha Binkley |
| Polly | b Jan 30, 1782 (L/R) died Feb 4, 1782 (L/R & HTR) |

## JAMES BIDWELL

James Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Welles) bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) died May 7, 1718 ae 26 bur Center Ch mar Dec 3, 1713 (HTR) Ruth Stanley who m Palmer. She was born July 1, 1696 (HTR) bp July 5, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1778? dau of Caleb Stanley & Sarah (Foster) Moore Long. (See Charlestown Gen p 82).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | b July 26, 1716 (HTR) bp July 29, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Norton |

## AMOS BIDWELL

Amos Bidwell. Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0. Dist: widow

Eunice (Hathaway)
Susannah
William
Ozias m Elizabeth Hale Sept 7, 1794
George m Sarah Sedgwick Sept 15, 1781
Phinehas
Amos
Rachel m David Williams Feb 28, 1793

JONATHAN BIDWELL

Jonathan Bidwell s of John & Sarah (Welles) born Mch 5, 1684-5 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1684-5 (2 Ch Rec) died 1712 mar Dec 25, 1711 (HTR) Martha Butler died Feb 26, 1735 ae 46 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Martha bp Nov 2, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) died May 20, 1790 ae 77 bur Center Ch. Adm full com 1 Ch June 7, 1741.

SALMON BIDWELL

Salmon Bidwell s of Ephraim & Rebecca (Burnham) mar Dec 16, 1796 Katherine McClean.
Children:
Salmon bp Dec 14, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 17, 1800 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)
Ephraim bp " " (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Sloan bp " " "
Edmund bp & died Aug 13, 1803 (Weth Ch Rec)

CHESTER BIDWELL

Chester Bidwell s of John & Hepzibah (Anderson) born Apl 18, 1790 died Mch 12, 1865 mar May 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Catharine Ensign born Oct 23, 1790 died Jan 17, 1865 dau of Thomas Ensign.
Children:
Catharine Williams bp Mch 26, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Ann bp June 26, 1814 "
Frances Louisa bp Apl 21, 1816 "
John Chester bp Jan 1, 1819 "
Charles Henry bp Sept 14, 1823 "

Paulina Bidwell (E Hfd) bp Nov 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)
Edward Bidwell " bp " " "

Elizabeth Bidwell (E Hfd) m Jonathan Beldin Oct 14, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
Betsey Bidwell (Hfd) m Chauncey Benton (Hfd) May 18, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)
Ozias Bidwell (Hfd) m Elizabeth Hale (Chatham) Sept 7, 1794 (W Hfd)
James Bidwell - see Page 700.

Mary Ann Bidwell died Apl 7, 1775 ae 26 bur Center Ch.
Infant of John Bidwell Jr died June 17, 1779 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN BIDWELL

John Bidwell s of John & Hannah (Pitkin) bp Feb 16, 1706-7 (2 Ch Rec) died June 14, 1765 50th y (E Hfd) mar Mabel Gilman born 1711 died Oct 1, 1776 ae 65 bur Center Ch dau of Solomon Gilman of E Hfd & Hannah Kilbourne.
Children:
Sarah bp Mch 30, 1740 (1 Ch Rec)
Dau died Oct 1, 1776 ae 18 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN BIGELOW

John Bigelow s of John & Mary (Warren) born Oct 27, 1643 died 1707? mar Rebecca Butler dau of George Butler. Hfd 1668, son of John, of Watertown, who came from Wrentham, Co. Suffolk. (Mem Hist. Hfd Co)
Bigelow Gen says he m Rebecca Olmsted, dau of Nicholas & Sarah (Loomis).
John Bigelow settled at Hartford where his land was listed May 3, 1669. His residence was south of Little River near where Trinity College was located in Cooper Lane lot No 52. Died without issue, and after amply providing for his widow, gave all his estate to Jonathan Butler, a relative of his wife. (Hinman) (See Bigelow Gen).

## DANIEL BIGELOW

Daniel Bigelow s of Jonathan died May 4, 1733 mar/1 Hannah Bidwell dau of Dea Daniel m/2 Elizabeth.

| Children: | by 1st Wife |
|---|---|
| Hannah | b 1719 |
| Martha | b 1722 |
| Daniel | b 1725 m Abigail |
| | by 2nd Wife |
| Elizabeth | b 1729 |
| Thankful | b 1731 |

## JONATHAN BIGELOW

Jonathan Bigelow s of John & Mary (Warren) born Dec 11, 1646 died Jan 9, 1710-1 (HTR) ae 62 bur Center Ch mar/1 1671 Rebecca Shepard dau of John Shepard & Rebecca Greenhill mar/2 Mary Olcott died May 5/7, 1697 dau of Samuel Olcott & Sarah Stocking. She ad full com 1 Ch Sept 16, 1688. Mar/3 Mary (Benton) Cole widow of Nathaniel born Apl 14, 1655 died Dec 23, 1752 ae 96-7-28 1 Ch bur dau of Andrew Benton & Hannah Stocking. She m John Shepard Mch 19, 1713 (HTR).

| Children: | by 1st Wife |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | m Mabel Edwards |
| Rebecca | |
| John | m Abigail Richards |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | m John Williams Jan 11, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | m John Bigelow of Watertown (Colchester Rec) |
| Violet | m Stephen Taylor (Colchester Rec) |
| | by 2nd Wife |
| Samuel | bp Mch 13, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Abigail | bp Nov 2, 1690 " m Joseph Sackett |
| Joseph | m Sarah Spencer |
| Daniel | bp Mch 26, 1693 " m/1 Hannah Bidwell |
| | m/2 Elizabeth |
| Samuel | bp Mch 31, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m Mehitabel Spencer, widow |

Jonathan Bigelow lived in Wethersfield Lane in 1677. Jonathan, John, Rebecca, Mary & Sarah Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Hfd 1670, brother of John.

## JONATHAN BIGELOW JR

Jonathan Bigelow Jr. s of Jonathan & Rebecca (Shepard) born Mch 22, 1673 died July 29, 1749 ae 75 bur Center Ch mar Dec 14, 1699 (HTR) Mabel Edwards bp Dec 13, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) died May 4, 1765 ae 80 bur Center Ch dau of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Tuttle, Jonathan Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com Apl 18, 1697. Mehetabel wife of Jonathan adm 2nd Ch Aug 23, 1724.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | b June 20, 1702 (HTR) m Abigail Olcott |
| Mabel | b Nov 12, 1704 " bp Nov 21, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Seymour |
| Jesse | bp Sept 15, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | bp Dec 5, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 8, 1754 ae 44 bur Center Ch |
| Irene | bp Nov 4, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Marsh |
| Jonathan | bp June 27, 1714 " m Tabitha Coleman |
| Jerusha | bp June 23, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m Elisha Butler |
| Anne | bp Jan 7, 1721-2 " |

## JOHN BIGELOW

John Bigelow s of Jonathan & Rebecca (Shepard) mar Jan 11, 1709-10 Abigail Richards dau of James Richards & Sarah Gibbons. John Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Moved to New Jersey

## DAVID BIGELOW

David Bigelow s of John & Hannah bp Sept 22, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Dec 11, 1729 Editha Day dau of John Day & Grace Spencer mar/2 Jan 21, 1747 Mercy (Kellogg) Lewis, widow of Rev Judah Lewis. (See Colchester Rec, Kellogg Gen p 71, & Bigelow Gen p 41).

## JOSEPH BIGELOW

Joseph Bigelow s of Jonathan & Mary (Olcott) died Sept 1731 mar May 21, 1713 (HTR) Sarah Spencer born Feb 16,

1688 dau of Jared Spencer & Hannah Pratt.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | b Sept 6, 1715 (HTR) | bp Sept 11, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | b Aug 14, 1717 | bp Aug 18, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Wells Mch 12, 1745 |
| Abigail | b June 9, 1719 | bp June 14, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) d Oct 27, 1725 |
| Mary | | bp July 2, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) m Gideon Merrill June 5 |
| Elisha | b June 27, 1723 | bp June 30, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Nichols |
| Josiah | b Jan 3, 1726 | bp Feb 6, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Welles 1753 |
| Abigail | b Sept 8, 1729 | bp Sept 19, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m Ichabod Welles |

## TIMOTHY BIGELOW

Lieut. Timothy Bigelow s of Jonathan & Mabel (Edward) born June 20, 1702 (HTR) died June 1747 ae 45 bur Center Ch mar 1727 Abigail Olcott born Feb 15, 1704 (HTR) died Dec 26, 1776 ae 73 bur Center Ch dau of John Olcott & Mary (Blackwell) Welles. Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow m Daniel Goodwin Nov 6, 1748 as 2nd wife (1 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Timothy | b May 22, 1730 (HTR) | bp May 31, 1730 (Weth) m Hannah Hyde |
| Abigail | b Sept 27, 1732 (HTR) | bp Oct 1, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m James Caldwell Nov 23, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Anne | b Sept 27, 1735 (HTR) | bp Sept 28, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Olcott Jr Feb 26, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Martha | b Nov 22, 1737 (HTR) | bp Nov 27, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Flagg May 22, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Nov 21, 1739 (HTR) | bp Apl 4, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Wadsworth |
| James | | bp May 19, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Hezekiah | b Feb 9, 1728 (HTR) | bp Feb 9, 1728 (Weth) died Nov 28, 1748 unm |

## ELISHA BIGELOW

Elisha Bigelow s of Joseph & Sarah (Spencer) born June 27, 1723 bp June 30, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1796 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) mar Hannah Nichols bp My 8, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 28, 1795 ae 74 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Cyprian Nichols & Mary Spencer. Census 1790 - 2-0-1-0-0. Elisha Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch May 8, 1748.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James | bp May 8, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) | d May 16, 1821 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp May 21, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Elisha | bp Dec 23, 1750 | " m Patience Bow |
| Cyprian | bp Dec 17, 1752 | " m Elizabeth |

Normand bp Oct 13, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 17, 1758 bur Center Ch
Roderick bp Sept 5, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel bp June 18, 1758 " died Oct 23, 1758 bur Center Ch
Norman bp May 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel bp Feb 22, 1761 "
Edward bp Jan 20, 1763 " died Apl 18, 1763 bur Center Ch
Hannah bp May 5, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)
Edward bp Oct 19, 1766 "

## DANIEL BIGELOW

Daniel Bigelow s Daniel & Hannah (Bidwell) born 1725 died 1762 in Army mar Abigail died Nov 13, 1757 ae 32 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/2 Feb 19, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Butler died Nov 7, 1781 ae 43 bur Center Ch. Daniel Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch Sept 3, 1749. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-o-o.

Children:

Daniel bp Sept 3, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Nov 25, 1750 "
Lucy bp Nov 19, 1752 " m Ozias Lewis of Litchfield.
Nancy bp Nov 24, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m George Burnham
Rachel bp Feb 6, 1757 " died Feb 8, 1757 bur Center Ch

## BENJAMIN BIGELOW

Benjamin Bigelow s of John & Jerusha (Garfield) born Marlborough Oct 8, 1720 mar/1 Jan 17, 1744 Lurnah Thomas dau of William Thomas & Lydia Eager mar/2 Sept 18, 1768 (1 Ch Rec). Mary (Collyer) wife of Benjamin Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch June 25, 1769. Benjamin Bigelow of Windsor to Hfd BR 1792.

Children:

Jonas b 1752 died July 30, 1756 (2 Ch Rec) ae 4 bur Center Ch
Lovina b 1746 died Aug 3, 1756 (2 Ch Rec) ae 10 bur Center Ch
Lovina bp May 22, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Factor
Sophia bp Jan 28, 1759 " m Arthur Church
Polly bp Jan 15, 1764 " 1799
Roderick bp June 12, 1769 " died July 24, 1769 bur Center Ch
Son b 1778 died July 17, 1791 ae 13 bur Center Ch
Infant b 1776 died Feb 14, 1776 bur Center Ch
Child b 1772 died Apl 23, 1772 bur Center Ch
Infant b 1780 died July 30, 1780 bur Center Ch

Benjamin m/1 Mary Collyer m/2 Katherine Brenton. Sister of Benjamin Bigelow died Oct 7, 1781 ae 19 bur Center Ch. Prob sister of Benjamin;s wife? Capt. Benjamin m Miss Katherine Brenton (Conn Courant issue July

22, 1793). She died at Stratford 1821.

## TIMOTHY BIGELOW

Timothy Bigelow s of Timothy & Abigail (Olcott) born May 22, 1730 died Nov 28, 1761 at Fort Stanwix in Army ae 31 (1 Ch Rec) mar Dec 18, 1757 (1st Ch Rec) Hannah Hyde born May 19, 1738 died Aug 18, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch ae 25 dau of William Hyde & Anne Basset. Hannah wife of Timothy Bigelow ad full com 1 Ch Dec10, 1758.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Langrell | bp Dec 31, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) | m Aaron Olmsted |
| Hannah | bp Nov 23, 1760 " | m/1 Solomon Smith m/2 Ward Woodbridge |

## ASA BIGELOW

Asa Bigelow mar Abigail

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Anson Wells | bp Mch 25, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Amelia | bp June 16, 1793 " |

An Asa Bigelow m Abigail Washburn d of Noah. She died Jan 22, 1805 ae 28.

## JONATHAN BIGELOW

Jonathan Bigelow s of Jonathan & Tabitha (Coleman) died July 10, 1809 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Louisa died Mch 4, 1795 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch (Was she a Webster?) mar/2 Jan 24, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Ruth Steele born Sept 13, 1757 died Aug 1825 ae 65/68 dau of James Steele & Mary Skinner. Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | by 1st Marriage | |
| William | died 1801 West Indies ae 17 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Eunice | bp Sept 24, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) | d Sept 25 1793 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| | by 2nd Marriage | |
| Thomas Coleman | bp May 7, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Samuel | bp May 7, 1797 " | |
| James Steele | bp " " " | |
| Mary | bp Sept 15, 1799 " | d Jan 13, 1884 ae 86 unm |
| Ruth | bp Oct 29, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) | d 1872 unm |

First wife of Jonathan Bigelow was perhaps dau of Medad & Elizabeth (Holton) Webster as Joseph Webster probate mentions Sarah in common with Samuel Webster & Jonathan Bigelow's 1st wife.

## ELISHA BIGELOW JR

Elisha Bigelow Jr. s of Elisha & Hannah (Nichols) bp Dec 23, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died May 28, 1823 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 9, 1785 Patience Bow born June 2, 1763 died Feb 7, 18-

27 ae 63 dau of Stephen Bow & Mary Butler of Middn. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:
Martha (Peggy) bp Dec 4, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Edward Williams
Charles bp Apl 19, 1795 " died Oct 1, 1809 ae 14 (2 Ch Rec)
Caty bp Apl 19, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Dr. Charles Taylor m/2 Michael Jennings
Elisha bp Sept 23, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) m Nancy Morris
Horace Hinsdale b Jan 12, 1805 died Aug 24, 1807 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)
William b May 31, 1787 m Sarah Bruen
Mary b Dec 10, 1785 m Seth Hills
Stephen b July 25, 1789
Charles Elisha only son of Elisha & Nancy died Mch 3, 1835 ae 3-4-14.
(See Bigelow Gen p 90).

## JOHN BIGELOW

John Bigelow died Oct 1826 ae 79 bur Old North mar Jan 22, 1778 (Weth) Elizabeth Curtis born Apl 3, 1750 died May 1822 ae 72 bur Old North dau of James Curtis & Elizabeth Kilbourn. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0. Elizabeth was bp Apl 22, 1750 (Weth).
Children:
Child died Aug 14, 1785 ae 5 bur Center Ch
James died Sept 18, 1814 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph died July 21, 1814 ae 20 at Albany (2 ch Rec)
Bapt. at Granby by Rev. Roger Viets Fanny, child of John Bigelow July 9, 1800. From Christ Ch Hist.

## JOSEPH BIGELOW

Joseph Bigelow s of Joseph & Sarah (Spencer) bp Aug 18, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 7, 1810 ae 94 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mch 12, 1745 (Weth Ch Rec) Mary Wells of Wethersfield born July 12, 1719 died Apl 29, 1790 ae 71 bur Center Ch dau of John Wells & Mary Curtis. Census 1790 - 2-0-0-0-0.
Children:
Dau died Oct 6, 1758 bur Center Ch
Elisha
Joseph prob the Joseph b ca 1746 who m Mary & died at Nelson NY Conn Courant Mch 2, 1813
Mary

## ALVIN BIGELOW

Alvin Bigelow mar Oct 24, 1782 (Rocky Hill) Hannah Curtis born Jan 12, 1752 died May 20, 1788 ae 35 bur Center Ch dau of James Curtis & Elizabeth Kilborn. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0. In American Mercury March 24, 1788: Died on

Tuesday last March 18, 1788 Mrs. Hannah wife of Alvin Bigelow this town aged 35 yrs.

## JONATHAN BIGELOW

Jonathan Bigelow s of Jonathan & Mabel (Edwards) bp June 27, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 25, 1779 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar Tabitha Coleman died Sept 17, 1785 ae 70 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Thomas Coleman & Martha.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 daughters | mentioned in father's will without giving names |
| Jonathan | m/1 Louisa m/2 Ruth Steele |
| Thomas | died Oct 6, 1767 ae 31 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 19, 1755 " " |
| Hannah | m John Barnard Jr. |
| Eunice | b 1744 m Daniel Olcott |
| Martha | b 1752 m/1 Frederic Steele m/2 John Barnard |

## JAMES BIGELOW

Dr James Bigelow s of Timothy & Abigail (Olcott) bp May 19, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) died 1774 in West Indies unm. Census 1790 - 2-0-7-0-0.

Infant died Nov 19, 1787 bur Center Ch.
Son died Oct 18, 1801 ae 6 bur Center Ch
Son died Feb 15, 1804 ae 2 " "

James Bigelow (Hfd) m Ann Spencer (Hfd) May 18, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN BIGELOW

Major John Bigelow s of Timothy & Abigail (Olcott) born Nov 20, 1739 bp Apl 4, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) died June 26, 1780 ae 38 bur Center Ch mar June 30, 1771 (1 Ch Rec & HTR) Hannah Wadsworth who m/2 James Tiley m/3 Capt James Hillyer. She was bp Apl 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1801 Windsor dau of Samuel Wadsworth & Milicent Cook. (See Russell Gen p 251).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant (John) | died Jan 13, 1775 ae 3 bur Center Ch |
| James | b June 10, 1774 m Anne Spencer d of Ashbel May 18, 1794 ( Ch Rec) |
| John | b Dec 6, 1775 m Clarissa Hillyer Old North |
| Henry | b Dec 19, 1777 d 1788 ae 11 |
| Richard | b Dec 29, 1779 lost at sea 1797 |
| Nancy | m Timothy Foster |

## JOSEPH BIGELOW

Joseph Bigelow perhaps same as Joseph Bigelow on page 68.
Children:
Infant died Oct 31, 1779 bur Center Ch.

## JOSIAH BIGELOW

Josiah Bigelow s of Joseph & Sarah (Spencer) born Jan 3, 1726 bp Feb 6, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1754 mar Feb 12, 1753 (Weth) Elizabeth Wells born Nov 7, 1724 died Dec 21, 1819 dau of John Wells & Mary Curtis. She mar/2 John Benton.
Children:
Mary b 1754 m Elisha Dodd

## Josiah Bigelow

Josiah Bigelow mar Sarah died Apl 9, 1797 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0. Mary Dickinson d of Moses called wife of Josiah Bigelow in Hist 1805.

Henry Bigelow s of John died Dec 4, 1788 ae 11 bur Center Ch.
Lydia Bigelow died Oct 25, 1777 ae 22 bur Center Ch.

Mary Bigelow d of Elisha (Hfd) m Seth Hills (E Hfd) Jan 1, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Bigelow m Hannah (Loomis) Gilman widow of Eliphalet Gilman.

Bigelow Gen says that Jonah Bigelow in his will mentions wife Elizabeth & possible child & about 18 months later his widow was appointed guardian of Mary her dau aged 15 months born 1754. They were mar Feb 12, 1753.

The dau Mary mar Sept 29, 1774 Elisha Dodd b March 8, 1747 d Oct 13, 1796. She d April 23, 1822 aged 67 years. Dodd papers say she b June 3, 1755 which probably ought to be 1754.
Elizabeth Bigelow of Hartford empowered by act of the General Court to sell part of the real estate of my late Hubband Josiah Bigelow, late of Hartford, conveys to Joseph Bigelow of Hartford Sept. 24, 1756. Hartford Land Records Vol. 9 p 373. Also Colonial Records of Conn Vol. X p 272.
John Benton of Hartford & Elizabeth his wife executive of the last will and testament of Josiah Bigelow of Hartford deceased convey land to Samuel Farnsworth of Hartford Dec 27, 1764. Hartford Land Records Vol X p 648. Also Colonial Records of Conn Vol XII page 289.
This shows that the widow of Josiah Bigelow mar (2) John Benton.
The will of Josiah Bigelow dated Feb 22, 1754 found Hartford Probate Vol 17, page 154.

## BILLINGS

Richard Billing, one of those to whom a lot was granted in 1639-40 "if the Townsmen see no just cause to the contrary"; chimney viewer 1654, 1658; rem. 1661 to Hadley where he died Mch 13, 1679; his widow Margery died Dec 5,

1679.
Children:
Samuel Hatfield m Sarah Fellows (Richard)

Harriet Billings (Newport) m Henry Axtell (Newport) Mch 27, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
John Billings died Mch 17, 1798 ae 31 bur Center Ch.

## BINGHAM

Mary Bingham (Hfd) m Joel Huntington (Hfd) July 26, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) See Huntington Gen p 51.
Ralph Bingham died July 16, 1801 ae 41/46 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Josiah Bingham died Jan 16, 1821 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North.
Adms Ralph Bingham to Hannah widow Sept 11, 1801 bond with Joel Huntington.
Adm Josiah Bingham to Harvey Bingham brother Hebron Jan 30, 1821 bond with Deacon Webster.

## BIRCHARD

Thomas Birchard (Birchwood) died 1684 mar Mary. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Saybrook. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Elizabeth
Marie
Sarah m Bartholomew Barnard
Susan
John m/1 Christian Andrews July , 1653 Norwich
m/2 Jane (Lee) Hyde
Ann m John Baldwin
Thomas Birchwood (Birchard) embarked for New England in the "Truelove." London Sept 20, 1635, with wife Mary, aged 38 and 6 children; freeman at Roxbury May 17, 1637. An original proprietor at Hartford and his home lot in 1640 lay on the west side of the road from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill (Trumbull St.). He remained but a few years in Hartford and his home lot was sold to Isaac Graves before 1652. Removed to Saybrook; deputy from there 1651.

## SAMUEL BIRCHARD

Samuel Birchard s of John & Christian (Andrews) born July 15, 1663 mar 1695 Ann Caulkins dau of David Caulkins & Mary Bliss.
Children:
Abigail b July 24, 1704 (HTR) bp June 11, 1704 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp July 28, 1706 (1 Ch Rec)
Christian bp Feb 2, 1798-9 ( " )

## BIRKENHEAD

Widow Hannah Birkenhead (Hfd) m Ledyard Seymour (Hfd) Sept. 13, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Catharine Birkenhead died Sept 6, 1820 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec).

## BIRCHMORE

William Birchmore USN m Juliana Bissell (Hfd) Dec 5, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOSEPH BIRD

Joseph Bird of Farmington died 1707-8 mar Mary Steel dau of John Steel & Ruth Judd.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Oct 20, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) | m Joseph Hart |
| Ruth | bp July 26, 1702 " | m John Patterson |
| Joseph | bp Oct 20, 1706 " | |

Elizabeth Bird rec'd 2 Ch Apl 14, 1700.
Elizabeth Bird of Farmington rec'd 2 Ch Aug 19, 1705.

## JOHN BIRD

John Bird
Children:
John bp Dec 14, 1701 (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS BIRD

Thomas Bird s of James died 1725 mar July 3, 1690 Mary Woodford? dau of Joseph Woodford? & Rebecca Newell mar/2 Sarah ( ) Smith.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Dec 25, 1691 d |
| John | b Aug 15, 1695 m Mary Attwood of Woodbury settled in Litchfield. Mar. June 20, 1728. |
| Joseph | b Dec 24, 1696 m/1 Dorcas Norton m/2 Sarah ( ) Eldredge. Selled first at Litchfield later at Salisbury. |
| Rebecca | b Jan 14, 1703/4 bp June 25, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jonathan | b Dec 28, 1699 m Hannah Thompson 1732 |
| Mary | b 1702 m Thomas Hart Apl 30, 1725 |
| Lydia | b 1707 d 1759 single |

Hannah Bird m Dr. Nehemiah Clark June 7, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) d of Jonathan & Hannah (Thompson).

## JOHN BIRDWELL

John Birdwell mar Sarah Spencer dau of John Spencer & Sarah Smith. Sarah Birdwell ad full com 1 Ch Dec 1, 1751.
Children:

John bp June 20, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Abigail bp Feb 23, 1751-2 " m Ashbel Spencer
John bp Apl 28, 1754 " m Jemima Dickinson
Pathena bp June 4, 1758 "

Sarah Birdwell m Samuel Mattocks Mch 14, 1763 (1 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Birdwell m Isaac Oakes Nov 28, 1765 "

## THOMAS BISHOP

Thomas Bishop mar Sarah. Thomas Bishop owned cov 1 Ch Oct 1, 1686. Sarah Bishop owned cov 1 Ch Nov/Dec 13, 1686, prob Feb 13, 1686-7.
Children:
Esther bp Oct 17, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah Bishop and daughter Amy Bishop bp Feb 13, 1686-7 m Joseph Bunce?

William Bishop (Hfd) m Betsey Steele (Hfd) June 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## BISSELL

John Bissell (Coventry) m Mrs. Abigail Wells wid of Thomas (Hfd) Oct 23, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).
Wealthean Bissell (Wintonbury) m Jason Jerome (Wintonbury) Mch 26, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Catharine Bissell (Hfd) m Asher Adams (Charlestown) June 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Juliana Bissell (Hfd) m Wm Birchmore USN Dec 5, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Surg & Lieut USA Hezekiah W. Bissell s of Hezekiah Bissell Esq of Windsor died Nov 10, 1802 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Bissell died Apl 28, 1814 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec).
Dau of Titus L. Bissell died Dec 7, 1804 bur Center Ch.
Wealthan (Bissell) Jerome m William Dexter (Hfd) Sept 1, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Anne wife of Hezekiah joined 1st Ch 1803.

## JOSIAH BLAKELY

Josiah Blakely mar Lovicy died Sept 21, 1777 ae 19 bur Center Ch. From Conn. Courant: Lovicy, wife of Josiah Blakely Sept. 20, 1777 in 19th yr.

Infant died Mch 2, 1780 bur Center Ch.
Moses Blakeley (s of Sarah of New Haven) bp Mary 18, 1703 (2 Ch Rec).

## BLAKE

N E Palladium issue of Nov 26, 1805 gives marriage of Thomas Bull merchant to Miss Lucinda Blake.
Nathaniel Blake died Sept 8, 1805 ae 42 bur Center Ch.

Nathaniel Barnard b Mch 15, 1795 (HTR) son of Nathaniel & Lucinda Barnard who m Thomas Bull Nov 29, 1806 (2nd) wife (See Deerfield Hist p 69).

BLACKMORE

David Blackmore (Greenwich Mass) m Sally Raymore (Hfd) Jan 25, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

BLAGGE

Widow Susanna (Ellery) Blagge (Hfd) m Joseph Edwards (Watertown) Aug 17, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

BLANNOT

James Blannot Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.

JOHN BLACKLEACH

John Blackleach died Sept 7, 1703 at Weth mar/1 Elizabeth Webb dau of Henry Webb of Boston mar/2 Elizabeth Herbert died June 12, 1708 dau of Benjamin Herbert of Hfd & Christian Nethercool.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | m/1 Thomas Welles m/2 John Olcott m/3 Capt. Joseph Wadsworth |
| John | m Susannah (___) Hooker widow of Joseph |
| Elizabeth | m Richard Harris |

Mr. John Blackleach 1661, son of John of Boston, adm. inhabitant Sept 1661; his father had bought the home lot of Elder Wm Goodwin on the corner of Main and Arch Sts. and conveyed it to him June 20, 1661; he sold it to Thomas Welles, 1666, and then perhaps then rem. to Wethersfield; he was master of the "Hartford Merchant: in 1677; and partner with Richard Lord in his enterprises; constable 1664; went to England 1678; returned next year. John Blackleach rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 10, 1671 from 1st Ch in Boston.

WILLIAM BLANCHARD

William Blanchard s of Richard born June 10, 1673 mar Oct 5, 1718 (HTR) Sarah Cowles. Wife of William ad full com W Hfd Ch July 26, 1741. A William Blanchard invt Dec 3, 1750 adms to widow Patience.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | b Oct 29, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| William | b bp Aug 6, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 24, 1723 " | m Zebulon Shepard |
| Jemima | bp Dec 5, 1725 " | |
| Joseph | bp Apl 21, 1727 " | m |
| Mary | bp Apl 21, 1727 " | |
| Jemima | bp June 15, 1729 (W Hfd Ch) | |
| Susanna | bp July 4, 1731 " | m Stephen Shepard |

Amos bp Jan 22, 1738 (W Hfd Ch)
Thankful bp Aug 3, 1746 "
Comfort bp Jan 29, 1749 "
The last three may have been children of William Jr.

George Blanchard died Sept 1, 1780 ae 40 bur Center Ch.
William Blanchard bp Mch 30, 1712 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Blanchard bp June 8, 1712 " .
Richard s of Elizabeth bp July 1, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).

## JOHN BLAXSON

John Blaxson
Children:
Child died Feb 19, 1802 bur Center Ch.

## PETER BLIN

Peter Blin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 7, 1696-7. Peter Blin settled Wethersfield mar Joanna. He died 1724 aged 85 yrs. See Wethersfield Records.
Children:
Hannah bp Mch 7, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary Blin (Hfd) m Joseph Farnsworth (Weth) Oct 29, 1741 (1 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS BLISS

Thomas Bliss died 1650 mar Margaret Lawrence died Aug 28, 1684 in Spgfd. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Ann m Robert Chapman
Mary m Joseph Parsons Nov 26, 1646 (HTR)
Thomas m Elizabeth
Nathaniel m Catharine Chapin
Lawrence m Lydia Wright
Samuel m Mary Leonard
Sarah m/1 John Scott m/2 Samuel Terry as 2nd wife
Elizabeth m Miles Morgan as 2nd wife
Hannah unm
John m Patience Burt
Thomas Bliss Sen. was born (according to the Bliss Genealogy) in Okehampton in the billage of Belstone, Co. Devon, son of Thomas Bliss of Belstone. He settled first at the "Mount", afterwards Braintree, now Quincy; rem. to Hartford where he was one of the proprietors "by courtesie of the town" in 1639-40; his house lot was on a highway west of the present Lafayette St. and he possessed 58 acres. Inv. Feb 14, 1650 £86.12-8. His widow Margaret rem. to Springfield after a time with the larger part of her family.

## THOMAS BLISS JR

Thomas Bliss Jr., died Apl 15, 1688 at Norwich mar Oct 1644 Elizabeth. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Saybrook. Thomas Bliss Jr. came with his father to Hartford and was allotted a piece of land south of and adjoining his father's lot. He removed to Saybrook where he married; from thence he removed to Norwich about 1660; freeman at Norwich 1663.

## DAVID BLISS

David Bliss s of David & Miriam (Sexton) born Sept 24, 1758 in Spg., died Oct 7, 1791 ae 33 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## ISAAC BLISS

Isaac Bliss died June 19, 1845 (1 Ch Rec) ae 83 Old North mar Wealthy died Sept 18, 1832 (1 Ch Rec) ae 68 Old North.
Census 1790 - 3-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Aug 18, 1787 bur Center Ch. |
| Wealthy | died Dec 19, 1799 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Oct 9, 1800 " " |
| Mary | m David Barbaght? Sept 20, 1825 |

Eli Bliss (Hfd) m Hannah Bradley (Hfd) Oct 27, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Joel W. Bliss (Hfd) m Lucy Hitchcock (Spgd) Aug 31, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)
Lewis Bliss (Hfd) died at sea ae 24 (2 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD

William Bloomfield mar Sarah. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to New London. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | m Simeon Sackett (See Sackett Gen p 15) |
| John | bp Aug 23, 1645 (HTR) |
| Samuel | bp July 12, 1647 (HTR) |

William Bloomfield prob came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich in Suffolk in 1634 aged 30 with wife Sarah aged 25 and dau. Sarah aged 1; freeman Mass. Sept 2, 1635. He fought in the Pequot War 1637. An original proprietor at Hartford; his house lot in 1639-40 was on a portion of what is now Bushnell Park in 1641. He was given "the ground whereon the pound standeth and to be made up of ground about it fower acres over and above his share in the division"(In the map of 1640 the pound is on Centinel Hill). He was freed from training Mch 11, 1657-8. He rem. prob. about 1650 to New London and in 1653 to Newtown LI.
John Bloomfield son of William Bloomfield was baptised August the twenty & three one thousand six hundred forty

& fi(ve).

BLY

Infant of Rebecca Bly died Sept 9, 1776 bur Center Ch.

WILLIAM BOARDMAN

William Boardman s of Capt. Israel & Sybil (Warriner) born Mch 2, 1763 (Stamford) died May 30, 1821 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mch 27, 1785 Jennett Catlin born Aug 26, 1765 bp Sept 1, 1765 died Dec 14, 1849 ae 85 dau of Ebenezer Catlin & Mary Holtom. Jennett Boardman joined 2 Ch 1797. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Children:

Lewis Catlin b Feb 17, 1786 m Sophronia Woodruff
Laura b July 23, 1788 m Eli Wadsworth
Fanny bp July 10, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m William Webster
Caty (Catherine) bp Feb 22, 1795 ( ) m Leonard Winship
Marianne (Mary Anne) bp Mch 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) unm
Jeannett (Jane) bp July 28, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) m Flavel Goldthwaite
William Zephaniah bp Oct 31, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) unm
Charles Holtum bp Dec 9, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) m Nancy Maria Holmes
Charles bp Oct 30, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 10, 1808 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec)

William Boardman (s of Capt Israel & Lydia (Warriner) Boardman) was born in Stamford Conn. March 21, 1763. He mar March 27, 1785 Jennet (dau of Ebenezer & Mary (Holtum) Catlin) of Hartford. She was b Aug 26, 1765. Their home being on what is now New Britain Avenue. He d May 29, 1821. She d. Dec 14, 1849 in her 85th year.
Children:

Lewis Catlin b Feb 17, 1786 mar Dec 1, 1814 Sophronia Woodruff d. Mch 23, 1839.
Laura b July 23, 1788 mar Sept 24, 1809 Eli Wadsworth d April 27, 1844.
Fanny b March 23, 1791 mar May 28, 1826 William Webster d Sept 20, 1859.
Catharine b Aug 27, 1794 mar Jan 22, 1816 Leonard Winship d Jan 9, 1870.
Charles b July 16, 1796 d Jan 10, 1808.
Mary Anna b Oct 3, 1798 d March 4, 1889 unmarried.
Jane b March 26, 1801 mar Aug 2, 1831 Flavel Goldthwaite d Nov 9, 1845.
William Zephaniah b May 29, 1806 d Feb 5, 1855 at Nashville, Tenn. unmarried.
Charles Holtum b Aug 26, 1810 mar Nov 2, 1835 Nancy Maria Holmes he d Jan 27, 1901.

(See Boardman Gen page 341-346).

BENJAMIN BOARDMAN

Capt. Benjamin Boardman s of Elizur & Rebecca (Sage) bp Feb 10, 1782 Sandisfield, Mass. died Aug 14, 1829 mar 1803 Sally Clark who m/2 Horace Latimer. She died Feb 14, 1846 ae 60 dau of Jonathan Clark of Tolland. Nephew of Rev. Benjamin Boardman.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Dec 16, 1810 ae 2 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah Ann | bp Aug 26, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) m Roswell Carter |
| Henry | bp Aug 26, 1821 " m Elmina Conll? |
| Mary | bp Aug 26, 1821 " m John Barnard |
| Benjamin | b Aug 18, 1804 m Elizabeth Stillman Dec 20, 1827 (Weth Ch Rec) |
| Allen Clark | b May 31, 1806 m Elizabeth Barnard |
| Elizur | b June 29, 1808 m Emeline Terry |
| Henry | b Oct 14, 1810 died Dec 15, 1810 |
| Eliza Rebecca | b Mch 3, 1824 m William Seymour |
| Julia | b Dec 8, 1825 died Sept 23, 1826 |

Capt. Benjamin Jeduthan (son of Elizur & Rebecca (Sage) Boardman and nephew of Rev. Benjamin Boardman b in Sanisfield, Mass. where he was bapt. Feb 10, 1782, inherited the property of his uncle on Wethersfield Avenue which he carried on as a farm. He mar. 1803 Sally, d of Jonathan Clark of Tolland. He died Aug 14, 1829 at Springfield where he had gone on a military excursion. He was an active member of the Governor's Horse Guards of which two of his sons and one of his grandsons were later majors during 44 years of the existence of the Company. His widow mar. Horace Latimer and died Feb 14, 1846 aged 60 years.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin | b Aug 18, 1804 mar Dec 20, 1827 Elizabeth died Nov 14, 1877. |
| Allen Clark | b May 31, 1806 mar Elizabeth Barnard d of Chauncey. He died Dec 13, 1850. |
| Elizur | b June 29, 1808 mar April 1830 Emeline Terry, died June 7, 1839. |
| Henry | b Oct 15, 1810 d Dec 15, 1810. |
| Sarah | b Dec 14, 1811 mar May 7, 1830 Roswell Carter, d Aug 12, 1881. |
| Henry | b May 23, 1816 mar May 7, 1837 Elmina Covill, d Nov 27, 1877. |
| Mary | b Aug 29, 1818 mar March 13, 1839 John Barnard, d July 22, 1858. |
| Eliza Rebecca | b March 3, 1824 mar Sept 16, 1847 William Seymour. |
| Julia | b Dec 8, 1825 d Sept 23, 1826. |

## LEWIS BOARDMAN

Lewis Catlin Boardman s of William & Jennet (Catlin) born Feb 17, 1786 died Mch 23, 1809 mar Dec 1, 1814 Sophronia Woodruff died Dec 17, 1831 dau of Reuben Woodruff of Farmington.

Children:

Infant (Maria) died Oct 29, 1815 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec)

Maria Asenath b Sept 25, 1817 m Richard S. Burt
Eliza Ann b May 5, 1820 m Henry W. Hutchinson
Jane Sophia b Dec 13, 1823 m John L. Olmsted

Lewis Catlin Boardman son of William & Jennet (Catlin) b in Hartford Feb 17, 1786. He mar Dec 1, 1814 Sophronia Woodruff dau of Reuben Woodruff of Farmington. She d. Dec 11, 1831. He d. March 23, 1839.

Children:

Maria b Oct 5, 1815 d aged three weeks
Maria Asenath b Sept 25, 1817 mar Apl 3, 1844 Richard S. Burt, died June 26, 1892
Eliza Ann b May 5, 1820 mar Sept 1, 1846 Henry W. Hutchinson
Jane Sophia b Dec 13, 1823 mar Oct 9, 1848 John L. Olmsted

## BENJAMIN BOARDMAN

Rev. Benjamin Boardman s of Edward & Dorothy (Smith) born Glasty Aug 3, 1731 died Feb 12, 1802 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Cromwell Feb 11, 1762 Anna (Johnson) (Hosmer) Bowers widow of Stephen Hosmer died Dec 17, 1809 ae 92 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Pastor South Church. Installed May 5, 1784. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-3. Hinman says he is s of Joshua. No children.

## OLIVER BOARDMAN

Oliver Boardman died July 27, 1826 (1 Ch Rec) bur Old North mar May 1, 1781 Sarah Danforth died Dec 26, 1827 (1 Ch Rec) bur Old North.

Children:

Child Daniel died Sept 23, 1799 ae 8 bur Center Ch
Daniel E. died Aug 27, 1803 ae 1 " "
Timothy died 1825 ae 27 in Old North (museum)
Sally m Simeon Stedman

(See Hinman p 273-4).

Mrs. Sally Boardman bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

William Boardman (s of George of Weth) bp Oct 13, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).

Laura Boardman (Hfd) m Eli Wadsworth (Hfd) Sept 24, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

widow Sybil Boardman died Dec 6, 1810 ae 78 (2 Ch Rec).

## CONSIDER BOWEN

Consider Bowen mar who died Oct 15, 1782 ae 26 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 3-1-2-0-0.

Children:

Emily bp Apl 15, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
James bp Sept 21, 1794 "
George bp Nov 20, 1796 "
Charles bp Jan 20, 1799 "

Infant died Oct 7, 1782 bur Center Ch

John Bolles (Hfd) m Betsey Avery Apl 1, 1792 New London.

JOHN BOLLES

John Bolles s of Joshua? born 1759 died Sept 24, 1808 mar Lydia Taber d of Jeremiah Taber died June 22, 1826 ae 61. John Census 1790 - 4-2-5-0-0. John 2nd Census 1790 - 3-1-3-0-0. John Bolles one of 1st subsn. to Hfd BR 1792.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Diadama | m/1 Isaac Bolles m/2 Philemon Canfield |
| Child (Harris) | died Feb 27, 1782 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Child (John?) | died Sept 14, 1783 ae 5 mo " " |
| Infant of John 2nd | died June 12, 1794 " " |
| Infant | died July 16, 1794 " " |
| John | died 1799 ae 11 " " |
| Joseph A | |
| George Whitefield | b Jan 25, 1787 d May 21, 1858 ae 72 unm L/C 1806 |

SAMUEL BOLLES

Samuel Bolles s of Joshua? born Aug 4, 1762 died Mch 31, 1813 bur Old North mar Sarah Harris died Feb 21, 1821 bur Old North. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child (Samuel?) | b 1793 d July 6, 1794 ae 9 mo bur Center ch |
| Child | died Oct 5, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | b 1786 dy |
| Ralph H. | b 1787 d July 2, 1828 |
| Samuel | b 1788 dy |
| John | b June 1789 |
| Sarah H. | b Mch 27, 1792 d ae 18 Oct 22, 1816 bur Old North |
| Josiah H. | b 1796 |
| Samuel | b June 8, 1797 |
| Adelia | b Dec 13, 1800 |

TABOR BOLLES

Tabor Bolles
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Aug 9, 1795 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch |
| 2 Infants | died Jan 14, 1798 " " |

Deidama Bolles (Hfd) m Isaac Boles (Hfd) Oct 13, 1811 (2 Ch Rec.
John Bolles (Hfd) m Betsey Avery at New London Apl 1, 1792.
Stephen Bolles Census 1790 - 2-3-1-0-0.

SIMON BOOTH

Simon Booth died Feb 28, 1702-3 mar Elizabeth perhaps his 2nd wife.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | |
| Zachariah | had Robert & Phebe |
| Bridget | m ( ) Allyn |
| Elizabeth | m ( ) Pease |
| Mary | m Ebenezer Spencer |
| Sarah | perhaps m |

BODGE

Widow Anne Bodge (Hfd) m Stephen Roberts (Hfd) Nov 26, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Bodge (Hfd) m Charles Starr (Hfd) June 20, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Fanny Bodge (Hfd) m Jesse Barber (So Had) Mch 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Bodge died Aug 13, 1817 ae 17 (2 Ch Rec).

BOGG

Ebenezer Bogg died Aug 20, 1805 ae 30 bur Center Ch.

BOOTH

Oswyn? Booth (Berlin) m Frances Hempted (Hfd) Dec 22, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Phebe Booth died Dec 25, 1756 ae 73 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Ad full com 1 Ch Nov 2, 1707.
Bridget Booth ad full com 1 Ch Aug 17, 1690.

BORDWELL

John Bordwell died Mch 18, 1780 bur Center Ch.

BOW

Rosanna Bow died July 18, 1789 ae 24 bur Center Ch.

BOWERMAN

Widow Anne Bowerman (Norwich) m Isaac Jones (Hfd) June 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

BOOSEY

Widow Alice Boosey m James Wakely Oct 5, 1652 (HTR).
Sarah Boosey b Nov 12, 1643 m Nathaniel Stanley June 2, 1659 (HTR).
Dau m Foote.
Mary b Sept 10, 1635 m Samuel Steel.
Hannah b Feb 10, 1642 m John Pratt.
Mr. James Boosey was an early and a leading settler at Wethersfield as early as 1639 when he was clerk of the train

band. He was a gentleman of large estate. Was a deputy to the Gen. Court in April & Sept 1639 and many times later. His wife's name was Alice. His only? son James b 1645 dy.

## BOSTON

Robert Boston (Hfd) m Mary Faro (Hfd) Jan 1, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Tamar Boston (Hfd) m Richard Fortune (Stepney) Oct 4, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
James Boston (Hfd) m Betsey Carrison (Hfd) Apl 10, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Catharine Boston (Hfd) m Cyrus Cathey (Hfd) Apl 23, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
wife of David Boston died Feb 17, 1823 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec).

## BLACKFORD

Peter Blackford (Blatchford-Blackfield) was prob. at Hartford in 1639; for he had served in the Pequot War, and his heirs received a grant from the Gen. Court Oct 12, 1671 of 50 acres for pay as a Pequot soldier; freeman May 1658; prob. removed to New London before that time; rem. to Haddam about 1669; 1 deputy from Haddam 1669-70. He m Hannah widow of Thomas Hungerford and dau of Isaac Willey of New London; d in Haddam Sept 1, 1671.

## BLACKLEY

Thomas Blackley (Blatchley-Blacksley) embarked for New England in the "Hopewell" July 28, 1635 ae 20; was granted a lot in Hartford conditionally Jan 7, 1639-40; rem. to New Haven 1643; was at Branford in 1645; signed the "fundamental agreement" of the settlers of Newark in Oct 1666 but remained in Connecticut; in his latter days he was at Guilford and d in Boston, prob. on a trading visit about 1674. His widow Susanna afterwards m Richard Bristow of Guilford.

## RICHARD BRONSON

Richard Bronson died 1687 mar/2 Elizabeth (____) Carpenter Orvis died 1694 widow of David Carpenter & of George Orvis.
Children:
- Abigail
- John
- Cornelius m
- Hannah m Samuel Sanford (Thomaston) Apl 16, 1674 s of Thomas Sanford
- Elizabeth
- Edith
- Mary
- Samuel m Lydia Warner or Sarah Gibbs

Supposed to have been at Hartford with his brother, John; removed to Farmington 1653; joined the Church there 1654. Inv. Sept 1687 ₤405-8. His first wife was a sister of the wife of William Pantry of Hartford who mentions in her will Sept 12, 1651 "two children of Richard Bronson that he had by my sister, John and Abigail."

Isaac Bronson Census 1790.
Matthew Bronson Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.

## STEPHEN BRACE

Stephen Brace died 1692. Widow of Stephen rec'd full com 1 Ch June 23, 1695. Mrs. Elizabeth Brace inv Oct 5, 1724 adm to son Henry Brace. Stephen, John, Henry, Elishaba, Phebe and Elizabeth all bapt June 23, 1695, owned cov 1 Ch same day. Came from Swanzey. (Hist. of Hfd Co).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen | m Sarah Lane |
| John | b 1677 m Mary Webster |
| Henry | m Ann Collyer |
| Elishaba | m Samuel Bliss as 2nd wife Oct 17 |
| Phebe | rec'd full com W Hfd Ch May 1729 |
| Elizabeth | m/1 ( ) Tucker m/2 Solomon Andrews |
| Ann | bp June 23, 1695 1 Ch. Rec'd full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1725. |

Stephen Brace came from London and settled in Hartford about 1660; he was by trade a hatter; the exact time he came to Hartford is not known. Porter locates him on lot 13 in Charter Street 1673; he lived near Little River; left widow and children. By his will he directed his son Henry to be put to a trade. He was of good standing and estate. Owned land at Rocky Hill, Great Meadow and other places. Estate ₤400.

## STEPHEN BRACE

Stephen Brace s of Stephen died Mch 28, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mch 30, 1701 (HTR) Sarah Lane died Nov 9, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Stephen Brace rec'd full com 1 Ch Feb 3, 1711-2. Owned cov 1 Ch June 23, 1695 and baptized. Sarah Brace bp Apl 27, 1707 and rec'd full com 1 Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen | bp Feb 21, 1702 (1 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp Aug 11, 1706 " m Jemima |
| Daniel | bp Mch 28, 1708 " m Frances |
| Elizabeth | bp Aug 14, 1709 " m Samuel Halliday June 4, 1731. Owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731. |
| Joseph | bp Mch 11, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Nathaniel | b Oct 30, 1711 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Katherine |
| Sarah | b July 4, 1713 (HTR) bp July 14, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Burleson May 19, 1736 |
| Samuel | b Sept 4, 1716 (HTR) bp Sept 9, 1716 (1 Ch Rec |

Abigail b June 19, 1718 (HTR) bp June 22, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) Rec'd full com 1 Ch June 20, 1736. Owned cov 1 Ch Feb 22, 1735-6. m ( ) Knickerbocker

Benjamin b Feb 5, 1719 (HTR) bp Feb 7, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec)

Ruth b Sept 19, 1722 (HTR) bp Sept 23, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Edwards

John

Stephen Brace Jr. felt maker in Hfd will proved in Court 1755 - widow Sarah - large estate. Will dated Feb 26, 1755, was aged at his decease.

## JOHN BRACE

John Brace s of Stephen mar Feb 22, 1705/6 Mary Webster born Sept 29, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 20, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Webster & Dorcas Hopkins. John Brace & his wife rec'd full com 1 Ch Feb 3, 1711-2. Owned cov 1 Ch June 23, 1695 & baptized. Mary Brace owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

Children:

Jonathan bp Nov 30, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Messenger. Owned cov 1 Ch 1729-30.

Mary bp Apl 3, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Webster Dec 6, 1733.

bp May 3, 1713 (1 Ch Rec)

Elisha bp Feb 13, 1714-5 " m Jerusha

Dorcas bp Nov 3, 1717 " m Daniel Catlin of Harwinton. Owned cov 1 Ch Apl 12, 1738?

Rebecca bp Oct 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) Owned cov 1 Ch Apl 12, 1738.

Joseph bp Aug 23, 1724 "

Jonathan Brace died Dec 2, 1787 ae 79. Harwinton inscrip.

Mary wife of Jonathan Brace died Mch 20, 1798 ae 80 (d of Daniel Messenger). Harwinton.

## HENRY BRACE

Henry Brace s of Stephen died 1751 mar Jan 30, 1706 (HTR) Ann Collyer who m/2 Jonathan Sedgwick Apl 6, 1758. She was bp Aug 14, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died July 13, 1764 ae 77 dau of Joseph Collyer & Elizabeth Sanford. Henry Brace & Ann his wife rec'd full com 1 Ch Feb 3, 1711-2. Owned cov 1 Ch June 23, 1695 & baptized.

Children:

Ann b Dec 28, 1706-7 (HTR) m Samuel Stanley Sept 2, 172? bp Dec 4, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).

Phebe b Jan 6, 1707-8 (HTR) died Feb 14, 1707-8 (H TR)

Phebe b Jan 8, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec)

Phebe b Dec 28, 1710 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1710 (2 Ch Rec)

Henry b Mch 15, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Mch 15, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Cadwell m/2 Dinah

(Flower) Merry

Elizabeth bp Apl 5, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m William Sedgwick May 8, 1740 (HTR)
Zenas bp Aug 17, 1729 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dy
Abi bp Mch 12, 1727 " " m Abraham Sedgwick
Zenas bp Aug 17, 1729 " " m/1 Deliverance Goodwin m/2 Mary Skinner
Ammi bp Aug 27, 1732 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Elishaba bp Sept 4, 1715 m Samuel Cadwell

His widow Ann and son Henry were Administrators on his estate in 1751. Inv. £978-5-3.

Samuel Cadwell & Elishaba dau of Henry Brace mar July 13, 1737.

1st Church Records give Elishaba child of Mary Brace bapt Sept 4, 1715. Mary may be a mistake for Henry.

## WILLIAM BRACE

William Brace s of Stephen & Sarah (Lane) bp Aug 11, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) mar Jemima. Jemima wife of William rec'd full com 1 Ch Aug 2, 1741.

## DANIEL BRACE

Daniel Brace s of Stephen & Sarah (Lane) bp Mch 28, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) died 1756? mar Frances. Daniel Brace & Frances wife of Daniel owned cov 1 Ch Oct 31, 1731 and baptized.

Children:

Daniel bp Oct 10, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Burlison
Ann bp Mch 18, 1732-3 " dy
Huldah bp Feb 15, 1735-6 " dy
Ann bp Nov 12, 1738 "
Stephen bp July 27, 1740 "
Frances bp Oct 24, 1742 "
Josiah bp Oct 14, 1744 "
Huldah bp Oct 26, 1746 "
Elijah bp July 15, 1750 "
Submit bp July 26, 1752 "
Desire bp Dec 21, 1755 "

Timothy bp Oct 9, 1757 son of Daniel Brace. Could he not belong to Daniel Sr & not to Daniel Jr.

## NATHANIEL BRACE

Nathaniel Brace s of Stephen & Sarah (Lane) born Oct 30, 1711 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) mar Katherine. Nathaniel Brace owned cov 1 Ch May 3, 1741.

Children:

Nathaniel bp June 14, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Ruth
Levi
Violet m Charles Miller Oct 26, 1769 (1 Ch Rec)

Abi
Jared
Lucina

## ELISHA BRACE

Elisha Brace s of John & Mary (Webster) bp Feb 13, 1714-5 (1 Ch Rec) died 1752 mar Jerusha died Feb 12, 1761 bur Center Ch. Elisha Brace owned cov 1 Ch Apl 8, 1733.
Children:
John b 1733
Jared b 1737 went to Newtown Ct.
Elisha went to Litchfield, Ct.
Johanna m Abraham Merrill Jr. (L/R)
Judith
Child of widow Jerusha died Dec 28, 1754 bur Center Ch.
Prudenc
Wife Jerusha administrix of his estate 1752 £631-8-10.

## HENRY BRACE

Capt. Henry Brace s of Henry born Mch 15, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Mch 15, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 2, 1787 ae 76 (W Hfd Ch) mar/1 July 15, 1740 (W Hfd) Elizabeth Cadwell bp Sept. 6, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 25, 1766 ae 53 (W Hfd Ch) dau of Samuel Cadwell & Mary Clark. Mar/2 Dec 4, 1766 ( W Hfd) Dinah (Flower) Merry widow of John Merry bp June 30, 1714 (W Hfd) died July 22, 1775 ae 62 (W Hfd Ch) dau Lamrock Flower & Ann Watson. Henry Brace owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729, adm full com W Hfd Ch Mch 31, 1741.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abel | bp Sept 1740 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Kezia Woodruff Owned cov W. Hfd Ch Aug 14, 1761. |
| Joseph | bp Jan 31, 1742 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Jemima. Owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 14, 1762. |
| Henry | bp June 16, 1745 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Abigail Hooker. Owned cov W Hfd Ch June 17, 1764. Census 1790 - 2-4-4-0-0. |
| Rhoda | bp Oct 26, 1746 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Riel | bp Aug 7, 1748 " " |
| Ann | bp June 3, 1750 " " m Nathaniel Braman. Owned cov W Hfd Ch Sept 20, 1767. |
| Moses | bp Nov 24, 1751 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m/1 Martha Howe m/2 Anne Hollister. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0. |
| Mary | bp Apl 1, 1753 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m James Wadsworth |
| Susanna | bp Aug 24, 1755 " " died June 4, 1765 aged 9 |

Elizabeth owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 14, 1762.
Will exhibited by his son Henry as Executor in 1788 and inventory over £460 exhibited in Court. Will dated Dec. 28, 1781. Inv. dated Oct 9, 1787.
Isaac son of Abraham Cadwell of New Hartford mar Elizabeth Brace of Hartford June 17, 1764. Isaac Cadwell died in

New Hartford May 1809 aged 67 yrs. Born 1742 were Joseph & Elizabeth, twins. They owned covt same day Nov 14, 1767.

## ZENAS BRACE

Zenas Brace s of Henry & Ann (Collyer) bp Aug 17, 1729 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died July 30, 1791 ae 62 (W Hfd Ch) mar/1 Deliverance Goodwin dau of Isaac Goodwin & Ruth Gaylord. Mar/2 Dec 13, 1759 Mary Skinner bp Jan 31, 1739 (W Hfd Ch) died Apl 30, 1808 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch) dau of Joseph Skinner & Mary Hinsdale. Census 1790 - 4-1-1-0-0. Zenas Brace owned cov W Hfd Ch Sept 25, 1748. Mary wife of Zenas owned cov W Hfd Ch June 22, 1760. She was ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 9, 1773.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Deliverance bp Feb 23, 1752 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Hezekiah Cadwell

by 2nd Marriage

Zenas bp Sept 28, 1760 " " m Abi Hart Sept 1, 1785

Mary bp July 11, 1762 " " m Abel Butler

Stephen bp July 14, 1764 " " m Lydia Hart Ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 24, 1799

Ammi bp Apl 5, 1767 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Stephen Sedgwick

Joab bp Apl 9, 1769 " " died Sept 23 1777 ( W Hfd Ch)

Solomon bp Aug 2, 1772 " " m Betsey Hecock. Ad full com (W Hfd Ch) Nov 24, 1799.

Azel (Asahel) bp Dec 18, 1774 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Sarah Graham. Ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 16, 1799.

Joab m Lucy Collins. Ad full com W Hfd Ch July 20, 1799.

## DANIEL BRACE

Daniel Brace s of Daniel & Frances bp Oct 10, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died 1762 in Army (1 Ch Rec) mar Apl 15, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Burlison born Aug 2, 1739 dau of Ebenezer Burlison & Sarah Brace.

Children:

James died May 13, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

David bp Feb 6, 1757 "

Timothy died Sept 7, 1756 " bur Center Ch

Timothy bp Oct 9, 1757 "

Nancy bp May 6, 1759 "

James bp Mch 8, 1761 "

## JOHN BRACE

John Brace died Dec 2, 1798 ae 56 Nov 30, 1798 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Esther Seymour died Aug 20,

1787 ae 41 bur Center Ch dau of Zebulon Seymour & Kezia Bull. Census 1790 - 2-0-1-0-0.
Children:
Child died Mch 28, 1767 bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 17, 1772 " "
Child died Sept 18, 1779 ae 4 "

Widow Catherine Brace (of Nathaniel) rec'd full com 1 Ch Aug 7, 1757 by letter from Tolland Ch.
Child of widow Catherine died Jan 19, 1760 bur Center Ch.

MARRIAGES

Violet Brace d of Nathaniel m Charles Miller Oct 26, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Ann Brace m Freeman Ensign Jan 19, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
John Brace m Rachel Special Sept 14, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Anson Brace m Rebekah Phelps Sept 20, 1810 " .
Susanna Brace m Samuel Strong Aug 20, 1739 by JM.

BAPTISMS

Ephraim (s of Phebe) bp June 23, 1695 (1 Ch Rec).
Elisheba (d of Mary) bp Sept 4, 1715. "
Abigail (d of Lory) bp Nov 14, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

Thomas Brace Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

BRADFORD

Elizabeth Bradford m Charles Whiting Jan 20, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec).

PATRICK BRAMESON

Patrick Brameson or Barningham died 1753 mar Abigail Bunce bp Mch 28, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) died July 11, 1762 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Bunce & Amy. Did she m Barnabas Chadwick Aug 7, 1757?

ROBERT BRECK

Rev. Robert Breck of Springfield died Apl 23, 1784 mar Nov 2, 1773 Helena (Talcott) Dorr widow of Rev. Edward Dorr born Mch 20, 1720 died July 11, 1798 ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Gov. Joseph Talcott & Eunice (Howell) Wakeman. Helena (Talcott) Breck m Aaron Wright Jr. of Northampton Oct 3, 1704 West Springfield marriage.

BRADLEY

John Bradley s of Stephen & Sarah (Ward) born Guilford Nov 7, 1700 died Jan 21, 1778 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar Aug 16, 1726 Mercy French died May 2, 1777 ae 76 bur Center Ch dau of Ebenezer French of Guilford.

Children:
Sarah b Dec 5, 1727 m Thomas Fitch
Aaron b Sept 5, 1742 Guilford m Sarah Chittenden
John b Nov 16, 1732 m Mary Dowd
Lucy b July 23, 1734

## AARON BRADLEY

Aaron Bradley s of John & Mary (French) born Guilford Sept 5, 1742 died Sept 16, 1802 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Aug 19, 1767 Sarah Chittenden died Jan 21, 1819 bur Old North dau of Joseph Chittenden. Census 1790 - 2-3-3-0-0. One of the founders of Christ Church. Removed to Hfd ca 1778.
Children:
Betsey b Apl 18, 1776 d Sept 29, 1776 bur Center Ch
John b June 7, 1782 d Sept 8, 1802 ae 19 bur Center died at sea
Infant died Feb 24, 1791 bur Center Ch
Sally b Dec 18, 1767 m James Knox
Mary b Aug 20, 1773 m Thomas Lloyd
Joseph b Apl 28, 1770 m Relief Crosby
Elizabeth b Dec 10, 1779 m/1 Joseph Watson m/2 Dr Joshua Frost
Harriet b June 27, 1792 m George Beach
William Henry b Aug 28, 1777 m Lydia Chapman
Richard b Oct 11, 1787 died ae 80 bur Old North

## WILLIAM BRADLEY

William Henry Bradley s of Aaron & Sarah (Chittenden) born Aug 28, 1777 died Oct 16, 1858 ae 81 bur Old North mar May 19, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) Lydia Chapman died Mch 4, 1807 ae 27 Christ Ch.
Children:
Mary bp Oct. 23, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
Caroline bp Mch 8, 1812 "

William Bradley (Hfd) m Julia Montague Dec 23, 1813 (Weth Ch)
Hannah Bradley (Hfd) m Eli Bliss (Hfd) Oct 27, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Julia Bradley d of Amos died Jan 9, 1819 ae 14 (2 Ch Rec).
George Bradley m Emily Sweetland 1815
Frances d of Joseph m F. D. Bolles Aug 3, 1817.
Relief Bradley m Abner Olcott 1818.
Julia Bradley m William Savage Jan 31, 1819.
Julia d of Joseph Bradley m William Cooley 1828.
Joseph Bradley Jr m/1 Betsey m/2 Almina Johnson 1830.

## ADONIJAH BRAINARD

Adonijah Brainard died Mch 13, 1799 ae 42 bur Center Ch mar Miriam Church died Nov 14, 1833 dau of Church. Census 1790 - 2-1-1-0-0. Son of Eleazer.
Children:

George bp Oct 21, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 22, 1794 ae 3 bur Center Ch. Private on account of sickness. Hartford North.

Norman Brainard (s of Ezra of E Hfd) bp Oct 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Ezra Brainard m Mabel Porter Mch 9, 1786 (E Hfd marr).
Daniel Brainard m Hannah Sexton Nov 29, 1698 (1 Ch Rec).
George Brainard s of Adonijah (Hfd) m Margaret Steele (Hfd) Oct 5, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Alun Brainard m Sabring Wing 1822.
Blinn J. Brainard m Catharine Foote 1830.
Charles Brainard s of Adonijah m Sally Haskell Oct 29, 1812.
Hezekiah Brainard died 1727 ae 46 bur Center Ch.
Rep from Haddam - Asst & Speaker of the Upper House died while attending General Court.
Nathaniel Brainard Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

## ROBERT BRAINTHWAITE

Robert Brainthwaite died Aug 23, 1799 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Dec 29, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Collyer died Aug 23, 1799 ae 64 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 4-0-4-0-0.
Children:
Robert died Dec 25, 1770 bur Center Ch
Child (perhaps Betsey) bp Sept 27, 1777 (Middn) died Oct 15, 1777 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Infant died Oct 9, 1778 bur Center Ch

Ruth Brainthwaite (Hfd) m Daniel Winship (Hfd) Dec 9, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Peggy Brainthwaite (Hfd) m Joseph H. Aiken (Hfd) Mch 11, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Brainthwaite m William Johonnot Windsor VT.
Lucy Brainthwaite m James Steel.
Joseph H Aikens & Peggy Aikens heirs at law of Ruth Brainthwaite quit claim to Spencer Whiting 1800.

## BREWER

Benjamin Brewer m Phillis Parsons Nov 8, 1725 (1 Ch Rec).
Emily Brewer (d of Brewer E Hfd) bp Nov 15, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Elijah Brewer died May 23, 1797 bur Center Ch.

## JAMES BRIDGMAN

James Bridgman died Mch 1676 mar Martha or Sarah (See Northampton Hist) died Aug 31, 1668.
Children:
Sarah m Timothy Tiloton
John m Mercy or Mary Sheldon
Thomas
Martha m Samuel Dickinson

Mary m Samuel Bartlett
James
Patience
Hezekiah
A landholder in Hartford in 1640 but not an original proprietor; removed to Springfield in 1645 and to Northampton in 1654.

BREWSTER

Prince Brewster s of Ichabod & Lydia (Barstow) born June 19, 1749 Lebanon died Oct 16, 1816 ae 68 mar Alethia Foote born July 17, 1744 Colchester died Feb 11, 1802 ae 59 bur Center Ch dau of Josiah Foote & Sarah Chamberlain.

Elizabeth Brewster (Hfd) m Peleg Seymour (Hfd) May 11, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Josiah Brewster (Hfd) m Diadema Swaddle (Hfd) May 25, 1794 (2 Ch Rec)
Polly Brewster (Hfd)mSamuel Day (Hfd) Dec 11, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Hopey Brewster (Hfd) m Benjamin Flagg (Hfd) Jan 23, 1798 (1 Ch Rec).
Fanny Brewster (Hfd) m Ebenezer Hurlbut.
Capt. John Emmanuel Brewster died at sea Apl 22, 1805 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec).

BRIGDEN

Harriet Brigden (Weth) m Eleazer Badger (Middn) Sept 9, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

BRIGHAM

Amariah Brigham died Feb 27, 1797 ae 28 bur Center Ch.

BROOKER

John Brooker of Saybrook died Aug 2, 1757 bur Center Ch. Died suddenly in a fit.

BROOKS

Child of Nathan Brooks died Aug 17, 1791 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch
Son of John Brooks died July 28, 1799 ae 10 bur Center Ch.
Thomas Brooks owned cov 1 Ch Oct 20, 1735, rec'd full com Oct 30, 1737.
Capt. Benjamin (Hfd) m Rebecca Sherman of New Haven dau of James & Sarah (Cooke) June 9, 1774 New Haven (1 Ch Rec).

JOHN BRONSON

John Bronson died 1680. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.

Children:
Mary m/1 John Wyatt m/2 John Graves m/3 William Allis m/4 Samuel Gaylord
Dorcas m Stephen Hopkins
Sarah m John Kilbourn as 2nd wife
Jacob m Mary
John m Sarah Ventries
Isaac bp Dec 7, 1645 (HTR) m Mary Root
Abraham bp Nov 28, 1647 (HTR) m Anna Griswold

Hfd 1639; a proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his house lot was on the road to the Neck, now Windsor St. He served in the Pequot War. Removed to Tunxis about 1641; deputy from Farmington May 1651; one of the original members of the Farmington Church Oct 13, 1652; inv. Nov 28, 1680 £312-1-6.

## JOHN BRONSON

John Bronson of Farmington rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 15, 1705. John Bronson joined Farmington Ch Feb 23, 1707-8 from 2nd Ch, Hfd.
Children:
Jonathan bp Sept 1, 1706 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph bp June 30, 1708 "
Rachel bp July 23, 1710 "

Samuel Bronson of Farmington owned cov 1 Ch Sept 12, 1703.
Lydia Bronson (d of Samuel of Farm) bp Sept 12, 1703 (1 Ch Rec).
Thomas Bronson (s of Samuel of Farm) bp June 25, 1704 (2 Ch Rec).
Roger Bronson of Farm owned cov 1 Ch Feb/Mch 28, 1702.
Roger Bronson (s of Roger of Farm) bp Feb 28, 1702 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Bronson (d of Roger of Farm) bp July 7, 1705 (1 Ch Rec).

## JOSIAH BRONSON

Josiah Bronson prob son of Hezekiah & Mary (Deming) Bronson born Sept 18, 1726 died Sept 9, 1789 ae 63 bur Center Ch mar (_____) died Aug 13, 1785 ae 56 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Daughter died Feb 12, 1782 ae 23 bur Center Ch

Son Dr. Bronson died May 18, 1794 ae 6 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Bronson died Apl 28, 1797 ae 38 bur Center Ch - chg town.
Sally Bronson died Oct 26, 1799 ae 46 bur Center Ch.
Dorcas Bronson died June 9, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
son of Martha Bronson died Aug 27, 1803 ae 4 bur "
child of Miss Bronson died Apl 16, 1814 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec).
Isaac Bronson Census 1790 - 2-1-1-2-2.

## BENONI BROWN

Benoni Brown mar Jan 25, 1715-6 (HTR) Elizabeth Arnold dau of Daniel Arnold.
Children:
- William b Dec 24, 1716 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1716 (1 Ch Rec)
- Sarah b May 23, 1718 (HTR) bp June 8, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Kilborn
- Benoni b Feb 27, 1719-20 (HTR) bp Dec 25, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) Middletown m Mabel Porter
- Elizabeth bp Oct 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec)

John ( s of Benjamin Brown) bp Nov 3, 1723 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas (s of John Brown of Middn) bp May 23, 1686 (HTR).
Peggy wife of William Brown bp Nov 6, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Orin (s of Benjamin Brown of Wintonbury) bp July 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## BROWN

Nathaniel Brown m Eleanor Watts Dec 23, 1647 (HTR).
Peter Brown m Rachel Scott Aug 16, 1722 (1 Ch Rec).
Abiel Brown (Prov) m Lucy Taylor (Hfd) July 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Brown Jr (Windsor) m Catherine Seymour (Hfd) Mch 30, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
John Brown (Boston) m widow Charlotte Canfield (Hfd) Aug 27, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Reuben Brown (Hfd) m Mary Ann Cartin (Hfd) Feb 4, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Brown m Timothy Phelps.
Henry Brown m Lodamia Hill (L/R).

Widow Abigail (Nabby) Brown died Apl 12/14 1796 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Widow D Brown died Jan 29/31 1805 ae 95 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch - chg James Thomas.
Child of Nicholas Brown died Apl 6, 1770 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Jacob Brown died Dec 10, 1775 " "
Phebe Brown died Jan 12, 1798 ae 25 " "
William Brown 1/C 1784 s of Samuel & Hannah Landon b Guilford Nov 30, 1764 died Nov 9, 1803 ae 39 bur Center Ch.
Son of Jackson Brown died Feb 27, 1804 bur Center Ch.
A Frenchman died Nov 9, 1771 bur Center Ch at exp of Thomas Brown.

Mrs. William Brown m Major John Caldwell. She was Rachel Bishop dau of Josiah & Wealthy Frances b May 15, 1800 m Rev. Henry Robinson. (See Strong Gen p 274)
Prob ch of Nathaniel Brown & Eleanor Watts
- Nathaniel
- John
- Benoni - think this Benoni died 1788 unm
- Hannah m Isaac Lane

## EBENEZER BRYANT

Ebenezer Bryant mar July 29, 1736 Mehitabel Damon dau of Benjamin Damon. (See Hinman).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b May 11, 1739 |
| Elizabeth | b Aug 26, 1741 |
| Ebenezer | b Aug 19, 1744 |
| Samuel | b Apl 25, 1747 m |
| Timothy | b Aug 15, 1750 |
| Jonathan | b Feb 6, 1753 |
| Daniel | b Nov 24, 1755 |

Benjamin Bryant Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0. Had wife Rachel.

## BUCK

Thomas Buck m Sarah Judd May 18, 1709 (1 Ch Rec).
Charles Buck (Granby) m Sarah W. Warner (Weth) Oct 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Buck Jr. (Hfd) m Julia Mitchell Oct 14, 1805 (Weth Ch) notice in N.E. Palladium of Oct 29, 1805 dau of Hon. S.M. Mitchell.
Daniel Buck Merchant of this City to Miss Elizabeth Beldin at West Sprigfd. (Conn Courant Feb 12, 1814)

## THOMAS BUCKINGHAM

Rev. Thomas Buckingham s of Daniel & Alice born Mch 1, 1671 died Nov 19, 1731 ae 60 mar Nov 29, 1699 (HTR) Ann Foster who m Rev. William Burnham. She died Oct 5, 1764 dau of Rev. Isaac Foster and Mabel (Wyllys) Russell. Ann Foster owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6 - ad full com Feb 5, 1698-9.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | b Sept 25, 1700 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Joseph | b Aug 7, 1703 (HTR) bp Aug 8, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 29, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch Y.C. 1723 |
| Ann | b Apl 12, 1706 (HTR) bp Apl 14, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) dy |

## JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM

Children: from dist. June 26, 1761
Josiah or Joseph
Clemence m Joseph Treat
John
Daniel
Jane m Robert Treat
Alice m Edmund

## WILLIAM BUCKLAND

William Buckland (Buckline) died Dec 12, 1724 mar Elizabeth Hills dau of John Hills & Margaret Dix. William Buckland owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp Apl 15, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Prudence | bp Feb 5, 1698-9 " dy |
| William | bp July 20, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Prudence | bp Jan 30, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Barton |
| Dau poss Mehitabel | bp May 12, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Cole |
| John | b 1705 |
| Elizabeth | b 1709 |
| Ann | b 1712 |
| Jonathan | b 1715 |

## HENRY BUCKLAND

Henry Buckland mar Apl 15, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Clarissa Seymour died Apl 14, 1814 dau of Richard Seymour & Rachel Lamb.
Children:
Child died Sept 5, 1814 ae 4 mo (2 Ch Rec)

John Buckland (s of Daniel E Hfd) bp May 20, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Joshua Buckland Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.

## BUCKLAND

Charles Buckland m Hannah Shepherd May 22, 1712 (HTR).
Polly Buckland (Hfd) m Samuel Clark Jr (Hfd) Dec 10, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsy Buckland (Hfd) m James Nichols (Hfd) Oct 24, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Amos Buckland (E Hfd) m Mary Flint (E Hfd) Nov 21, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Buckland (E Hfd) m Lyman Curtiss (Hfd) Dec 12, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Russell Buckland (Hfd) m Fanny Waters (Hfd) Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Buckland (Hfd) m John W. Humphrey (Hfd) Nov 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

Seth Buckland died Oct 23, 1809 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec) s of Joshua.
Hezekiah Buckland died May 4, 1812 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec) s of Joshua.

Charles Buckland rec'd full com 1 Ch Feb 8, 1707-8.
Hannah wife of Charles rec'd full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712.

Charles Buckland died Dec 23, 1731. Adm to widow Esther. Had son Charles b ca 1720.

2/W John Shepard - children of his dau Hannah
Children:
Jane m Daniel Richards Dec 26, 1734
Charles
Hannah
Mehitabel looks like Mehitabel Hine

## BUDDINGTON

Walter Buddington Hfd m Elizabeth Woodbridge (E Hfd) Nov 23, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

## BUEL

Sally wife of Abel Buel died Aug 29, 1803 ae 34 bur Center Ch.
Rebecca wife of Abel Buel died Dec 28, 1806 ae 49.

## BUFFINGTON

Infant of Peter Buffington died Oct 30, 1793 bur Center Ch.

## ARCHIBALD BULKLEY

Archibald Bulkley of N.Y. mar Sept 17, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)
Wealthy Ann Burr born 1790 dau George Burr & Sarah Joyce.
Children:
Eliza Fanning bp Sept 1, 1816 (2 Ch rec) m Cornelius S. Bogardus

Henry Bulkeley (Litch) m Betsey Dodd (Hfd) July 14, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Bulkeley (Hfd) m Ichabod Lord (Marlboro) May 26, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Bulkeley (Hfd) m John B. Williams (Hfd) Sept 7, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS BULL

Thomas Bull born 1605 died Oct 12, 1684 ae 78 mar Susannah who died Aug 12, 1680 ae 70 bur Center Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Early member 1 Ch. Separated to 2nd Ch. Original member Feb 12, 1670. He was called Capt.
Children:
Thomas b 1646 m/1 Esther Cowles m/2 Mary (Cheever) Lewis
David of Saybrook bp Feb 9, 1650-1 (HTR) m Hannah Chapman Dec 27, 1677. Owned cov 1 Ch Feb 22, 1676.
Ruth m Andrew Boreman of Cambridge Oct 15, 1669
Susannah m Thomas Bunce Jr.

Abigail m Buck. Did she m James Curtis of Weth July 8, 1686 & Andrew Roberts?
Jonathan bp Mch 25, 1649 (HTR) m Sarah Whiting
Joseph m/1 Sarah Manning m/2 Hannah Humphrey

Will dated Apl 19, 1684; inv Oct 24. £1248-11. Thomas Bull embarked for New England in the "Hopewell" Sept 11, 1635. Was one of the early settlers at Hartford. Was first at Boston or Cambridge; accompanied Hooker to Hartford in 1636; served in the Pequot War 1637. He became familiar with the Indian habits and language and was therefore peculiarly useful to the early settlers. He was an original proprietor and in 1640 his home lot was on the south side of the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow, his lot being bounded N by that road; E by Richard Lyman land; S by Stephen Post; W by Philip Davis or Ward's lot. He was master of a vessel at Curacoa 1647-8; juror Hfd 1648-9; Winthrop calls him "a godly and discreet man." He was in command of the fort at Saybrook when Sir Edmund Andros attempted to gain the place for his master, the Duke of York, in 1675. The bravery and wisdom which he displayed in his resistance to Andros greatly endeared Capt. Bull to the people of the Colony as a gallant & entrepid officer.

## THOMAS BULL

Dea. Thomas Bull s of Thomas & Susannah born 1646 died May 13, 1708 mar/1 Apl 29, 1669 Esther Cowles born 1649 died Apl 17, 1691 ae 42 dau of John Cowles & Hannah. Mar/2 Jan 13, 1692 Mary (Cheever) Lewis wid of William Lewis. She was born Nov 29, 1640 died Jan 10, 1728 dau of Ezekiel Lewis. Thomas Bull Jr owned cov 2 Ch Apl 10, 1670. Thomas & wife full com mem Farm Mch 11, 1674-80. Moved to Farmington.

Children:

John bp Apl 10, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther Royce
Thomas b 1672 pdy died Aug 1689
Esther b 1674 died Aug 18, 1689
Samuel of Woodbury m/1 Elizabeth Walker m/2 Mary (Bronson) Hickey
Susannah m Timothy Porter 1697
Jonathan bp May 14, 1682 Farm. Est. dist. to bro & sis 1715-6.
Sarah bp Nov 8, 1684 m Josiah Hart 1714
David bp June 5, 16-7 m Sarah Ashley

## JOSEPH BULL

Capt. Joseph Bull s of Thomas & Susannah died Mch 22, 1712 mar/1 Apl 11, 1671 Sarah Manning of Cambridge born Jan 28, 1646 died 1691 dau of William Manning & Dorothy. Mar/2 Hannah Humphrey who m Joseph Collyer as 2nd wife. She was born Oct 21, 1669 died Dec 20, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Michael Humphrey & Priscilla Grant. Joseph Bull & Sarah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 6, 1672 from Cambridge.

Joseph Bull owned cov 2nd Ch Feb 22, 1670.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b July 11, 1672 (HTR) bp Oct 6, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) dy Rec'd 2 Ch June 2, 16-- |
| Joseph | b Aug 9, 1675 (HTR) bp Aug 15, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) m |
| Daniel | b Nov 9, 1677 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Mygatt |
| Caleb | b Feb 1, 1679 (HTR) bp Feb 8, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth (Easton) Bunce Apl 1, 1714 |
| Nathaniel | bp Dec 11, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Mary | b 1685 m James Olmsted (L/R) |

Widow Hannah and son Caleb administrators. Estate £890-4-8. Joseph, Daniel, Caleb & Mary confirm deed to Daniel Merrill of land sold by their father Joseph Bull died in 1713. (Land Rec Vol 2 p 239).

## JONATHAN BULL

Capt-Major Jonathan Bull s of Thomas & Susannah bp Mch 25, 1649 (HTR) died Aug 17, 1702 ae 53 (HTR) mar Mch 19, 1684-5 (HTR) Sarah Whiting who m John Hamlin. She was born 1664 dau of Rev. John Whiting & Sybil Collins. Capt Jonathan Bull & Sarah his wife rec'd 2 Ch Feb 3, 1694-5.
Major Jonathan Bull owned cov 2nd Ch Feb 22, 1670.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Susannah | b Dec 26, 1685 (HTR) bp Dec 27, 1685 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | b Aug 25, 1687 " bp Aug 28, 1687 " m Rev. John Hart May 9, 1709 (Hart Gen p 368) |
| Sybil | b Apl 13, 1690 (HTR) bp Apl 20, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) d unm 1748-9. Rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 10, 1720. |
| Ruth | b Apl 21, 1692 (HTR) bp Apl 24, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Wells Dec 15, 1705 |
| Abigail | b July 24, 1694 (HTR) bp July 1, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) d before 1714 |
| Jonathan | b July 14, 1696 (HTR) bp July 19, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah (Cook) Beach |
| Moses | b May 18, 1699 (HTR) bp May 21, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel |
| Ebenezer | b Aug 27, 1701 (HTR) bp Aug 31, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) |

Was a brave soldier in the French and Indian wars. Was also engaged in trade, owning a number of vessels. Capt. of the troop of Hartford county. Est. £1505-13-6.

## JOSEPH BULL

Joseph Bull Jr. s of Joseph & Sarah (Manning) born Aug 9, 1675.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Mch 22, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nathaniel | bp Oct 31, 1703 " |
| Miriam | bp May 26, 1706 " m Monk? (L/R) |
| Zebulon | bp Jan 16, 1708 " |

Richard & Miriam Sallis? sell land in 5 M 1747 - land out on right Joseph Bull.

Mary dau to Miriam Bull bapt June 21, 1728. Richard Sallis & his wife publicly engaging to bring it up in the Christian faith.

## JOHN BULL

John Bull s of Thomas Bull & Esther (Cowles) bp Apl 10, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 19, 1705 mar 1698 Esther Royce.
Children:

- Thomas b Oct 22, 1699 m/1 m/2 Martha Hinsdale m/3 Mary Smith
- Nehemiah b 1701 m Elizabeth Partridge. Ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 24, 1723.
- John bp Nov 11, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Mercy Buck Oct 9, 1734 (HTR). Ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1727.
- Ebenezer b Aug 17, 1705 d Nov 1705

Estate £237-19-6. Widow Esther was one of the original church in West Hartford. His children inherited his share of the estate of his father Dea. Thomas.

Nehemiah Buck of Westfield, Mass. had:
Children:

- William
- John Partridge
- Justin
- Nehemiah

## DANIEL BULL

Daniel Bull s of Joseph & Sarah (Manning) born Nov 9, 1677 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 23, 1721 ae 43 mar 1707 Mary Mygatt born Dec 23, 1682 (HTR) died Mch 9, 1769 ae 86 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster. Daniel Bull rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

- Mary b Nov 10, 1707 m Jonathan Seymour May 27, 1724/34
- Daniel b May 10, 1710 bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hannah Wadsworth m/2 Elizabeth Graham
- Aaron b 1711 m/1 Abigail Wadsworth m/2 Sarah (Butler) Merrill
- Kezia b Dec 20, 1712 m Zebulon Seymour
- Isaac b Oct 9, 1714 (HTR) m Eunice Gillett dau Daniel & Mary (_____) (See Litchfield )
- Susannah b Mch 5, 1716
- Abigail b Sept 14, 1717
- Caleb b Mch 13, 1719 m (See Litchfield)
- Amos b July 9, 1720 m Mindwell Pease dau Ebenezer & Mindwell (Sexton) who m Brewster Digby as 2nd wife
- Joseph b Feb 7, 1722

Daniel died by a fall from a horse.

## MOSES BULL

Moses Bull s of Jonathan & Sarah (Whiting) mar Mabel. (See Bolton Rec).
Children:
Susanna bp Apl 21, 1723 (2 Ch Rec)

## CALEB BULL

Caleb Bull s of Joseph & Sarah (Manning) born Feb 1, 1679-80 (HTR) bp Feb 8, 1679-80 (2 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1755 bur Center Ch mar Apl 13, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth (Easton) Bunce wid of Thomas Bunce bp Mch 12, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) died May 27, 1741 ae 65 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Easton & Hannah. Caleb Bull rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1712. Elizabeth Easton owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:
Caleb b Mch 18, 1717-8 d Feb 14, 1789 ae 72 in Pittsfield bur Center Ch m Martha Cadwell
Aaron m Sarah
Daniel

## CALEB BULL

Caleb Bull s of Caleb & Elizabeth (Easton) Bunce born Mch 18, 1717-8 died Jan 31, 1789 ae 71 at Pittsfield bur Center Ch mar Apl 11, 1745 Martha Cadwell born July 15, 1724 bp July 19, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 25, 1786 ae 62 bur Center Ch dau of Matthew Cadwell & Esther Burnham. HW Brainerd thinks this Caleb son of Daniel & Mary (Mygatt). Caleb Bull & Martha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 7, 1748. Caleb Bull ad full com Dec 25, 1760. Martha Bull ad full com Mch 2, 1755.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Caleb | bp Aug 7, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Rebecca Butler m/2 Abigail (Chauncey) Morrison m/3 Mary Otis |
| Samuel | bp Aug 7, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Lydia Gleason m/2 Rebecca Cotton |
| William | bp Aug 28, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Mary Hart m/2 Ursula (Bull) Phillips |
| Martha | bp Sept 3, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) | died Mch 13, 1759 ae 9 bur Center Ch |
| James | bp Sept 30, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) | died July 7, 1751 bur Center Ch |
| James | bp Oct 20, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) | m Martha Collyer |
| Frederick | bp Mch 11, 1753 " | m Lydia Griswold |
| Esther | bp Oct 6, 1754 " | died Nov 30, 1786 m Amos Hosford |
| George | bp Nov 30, 1755 " | died Mch 14, 1759 ae 3 bur Center Ch |
| Ruth | bp Feb 27, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) | 1823 |
| Hezekiah | bp May 28, 1758 " | m Sarah Hoyland |
| Martha | bp Mch 2, 1760 " | died Sept 7, 1760 bur Center Ch |
| Michael | bp Mch 6, 1763 " | m/1 Elizabeth Butler m/2 Ann Whetten |

Thomas bp June 9, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Ruth Butler m/2 Lucinda (Barnard) Blake
Joseph bp June 8, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 7, 1775 ae 9 bur Center Ch
Hepzibah bp Oct 2, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Charles Fanning
George b Mch 30, 1761 (Hinman) m Catherine Marsh

9 sons lived to mature age and were all prominent citizens of Hartford. Estate settled by the children. Had been a prosperous merchant and his three daughters had each £200. Estate £3426-0-1.

## DANIEL BULL

Capt. Daniel Bull s of Daniel & Mary (Mygatt) bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 11, 1776 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar/1 Oct 26, 1733 (HTR) Hannah Wadsworth born July 6, 1714 bp July 11, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1743 (L/R) dau of Jonathan Wadsworth & Hepzibah Marsh. Mar/2 Nov 28, 1744 Southbury Elizabeth Graham of Woodbury died Mch 12, 1775 ae 55 bur Center Ch dau of Rev. John Graham & Abigail Chauncey.

Children: by 1st Marriage
Daniel b Aug 11, 1734 (HTR) m Loinhannot Diemson. Went to Phelps, N.Y.
Joseph b Feb 11, 1735-6 (HTR) m Esther Gedney
Manning b Apl 16, 1736 m Abigail Fairchild. Went to New Haven. Died 1812 (Conn Courant)
by 2nd Marriage
Nathaniel b Aug 30, 1740 m Sarah Bartholomew. Went to Harwinton
John b Oct 31, 1742 m Phebe Lawrence. Went to Philipstown, N.Y.

A grandchild of Capt. Daniel Bull died Mch 2, 1767 bur Center Ch.

## THOMAS BULL

Thomas Bull s of John Bull & Esther (Royce) born Oct 22, 1699 mar June 29, 1720 (HTR) Thankful Butler died July 6, 1734 (HTR) dau of Joseph Butler & Esther Hubbard. Thomas Bull ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 15, 1719. Rem. to Harwinton. Mar/2 Nov 9, 1736 (W Hfd Ch Rec) Martha Hinsdale born Feb 17, 1696 (HTR) bp Feb 23, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 15, 1761 ae 65 - 66th y Harwinton dau of Barnabas Hinsdale & Martha Smith. Mar/3 Dec 9, 1761 Mary Smith of Farmington.

Children: (bapt see W. Hfd)
Esther b Apl 15, 1721 (HTR)
Samuel b Feb 26, 1722-3 "
Amos b Mch 16, 1725 " m Mary Bolt (See Harwinton
Thankful b Oct 1729 " m Elijah Porter? 1748
Susanna b Feb 20, 1731-2 "
Jerusha b June 20, 1734 " m Amos Benton Jan 18, 1759

Lee Gen p 214 says Dr. Ebenezer Lee m Abigail Bull niece & adopted dau of Dr. Jonathan Bull & that she died Jan. 11, 1812 ae 84. She was prob dau of Moses Bull.

## DAVID BULL

David Bull s of David & Sarah (Ashley) born May 31, 1723 died Jan 1812 ae 89 bur Old North mar/1 Mary died Jan 30, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) ae 42 bur Center Ch Church rec say d of Ebenezer Benton mar/2 June 21, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Lois Porter died Jan 1816 ae 88 bur Old North. David Bull owned cov 1 Ch Oct 29, 1752. Census 1790 - 2-2-6-2-1. David Bull one of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Lovina | bp Oct 29, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 18, 1753 bur Center Ch |
| Maria | bp Dec 30, 1753 " |
| Rhoda | bp Nov 2, 1755 " |
| Anna | bp Nov 5, 1758 " |
| Lucy | m James H. Wells |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Mch 4, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Daughter | died Jan 20/23, 1787 ae 17 " " |
| Lavinia | b 1777 bp June 26, 1777 (Middn Christ Ch) m Elias Morgan Aug 16, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Katy | christened at Hfd Nov 24, 1765 Rev Roger Fish |
| Sally | " " " " " " " m/1 Daniel Smith m/2 Elias Morgan as 2nd w |
| David | m |

David Bull grandson of Dea. Thomas of Farmington was the landlord of the famous tavern "The Bunch of Grapes".

## AARON BULL

Capt. Aaron Bull s of Daniel & Mary (Mygatt) died Feb 12, 1793 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 13, 1738 Abigail Wadsworth born Apl 10, 1718 died June 18, 1758 ae 40 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Wadsworth & Hepzibah Marsh (L/R) mar/2 Nov 13, 1763 Sarah (Butler) Merrill widow of Hezekiah Merrill bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 3, 1798 ae 77 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Butler & Mary Easton. Hinman says son of Caleb Sen. Census 1790 - 1-2-7-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | m Brown |
| Mary | died June 20, 1813 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Aaron | |
| Epaphras | died July 13, 1747 ae 15 mo bur Center Ch |
| Asher | m Hannah Hopkins May 23, 1776 (See New Hfd) |
| Hannah | |
| Calvin | bp Apl 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Aaron | |
| Epaphras | m Deborah Coleman |
| Sarah | m John Steel |
| Child | died Oct 3, 1753 bur Center Ch |

Son died Feb 27, 1755 bur Center Ch
Son died June 12, 1765 " "

## ASHER BULL

Asher Bull s of Aaron mar May 23, 1776 New Hfd Hannah Hopkins.
Children born in New Hartford:
Calvin bapt May 3, 1778
Hopkins bapt May 30, 1779
Aaron bapt Oct 15, 1780
Epaphras bapt June 1, 1783
Lydia bapt June 13, 1784
Harvey bapt June 5, 1791
Joseph bapt June 5, 1791
Mary bapt June 5, 1791
Hannah b Aug 20, 1791 (Pratt Gen p 561)

## CALEB BULL JR

Caleb Bull Jr. s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) born July 16, 1746 bp Aug 7, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 14, 1797 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar/1 Aug 11, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Butler born Harwinton 1748 died Sept 27, 1775 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Butler of Harwinton & Elizabeth Davies. Mar/2 Feb 12, 1778 (Middn Ch Rec) Mary Otis died May 21, 1786 ae 36 bur Center Ch. Mar/3 1788 Abigail (Chauncey) Morrison widow of Normand Morrison died Dec 17, 1799 ae 44 at E Haddam dau of Nathaniel Chauncey & Mary Stocking. (See Tuttle Gen p 110). Caleb Bull Jr. & Rebecca his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 24, 1769. Caleb Bull one of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792 - director. Capt. Census 1790 - 3-0-4.
Children:
Caleb bp Feb 11, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 14, 1775 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Infant died Dec 30, 1778 bur Center Ch
Infant died Oct 10, 1783 " "
Child died Apl 13, 1794 ae 2 " "
Child died Feb 12, 1790 ae 8 " "
William W m Abigail Margaret Welles Sept 30, 1898 Stratford
Mary Otis m John King of Westfield Nov 15, 1806
Abigail widow of William W. Bull m Samuel Woodbridge of Norwich, Ct.
Brothers Thomas & James executors. Will dated 1797. Estate £12380.

## THOMAS BULL

Thomas Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) bp June 9, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 4, 1830 ae 64 mar/1 Aug 26, 1786 Ruth Butler born Apl 16, 1765 bp Apl 21, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died June 18, 1805 ae 50 bur Center Ch dau of Moses Butler & Sarah Howard. Mar/2 Nov 29, 1806 Lucinda (Barnard) Blake

wid of Nathaniel Blake died Oct 9, 1843 dau of Abner Barnard & Rachel Catlin.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Moses Butler | b July 29, 1796 m Sarah Symonds |
| Francis | b Oct 17, 1797 m Samuel Dodd |
| Eliza | b Dec 16, 1800 m Penfield B. Goodsell |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Caroline | b July 18, 1806 m Rev. James Anderson |
| William | b Sept 11, 1808 bp Jan 8, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 3, 1819 |

N.E. Palladium Boston issue of Nov 26, 1805 gives marriage of Thomas Bull March 2nd at Hfd to Miss Lucinda Blake.

## JONATHAN BULL

Judge Jonathan Bull s of Dr. Jonathan & Hannah (Cook) Beach born Nov 5, 1746 died Oct 5, 1825 mar Delia Seymour born Nov 6, 1752 died July 4, 1830 dau of Jerred Seymour and Deliverance Skinner. Y.C. 1765. Census 1790 - 2-2-6-0-0. Was a distinguished lawyer, and held many responsible offices.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | died Sept 2, 1793 ae 4 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Nancy | died Feb 28, 1809 ae 28 " |
| Hannah | died Mch 1, 1809 ae 32 " |
| Rebecca | died Mch 2, 1809 ae 22 " |
| Child | died Sept 15, 1776 ae 9 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 20, 1776 ae 1 " " |
| Henry | m Mary Stocking |
| Delia | m Thomas Tisdall as 2nd wife |
| David | died 1809 unm |
| Elizabeth | m James Dodd as 2nd wife Sept 1, 1834 |
| Charles | m Fanny Corning |
| Cornelia | m James Dodd as 1st wife Feb 5, 1815 (1 Ch Rec) |

## JONATHAN BULL

Dr. Jonathan Bull s of Jonathan & Sarah (Whiting) born July 14, 1696 (HTR) bp July 19, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 5, 1765 ae 69 bur Center Ch mar Hannah Beach died Feb 9, 1770 (Hfd Courant) bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Samuel Cook of New Haven & widow of Elnathan Beach. One of the first highly educated physician in Hartford.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | m Delia Seymour |
| Hannah | m Rev. Beach |

## AMOS BULL

Amos Bull s of Amos & Mindwell (Pease) born Feb 9, 1743/4 Enfield died Aug 1825 ae 81 (Museum) mar/1 Abigail mar/2 Sept. 29, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Clarissa Tryon died Nov 14, 1809 ae 87 bur Christ Ch. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-1-1. Mar/3 Aug

19, 1810 Elizabeth Spencer who d Oct 31, 1840 ae 70 bur Christ Ch.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Parkin | died Apl 20, 1794 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | |
| Child | died Sept 8, 1795 ae 10 w Ch | " " |
| | by 3rd Marriage | |
| Seth Norton | bp July 21, 1816 bur Mch 14, 1820 ae 17 | |
| Julia | bp July 21, 1816 m Charles Spencer | |
| Charlotte | bp " " m William Deming | |
| George | bp " " | |
| Charles Tryon | bp " " | |

Delia (Bull) McIntosh wife of Ezekiel C of Albany will app. 1831 gives all prty to husband.

## EPAPHRAS BULL

Major Epaphras Bull s of Capt. Aaron died Sept 1781 Williamsburg, Va. mar Deborah Coleman died July 16, 1780 ae 26 bur Center Ch dau of John Coleman & Deborah Ledyard.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Coleman | b ca 1776 dy |
| Deborah | b ca 1776 m Moses Chase |
| Epaphras Wadsworth | b Jan 7, 1779 m Mary Wells of New Milford (See New Milford p 677) |

## FREDERICK BULL

Frederick Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) bp Mch 11, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1797 ae 44 bur Center Ch mar Oct 17, 1771 Lydia Griswold died Dec 3, 1811 dau of Maj. Josiah Griswold of Wethersfield & Mary Wright Belden.
Census 1790 - 4-2-4-2-0. Kept a tavern in Hartford.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | died Aug 26, 1778 ae 1½ bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died May 28, 1779 " " |
| Frederick George | b May 3, 1781 m Jane Tucker |
| Lydia (Royce) | died May 7, 1832 ae 59 m John Royce |
| Martha | died Nov 3, 1832 ae 58 m/1 J. Michael Chenward Sept 1, 1794 m/2 George Cook |

## GEORGE BULL

George Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) born Mch 30, 1761 died Feb 23, 1812 ae 50 mar May 1789 Catherine Marsh bp June 19, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1800 at Norhn bur Center Ch. dau of Samuel Marsh & Catherine Chenward. No children. One of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792.

## ISAAC BULL

Isaac Bull s of Isaac & Eunice (Willett) born Oct 17, 1740

Windsor died Nov 9, 1824 ae 84 Hfd bur Old North mar Mary Gorham born Feb 28, 1755 New Haven died Dec 9, 1825 Hfd ae 70 bur Old North dau of Hezekiah Gorham & Abigail Dickerman. Census 1790 - 2-3-3. A doctor.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Dickerman | b July 1, 1774 Wallingford (HTR) m Mary W. Watson Old North |
| Mary | b July 11, 1790 Wallingford (HTR) |
| Horace | b Mch 5, 1784 Wallingford (HTR) d July 14, 1807 ae 23 Old North |
| Lorenzo | b July 16, 1786 Wallingford (HTR) m Elizabeth Goodwin |
| Martin or Marcus | b Oct 5, 1787 Wallingford (HTR) m/1 Elizabeth Colt Oliver m/2 Mary S |
| Ursula | b Apl 18, 1790 (HTR) m Solomon Smith of Albany Apl 28, 1812 (Conn Courant) |

Marcus m Mary Shepard Root Aug 22, 1814. (Root Gen p 436).

## HEZEKIAH BULL

Hezekiah Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) bp May 28, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died May 26, 1821 ae 63 mar Mch 5, 1785 Sarah Hoyland of Ireland died June 13, 1825 ae 62 at Loudonville Ohio (Museum of Sept 21, 1825). Rem. to Ohio. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-1-0. Hezekiah Bull one of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter | died Sept 8, 1803 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Maria | b Jan 2, 1786 |
| Esther | b July 21, 1787 |
| Emily | |
| Caleb | died 1811 ae 19 at Demarera |
| Thomas Jefferson | died ae 4 bur Center Ch |
| George | |
| Hetty A. | m Alexander Skinner 1815 at |
| Sarah Hoyland | m Thomas Taylor 1816 at |

## JOSEPH BULL

Col. Joseph Bull s of Daniel & Hannah (Wadsworth) born Feb 11, 1735-6 (HTR) died Feb 22, 1797 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Esther Gedney died Sept 26, 1783 ae 41 bur Center Ch dau of John Gedney & Mary. Joseph Bull one of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Thomas Y. Seymour, James I. Bull, & Thomas Chester, executors.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Gedney | died Sept 24, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Infant - John? | died Aug 16, 1783 " " |
| James I | died 1821 ae 48 |
| Esther Margaret | b Sept 29, 1776 m Thomas Chester Mch 26, 1795 Weth Ch |
| William Gedney | died Nov 30, 1859 ae 78 at N.Y. |

## MICHAEL BULL

Michael Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) born Mch 4, 1763 bp Mch 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 7, 1831 Old North mar Feb 5, 1791 Elizabeth Butler born Sept 17, 1770 bp Sept 28, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 12, 1793 ae 22 bur Center Ch dau of Moses Butler & Sarah Howard. Mar/2 Dec 15, 1795 Ann Whetten born Feb 8, 1773 died Aug 7, 1851 ae 78 Old North dau of Capt. William Whetten of N.Y. Michael Bull one of 1st subcrs to Hfd Bk 1792.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Feb 14, 1792 Old North named in will of Moses Butler |
| Sarah Cadwell | b Feb 28, 1793 Old North named in will of Moses Butler |
| by 2nd Marriage | |
| Margaret Ann | b Oct 13, 1796 |
| Esther Maria | b July 7, 1798 died Aug 15, 1884 Old North |
| John Whetten | m Mary King |
| Margaret Ann | b Sept 3, 1802 died Mch 31, 1882 Old North |
| Morgan | d May 1, 1816 ae 11 |
| Mary Howard | Old North died Apl 30, 1856 |
| Stella Bradley | b Feb 13, 1810 m Francis James Huntington Old North |
| Henry Brevoort | dy |

## WILLIAM BULL

Capt. William Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) born Aug 22, 1748 died Oct 16, 1799 ae 51 bur Center Ch d in Litchfield mar/1 Feb 26, 1770 Mary Hart born July 13, 1743 died Oct 14, 1791 at Saybrook ae 49 dau of Rev. William Hart of Saybrook & Mary Blagne. Mar/2 Ursula (Bull) Philips widow of Philips & who mar/3 Gamaliel Painter. (See Litchfield p 46). She was born Apl 8, 1747 dau of Isaac Bull & Eunice Gillett. No issue.

## JAMES BULL

James Bull s of Caleb & Martha (Cadwell) born Oct 13, 1751 bpt Oct 20, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 4, 1820 ae 69 mar Nov 29, 1772 Martha Collyer bp Nov 24, 1765 died Aug 1834 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Hezekiah Collyer & Jennett Evans. James Bull one of 1st subrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 3-1-2-1-1. He lived at the south corner of State and Front Sts. No issue. A prominent merchant.

## WILLIAM BULL

William Bull died Nov 2, 1800 ae 53 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-2.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Agnes | died May 20, 1781 ae 20 bur Center Ch |
| child of Capt William | died Sept 20, 1782 ae 1 " " |

MARRIAGES

Huldah Bull (Litch) m Joshua Flint (Weth) Mch 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Bull d of (Hfd) m Thomas Hopkins (Hfd) Nov 1, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Lorenzo Bull s of Isaac (Hfd) m Elizabeth Goodwin (Hfd) Dec 11, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Jesse Bull (Winchester) m Abigail Anderson (Hfd) Dec 17, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Bull m Daniel Butler Oct 10, 1759 (1 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Adna Bull died May 7, 1794 ae 15 bur Center Ch.
James Bull died Dec 29, 1795 ae 20 " ".
Martha (Cadwell) Bull died 1786 ae 62 " "

Mary d of Miriam Bull bp June 2, 1728 (1 Ch Rec).

BULLARD

Child of Bullard died Oct 21, 1806 ae 4 mo (2 Ch Rec).

BUNNELL

Zeltan Bunnell (Hfd) m Jerusha Hutchinson (Hfd) Feb 17, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN BURBRIDGE

John Burbridge (Barbage) died Aug 5, 1800 ae 49 bur Center Ch. mar Huldah.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Infant | died Feb 15, 1796 sb (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | |
| John | died Mch 21/22 1798 ae 13 | " " " |
| Fitz Edward | died Sept 23/24 1801 ae 1 | " " " |

Widow Louisa Burbridge died Feb 4, 1813 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Mary Brubrig died Sept 28, 1804 bur Center Ch.
Charles Barbridge (Hfd) m Miss Rhoda Wolcott (E Windsor) Conn Courant July 7, 1812.

BURDURN

Burdurn (Hfd) m Cynthia Waters (Hfd) Mch 12, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

BURK

Mary Burk died Apb 6, 1791 ae 61 bur Center Ch.
Thomas - child of Mary Burk died May 2/4 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Child of Mary Burk died Aug 7/8 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center

Ch.
Mary Burk owned cov 1 Ch Oct 19, 1760.

## THOMAS BUNCE

Thomas Bunce died 1683 mar Sarah who died Jan 1693-4. Thomas Bunce & Sarah his wife early members 1 Ch. Separated to 2nd Ch. Original members of 2nd Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Mary Barnard |
| Elizabeth | m Jacob White of Hatfield |
| Thomas | m Susanna Bull |
| Sarah | m/1 John White Jr. m/2 Nicholas Worthington |
| Mary | b Sept 17, 1645 (HTR) m/1 Thomas Meakins m/2 John Downing |

Thomas Bunce Hfd 1639. A proprietor "by courtesie of the town". His home lot in 1639-40 was near the site of the present Capitol. He served in the Pequot War and was granted 60 acres for good service in 1671 and 50 more in 1672. Chimney viewer 1646; constable 1648; juror 1649; townsman 1653, 1661, 1665; rate and list maker 1669; chimney viewer 1670; list maker 1671-2-3; freed from training Sept 1672 being then 60 years of age. Died before Aug 1683; appoints "beloved brethren Ens. Nathaniel Stanley and Stephen Hosmore" overseers. Inv. July & Aug 1683 £1024. Names in his will wife Sarah "cousin Elizabeth White" and "sister Katherine Clark" son Thomas Executor. Mary Bunce daughter of Thomas Bunce was borne Septm seventeen one thousand six hundreth forty & fi(ve).

## JOHN BUNCE

John Bunce s of Thomas & Sarah died 1733 mar Mary Barnard bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Bartholomew Barnard & Sarah Birchard. John Bunce rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 25, 1686. John Bunce owned cov 1 Ch Feb 22, 1670. He was a Sgt.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Jan 1, 1681-2 | (2 Ch Rec) | m George Olcott |
| John | bp Nov 18, 1683 | " | m Abigail Sanford |
| Jonathan | bp Jan 10, 1685-6 on will | " | died bef 1730 not |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 13, 1687 | " | m |
| Deborah | bp Mch 31, 1689 | " | m Edward Cadwell |
| James | bp Mch 12, 1692-3 | (1 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth Barnard King |
| Jacob | bp Oct 28, 1694 not in will | (2 Ch Rec) | died before 1730 |
| Abigail | bp Nov 30, 1701 21, 1728 | " | rec'd 2nd Ch Apl |

Received from his father the house, barn and home lot which he purchased of Thomas Gridley, besides other property. Townsman 1701-11-15. Died before 1734.

## THOMAS BUNCE

Ensign Thomas Bunce s of Thomas & Sarah died 1711 mar Susanna Bull dau of Thomas Bull & Susannah. Thomas Bunce Jr owned cov 2nd Ch Feb 22, 1670. Thomas Bunce Jr & wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 24, 1677-8.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Aug 14, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) | m William Wadsworth |
| Thomas | bp Feb 25, 1671-2 | " | m Elizabeth Easton |
| John | bp Dec 20, 1674 | " | not in will |
| Joseph | bp Jan 20, 1677-8 | " | m Ann Sanford |
| Abigail | bp Sept 11, 1681 | " | m Caleb Stanley |
| Susannah | m Samuel Howard | | |
| Jonathan | m Sarah Sanford | | |

Townsman 1679-80-4-9-93-98-1703. Owned a large estate in land in Hartford,in Rocky Hill, Wethersfield, etc. Will dated Apl 25, 1709; inv Apl 25, 1712.

## JOHN BUNCE

John Bunce s of John & Margaret (Barnard) bp Nov 18, 1683 (2 Ch Rec) mar Abigail Sanford b Oct 11, 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 16, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 2, 1774 bur Center Ch dau of Zachariah Sanford & Sarah Willet.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob | bp May 22, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) | | |
| Anne | bp Nov 25, 1716 | " | |
| John | bp June 22, 1718 | " | d Dec 7, 1791 ae 74 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | bp Oct 5, 1719 | " | |
| Jerusha | bp Sept 17, 1721 | " | owned cov 1 Ch May 4, 1735 |
| Theodosia | bp Dec 29, 1723 | " | m Nathaniel Beardin Spencer |
| Abraham | bp June 25, 1727 | " | |
| Isaac | bp June 25, 1727 | " | m Anna Church |
| Lemuel | bp Sept 5, 1729 | " | |
| Lucretia | bp " " | " | |
| Jared | bp June 27, 1731 | " | m/1 Mary Stanley |
| Abigail | b 1733 | | m Barnabas Chadwick |

## JONATHAN BUNCE

Jonathan Bunce s of Thomas & Susanna (Bull) bap Sept 20, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) died 1717 mar Dec 16, 1700 (HTR) Sarah Sanford born Nov 15, 1681 (HTR) bp Nov 15, 1681 died Jan 26, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Zechariah Sanford & Sarah Willet. Sarah widow of Jonathan Bunce rec'd full com 1 Ch Jan 21, 1724-5. Sarah Sandford owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth | |
| Anne | bp Aug 17, 1712 | " | dy |
| Anne | bp May 9, 1714 | " | not in will |
| Jeremiah | bp Aug 20, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) | | |
| Zachariah | b 1702 | m Elizabeth Griswold (Michael) | |

Susannah b 1704 m/1 Samuel Deming m/2 Freeman Gross
Sarah b 1706 m Samuel Flagg Dec 24, 1730 Weth Ch
Abigail b 1708
Inventory dated Jan 6, 1717-8 £426-3. Administration granted to Sarah his relict & Robert Sanford Dec 11, 1717.

## JAMES BUNCE

James Bunce s of John & Mary (Barnard) bp Mch 12, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 9, 1774 bur Center Ch mar/1 Aug 16, 1718 Sarah King born Mch 10, 1697 dau of Joseph King & Mindwell Pomeroy. Mar/2 Elizabeth (Barnard) King widow of Robert King. She was bp May 28, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1783 ae 85 burial chgd to Moses Burr bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Barnard & Lydia Howard.
Children:
James bp June 21, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Ensign
Elisha bp Feb. 5, 1720-1 " m Elizabeth Bram at New London Sept 16, 1746
Aaron bp Feb 24, 1722-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Jerusha (Lebanon)
Joseph bp Aug 29, 1725 " m Susannah Gross
Phinehas bp Feb 25, 1727-8 " m Mary Reed
Perez bp " " " m
George
Eunice m ( ) King

## THOMAS BUNCE

Thomas Bunce s of Thomas & Susanna (Bull) bpr Feb 25, 1671-2 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 30, 1711 ae 36 bur Center Ch mar June 2, 1709 (HTR) Elizabeth Easton who m Caleb Bull Apl 1, 1714 (1 Ch Rec). She was bp Mch 12, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) died May 27, 1741 ae 65 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Easton & Hannah.
Children:
Susannah b Oct 22, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 29, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731 m Stephen Hosmer Jr. of East Haddam
Elizabeth his widow offered the inventory of his estate in Court 1712. £1185-10-3.
Stephen Hosmer m/2 Ann Johnson who m Rev Benjamin Bowers first minister Middle Haddam & Rev. Benjamin Boardman. (See Boardman Gen p 306)
Thomas Bunce owned cov 1 Ch Oct 27, 1710. Elizabeth Easton owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Widow Elizabeth Bunce rec'd 2 Ch Jan 18, 1712-3.

## JOSEPH BUNCE

Joseph Bunce s of Thomas & Susannah (Bull) bp Jan 20, 1677-8 (2 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1750 ae 72 bur Center Ch mar/1 Apl 27, 1708 Ann Sanford born Aug 27, 1689 (HTR) died Oct 18, 1710 (HTR) dau of Zachariah Sanford & Sarah Willet. Mar/2 Amy (perhaps Amy Bishop or Amy House) died

July 28, 1760 bur Center Ch.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Abijah bp Feb 11, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Feb 19, 1709-10 (2 Ch Rec) died July 30, 1767 m Mary
by 2nd Marriage
William bp Apl 4, 1714 (2 Ch Rec)
Anne bp Mch 31, 1717 " m John Bunce
Amy bp June 21, 1719 " m Ebenezer Deming Jr. of Weth
Martha bp Feb 5, 1720-1 " m Joseph Tuttle of Simsbury
Mary bp Feb 5, 1720-1 "
Thomas bp Oct 28, 1722 "
Joseph bp Feb 9, 1723-4 "
Jerusha bp June 13, 1725 " m William Hooker
Gideon bp Nov 26, 1727 " died Feb 19, 1790 ae 64 bur Center Ch
Abigail bp Mch 28, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) m Patrick Baining-ham
Susannah m James Stanclift Dec 24, 1754 (See Middn)
Ann Sanford ad full com 1 Ch Dec 21, 1707.

## JONATHAN BUNCE

Jonathan Bunce s of Jonathan & Sarah (Sanford) born Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) mar Elizabeth.
Children:
Jeremiah bp Aug 20, 1727 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOSEPH BUNCE

Joseph Bunce s of Joseph mar/1 who died Mch 26, 1758 bur Center Ch mar/2 who died Mch 27, 1766 bur Center Ch.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Simeon bp May 5, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)
by 2nd Marriage
Child died July 27, 1769 bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 16, 1775 ae 4 "

Dist of movables to Susannah Bunce widow of Ensign Joseph Bunce Apl 1, 1778.
Perez Bunce m Hannah - had a mother Susannah.

## JARED BUNCE

Jared Bunce s of JOhn & Abigail (Sanford) bp June 27, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) died May 12, 1789 ae 87 (Weth Ch) mar Mary Stanley bp June 2, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) died May 17, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Stanley & Mary Mygatt.
Jared Bunce & Mary his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 25, 1756.
Children:
Huldah bp Feb 29, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 10, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Jared bp Aug 7, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 8, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Jared bp May 20, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Lydia m/2 Mary Ann
Infant died Aug 18, 1761 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
George bp May 15, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died May 14, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
George bp June 27, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1771 bur Center Ch

## JARED BUNCE

Jared Bunce s of Jared & Mary (Stanley) bp May 20, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Lydia m/2 Mary Ann.
Children:
Mary Stanley m Rev. B M Palmer Charlotte, S.C.
William
Sarah
Jared
Elizabeth
Lydia
Hannah m Rev. Alfred Wright
Anne

## ISAAC BUNCE

Isaac Bunce s of John & Abigail (Sanford) bp June 25, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1807 mar Ann Cook or Church died Dec 25, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center ch. dau of Caleb Church & Sarah Barnard. Isaac was bur Old North. Isaac Bunce & Ann his wife owned cov 1 Ch July 30, 1758. Census 1790 - 1-0--0-0-0.
Children:
Isaac bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 31, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant died Apl 20, 1760 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Anna died July 30, 1839 ae 78 Old North

## TIMOTHY BUNCE

Timothy Bunce died April 5, 1842 ae 90 Old North mar May 29, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel Turner bp Aug 26, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 16, 1798 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Stephen Turner & Rachel Ashley. Timothy Bunce & Rachel his wife owned cov 1 Ch July 29, 1764. Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.
Children:
Susa bp Mch 31, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m John Marsh (See Goodwin p 59)
Theodore bp Jan 18, 1767 " m Jemima Barber
Michael bp Dec 10, 1769 "
Child died Mch 20, 1777 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Child died Nov 9, 1774 " "

## JOSEPH BUNCE

Joseph Bunce died Sept 11, 1785 at Newport R.I. mar Elizabeth Clapp who died Apl 23, 1799 ae 56 dau of Elijah Cl-

app & Ann Benton. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Children:
Joseph Henry bp July 10, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) 20 Apl 1796 (James Hinsdale Gen)
Betsey m David Taylor
Lucy m John Keffle ?
Hezekiah
Thomas eldest
Richard
William
Horace
Rufus m Rhoda Clapp 1818
Widow Elizabeth Bunce Census 1790 - 0-3-2-0-0.?

JAMES BUNCE

James Bunce s of James & Elizabeth (Ensign) died Sept 15, 1792 ae 47 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Hannah. Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Children:
Patty bp July 24, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 31, 1794 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec)
Jason bp Sept 30, 1792 " s of James dec of Weth
Anna m Jedediah Hovey as 3rd wife
Heman? m Elizabeth Wadsworth
Catharine? m William S. Wadsworth
Son? died Nov 15, 1762 bur Center Ch
Child? died Oct 9, 1776 ae 2 " "

ASA BUNCE

Asa Bunce s of James & Elizabeth (Ensign) died Feb 22, 1813 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0. Perhaps married widow of William Hinsdale who d 1802?
Children:
Theron bp Mch 14, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 30, 1794 ae 8 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

DANIEL BUNCE

Daniel Bunce died Apl 2, 1824 ae 77 (2 Ch Rec) mar Elizabeth Benton who died Sept. 10, 1820 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Ebenezer Benton & Ruth Seymour. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.
Children:
Ruth bp Feb 7, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Patty bp Feb 24, 1799 "
Abigail m Mengies Webster July 11, 1811
Heppy m Jedediah Hovey as 2nd wife
Daniel m/1 Hannah Shepard m/2 Lovisa Sweetland

DANIEL BUNCE

Daniel Bunce Jr. died Jan 3, 1814 ae 29 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1

Hannah Shepard who died Nov 19, 1811 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Uriah Shepard. Mar/2 Nov 8, 1812 Lovisa Sweetland who m Bradley. She was dau of Isaac Sweetland (Conn Courant).
Children:
Daniel
Frances Emeline bp Sept 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) m James Faxon
Hannah Shepard bp Sept 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) m Eli Whiting Warner

## RUSSELL BUNCE

Russell Bunce s of John Jr. & Susannah (Kilborn) born Oct 10, 1776 died Apl 20, 1846 ae 69 Old North mar/1 Apl. 21, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) Lucinda Marvin born Apl 23, 1773 died Sept 19, 1819 ae 45 Old North dau of Anna Lee & Zechariah Marvin. Mar/2 Huldah (Sage) Knox widow of Normand Knox. He was a deacon. See Marvin Gen p 143.
Children:
Lucinda bp June 8, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m Haynes Lord Porter
John Lee bp Oct 10, 1802 " m/1 Louisa Good__ m/2 Louisa Merrill
Susannah bp Oct 7, 1803 " m Daniel Henchman of Boston 1825 (Museum)
James Marion bp May 10, 1807 " m/1 Frances Ann Brace m/2 Elizabeth Huntington Chester
Emma bp June 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Jane bp Apl 30, 1809 " m Samuel Shipman Ward

## JOHN BUNCE

John Bunce s of John & Anna (Bunce) died Jan 25, 1794 ae 44 bur Center Ch mar/1 Susannah Kilbourn bp July 4, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 25, 1780 ae 24 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Nathaniel Kilbourn & Abigail Jones. Mar/2 Sarah who m John Watson Jan 3, 1796 (2 Ch Rec). She died Aug 14, 1796 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec). Tavern keeper. Census 1790 - 1-3-1-0-0.
Children:
John died Apl 1, 1794 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died Sept 21, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 11, 1775 ae 1 " "
Child died Nov 7, 1784 ae 3 " "
Russell m Lucinda Marvin
Nathaniel m Cynthia
Heirs of Susannah Bunce named in will of Nathaniel Kilbourn. Dist. of John Bunce: widow Sally, Russell, eldest m & Nathaniel youngest m.

## RODERIC BUNCE

Roderic Bunce mar Elizabeth Olcott bp Jan 16, 1763 who m

Knapp. She was dau of Joseph Olcott & Elizabeth Marsh. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Rachel died Oct 2, 1794 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant died Feb 24, 1783 " "
Infant died Sept 5, 1786 " "

RUFUS BUNCE

Rufus Bunce s of Capt Joseph & Elizabeth mar Feb 15, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) Rhoda Clapp bp Sept 29, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Clapp & Mabel Colton.
Children:
Cynthia Ann died Nov 4, 1821 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)
George Clapp died Nov 8, 1821 ae 1 "

HEZEKIAH BUNCE

Hezekiah Bunce s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Clapp) born 1782 mar Sept 9, 1810 (Christ Ch) Julia Shipman.
Children:
Child died Dec 1822 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec)

FREDERICK BUNCE

Children:
Infant died Apl 4, 1780 bur Center Ch

GIDEON BUNCE

Gideon Bunce s of Joseph & Amy bp Nov 26, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 19, 1790 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar Jan 21, 1765 (Glast) Rebecca Vibbard. (Bailey p 102)
Children:
Child died Aug 28, 1766 bur Center Ch
George name in will 1793
Charles " " "
Israel " " "
Gideon Bunce confirmed Dec 21, 1764 Rev Roger Viets, Rec.

JOHN BUNCE

John Bunce s of John & Abigail (Sanford) bp June 22, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 7, 1791 ae 74 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Anna Bunce who died June 18, 1781 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Bunce & Amy. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0.
Children:
Daughter died July 15, 1782 ae 29 bur Center Ch
John m Susannah Kilbourn
David b 1757 died Oct 13, 1799 m Mary Hotchkiss Dec 26, 1780.

DAVID BUNCE

David Bunce s of John & Anna (Bunce) b 1757 died Oct 13,

1799 m Dec 26, 1780 Mary Hotchkiss b Apl 3, 1762 died Aug 11, 1787 New Haven.
Children:
Richard
Chauncey m Letitia Lockwood

PERSIS BUNCE

Persis Bunce died Dec 19, 1760 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Child died Sept 30, 1759 bur Center Ch.

SAMUEL BUNCE

Samuel Bunce mar who died Apl 22, 1780 ae 26 bur Center Ch.

BENJAMIN WITHENBURY

Benjamin Withenbury, father of:
Benjamin
Mary Ann m Edmund Dart Jan 23, 1825
Joseph D
Application gdu May 12, 1818 in bond for sale of 1/6 part of real estate owned by Peter Bunce deed wh discended to them as part of his legal heirs in common with his other heirs. Bond with Timothy Bunce. Wife of Benjamin Withenbury died July 6, 1808 (Weth Ch). Peter Bunce died May 3, 1814 ae 30.

RICHARD BUNCE

Richard Bunce
Children:
Infant died Apl 11, 1795 bur Center Ch.

DEATHS

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bunce died 1741 ae 65 bur Center Ch.
Elizabeth Bunce died Apl 14, 1783 ae 67 bur Center Ch.
Widow Elizabeth (Clapp) Bunce died Apl 21 (2 Ch Rec) Apl 23, 1799 ae 56 bur Center Ch.
George Bunce died Apl 6, 1783 ae 32 bur Center Ch.
Mary Bunce died Jan 17, 1769 bur Center Ch.
Susanna Bunce died 1780 ae 51 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Susanna Bunce? died June 2, 1785 ae 51 bur Center Ch.
Widow Mary Bunce died Dec 24, 1810 ae 95 (2 Ch Rec).
Peter Bunce died May 3, 1814 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Hannah Bunce died Jan 6, 1817 ae 63 (2 Ch Rec).

Jerusha Bunce Census 1790 - 0-0-3-0-0.

THEODORE BUNCE

Theodore Bunce s of Timothy & Rachel (Turner) mar Jemima Barber.
Children:
Child died Aug 10, 1797 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Henry b Apl 7, 1809 m Olivia Kellogg (See Kellogg Gen p 500).

MARRIAGES

Abigail Bunce m Barnabas Chadwick Aug 7, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Bunce (Hfd) m Jared Wells (Hfd) Nov 15, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Elizabeth Bunce (Hfd) m Nathaniel Miller Jr. (Middn) Dec 7, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Chloe Bunce d of Samuel (Hfd) m Simon Hoffman (Hfd) Oct 1, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Bunce d of Samuel (Hfd) m Stephen Strong (Torringford) Oct 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Bunce d of Joseph (Hfd) m David Taylor (Hfd) Oct 13, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Heman s of James (Hfd) m Elizabeth Wadsworth (Hfd) Nov 6, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Bunce (Weth) m Fanny Johnson (Weth) May 21, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Bunce d of Daniel (Hfd) m Menzies Webster (Hfd) July 11, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Eunice Bunce (Hfd) m James Reed (Bristol) Mch 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Heppy Bunce d of Daniel (Hfd) m Jedidiah Hovey (Weth) Sept 7, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Bunce d of Michael (Weth) m Austin P. Phelps (Granby) Sept 23, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Russell Bunce m Huldah (Sage) King wid of Normand King 1822.

THOMAS BURKETT

Thomas Burkett mar June 13, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Gilbert bp Mch 12, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 22, 1786 ae 87 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Gilbert & Elizabeth Smith. Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.
Children:
John bp Apl 7, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Sanford m/2 Hannah (Butler) Shepard
Uriah bp Nov 7, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m Lois Kelsey
Sarah bp Feb 7, 1730-1 "

URIAH BURKETT

Uriah Burkett s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Gilbert) bp Nov 7, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1801 ae 91 mar Dec 23, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) Lois Kelsey bp Jan 9, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) died April 3, 1811 ae 79 dau of Charles Kelsey & Hannah Larkham. Census 1790 - 3-0-6-0-0. Uriah Burkett & Lois his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 5, 1754.
Children:

Thomas bp May 26, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice
Mary bp July 18, 1756 " died July 11/13, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
William bp Aug 5, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died 1806. Est. dist. to brothers
Michael bp Feb 21, 1762 " died Feb 6, 1791 ae 29 bur Center Ch
Mary bp Sept 16, 1764 " m/1 ( ) Storer m/2 William Colwell
Lois died Sept 13, 1774 bur Center Ch
Ruth m Azariah Hancock

Thomas Burkett Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0. Thomas Burkett died Apl 28, 1806 ae 51.

## JOHN BURKETT

John Burkett s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Gilbert) bp Apl 7, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1783 ae 55 bur Center Ch mar/1 Sarah Sanford bp June 30, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 4, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Sanford & Amy. Mar/2 Feb 13, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah (Butler) Shepard bp Dec 23, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1800 ae 60 bur Center Ch widow of Uriah Shepard dau of Daniel Butler & Hannah Merrill. The sexton.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Sarah bp Jan 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Levi Kelsey
Huldah bp Mch 12, 1758 " died Aug 10, 1814 ae 56 bur Old North

by 2nd Marriage

John bp Sept 25, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca
Anna bp Apl 27, 1766 " died Feb 11, 1775 ae 9
Joseph bp June 28, 1767 " died June 15/16, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hannah bp July 3, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) died July 4, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died July 17, 1771 bur Center Ch.

John Burkett & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 2, 1757.

## JOHN BURKETT

John Burkett s of John & Hannah (Butler) Shepard bp Sept 25, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1794 ae 31 bur Center Ch mar Rebecca Larkham born Dec 7, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 9, 1798 ae 34 dau of John Larkham & Sarah Jones.

Children:

Child died May 22, 1788 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Rebecca b 1789
John b 1790
Hannah psb

## DEATHS

George Burkett s of Thomas died June 16, 1784 ae 4 bur Center Ch.

Hannah Burkett wid of John died Aug 10, 1800 ae 60 bur Center Ch.
Rebecca Burkett wid of John died Apl 9, 1798 ae 34 bur Center Ch.

MARRIAGES

Frederick Burkett s of Thomas (Hfd) m Offey Cogswell (Coventry) Apl 12, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary dau of Thomas Burkett (Hfd) m Thomas H. Robbins (Hfd) Apl 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

EBENEZER BURLISON

Ebenezer Burlison of Suffield died 1762 in Army (1 Ch Rec) mar May 19, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Brace born July 4, 1713 (HTR) bp July 14, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Stephen Brace & Sarah Lane.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Aug 2, 1789 m Daniel Brace Jr. Apl 15, 1755 |
| Fearnot | b Oct 19, 1742 |
| Ruth | b " " m John Marshall July 4, 1765 |
| Hope | b Oct 1745 |
| Ebenezer | b Nov 20, 1748 (HTR) bp Dec 25, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Charles | bp June 7, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 22, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Charity | bp June 7, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 4, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Hezekiah | bp Feb 9, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 25, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

DANIEL BURLESON

Daniel Burleson mar Sept 1744 (HTR) Mary Burleson.
Children:
Mary b Sept 25, 1745 (HTR) died May 3, 1748 (HTR)
Mary b Apl 6, 1749 (HTR)

EDWARD BURLISON

Edward Burlison of Saybrook mar Sarah.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Oct 9, 1677 m Sarah Holladay |
| Fearnot | b Dec 18, 1679 m Elizabeth Buckland |
| Mary | b June 22, 1683 bp Oct 17, 1686 (HTR) m Isaac Cornwall |
| Edward | b Mch 1, 1686 |
| Return | b Apl 5, 1682 bp Oct 17, 1686 (HTR) died Oct 4, 1709 at sea |

JOB BURLISON

Job Burlison s of Fearnot & Elizabeth (Buckland) born Aug 7, 1714 mar May 3, 1744 (HTR) Thankful Gaines.
Children:

Joel b Feb 1, 1745 (HTR)

## HOPE BURLISON

Hope Burlison s of Ebenezer & Sarah (Brace) born Oct 1745.
Hope Burlison owned cov 1 Ch Apl 5, 1767.
Children:
Daniel bp Apl 12, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS BURNHAM

Thomas Burnham born Eng 1617 died June 28, 1688 ae 71 mar Anna Wright born Eng died Aug 5, 1703. (Burnham Gen)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m Nicholas Moricock Boston |
| Mary | m William Morton |
| Anna | m Samuel Gaines |
| Thomas | m Naomi Hull |
| John | m Mary Catlin |
| Samuel | m Mary Cadwell |
| William | m/1 Elizabeth Loomis m/2 Martha (Thompson) Gaylord |
| Richard | m Sarah Humphrey |
| Rebecca | m William Mann |

## THOMAS BURNHAM

Thomas Burnham s of Thomas & Anna (Wright) died Mch 19, 1726 mar Jan 4, 1676 Naomi Hull born Feb 17, 1657 died Mch 15, 1727 dau of Josiah Hull of Killingworth. He died Mach 12, 1726 (HTR).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | m Elizabeth (Strong) |
| John | m |
| Elizabeth | m Richard Gilman |
| Sarah | bp Mch 7, 1685-6 (HTR) m ( ) Mulford |
| Naomi | bp June 3, 1688 (HTR) m Josiah Gaylord |
| Charles | m Lydia Williams |
| Mary | m John Anderson |
| Abigail | bp Mch 25, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonah Williams |
| Josiah | bp Sept 6, 1696 ( " ) |

## THOMAS BURNHAM

Thomas Burnham mar Elizabeth (Strong) dau of John Strong.
Children:
Thomas
Elizabeth
Esther

## JOHN BURNHAM

John Burnham s of Thomas & Anna (Wright) died Apl 20, 1721 born Nov 12, 1684 died Mary Catlin born July 10, 1666
John Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Oct 26, 1686.

Mary wife of John Burnham ad full com 1 Ch May 1672.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Dec 26, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Caleb | bp Oct 17, 1688 " dy |
| John | b Oct 24, 1689 m/1 Sarah Spencer m/2 Esther Williams |
| Mary | m/1 Stephen Webster m/2 Ebenezer Merrill |
| Rachel | |
| Amy | bp July 30, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp Sept 15, 1695 " m Elisha Pratt Dec 7, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Feb 28, 1696-7 " |
| Jonathan | m Hannah Bidwell |
| Jabez | bp May 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha Williams |
| Caleb | m Sarah Gaylord |

## CALEB BURNHAM

Caleb Burn died Apl 3, 1750 m Sarah Gaylord.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | b ca 1741 |
| Sarah | b ca 1743 m Woodworth perhaps Caleb |
| Anne | b ca 1748 m William Selby |
| Jemima | b ca 1750 |
| Levi | died June 20, 1751 ae 6 |

## SAMUEL BURNHAM

Ensign Samuel Burnham s of Thomas & Anna (Wright) died Apl 12, 1728 mar Oct 8, 1684 Mary Cadwell? born Jan 8, 1659-60 (HTR) died Apl 19, 1738 dau of Thomas Cadwell & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson. Samuel Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Dec 2, 1686. Mary wife of Samuel ad full com 1 Ch Feb 1690-1. Mary Cadwell mar Jeremy or Joseph Deckin or Diggins poss.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp Jan 2, 1686-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Jeremiah Drake |
| Rebecca | |
| Anna | m Ammi Trumbull |
| Mary | bp Mch 13, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) m John Church of Bolton Dec 4, 1722 (Bolton Rec) |
| Samuel | bp Feb 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | m Hannah Williams |
| William | m Jerusha Clark Apl 18, 1734 (Bolton Rec) |
| David | m Damaris Spencer |
| Timothy | m Naomi Gilman |

## WILLIAM BURNHAM

William Burnham died Dec 12, 1730 mar/1 June 28, 1681 Elizabeth Loomis born Aug 7, 1655 died Nov 19, 1717 dau of Nathaniel Loomis. Mar/2 Martha (Thompson) Gaylord widow of Eleazur Gaylord died Aug 20, 1733.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m Michael Griswold |
| William | m Hannah Wolcott |

Joseph bp Aug 7, 1689 (1 Ch Rec)
Nathaniel m Mehetabel Chester
Jonathan m Mary Chester
Mary
Abigail m Nathaniel Phelps
David

ELEAZER GAYLORD

Eleazer Gaylor mar Martha Thompson who mar/2 William Burnham.
Children:
Samuel decd in 1733 had Samuel, Eleazer & Millicent
Eleazer
Martha m ( ) Wilcocks
Elizabeth
Sarah m ( ) Bissell
Hannah m ( ) Orvis

RICHARD BURNHAM

Richard Burnham s of Thomas & Anna (Wright) died Apl 28, 1731 mar June 11, 1680 (HTR) Sarah Humphrey born Mch 6, 1659 died Nov 28, 1726 dau of Michael Humphrey & Priscilla Grant. Sarah wife of Richard Burnham ad full com 1 Ch Oct 30, 1692.
Children:
Sarah b July 11, 1683 (HTR)
Rebecca b Sept 20, 1685 (HTR) m Thomas Ward Aug 28, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) Middn(See Boston Trans Oct 16, 1904)
Mercy b Apl 14, 1688 (HTR) bp Apl 22, 1688 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp May 18, 1690 (1 Ch Rec)
Richard b July 6, 1692 (HTR) bp July 6, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Easton m/2 Hannah (Phelps) Loomis
Martha bp Oct 28, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m John Tyler July 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Esther b Mch 22, 1697 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Matthew Cadwell m/2 Ozias Pitkin
Jupiter b July 23, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 6, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorothy Keeney
Charles b July 23, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 6, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) above information on Jupiter could be Charles instead
Susanna b May 30, 1705 (HTR) bp June 3, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Joseph Easton Jr. m/2 Eliphalet Dickinson
Michael b May 30, 1705 (HTR) bp June 3, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Lois Wise m/2 Hannah (Coleman) Sage

CHARLES BURNHAM

Charles Burnham born July 23, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 6, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 26, 1752 ae 53 mar May 15, 1725 Dor-

othy Keeney born Nov 25, 1704 died Jan 14, 1765 dau of Joseph & Hannah Hill. Charles Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Dec 26, 1725.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Dec 26, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 John Kilbourn m/2 Henry Arnold (L/R) |
| Charles | bp Aug 2, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Eastman |
| Anna | m John Risley Jr. (L/R) |
| Freeman | m Sybil Warren |
| Asahel | bp Sept 12, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | not N/D 1755 died Jan 4, 1742 |
| Susannah | m Samuel Olcott as 2nd wife (L/R) |
| Stephen | m Elizabeth Cole |

## MICHAEL BURNHAM

Capt. Michael Burnham s of Richard & Sarah (Humphrey) born May 30, 1705 (HTR) bp June 3, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 30, 1758 mar/1 Sept 15, 1728 Lois Wise born July 12, 1703 died Mch 5, 1749 Center Ch. Mar/2 Jan 31, 1750 Hannah (Coleman) Sage widow of Ebenezer Sage born Apl 12, 1725 died Mch 15, 1762 ae 37 dau of John Coleman & Hannah Wright. Michael Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1728-9. Lois wife of Michael ad full com 1 Ch June 8, 1735.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lois | bp Feb 23, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Allen |
| Elizabeth | bp Feb 28, 1730-1 " |
| James | bp July 1, 1733 " |
| Michael | bp June 20, 1736 " |
| Ashbel | bp Apl 23, 1738 " m Hannah Sage |
| Elisha | bp June 8, 1740 " |
| Lois | bp Aug 22, 1742 " m Richard Nichols |

Hannah (Coleman) Sage may have been born Sept 25, 1704.

## MOSES BURNHAM

Moses Burnham s of Richard & Abigail (Easton) born Aug 20, 1723 died Dec 29, 1798 ae 75 mar Aug 15, 1744 Naomi Anderson born Sept 15, 1723 died Jan 7, 1800 ae 77. Moses Burnham owned cov 1 Ch Oct 20, 1745.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp Oct 20, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Abbey |
| Naomi | bp July 10, 1748 " m Recompense Sherill Sept 25, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Moses | bp Feb 18, 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Roderick | bp Aug 30, 1752 " m Eunice Abbey |
| Hezekiah | bp Feb 9, 1755 " |
| Gordon | |
| Theodore | |
| Mary Anderson | m ( ) Baker |
| Ward | |
| Ward | |
| Betsey | m ( ) Hedges |

## ELISHA BURNHAM

Moses Burnham s of Richard & Abigail (Easton) born June 22, 1717 died July 18, 1770 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar Feb 5, 1742 Sarah Olmsted born Nov 10, 1716 died Sept 3, 1810 ae 94 dau of Joseph Olmsted & Hannah Marsh.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | b Dec 5, 1743 died Aug 8, 1785 ae 42 bur Center ch m Martha Hinsdale who poss mar Timothy King |
| Sarah | b Sept 27, 1745 died Aug 3, 1770 ae 25 bur Center Ch |
| Richard | b Mch 6, 1748 died June 11, 1766 ae 18 blown up in a schoolhouse bur Center Ch |
| Ephraim | b May 21, 1751 died Aug 21, 1770 ae 20 bur Center Ch |
| George | b Aug 18, 1753 m Nancy Bigelow |
| Abner | m Elizabeth Rockwell |
| Abigail | b Oct 25, 1759 bp Nov 6, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 5, 1770 ae 13 bur Center Ch |
| Mary Ann | bp June 14, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Goodwin |

## RICHARD BURNHAM

Richard Burnham s of Richard & Sarah (Humphrey) born July 6, 1692 (HTR) bp July 6, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 11, 1754 mar/1 May 5, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Easton born Mch 16, 1687 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Easton & Elizabeth. Mar/2 Hannah (Phelps) Loomis widow of Timothy Loomis. She was bp Sept 10, 1694 died Mch 28, 1784 ae 89 dau of Timothy Phelps & Sarah Pratt. Richard Burnham ad full com 1 Ch Nov 27, 1712.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | m Sarah Olmsted |
| Aaron | m Hannah Pitkin |
| Ezra | m/1 Mindwell Spencer m/2 Elizabeth (Bidwell) Belden |
| Moses | m Naomi Anderson |
| Abigail | b June 3, 1725 m Henry Arnold |

## GEORGE BURNHAM

George Burnham s of Elisha & Sarah (Olmsted) born Aug 13, 1753 died Mch 10, 1830 ae 77 mar Nov 16, 1775 Nancy Bigelow born Nov 18, 1754 bp Nov 24, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 17, 1800 ae 45 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Bigelow & Abigail. Census 1790 - 1-5-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | b Jan 21, 1776 d May 1812 |
| Nancy | b Jan 4, 1778 m Isaac Thompson |
| William | b Aug 24, 1779 m Eliza Beck Apl 22, 1801 |
| Henry | b Dec 10, 1780 died Nov 6, 1781 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| James | b Feb 8, 1782 died Aug 3, 1798 |
| Richard | b May 17, 1783 m Elizabeth Young |
| Henry | b Nov 18, 1784 died Oct 30, 1786 ae 2 bur Center Ch |

Charles b June 18, 1786 m/1 Hannah White m/2 Persis

Abigail b Jan 8, 1788 m Rev. Arnold Scholefield
John b Nov 17, 1791 m Rachel Rossiter June 1, 1810
Sarah b Apl 30, 1793 m Eli Wood
Elizabeth b Apl 7, 1796 m David Stanford

## JOSHUA PORTER BURNHAM

Joshua Porter Burnham s of Samuel & Anne (Porter) born Mch 10, 1775 died Mch 29, 1849 ae 73 mar June 11, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Sarah Williams bp Aug 19, 1781 died Sept 23, 1823 ae 43 Old North dau of Elisha Williams & Rhoda Warren. Mar/2 Sept 25, 1825 Emily Johnson born Nov 28, 1796 died Feb 23, 1871 dau of Gen. Jedediah Johnson of Canterbury.
Children:
Henry A. (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 26/27 1800 ae 2 bur Center Ch
William died Mch 17, 1800 bur Center Ch
Henry (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 7/8, 1801 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch
Samuel Porter (2 Ch Rec) died May 26/27, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Samuel P (2 Ch Rec) drowned Sept 27, 1817 ae 10 Old North
Child (Henry William) (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 10, 1813 ae 10 mo Old North
Joshua G.
Sarah A.
Samuel Porter m Ann (White?) Goodwin

## MARRIAGES

Michael Burnham s of Freeman (____) m Betsey Seymour (Hfd) Oct 22, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Burnham (E Hfd) m Joseph Miller (E Hfd) Apl 4, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Burnham (Hfd) m Samuel Phillips (Hfd) Oct 2, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Burnham (Hfd) m Amariah Knox (Hfd) June 8, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Burnham 2nd m Sarah Belding.
Capt. John Burnham s of Peter of this city m Miss Barbara G. McCarty of Colchester Oct 15, 1798 (Courant).

Eliza Chatharine Burnham d of (_____) Burnham bp Apl 5, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## JAMES BURNS

James Burns mar Hannah.
Children:
Patty child of widow Hannah died Jan 1, 1795 ae 7 bur Center Ch

Elizabeth Burn died June 2, 1796 ae 73 bur Center Ch probably Elizabeth Burr wife of Moses.
Robert Burns (New Hempsted NY) m Mary Nevins Oct 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).

BURRAGE

Cynthia Burrage (Hfd) m Ethan Dolphin (Hfd) June 30, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

THOMAS BURR

Children:
Mary b Sept 17, 1645 (HTR)

BENJAMIN BURR

Benjamin Burr died Mch 31, 1681 mar Anna who died Aug 31, 1683. Early member 1st Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Samuel m Mary Baysey
Thomas b Jan 26, 1645-6 (HTR) m Sarah Speck
Mary m/1 Christopher Crow Jan 15, 1666-7 m/2 Josiah Clark
Hannah m Andrew Hillyer
One of the proprietors "by courtesie of the town" receiving six acres in the distribution of 1639-40; his home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture, afterward called Burr St. now North Main St. He served in the Pequot War; freeman May 1658; chimney viewer 1670. Inv. £232-12-10.

SAMUEL BURR

Samuel Burr s of Benjamin & Anna born Eng died Sept 29, 1682 mar Mary Baysey dau of John Baysey & Elizabeth. Freeman May 1658; chimney viewer 1665. Inv. £521-13.
Children:
Samuel b ca 1662 m Mercy
John b Mch 1670 m Sarah
Mary b Dec 1672 m Daniel Clark June 1693 (HTR)
Elizabeth b Dec 1675 m/1 Thomas Clark Apl 6, 1698 m/2 Samuel Church
Jonathan b Dec 1678 m Abigail Hubbard. He owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.

THOMAS BURR

Thomas Burr s of Benjamin & Anna born Jan 26, 1645-6 (HTR) died 1733 mar Sarah Speck (living in 1731) dau of Gerard Speck & Mary Purchase. Sarah wife of Thomas Burr bp 1 Ch Apl 16, 1693 & owned cov.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Wadsworth
Samuel died Nov 7, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch unm

Joseph bp July 31, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Damorom Sears m/2 Mary Wood
Jonathan bp June 19, 1692 " m Jerusha Williams
Ann bp Nov 4, 1694 " m Obadiah Spencer Jan 18, 1721-2
Isaac bp June 1697 " m Mary Eliot
Daniel bp May 12, 1700 " m Violet Butler
Sarah b 1681 died Oct 16, 1750 ae 69 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch unm
Benjamin m Mary Goodman
Hannah died Dec 23, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch unm
Abigail bp Oct 25, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Timothy Phelps
Caleb bp Feb 20, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) pdy

## SAMUEL BURR

Samuel Burr s of Samuel & Mary (Baysey) died Mch 4, 1698 mar Mercy. Samuel Burr owned cov 1 Ch Dec 6, 1685 - ad full com Jan 12, 1695-6. Mercy wife of Samuel Burr bp 1 Ch Sept 2, 1688 & ad full com.
Children:
Baysey bp Dec 6, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Samuel bp Feb 19, 1687-8 " dy
Mary bp Nov 2, 1690 " dy
Mary b Sept 25, 1691 (HTR) m John Porter as 2nd wife s of John & Mary (Drake) (Porter Gen)
Martha b Jan 14, 1693 (HTR) m Henry Kirkham Dec Dec 21
Baysey b Feb 27, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Mch 1, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) Wallingford m Mehetabel Clark 1719
Samuel b May 4, 1697 (HTR) bp May 8, 1698 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN BURR

John Burr s of Samuel & Mary (Baysey) born Mch 1670 died May 5, 1741 ae 71 Wintonbury mar Sarah. A widow Burr died Sept 4, 1767 in 93rd yr at Bloomfield. John Burr owned cov 1 Ch Dec 3, 1693.
Children:
John bp Dec 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) dy
John bp Dec 8, 1695 " m Mary Root
Stephen bp Aug 27, 1699 " m
Noaddiah bp Dec 21, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Gilbert or Gillett
Daughter bp May 12, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) poss Sarah m/1 Joseph Gillett Jr. Aprl 14, 1735 m/2 Jonathan Sedgwick
Eunice bp Jan 5, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Case
Miriam bp Oct 31, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Case
Ebenezer bp July 20, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hepzibah Brown m/2 Reliance
Thankful bp July 20, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Ephraim Brown
Lucy bp Mch 21, 1714 (W Hfd Ch) dy
Gideon bp Nov 20, 1715 " m Eunice Loomis or Hannah Edwards
Nathaniel m Hannah Loomis

## THOMAS BURR

Thomas Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (Speck) died Nov 7, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sarah Wadsworth bp Nov 5, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 5, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Barnard. Thomas Burr Sen ad full com 1 Ch Feb 13, 1736-7. Sarah wife of Thomas Burr ad full com 1 Ch Nov 5, 1749.

Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Feb 15, 1707-8 (1 Ch Rec) | | |
| Thomas | bp Aug 24, 1712 | " | dy |
| Ann | " " | " | |
| Moses | bp Jan 30, 1714-5 | " | m Elizabeth King |
| Thomas | bp Oct 4, 1719 | " | m Sarah King |
| Rebecca | bp Apl 1, 1722 | " | m Elijah Cadwell |
| | Dec 15, 1743 | | |

## BENJAMIN BURR

Benjamin Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (Speck) mar Mary Goodwin bp May 10, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Richard Goodman & Abigail Pantry.

Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elisha | bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) | | died Jan 1797 ae 80 |
| | bur Center Ch | | |
| Richard | bp Mch 8, 1723-4 | " | |
| Mary | bp July 31, 1726 | " | |
| Benjamin | bp June 16, 1728 | " | dy |
| Benjamin | bp Nov 9, 1729 | " | m Rachel Ensign |
| Timothy | bp Aug 15, 1731 | " | m Mary |
| Hannah | m Elisha Wadsworth | | |
| Abigail | | | |
| Sarah | | | |
| Samuel | | | |

## MOSES BURR

Moses Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (Wadsworth) bp Jan 30, 1714-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 13, 1792 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar Elizabeth King bp Dec 16, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) died June 1, 1796 ae 74 bur Center Ch dau of Robert King & Elizabeth Barnard. Census 1790 - 3-0-4. Moses Burr and Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 24, 1744-5.

Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp May 5, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) | | m Charles Kellogg |
| Moses | bp July 7, 1745 | " | dy |
| Timothy | bp Nov 12, 1749 | " | m ( ) Hinsdale |
| | m/2 Sarah Hurton? | | |
| Sarah | bp Sept 17, 1752 | " | m Nathan Wadsworth |
| Hezekiah | bp Sept 15, 1754 | " | m Jeannette Weatherspoon |
| Rachel | bp Dec 12, 1756 | " | m (Goodwin Gen p225 |
| Joseph | bp Dec 12, 1756 | " | m Mary Moohlar |
| Ruth | bp Sept 30, 1759 | " | m ( ) Lord |
| Moses | bp Mch 29, 1767 | " | m Lois Barnard |

Widow Elizabeth Kellogg will 1823 gives to neice Jennet Burr & Elizabeth Burr - daughters of Hezekiah.

## THOMAS BURR

Thomas Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (Wadsworth) bp Oct 4, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 27, 1777 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar Sarah King bp Jan 9, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 5, 1799 ae 73 bur Center Ch dau of Robert King & Elizabeth Barnard. Thomas Burr Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Jan 20, 1744-5.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Jan 20, 1744-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Stillman |
| William | m/1 Submit Steele m/2 Lydia (Barnard) Olcott |
| Anna | bp May 14, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m John Lawrence |
| George | bp Dec 15, 1751 " m Sarah Joyce |
| Mary | bp Jan 20, 1754 " m James Pratt |
| Thomas | bp Aug 15, 1756 " died Aug 1, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Jerusha | bp Feb 18, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Barber |
| Eunice | bp Mch 8, 1761 " died July 29, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| James | b Feb 19, 1766 gs bp Mch 2, 1766 (Weth Rec) m Lucretia Olcott |

## GEORGE BURR

Capt. George Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (King) bp Dec 15, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died June 29, 1803 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar Mch 19, 1775 (Middn Christ Ch Rec)Sarah Joyce died May 30, 1817 ae 63. Census 1790 - 1-5-4-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eunice | bp Dec 24, 1775 (Middtn Christ Ch) m Charles Starr Oct 2, 1796 s of John Starr of New London (2 Ch Rec) (Burr Gen) |
| Sarah | m Frank/Francis Listare or Lester July 30, 1809 |
| George | died Dec 6, 1830 ae 54 Old North |
| Anna/Nancy | m/1 Abner Jones June 4, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) m/2 David Morgan Taylor |
| Horace | m Elizabeth Hinsdale |
| Thomas | bp Dec 26, 1779 (Middn Christ Ch) m Mary Russell |
| Charles J. | m Lucy Sedgwick Jan 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Wealthy Ann | joined 2nd Ch 1810 m Archibald Bulkley |
| Lydia | b Aug 14, 1792 bp Oct 26, 1794 (Middn Christ Ch) m Frederic Robbins Dec 8, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Chauncey | died Oct 31/Nov 2, 1799 ae 9/10 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| James Starr | bp May 22, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) died May 22, 1799 ae 13 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## HORACE BURR

Horace Burr s of George & Sarah (Joyce) born Mch 26, 1781 died Oct 2, 1863 ae 82 mar Apl 24, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Hinsdale born Mch 16, 1780 died Dec 17, 1847 dau of Daniel Hinsdale & Elizabeth.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry | b Aug 8, 1806 m Lucretia Isham |
| Elizabeth | b Aug 28, 1807 m Joseph B. Hyde |
| Maria | b Aug 20, 1809 bp Jan 13, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) m Charles Abernethy |
| William Horace | b Sept 30, 1811 bp Jan 13, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) m Irene Hadley |
| Cornelia Wyllys | b Jan 27, 1813 bp Jan 13, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) m Charles R. Smith |
| Melancthon | b June 28, 1815 bp Jan 13, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) m Euphemia J. Cooper |
| George Edward | b July 29, 1822 bp Aug 4, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) m |
| George S. | b Aug 11, 1818 died Nov 17, 1821 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) Old North |

Henry & Elizabeth adults bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

## MOSES BURR

Moses Burr s of Moses & Elizabeth (King) bp Mch 29, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) died June 1833 ae 66 mar Dec 28, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Lois Barnard dau of John Barnard & Hannah Bigelow.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chauncey | m Sarepta Allen |
| Moses | m Lydia Whipple |
| Sidney | m Hannah Baker Aug 28, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Louisa | m J.B. Flagg May 8, 1822 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Julia | m ( ) King |
| John | m |
| Emmeline | m R.H. Maynard |
| Maria | m/1 ( ) Cameron m/2 R. H. Maynard |
| Leaveret | died Nov 17, 1808 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec) |

## TIMOTHY BURR

Timothy Burr s of Moses & Elizabeth (King) bp Nov 12, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 19, 1799 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar /1 Mary born 1748 died Mch 21, 1785 ae 34. Mar/2 Sept 21, 1793 Susan Maria Hurton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | b 1772 m Mary Chapin |
| Edwin | unm |
| Maria | m Cyrus Hall Beardsley |
| Sydney | died Jan 18, 1795 ae 2 mo bur Center Ch |
| William Hurton | died Mch 23, 1800 ae 9 mo " " |

Dist. of Timothy Burr July 31, 1801:
to Widow Susan Maria, to Timothy, to Maria, to Edwin

## JOSEPH BURR

Joseph Burr s of Moses & Elizabeth (King) bp Dec 12, 1756

(1 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1828 ae 71 mar Mary Moohlar bapt May 12, 1760 (Stamford Ch) died Dec 27, 1796 ae 36 bur Center Ch dau of James Moohlar & Sabra Anter? Joseph Burr one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0. Polly wife of Joseph Burr died Sept 26, 1802 ae 32 bur Center Ch (Conn Courant Sept 27).

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Betsey | m Jacob Ten Eyck |
| Julia | |
| Calvin | m/1 (  ) Miller m/2 (  ) Hosmer |
| Joseph | unm |
| William Moohlar | m Catharine Ten Eyck |
| Nathan | m Harriet A. Porter |
| Infant | died Dec 22, 1796 bur Center Ch |

## SAMUEL BURR

Samuel Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (King) b Jan 14, 1744-5 bp Jan 20, 1744-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 23, 1792 in Weth ae 47 bur Center Ch mar June 17, 1773 (Rocky Hill) Rebecca Stillman born Aug 1747 died Oct 7, 1831 ae 84 bur Old North dau of Capt. Nathaniel Stillman & Sarah Allyn. Census 1790 - 0-2-6-1-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca | b June 2, 1774 died Oct 10, 1775 ae 1½ bur Center Ch |
| Rebecca | b 1776 died Oct 25, 1778 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | b 1778 unm died Oct 28, 1839 ae 61 bur Old North |
| Harriet | b Feb 21, 1781 m 1805 Solomon Williams of Lebanon |
| Amelia | b May 5, 1783 m Charles L. Porter |
| Rebecca S | b Oct 24, 1785 m Ephraim Robbins of Boston May 21, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Allen | b Aug 11, 1788 m Mrs. Ann (Isham) Porter |

Samuel Burr owned and kept the largest store in Hartford on what was then called Burr Street now North Main Street, and which bore the family name. His residency was on the corner of the present North Main and Trumbull Streets. The Old Methodist Church now used as a carpenter shop on the corner of Trumbull and Chapel Streets stands on land formerly used for his cow yard. Rebecca Stillman was a woman of most excellent Christian character, a fine singer, and was publicly referred to as a "Mother in Israel".

## WILLIAM BURR

William Burr s of Thomas & Sarah (King) born 1747 died Oct 3, 1800 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar/1 Submit Steele died Aug 26, 1773 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Steele & Mary Hopkins. Mar/2 July 29, 1784 (Viets Rec) Lydia (Barnard) Olcott widow of George Olcott. She was born July 31, 1744 died July 30, 1810 ae 66 dau of Joseph Barnard & Sarah Olcott. Census 1790 - 3-2-4-0-0.

Children:

William died Oct 8, 1792 ae 19/20 bur Center Ch
Harry
John

DEATHS

Child of Elijah Burr died Jan 29, 1800 bur Center Ch.
Child of Salmon Burr died Feb 25, 1799 ae 6 mo "
Mary Burr died Feb 10, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch ( at expense of town).

MARRIAGES

Sarah Burr m Ichabod Hills Mch 18, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).
John Burr (Hfd) m Hannah Moore (Windsor) Apl 30, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah M. Burr (Hfd) m Harvey B. Roberts (Middn) Dec 19, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

BELA BURT

Bela Burt died Oct 20, 1821 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec). Bela Burt adult bp June 17, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fanny | bp June 17, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Harriet | bp Oct 6, 1799 " | m Chauncey Watrous 1827 |
| William | bp Aug 30, 1803 " | |
| Consider Warren | bp Nov 20, 1803 " | |
| Betsey | bp June 25, 1809 " | m Nathan G. Corning 1827 |
| Dau | bp Sept 9, 1796 " | died Sept 9, 1796 ae 8 mo " bur Center Ch |
| Nancy | bp Nov 2, 1806 " | |
| Child | died Oct 27, 1794 ae 2 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | |

LUTHER BURT

Luther Burt died May 26, 1824 ae 44 (2 Ch Rec) mar June 3, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Adams born June 17, 1781 died Nov 1828 ae 49 dau of Joseph Adams of Weth & Mehitabel Barrett.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Nov 19, 1814 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| George | |
| Mary Ann | d unm 1834 |
| Alfred | m Adaline Allen |
| Henry | |
| Charles | m Eveline Allen |

CONSIDER BURT

Consider Burt died June 18, 1814 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old

North mar/1 Lydia Shepard died Nov 13, 1785 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Shepard & Lydia Cole (L/R). Mar/2 June 22, 1786 Lucy (Warren) Seymour widow of James Seymour. She died June 16, 1809 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Warren & Dorothy Barrett. Census 1790 - 3-1-7-0-0.
Children:
Child died Aug 10, 1771 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 22, 1777 ae 18 mo "
Infant died Mch 25, 1778 "
Child died Mch 4, 1783 ae 1 "
Infant died May 2, 1787 "

MARRIAGES

Polly Burt (Hfd) m Jonathan Crosby (Hfd) Aug 9, 1795 (2 Ch Rec). Old North
Lydia Burt (Hfd) m William Benton (Hfd) June 25, 1815 "

DEATHS

James Burt died Jan 7, 1823 ae 31 (2 Ch Rec). Prob son of Consider.

RICHARD BUTLER

Dea. Richard Butler died Aug 6, 1684 mar/2 Elizabeth Bigelow who died Sept 11, 1691. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Stone
Samuel d Dec 30, 1692 of Weth m Elizabeth Olmsted
Nathaniel of Weth m Sarah Banbury or Justis
Joseph of Weth m Mary Goodrich
Daniel m Mabel Olmsted
Mary m Samuel Wright of Weth
Elizabeth m Joseph Olmsted
Hannah m Joseph or John Greene
Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; removed to Hfd; an original proprietor in 1639-40, when 16 acres were allotted to him. His house lot was on the corner where the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow intersected the road from the Mill to the Country. He was a juror 1643-4-7-8; townsman 1649-54-58; one of the committee for the mill 1661; grand juror 1660-2; deputy 1656-1660; one of the deacons of the First Church. Inv £564-15. His first wife's name is unknown. Hinman says that he m Elizabeth Bigelow before he came to Hfd.

THOMAS BUTLER

Sgt. Thomas Butler s of Richard died Aug 29, 1688 mar Sarah Stone dau of Rev. Samuel Stone.
Children:
Thomas m Abigail Shepard
Samuel m Mary Gilman m/2 Hannah

Joseph m Esther Hubbard
John m Mary Marshfield
Elizabeth m Edward Cadwell
Sarah m John Day
Hannah m Thomas Cadwell Sept 23, 1687
Mary m John Porter Apl 3, 1690 (Hadley Fam p 104)
Rebecca m Cornelius Hurlbut
Margaret owned cov 1 Ch Jan 19, 1695-6 - ad full com Nov 21, 1703
Anne bp Dec 6, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Shepard
Susannah ad full com 1 Ch Sept 30, 1705 m John Marsh Jan 1, 1707-8
Hope m William Gaylord (See Stiles' Windsor p 280?)

Freeman Feb 26, 1656-7; chimney viewer 1667-8; townsman 1682-3. Left 4 sons & 8 daughters.
Lois Butler d of Margaret bp Feb 2, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS BUTLER

Thomas Butler s of Thomas & Sarah (Stone) died Aug 23, 17-25 (HTR) mar Aug 6, 1691 (HTR) Abigail Shepard who died Sept 5, 1750 bur Center Ch dau of John Shepard & Rebecca Greenhill. Thomas Butler owned cov 1 Ch Oct 30, 1692 - ad full com Apl 12, 1696. Abigail wife of Thomas Butler ad full com 1 Ch Apl 12, 1696.
Children:

Abigail b Oct 24, 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 30, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph White June 3, 1726 Middtn
Isaac b Nov 27, 1693 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Marshfield m/2 Thankful Parsons Went to Harwinton.
Deborah b Sept 29, 1695 (HTR) bp Oct 6, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died July 16, 1761 bur Center Ch. Ad full com 1 Ch Oct 14, 1733.
Amy b Apl 27, 1698 (HTR) bp May 1, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) m James Cornish Dec 29, 1719 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel b Oct 25, 1700 (HTR) bp Oct 27, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 28, 1700 (HTR)
Sibil b Mch 6, 1701-2 (HTR) bp Mch 8, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Dea. Isaac White of Middtn
Daniel b Oct 11, 1704 (HTR) bp Oct 15, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 23, 1780 ae 77 bur Center Ch m Hannah Merrill
Violet b Sept 11, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 22, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m David Burr of Windsor
Elizabeth b Sept 12, 1708 (HTR) bp Sept 12, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1712 (HTR)
Thomas b July 3, 1711 (HTR) bp July 8, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Churchill. Went to Wethersfield.
Elisha b Sept 30, 1716 (HTR) bp Oct 7, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Bigelow
Elizabeth b Sept 30, 1716 (HTR) bp Oct 7, 1716 (1 Ch Rec

## DANIEL BUTLER

Sgt. Daniel Butler s of Richard died Mch 28, 1692 mar Mabel Olmsted who m Michael Taintor as 2nd wife. She was the dau of Nicholas Olmsted & Sarah Loomis. Daniel Butler rec'd ad full com 1 Ch May 6, 1688. Mabel wife of Daniel Butler ad full com 1 Ch Jan 17, 1685-6.

Children:

Sarah b Sept 28, 1680 m John Easton Oct or Dec 11, 1712. Not named in division 1705.
Mabel b Aug 12, 1684 (L/R) m Ebenezer Kellogg of Colchester
Elizabeth b Nov 22, 1686 bp Nov 28, 1686 (L/R) m Daniel Clark of Colchester Dec 14, 1704 (Goodwin Notes)
Mary b Nov 7, 1689 d Mar 19, 1715 (Colchester Rec)
Hannah b Nov 17, 1691 (L/R) m Israel Newton of Colchester

Received his father's home lot in Hfd. Townsman 1685.
Inv. £391.
Hfd Land Record
Ebenezer Kellogg - Colchester - & Mabel his wife
Daniel Clark - Colchester - & Elizabeth his wife
Mary Butler - Colchester - spinister
Hannah Butler - Colchester -
sell land formerly belonging to their father Daniel Butler decd.

## DAVID BUTLER

David Butler.
Children:
Daughter bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) Think this is Hannah d of Daniel Butler b Nov 17, 1691

## JOSEPH BUTLER

Joseph Butler s of Thomas & Sarah (Stone) died 1731 mar Esther Hubbard born Dec 4, 1675 dau of Samuel Hubbard & Sarah Kirby. Joseph Butler ad full com 1 Ch Feb 10, 1694-5. Esther wife of Joseph Butler ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.

Children:

Eunice bp Feb 10, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Shepard
Bethia bp July 23, 1699 " m Jonathan Cadwell as 2nd wife
Amos bp Nov 16, 1701 (2 Ch Rec)
Gideon bp June 25, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m Zerviah Ensign
Rebecca bp Dec 8, 1706 " m John Shepard
Esther bp May 30, 1714 (W Hfd) m Israel Anderson Middtn
Joseph bp Aug 1717
Noah bp Aug 7, 1720 m Martha
Thankful died 1734 m Thomas Bull June 29, 1720 (HTR)

Est. Joseph Butler Sept 7, 1731. Adms to Esther Butler,

widow, and Gideon Butler, son. Mch 2, 1735-6. Agreement of Samuel Shepard and Eunice his wife: Thomas Bull in right of his wife deced; Bethia Butler; Rebecca Butler; & Esther Butler, being the only female heirs receipt to their brother Gideon Butler adm.

## SAMUEL BUTLER

Samuel Butler s of Thomas & Sarah (Stone) mar Mch 2, 1703-4 (HTR) Mary Gilman dau of Richard Gilman & Elizabeth Atkins. Poss wife Hannah in 1712? Hinman says Samuel s of Samuel. Samuel Butler owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel | bp June 10, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Mary | bp June 13, 1708 " | m Joseph Day as 2nd wife |
| Hannah | bp Dec 11, 1709 " | prob for Sarah |
| Sarah | m Barzilla Clark (L/R) | |

Brother Thomas adm 1712. Est. Samuel Butler Dec 12, 1712. Adm to Hannah Butler and Thomas Butler, brother. Dist to widow, son Samuel, daughters Mary & Sarah.

## JONATHAN BUTLER

Jonathan Butler s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Olmsted) died Jan 15, 1755 ae 77 mar Sept 18, 1707 (HTR) Mary Easton born Oct 1, 1681 (HTR) bp Oct 2, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) died May 13, 17 ? dau of John Easton & Elizabeth. Mar/2 Elizabeth (Cadwell) Easton widow of Jonathan Easton. She was born Dec 5, 1687 (HTR) bp Dec 11, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died June 16, 1780 ae 94 bur Center Ch dau of Edward Cadwell & Elizabeth Butler. Jonathan Butler owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6 - ad full com Aug 26, 1733. Mary wife of Jonathan Butler ad full com 1 Ch June 3, 1722.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b June 26, 1708 (HTR) bp June 27, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) dead in 1756 - heirs N/D. M Elizabeth Davis - Harwinton |
| Elizabeth | b Jan 21, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Jan 22, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) m Jacob Mygatt (L/R) |
| Daniel | b Mch 8, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Mch 8, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Bull |
| Moses | b Aug 30, 1716 (HTR) bp Sept 9, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Howard |
| Mary | bp Apl 20, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) m Richard Edwards (L/R) |
| Sarah | bp Aug 14, 1720 ( " m/1 Hezekiah Merrill m/2 Adam Bull (L/R) |
| John | bp Sept 27, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) not N/D 1756 |
| Rebecca | bp June 23, 1723 " m Joseph Barrett (L/R) |
| George | bp July 27, 1729 " m Mary |
| Dorothy | bp July 18, 1731 " m Eli Shepard |

Mary Butler ad full com 1 Ch Apl 5, 1731. Land Rec: William Adams & James Filey to Elisha Babcock 1790, 6

formerly belonging to Capt. George Butler.
Richard Butler son of George b June 30, 1756 Hfd m/1 May 2, 1786 Middtn Lucy Ranney m/2 Mary (_____) Griswold.

## JOHN BUTLER

John Butler s of Thomas & Sarah (Stone) died Sept 7, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mch 14, 1705-6 (HTR) Mercy Marshfield died Aug 18, 1687 bp Aug 21, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died May 14, 1766 bur Center Ch dau of Josiah Marshfield & Rachel Gilbert. John Butler owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Mary wife of John Butler ad full com 1 Ch Feb 8, 1707-8.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Mch 7, 1707 (HTR) bp Mch 9, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 3, 1758 bur Center Ch |
| Rachel | bp Apl 29, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Aaron Cadwell m/2 Ebenezer Williamson |
| Mary | bp June 26, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) m Henry Chapin Apl 15, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Susanna | bp May 17, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) unm |

Susannah Butler gives to her niece Mary Chapin house & land where her father John Butler lived & died - dated May 26, 1784. (Land Rec)

## ISAAC BUTLER

Isaac Butler s of Thomas & Abigail (Shepard) died Nov 27, 1693 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 19, 1777 ae 84 Harwinton mar Jan 22, 1722-3 Sarah Marshfield born Aug 20, 1695 died Jan 12, 1753-4 (Wby Ch Rec) dau of Josiah Marshfield & Rachel Gilbert. Mar/2 July 1, 1762 Thankful Parsons (Wby Ch Rec). Isaac Butler ad full com 1 Ch March 1, 1723-4. Sarah Marshfield ad full com 1 Ch Apl 10, 1715. Isaac Butler & wife orig members Wby Ch Feb 14, 1738. Y. C. 1722. Called Old Isaac of Harwinton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Olivia | b Mch 2, 1725 (HTR) bp Mch 7, 1724-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 27, 1727 (HTR) |
| Samuel Stone | b Jan 31, 1726 (HTR) bp Feb 5, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Goodwin (Stephen) |
| Olive | b May 10, 1729 (HTR) bp May 11, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 10, 1714 ae 26 (Wby Ch Rec) |
| Josiah | b Nov 9, 1731 (HTR) bp Nov 14, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Margaret Manly |
| Sarah | bp Aug 25, 1734 (W Hfd Ch) m Jonathan Filley? |
| Richard | m Mary Griswold |

## DANIEL BUTLER

Daniel Butler s of Thomas & Abigail (Shepard) born Oct 11, 1704 died Dec 13, 1780 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar Hannah Merrill bp Feb 7, 1713-4 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 26, 1790 ae 76 bur Center Ch dau of Wilterton Merrill & Hannah Waters.

Hannah wife of Daniel Butler ad full com 1 Ch Sept 6, 1741.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel | bp Apl 18, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) | died Oct 6, 1779 ae 43 bur Center Ch |
| Ruth | bp Nov 27, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) | m Caleb Church Dec 23, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | bp Dec 23, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Uriah Shepard Aug 31, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 John Burkett |
| Anne | bp May 29, 1743 " | died Sept 9, 1759 bur Center Ch |
| Thankful | bp Oct 13, 1745 " | died Aug 29, 1759 bur Center Ch |
| Abigail | bp Oct 13, 1751 " | m Samuel Goodwin |
| James | bp Sept 8, 1754 " | went to Sandisfield |
| Christian | m Joel Byington | |

Dist. Est. Daniel Butler Jr (brothers & sisters)
Hannah wife of John Burket
Christian wife of Joel Byington
Abigail
Ruth wife of Caleb Church
James
From the American Mercy: Died in this city the week past (date of paper April 26, 1790) Mrs. Hannah relict of Mr. Daniel Butler aged 76 years.

## DANIEL BUTLER

Capt. Daniel Butler s of Jonathan & Mary (Easton) born Mch 8, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Mch 8, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 17, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch 54th yr (Hfd Courant) mar Oct 10, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Bull born Aug 4, 1727 (Bolton) died Aug 12, 1804 ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Moses Bull & Mabel. Daniel Butler ad full com 1 Ch Dec 30, 1750. Sarah widow of Daniel Butler ad full com 1 Ch Mch 6, 1768.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Feb 1, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| William | bp June 5, 1763 " | |
| Henry | bp Jan 20, 1765 " | |
| Sarah | bp July 19, 1766 " | died Sept 19, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Daniel | bp Mch 27, 1768 (1.Ch Rec) | m Mary Keith Nov 14, 1798 Middtn Christ Ch |

Est. Capt. Daniel Butler Oct 3, 1767 Adms to Sarah Butler & Moses Butler. Bond with Jonathan Butler. Dower to Sarah widow. Estate insolvent.

## MOSES BUTLER

Moses Butler s of Jonathan & Mary (Easton) born Aug 30, 1716 (HTR) bp Sept 9, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 19, 1801 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar Sarah Howard bp Dec 20, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 2, 1813 ae 84 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Howard & Alice Hooker. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0.

Children:
Daniel bp Nov 17, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah
Sarah bp Nov 11, 1753 " m Col. Miles Beach not named in will
Huldah bp Oct 1, 1758 " died Aug 21, 1826 ae 67 bur Old North
Catherine bp Feb 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 3, 1825 ae 64 bur Old North
Normand bp Mch 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha Olcott
Ruth bp Apl 21, 1765 " m Thomas Bull. Not named in will.
Rebecca bp July 26, 1767 " m Elisha Colt
Elizabeth bp Sept 23, 1770 " m Michael Bull

Col. Miles Beach in right of his wife Sarah application to Sup. Court.

## RICHARD BUTLER

Richard Butler s of George & Mary born June 30, 1756 died Feb 10, 1833 Windsor mar May 13, 1786 (Middtn Christ Ch) Lucy Ranney of Middtn born Apl 14, 1762 died Jan 27, 1815 Windsor dau of Stephen Ranney. Mar/2 Mary (_____) Griswold. Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0.

Children:
George Stephen bp Feb 23, 1794 (Middtn Christ Ch) died May 28, 1794 ae 7 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
George Stephen bp Sept 27, 1795 (Middtn Christ Ch)
Ann bp May 6, 1787 " " "
Richard bp Mch 1, 1789 " " "
Walter bp May 8, 1791 " " "

Charles Butler of Hfd m Fanny Tryon of Hfd Jan 12, 1796 Middtn Christ Ch.

See page 520 Middtn Upper House.

Andrews New Britain p 278 says Mary d of Richard Butler & Prudence (Parke) born Sept 27, 1778 m Dec 13, 1808 William Eddy (2) Oct 1, 1835 Theodore Riley? & died Sept 26, 1844 ae 66.

## HENRY BUTLER

Henry Butler s of Capt. Daniel & Sarah (Bull) bp Jan 20, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 1830 ae 66 at Westfield mar Chloe Hinsdale who died Oct 1824 ae 56 at Blanford dau of Barnabas Hinsdale & Magdalen Seymour. Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0.

Children:
Infant died Feb 25, 1797 ae 2 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Henry died 1805 ae 19 West Indies (2 Ch Rec)
Infant died Mch 28, 1788 bur Center Ch

A Henry Butler m Chloe Hinsdale d of Barnabas. His dau

Catherine b May 18, 1792 m/1 Miles Beach m/2 Carter or Cornish m/3 Patterson. (See Hinsdale Gen p 136).

JOSEPH BUTLER

Children:
Infant died Dec 5, 1803 ae 7 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Joseph Butler Jr. Census 1790 - 313-0-0.
David Butler Census 1790 - 3-3-5-0-0.
Abel Butler Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Joseph Butler Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

NORMAND BUTLER

Normand Butler s of Moses & Sarah (Howard) bp Mch 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 6, 1838 ae 75 bur Old North mar Martha Olcott born Sept 13, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl/Aug 5, 1806 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Olcott & Eunice Bigelow. Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-0. Normand Butler one of 1st subsrs to Hfd Bk 1792.
Children:
Rebecca m died July 31, 1849 ae 61 Old North
Cornelia died Dec 9, 1851 ae 68 bur Old North
Infant died Sept 17, 1799 bur Center Ch

DANIEL BUTLER

Dr. Daniel Butler s of Moses bp Nov 17, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died June 18, 1812 ae 61 bur Old North mar who died Jan 24, 1812 ae 55 bur Old North. Prob Sarah (Sheldon) Ledyard d of Joseph & Sarah (Collyer) Sheldon & widow of Nathan Ledyard. Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.
Children:
Child died Sept 4, 1803 bur Center Ch

A Daniel Butler m Mary Keith Nov 14, 1798 Middtn Christ Ch.
Elizabeth Butler b 1794 died May 5, 1863 ae 69 Old North.
Harriet Butler b 1784 died Sept 10, 1864 ae 80 Old North.
Sarah Butler b 1787 died Aug 11, 1866 ae 79 Old North.
Samuel Jr. died in N.Y. Nov 1806 22nd yr.

MARRIAGES

Sarah Butler m John Easton Dec 11, 1712 (1 Ch Rec).
Sarah Butler m Barzillai Clark Jan 3, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Butler m Daniel Bigelow Feb 19, 1761 "
Mary Butler m Joseph Day Sept 15, 1763 "
Rebecca Butler m Caleb Bull Jr. Aug 11, 1768 "
Christian Butler d of Daniel m Joel Byington Jan 25, 1770 (1 Ch Rec).
Lucy Butler (Weth) m Elisha Robbins (Hfd) Nov 1, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Edward Butler (Weth) m Sally Owen (Hfd) May 30, 1802 (2 Ch

Rec).
Ruth d of Jonathan & Ruth (Benton) (Hfd) m James Ward (Hfd) Sept 8, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
James Butler (E Hfd) m wid Anne Seymour (Hfd) Sept 7, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
William Butler (Hfd) m Betsey Rose (Branford) Dec 11, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Frederick Butler s of Jonathan & Ruth (Hfd) m Mary Belden Jan 11, 1787 (Weth Ch).
Noah Butler (Hfd) m Martha Harrison Jan 13, 1806 (Weth Ch).
Walter Butler (Hfd) m Martha Curtiss Dec 21, 1825 (Weth Ch).

BAPTISMS

Abigail Porter Butler d of Frederick (Weth) bp Apl 22, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).

ELISHA BUTLER

Elisha Butler s of Thomas & Abigail (Shepard) born Sept 30, 1716 (HTR) bp Oct 7, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 27, 1780 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar Jerusha Bigelow bp June 23, 1771 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 17, 1777 ae 60 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Bigelow & Mabel Edwards. Elisha Butler owned cov 1 Ch Nov 25, 1753.
Children:
Infant died May 15, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant died Dec 13, 1753 " " "

DEATHS

Aged widow Hannah Butler (prob widow of Samuel who d 1712) died Dec 27, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
A brother of Jonathan Butler died Aug 11, 1762 bur Center Ch.
Nancy Butler died Mch 30, 1788 ae 50 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Butler widow of Daniel died Apl 26, 1790 ae 76 bur Center Ch.
Roswell s of Jonathan Butler died Apl 21, 1794 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Son of Jonathan Butler died Aug 3, 1794 bur Center Ch.
Jesse Butler died Oct 4, 1794 ae 35 bur Center Ch.
Widow Mary Butler mother of Richard died Sept 5, 1795 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Elizabeth Butler d of Jonathan died Aug 2, 1817 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North.
Ruth (Benton) wife of Jonathan Butler died Sept 5, 1817 ae 80 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North.

Jonathan Butler Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-3.
Zachery Butler Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.

WILLIAM BUSHNELL

William Bushnell s of William born Oct 26, 1703 mar Mehitabel Waters born Nov 22, 1701 dau of Thomas Waters & Sarah Fenn.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mehitabel | b Feb 28, 1726 (HTR) bp Mch 5, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Josiah Shepard Oct 7, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | b Jan 31, 1728-9 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Oct 27, 1730 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | b Feb 24, 1732-3 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) m John Wells July 22, 1751 (1 ChRec) |
| Susannah | b May 12, 1735 (HTR) bp May 18, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) m Ezra Andrews |
| Abigail | b May 12, 1735 (HTR) bp May 18, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) |

Richard Bushnell m Mary Marvin Oct 11, 1648 (HTR).
Anna Bushnell m Ezra Andross May 9, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).

Samuel Bushnell died Feb 5, 1726 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM BUTTER

William Bushnell died 1648 mar Eunice Coffin of Nantucket. Early member 1st Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Cambridge 1634; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; was an original proprietor at Hfd and received 28 acres in the distribution of 1639-40; his house lot was on the road from the Little River to the North Meadow (now Front St.) bounded W. by John Talcott's land. Died 1648 without wife or children, leaving by his will dated May 11, the greater portion of his estate to his brother Dea. Richard Butter. He mentions children of his sister West and his sister Winter "living in Old England and gives three skore pounds" to the Church of Hartford. Inv. £429-3.

## JACOB BYINGTON

Jacob Byington mar Elizabeth. Elizabeth wife of Jacob Byington ad full com 1 Ch Sept 13, 1767 from Farm. Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 13, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Huldah | bp June 18, 1769 " |
| Child | died July 26, 1771 bur Center Ch |
| Patty | dau of Jacob died July 31, 1782 (Farm Ch) |

Miss Mary Aoyantin died Feb 5, 1802 ae 30 bur Center Ch. (Conn Courant Feb 8, 1802)
Miss Christian Byington m Ozias Camp of Durham Apl 26, 1806.

## JOEL BYINGTON

Joel Byington mar Jan 25, 1770 Christian Butler (1 Ch Rec). dau of Daniel Butler & Hannah Merrill (L/R). Census 1790 - 3-4-6-0-0. Joel Byington & Christian his wife owned cov

1 Ch Sept 30, 1770.
Children:
Nabby bp Dec 23, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 20, 1796 ae 25 bur Center Ch
Child died June 6, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Hepzibah died Sept 1796 ae 25
Christian m Ozias Camp

## JOSEPH BYINGTON

Joseph Byington.
Children:
Child died Apl 13, 1775 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch
Infant died Aug 23, 1791 " "

## GIDEON BUTTER

Gideon Butter s of Joseph & Esther (Hubbard) bp June 25, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died May 1, 1786 ae 81 (W Hfd) mar Nov 24, 1737 (HTR) Zerviah Ensign born Dec 20, 1713 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 20, 1794 ae 80 (W Hfd) dau of David Ensign & Hannah Smith. Gideon Butter owned cov Feb 29, 1718 (W Hfd Ch) ad full com Jan 7, 174? Zerviah Ensign owned cov May 4, 1729 (W Hfd Ch).
Children:
Thankful b Dec 26, 1738 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1738 (W Hfd)
Zacheus bp Feb 22, 1741 (W Hfd) dy
Zacheus bp June 27, 1742 (W Hfd) m Joanna (Porter) Cadwell (L/R)
Zerviah bp Apl 12, 1746 (W Hfd) died Aug 6, 1758 ae 12 (W Hfd)
Amos bp Jan 17, 1748 (W Hfd)
David bp Sept 15, 1751 (W Hfd) (L/R)
Aaron bp Oct 7, 1753 (W Hfd) died Nov 1777 in Army
Thankful bp Dec 28, 1755 (W Hfd) m Jonathan Skinner Jan 30, 1771 (L/R)
Hannah bp Apl 23, 1758 (W Hfd) m/1 Samuel Stanley Mch 10, 178? m/2 Dr. Jonah Everett (L/R)
Gideon m Abigail Olmsted (L/R)
Dist. Est. Zacheus Butter:
widow
Jonathan, Ruth, Rhoda, Lemin?.

Gideon Butter Census 1790 - 2-5-3-0-0.

## JOHN BURNHAM

John Burnham s of John & Mary (Catlin) born Oct 24, 1689 died Apl 18, 1776 mar Oct 17, 1720 Sarah Spencer born May 15, 1697 (HTR) died May 31, 1734 dau of Thomas Spencer & Sarah Meakins. Mar/2 May 27, 1738 Esther Williams bp June 7, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 29, 1781 dau of Gabriel Williams & Hannah.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Silas b Nov 27, 1721 (HTR) m Hannah Morton Sept 3, 1746.

Mary b Dec 30, 1722 (HTR) dy
Stephen b Nov 25, 1724 (HTR) dy
Sarah b July 9, 1727 (HTR) m Joseph Elmer Mch 10, 1752
Daniel b Nov 4, 1730 (HTR) m Susannah Burnham Nov 16, 1753
Mabel b May 7, 1734 (HTR) m Epaphras Wolcott June 14, 1762
by 2nd Marriage
Elisha bp June 8, 1740
Silas d Mch 23, 1788 67th y. She d Sept 25, 1794 68th y d of John & Jane (_____) Morton.

JOHN CABLE

John Cable or Cables died Dec 4, 1798 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Lucy who m John Stavely June 13, 1802 (2 Ch Rec). She died Mch 8, 1807 ae 53. Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Children:
Caty bp June 3, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
George bp June 22, 1794 " died Sept 8, 1795 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Betsey bp June 22, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 11, 1794 ae 8 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Betsey bp Apl 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Infant died Apl 28, 1793 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
John b 1776 died Nov 11, 1794 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec)
Child b 1778 died Sept 5, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child b 1782 died Apl 9, 1786 ae 4 accident bur Center Ch

MARTIN CABLE

Martin Cabel mar Feb 23, 1806 (Weth Ch) Rebecca Flint bp Mch 18, 1787 (Weth Ch) died Apl 1870 dau of Ray Flint & Mary Kilby. Mar/2 May 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Cyrene Flint E Hfd.
Children:
Infant died Mch 6, 1807 ae 7 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Rebecca Smith bp Aug 1817 (d of Martyn & late wife Rebecca Flint (Weth Ch Rec) dedicated by Lucy Smith

Widow Lucy Cable (Hfd) m John Stavely (Hfd) June 13, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Cable (Hfd) m Eber Ward (Middtn) July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

CALAS

Jonathan Calas died Apl 23, 1787 ae 57 bur Center Ch

CAPEN

Josiah Capen (Hfd) m Betsey Wadsworth (Hfd) Aug 28, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell died Oct 9, 1694 mar 1658 Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson widow of Robert Wilson. She was dau of Edward Stebbins & Frances.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b Jan 8, 1659-60 (HTR) | m Jeremy Deckins |
| Edward | b Nov 1, 1660 (HTR) | m Elizabeth Butler |
| Thomas | b Dec 5, 1661 " | m Hannah Butler |
| William | b July 14, 1664 " | |
| Matthew | b Oct 5, 1668 " | m Abigail Beckley |
| Abigail | b Nov 26, 1670 " | m John Church |
| Elizabeth | b Dec 1, 1672 " | |
| Samuel | b Apl 30, 1675 " | m Mary Clark |
| Hannah | b Aug 22, 1677 " | owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 m Thomas B |
| Mehitabel | b Jan 12, 1679 " | owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 m Samuel Boardman |

Hfd 1652. Lived on a portion of Dea Stebbins home lot on the corner of the streets now Front and State Sts; constable 1662; licensed to keep the ferry in 1681.

## EDWARD CADWELL

Edward Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Nov 1, 1660 (HTR) died 1719 mar Elizabeth Butler dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. Edward Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 - ad full com Apl 28, 1717. Elizabeth wife of Edward Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch May 1692.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward | b Sept 24, 1681 (HTR) | m Deborah Bunce |
| William | b Aug 24, 1684 " | m/1 Ruth Marsh m/2 Rebecca Goodwin |
| Elizabeth | b Dec 5, 1687 (HTR) bp Dec 11, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Jonathan Easton Mch 26, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Jonathan Butler |
| Rachel | b Apl 3, 1689 (HTR) | m Samuel Welles Mch 26, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Child | bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| John | bp Aug 15, 1697 " | |

## THOMAS CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Dec 5, 1661 (HTR) died 1739 mar Sept 23, 1687 (HTR) Hannah Butler dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. Thomas Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch 1686. Hannah wife of Thomas Jr. ad full com 1 Ch May 1692.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | b June 30, 1689 (HTR) | m Hannah Francis |
| Jonathan | b Aug 15, 1694 " | m Leah Morgan m/2 Bethiah Butler |
| James | b Apl 3, 1697 " | bp Mch 28, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Merry |
| Hannah | b Apl 8, 1699 (HTR) | bp Apl 14, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) |

m Samuel Chappell

Moses b July 7, 1703 (HTR) bp July 25, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Penelope

Lois b Feb 18, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 24, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Thomas Bliss m/2 Joseph White

Aaron b Apl 9, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 9, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Butler

## MATTHEW CADWELL

Matthew Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Oct 5, 1668 (HTR) died Apl 22, 1719 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Mch 25, 1695-6 (HTR) Abigail Beckley who m Caleb Leet May 10, 1721 (1 Ch Rec). She died Nov 10, 1755 dau of John Beckley. Matthew Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Widow of Matthew Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Apl 30, 1721.

Children:

Matthew b June 11, 1696 (HTR) bp June 11, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Burnham

Abigail b May 6, 1700 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) dy

Ann b bp May 18, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Williams Dec 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec)

John b Nov 30, 1702 (HTR) m Dorothy Kilbourn

Abel b Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Anna Dwight. Westfield, Mass. in 1731.

Daniel bp Oct 20, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dy

Daniel b May 18, 1710 (HTR) bp May 21, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Warriner. Springfield, Mass in 1731.

Abigail bp June 8, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Starr

Elias bp Mch 7, 1713-4 " m Hannah Davis. Guilford in 1739.

## JOHN CADWELL

John Cadwell born Nov 30, 1702 (HTR) died Apl 2, 1746 mar Dorothy Kilbourn.

Children:

John b 1734

Matthew b 1740

Ann

Abigail m Fox

Ruth m Nathaniel Risley (L/R)

Dorothy b 1736

Susannah b 1743

Lucy b 1745

## SAMUEL CADWELL

Samuel Cadwell s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson born Apl 30, 1675 (HTR) died 1724 mar Mch 16, 1707-8 (HTR) Mary Clark. Samuel Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Children:

Mary b Dec 18, 1708 (HTR) bp Jan 2, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Olmsted
Samuel b Nov 1, 1710 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Elishaba Brace
Elizabeth bp Sept 6, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m Henry Brace
Joseph bp Sept 29, 1717 "

## EDWARD CADWELL

Edward Cadwell s of Edward & Elizabeth (Butler) born Sept 24, 1681 (HTR) died Sept 3, 1751 ae 71 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 20, 1704 (HTR) Deborah Bunce bp Mch 31, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) died May 2, 1772 ae 85 bur Center Ch dau of John Bunce & Mary Barnard. Edward Cadwell & Deborah his wife ad full com 1 Ch Nov 14, 1708.
Children:
Deborah b Oct 19, 1705 (HTR) bp Oct 21, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Jerusha bp Aug 10, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Jacob b Feb 22, 1709 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 14, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Y.C. 1729. Interred at expense of Pelatiah Pierce.
Nehemiah b Apl 8, 1711 (HTR) bp Apl 8, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) m Alice Goodwin
Edward b Feb 5, 1712-3 (HTR) m Ruth Easton
Deborah b Jan 26, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1714-5 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Moses Cook m/2 James Bicknel
Abraham b Jan 13, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Jan 20, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah
Jerusha bp July 7, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Pantry Jones Mch 4, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Anna bp Sept 18, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Elisha Wadsworth July 30, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM CADWELL

William Cadwell s of Edward & Elizabeth (Butler) born Aug 24, 1684 (HTR) died June 11, 1775 ae 91 bur Center Ch mar Oct 31, 1711 (HTR) Ruth Marsh born June 16, 1685 died Nov 21, 1714 (HTR) dau of Samuel Marsh & Mary Allison. Mar/2 Apl 10, 1718? Rebecca Goodwin born Jan 15, 1691 bp Jan 15, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) dau of William Goodwin & Elizabeth Shepard. William Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Feb 3, 1711-2. Ruth wife of William Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Feb 8, 1711-2.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Ruth bp Dec 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec)
Ruth b Nov 18, 1714 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1714 (1 Ch Rec
by 2nd Marriage
William bp Apl 26, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Alice Cadwell
Elijah b Oct 15, 1721 " m Rebecca Burr
Rebeckah bp Mch 22, 1723-4 " died Aug 19, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Elizabeth bp Sept 12, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) died May 18, 1790 ae 64 bur Center Ch

Susannah bp Feb 11, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 6, 1804 ae 77 bur Center Ch
Ruth bp Dec 5, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 15, 1791 ae 59 bur Center Ch
Ebenezer bp Oct 6, 1734 (1 Ch Rec)

Elizabeth Cadwell Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.
Ruth Cadwell Census 1790 - 0-0-3-0-0.
Aaron Cadwell Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## THOMAS CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell s of Thomas & Hannah (Butler) born June 30, 1689 (HTR) died Oct 13, 1759 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Hannah Francis born Feb 3, 1703 dau of John Francis & Mary Chittenden. Thomas Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch July 1731.
Children:
Thomas b Dec 29, 1719 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Porter Dec 28, 1752
Abigail b Jan 5, 1722-3 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1723 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Israel Merrill
Matthew b July 10, 1725 (HTR) m Elizabeth Hubbard
Hannah b Aug 18, 1729 (HTR) bp Oct 12, 1729 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m/1 John Hubbard m/2 Jonathan Palmer
Mercy bp Sept 3, 1732 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m/1 Nathaniel Hubbard m/2 Reuben Loomis
Anne bp Mch 28, 1736 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Peletiah Pierce Nov 28, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
Lois bp Nov 29, 1741 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Ashbel Humphrey

## JONATHAN CADWELL

Jonathan Cadwell s of Thomas & Hannah (Butler) born Aug 15, 1694 (HTR) died Dec 6, 1768 ae 74 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar/1 Leah Morgan born July 5, 1701 (HTR) bp July 13, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died 1740 dau of Thomas Morgan & Rachel. Mar/2 Dec 11, 1740 Bethia Butler bp July 23, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 24, 1770 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Butler & Esther Hubbard. Jonathan Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1728. Wife of Jonathan Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch Jan 7, 1723.
Children:
Morgan bp Apl 22, 1722 (W Hfd Ch Rec)

## JAMES CADWELL

James Cadwell s of Thomas & Hannah (Butler) born Apl 3, 1697 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) mar July 25, 1734 Sarah Merry born Mch 27, 1706 (HTR) bp July 14, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Cornelius Merry & Bethiah. James Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch Dec 1738. Sarah wife of James ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 1, 1738. Sarah Merry owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729.
Children:

Christian bp Sept 28, 1735 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Samuel Burr
Sarah bp Aug 1, 1737 " " m Jedediah Olcott
Peletiah bp Dec 2, 1739 " "
James bp Dec 26, 1742 (Wintby) m Mary Foote

## MOSES CADWELL

Moses Cadwell s of Thomas & Hannah (Butler) born July 7, 1703 (HTR) bp July 25, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) mar Penelope. Moses Cadwell owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 22, 1718 - ad full com 1 Ch Hfd Apl 6, 1735. Penelope wife of Moses Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Hfd June 8, 1735.

Children:

Moses bp Apl 17, 1728 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Lois bp Jan 11, 1730 " " d Dec 28, 1734
Timothy bp Apl 29, 1733 " " d Feb 18, 1738
Penelope bp Apl 29, 1733 " " m Samuel Williams Feb 19, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Mch 30, 1735 (1 Ch Rec)
Lois bp Nov 7, 1736 " d Aug 23, 1741
Oliva bp July 17, 1743 "
Lois bp July 14, 1745 "

See Bloomfield Ch. Porter Gen p 70 says he m Lois Goodwin dau of Nathaniel & Thankful (Porter). Prob wrong. Nathaniel Goodwin had no dau Lois.

## MATTHEW CADWELL

Matthew Cadwell s of Matthew & Abigail (Beckley) born June 11, 1696 (HTR) bp June 11, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1743 mar Aug 31, 1721 (1 Ch Rec & HTR) Esther Burnham who m Ozias Pitkin. She was born Mch 22, 1697 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Richard Burnham & Sarah Humphrey. (See Wetmore Memo p 55).

Children:

Esther b Jan 24, 1722-3 (HTR) bp Jan 27, 1722-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Josiah Wetmore Nov 11, 1745 (L/R, Middtn Rec)
Martha bp July 19, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Bull Jr. (L/R)

## AARON CADWELL

Aaron Cadwell s of Thomas & Hannah (Butler) born Apl 9, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 9, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died 1740 mar Rachel Butler bp Apl 29, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Butler & Mercy Marshfield. She mar/2 Dec 19, 1751 Ebenezer Williams.

Children:

Katherine bp May 7, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## SAMUEL CADWELL

Samuel Cadwell s of Samuel & Mary (Clark) born Nov 1, 1710 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 23, 1788 ae 78 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar July 15, 1737 Elishaba Brace bp Sept 4, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 21, 1785 ae 73 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Henry Brace & Anne Collyer. Samuel Cadwell owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729. Wife of Samuel Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 31, 1741.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Apl 15, 1738 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | dy |
| Mary | bp May 6, 1739 " " | m Noah Woodruff (L/R) |
| Samuel | bp Nov 22, 1741 " " | dy |
| Samuel | bp Jan 16, 1743 " " | m Ruth Woodruff pub Aug 4, 1762 |
| Joseph | bp Sept 1, 1745 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | m Thankful Seswick |
| Timothy | bp Aug 2, 1747 " " | m Rhoda Kellogg |
| Mary Ann | bp Feb 25, 1750 " " | m Elijah Austin |
| Elishaba | bp Apl 19, 1752 " " | m Thomas Goodman |
| Sarah | bp Nov 24, 1754 " " | m Gideon Webster |
| Charles | bp Sept 12, 1756 " " | died Nov 5, 1776 in Army |
| Aaron | bp Apl 27, 1760 : : | m Lucy Woodruff |

## NEHEMIAH CADWELL

Nehemiah Cadwell s of Edward & Deborah (Bunce) born Apl 8, 1711 (HTR) bp Apl 8, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Alice Goodwin born May 19, 1710 (HTR) bp May 21, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Nathaniel Goodwin & Mehitabel Porter. Nehemiah Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Aug 22, 1731.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nehemiah | bp Sept 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) | m Hannah Clark |
| Alice | bp Jan 20, 1733-4 " | m William Cadwell m/2 Ezra Smith of Ashford |
| Ashbel | bp May 2, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) | m |
| Hannah | bp Aug 6, 1738 " | m Ithamar Andros Mch 31, 1757 " |
| Deborah | bp Feb 14, 1741-2 " | m Elisha Andros Apl 1, 1762 " |
| Susanna | bp Dec 11, 1743 " | m Joseph Pratt Sept 15, 1768 " |
| Thankful | m Amos Shepard May 9, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) | |

## EDWARD CADWELL

Edward Cadwell s of Edward & Deborah (Bunce) born Feb 5, 1712-3 (HTR) died 1762 in Army (1 Ch Rec) mar Dec 6, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Easton bp Mch 24, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Easton & Elizabeth Cadwell (L/R). Edward Cad-

well Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Aug 10, 1740 - ad full com June 7, 1741. Ruth Easton owned cov 1 Ch Mch 20, 1736-7.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ruth | bp Aug 17, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) | dy |
| Ruth | bp Apl 21, 1745 " | died Sept 12, 1754 bur Center Ch |
| Theodore | bp Sept 3, 1749 " | |
| Prudence | bp Aug 26, 1753 " | |
| Ruth | bp Aug 24, 1755 " | |

Conn Courant: Mch 11, 1812. In this city Miss Ruth Cadwell aged about 54.

## ABRAHAM CADWELL

Abraham Cadwell s of Edward & Deborah (Bunce) born Jan 13, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) died 1762 New Hfd mar Sarah. Abraham Cadwell & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 8, 1737.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | m Elizabeth Brace |
| Deliverance | bp May 8, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) m Seth Smith |
| Sarah | bp Dec 20, 1741 " |
| Christian | bp Aug 7, 1743 " m/1 Rev. Gideon Noble of Wallingford Y.C. 1755 m/2 Zebadiah Marcy |
| Mabel | bp May 26, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m Eleazer Goodson of New Hfd |
| Huldah | bp Feb 16, 1751-2 " |
| Roderick | bp Jan 13, 1754 ( New Hfd Ch) |
| Hope | bp Aug 29, 1756 " |
| Roswell | bp Apl 29, 1759 " |

Christian Cadwell in Noble Gen called dau of Hezekiah Cadwell and died 1809 in 66th yr. Yale Biog says of Abraham Cadwell. Hezekiah b ca 1749.

## WILLIAM CADWELL

William Cadwell s of William & Rebecca (Goodwin) bp Apl 26, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 27, 1773 bur Center Ch mar Jan 25, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) Alice Cadwell bp Jan 20, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Nehemiah Cadwell & Alice Goodwin. William Cadwell Jr. owned cov 1 Ch May 8, 1757. Alice wife of William Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch Dec 14, 1755.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel | bp June 19, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Thomas Haynes (L/R) m/2 Eli Wadsworth |
| Mary | bp July 27, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 19, 1772 bur Center Ch |
| Jerusha | bp Nov 21, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) m Elisha Hutchinson (L/R) |

## ELIJAH CADWELL

Elijah Cadwell s of William & Rebecca (Goodwin) bp Oct 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) died June 14, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center

Ch mar Dec 15, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Burr bp Apl 1, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Burr & Sarah Wadsworth. Elijah Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Jan 6, 1744-5.
Children:
Elijah bp Jan 6, 1744-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 6, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Rebecca bp June 22, 1746 (1 Ch Rec)
Violet bp May 1, 1748 " m William Pease May 25, 1769 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Dec 31, 1749 " died Sept 4, 1751 bur Center Ch

## NEHEMIAH CADWELL

Nehemiah Cadwell s of Nehemiah & Alice (Goodwin) bp Sept 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) mar Apl 16, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Clark bp Oct 6, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Barzillai Clark & Sarah Butler. Nehemiah Cadwell & Hannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 25, 1753. Census 1790 - 1-0-4.
Children:
Nehemiah bp Apl 1, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Judd May 9, 1771 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp Aug 23, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
Child (Nehemiah) died Sept 24, 1776 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Child (Esther) died Aug 28, 1772 " "
Child (Justus) died Apl 29, 1786 ae 2 " "
Nehemiah Cadwell Jr. Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.

## ASHBEL CADWELL

Ashbel Cadwell s of Nehemiah & Alice (Goodwin) bp May 2, 1736 (1 Ch Rec). Ashbel Cadwell owned cov 1 Ch Jan 10, 1757. Went to New Hartford.
Children:
Ichabod bp Mch 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec)

## ABRAHAM CADWELL

Abraham Cadwell. Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.
Children:
Polly bp June 24, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Julia bp " " "
Betsey bp Oct 23, 1796 "

## JACOB CADWELL

Jacob Cadwell mar Susannah who died Sept 18, 1794 ae 26 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:
Laura died Oct 4, 1794 ae 10 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## CHARLES CADWELL

Charles Cadwell

Children:
Daughter died Dec 2, 1787 ae 24 bur Center Ch - Elizabeth (See Old North)
Child died Mch 29, 1775 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Perhaps Caldwell.

## HEZEKIAH CADWELL

Hezekiah Cadwell s of Thomas & Mary (Porter) pub mar July 1, 1770 (WHfd) Deliverance Brace born Feb 23, 1752 (W Hfd) died Feb 11, 1796 ae 43 bur Center Ch dau of Zenas Brace & Deliverance Goodwin. Census 1790 - 2-2-4-0-0.
Children:
Hezekiah Jr. died July 19, 1803 ae 23 bur Center Ch (See W Hfd)
Hezekiah Cadwell Census 1790 - 2-4-2-0-0.

## JOHN CADWELL

John Cadwell or Caldwell died 1751 ae 29 bur Center Ch.

## WILLIAM CADWELL

William Cadwell died June 15, 1813 ae 40 Old North mar/1 who died Oct 2, 1801 ae 30 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Mary (Burkett) Storer dau of Uriah Burkett.

A William Cadwell m Dorothy Waters dau of Benjamin Waters.

Jeduthan Cadwell Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0.
Thomas Cadwell Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
Aaron Cadwell Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Joseph Cadwell Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0.
Rhoda Cadwell Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.

## DEATHS

Nathaniel Cadwell died Dec 27, 1723 (HTR).
John Cadwell died 1751 ae 29 bur Center Ch.

## MARRIAGES

Rachel (Butler) Cadwell m Ebenezer Williamson Dec 19, 1751 (1 Ch Rec).
Delia Cadwell (Hfd) m William Carter (Hfd) May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Levina Cadwell (Hfd) m William Taylor (Pokeep) May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Amanda Cadwell (Hfd) m Peletiah Alford (Farm) Feb 22, 1795 (W Hfd).
Johanna Cadwell (Hfd) m Elisha Austin (Sheffield) Jan 26, 1776 (W Hfd)
Mary Ann Cadwell (Hfd) pub Elijah Austin (Sheffield) Nov 27, 1775 (W Hfd).

BAPTISMS

Betsey d of Cadwell (E Hfd) bp June 30, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN CALDER

John Calder died Jan 1, 1802 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar 1791 Jennett (Morrison) Knox widow of Lieut. William Knox. She was bp July 20, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 1827 ae 87 at New Haven dau of Dr. Normand Morrison & Anna (Allwood) Smith. Census 1790 - 3-1-0-0-0. (See Conn Courant Jan 4, 1802).

John Calder died June 1½, 1775 ae 5 bur Center Ch at expense of Geo. Blanchard.

CALDERWOOD

Samuel Calderwood died June 10, 1784 ae 23 bur Center Ch (Chg town).

CALESON

Daughter of Reuben Caleson died Aug 15, 1800 ae 8 bur Center Ch.

CAMBURGH

Child of Charles Camburgh/Cumbough died Oct 15, 1793 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Charles Camburgh/Cumbough died Oct 4, 1795 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

CANFIELD

Elijah Canfield or Elijah Kentfield mar Nov 9, 1800 Charlotte Chapman who m John Brown (Boston) Aug 27, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
George Newton died July 1, 1804 age 3½ (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

CANDEE

Mary Strong (d of Sheldon W. Candee Y.C. 1805 & Julia Ann Root) bp Feb 20, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN CALDWELL

John Caldwell born 1688 died Sept 1734 mar Hannah Stillman who m Dr. Neill Maclean Jan 5, 1736-7 (1 Ch Rec). She was born Nov 7, 1792 (Hadley) died Apl 23, 1755 ae 52 bur Center Ch dau of George Stillman & Rebecca Smith. Hannah Caldwell ad full com 1 Ch Jan 26, 1734-5.
Children:
James bp May 28, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Bigelow

John bp Jan 12, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Church
William bp Apl 12, 1730 "
George bp Feb 27, 1731-2 " m Abigail Talcott
Feb 12, 1769 "
Charles bp Feb 27, 1731-2 " m Mary Lord
Mary bp July 7, 1734 " died 1736 ae 2 bur
Center Ch

George Caldwell Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## JOHN CALDWELL

Capt. John Caldwell s of John & Hannah (Stillman) bp Jan 12, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 4, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mary Church who m Samuel Olcott Mch 15, 1767 (1 Ch Rec). She was bp Sept 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 25, 1792 ae 61 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. James Church & Abigail Stanley. Mary wife of John Caldwell owned cov 1 Ch Feb 29, 1756.
Children;
John bp Feb 29, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m Margaret Collyer
Samuel bp June 11, 1758 "

## CHARLES CALDWELL

Charles Caldwell s of John & Hannah (Stillman) bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 2, 1801 ae 69 bur Center Ch Old North mar Mary Lord bp Feb 22, 1734 (Weth) died Feb 18, 1823 ae 89 Old North dau of Richard Lord & Ruth Wyllys. Census 1790 - 1-1-6-1-0. Charles Caldwell owned cov 1 Ch May 2, 1756,
Children:
Hannah bp May 2, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) d Mch 8, 1827 ae 71
Old North (L/R)
Mary bp Apl 8, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Frederick Lord
Elizabeth bp Apl 3, 1763 " d Nov 28, 1787 ae
24 Old North
Henry bp Apl 21, 1765 " Y.C. 1784 m Harriet
Bromidge
Ruth bp Aug 16, 1767 " d Jan 18, 1841 ae
76 Old North
Sarah Lord bp Dec 17, 1769 "
Catharine m David Peterson (L/R)
Eunice b Jan 12, 1773 gs d Aug 13, 1850 Old North
Child d Mch 29, 1775 ae 5
Henry Caldwell became a captain in U.S.M.C. & died at Navy Yard Charlestown, Mass. Mch 12, 1812 ae 47. M Lucy Rudd at Bozrah 1811.

## JAMES CALDWELL

Capt. James Caldwell s of John & Hannah (Stillman) bp May 28, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 19, 1814 ae 87 Old North mar Nov 23, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Bigelow bp Oct 1, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) b Sept 27, 1732 died Feb 26, 1812 ae 70 Old North

ae 79 (Conn Courant) dau of Timothy Bigelow & Abigail Olcott. James Caldwell owned cov 1 Ch Sept 12, 1756.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | bp Sept 12, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) |
| James | bp Jan 8, 1758 " |
| Daniel | b Mch 4, 1760 (HTR) bp Mch 23, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Gurdon | bp Oct 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Anna | bp Mch 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m Gen. David Robinson as 3rd wife, Bennington, Vt. |
| Jennet | bp Feb 24, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Butler |
| Nancy | m George Church |
| George | |

## JOHN CALDWELL

Major John Caldwell s of John & Mary (Church) bp Feb 29, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died May 26, 1838 ae 82 Old North mar/1 Margaret Collyer died Mch 9, 1799 ae 40 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Hezekiah Collyer & Jennett Evans. Mar/2 Jan 3, 1813 Rachel (Bishop) _____ widow of William (_____) Y.C. 1784. She died July 22, 1850 ae 79 Old North dau of Jonah Bishop & Anne Plimpton. John Caldwell one of 1st subsrs to Hfd Bk 1792 - Director - President. Census 1790-2-2-6.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hepzibah | died Sept 12, 1795 | ae 5 | bur Center Ch |
| James | died Sept 30, 1801 | ae 3 | " " |
| James Church | died Aug 27, 1795 | ae 1 | " " |
| Margaret | died Oct 10, 1775 | ae 1 | " " |
| John | died Nov 20, 1777 | ae 1½ | " " |
| Infant | died Mch 4, 1778 | | " " |
| Samuel | died Mch 17, 1782 | ae 3 | " " |
| Infant | died June 22, 1793 | | " " |

Obituary Notice: Mrs. Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers

Many Hartford people will learn with regret of the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers, who died Tuesday night at Montclair, N.J., in her 90th year. She was the widow of Rev. Dr. E.P. Rogers and the daughter of Major John Caldwell, who was a prominent merchant of Hartford and the first president of the Hartford Bank, and who died in 1838. Major Caldwell was one of those who lost ships and property through the French spoliations and Mrs. Rogers was before her death one of the few living children of the original claimants. Mrs. Rogers was an aunt of the late Colonel Samuel Colt. She leaves six children, who are: Miss Elizabeth C. Rogers and Mrs. E. G. Janeway of New York, Mrs. Grace Walker and Mrs. William Ludlam of Montclair, N.J., Clifford C. Rogers of Fairfield, this state, and Mrs. Mary R. Root of this city. Colonel Francis Parsons of this city is a grandnephew. Mrs. Rogers kept her faculties remarkably well up to within a few days of her death, and she retained an intelligent interest in all the affairs about her. She had been sick for several weeks and death was due to a general breaking down of her

system.
Old North Cemetery:
Samuel died Mch 7, 1808 ae 25
Margaret die Mch 23, 1808 ae 21 m
Joseph Jr died Aug 27, 1808 ae 23
Edward died Jan 12, 1817 ae 20
Sarah died June 16, 1821 ae 40 m
Mary died July 29, 1821 ae 32

David Caldwin Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

JOHN CAMP

John Camp died Mch 14, 1710-11 (HTR) mar Mary Sanford who died 1726 dau of Robert Sanford & Ann Adams. Will dated Feb 8, 1710-11. Inv. dated Mch 27, 1710-11. (See Pro Rec Vol 2 p 172).
Children:
Hannah b Nov 24, 1672 (HTR)
John b Feb 13, 1675-6 " m Rebecca Galpin
Sarah b Feb 17, 1677-8 " m John Stoddard
Joseph b Jan 30, 1679-80 " m Abigail Benton
Mary b June 30, 1682 " m Thomas Lee
James b June 23, 1686 " bp Sept 5, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 14, 1710 (HTR)
Samuel b Jan 29, 1690 (HTR) died Dec 17, 1710 (HTR)
Moses bp June 23, 1695 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Nov 22, 1696 " dy
Abigail b July 31, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 6, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Jonathan Wadsworth Dec 16, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Jacob Kellogg as 2nd wife
Hfd 1668; lived on Wethersfield Lane.

Jared Scarborough Sept 9, 1805. He d Nov 25, 1816.

Christopher Colt - Apl 4, 1805 who m/2 Olivia Sargeant.

JOHN CAMP

John Camp s of John & Mary (Sanford) born Feb 13, 1675-6 (HTR) died Feb 4, 1746-7 72nd yr (Weth TR) mar June 27, 1711 Rebecca Galpin born Nov 1689 died Feb 26, 1769 in 80th yr gs dau of Benjamin Galpin & Rebecca.
Children:
John b Dec 21, 1711 (HTR) bp Feb 17, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Penelope Deming
Mary bp Oct 18, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Stoddard

JOSEPH CAMP

Joseph Camp s of John & Mary (Sanford) born Jan 30, 1679-80 (HTR) died 1712-3 Inv. Dec 23, 1712-3 mar Abigail Benton born Dec 9, 1691 died May 9, 1753 ae 62 (incrip Weth) dau of Samuel Benton & Sarah Chatterton. She m/2 Richard Montague of Weth July 28, 1715.

Children:
Hannah bp Sept 28, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Amasa Adams of Weth Mch 16, 1731-2 (See anc Weth).
Named in will Mary Camp 1726 called granddaughter.

WILLIAM CAMP

William Camp mar June 19, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) wid Bede Wheeler who died Feb 1, 1819 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec).

STEPHEN CAMP

Stephen Camp mar Oct 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) Heppy Webster.
Children:
William died Mch 30, 1807 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec)

SAMUEL CAMP

Samuel Camp mar June 2, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) Tabitha Seymour. He died Dec 3, 1833. She died Oct 31, 1871 dau of Daniel Seymour & Lydia King.
Children:
Eliza died May 26, 1821 ae 15 (2 Ch Rec)
Emeline m Thomas Austin Terry
Fanny m William Fuller

Anne Camp (Hfd) m Nathaniel Seymour (Hfd) May 18, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
William Camp (Hfd) m Lucy Butler Nov 2, 1834 (Weth Ch).

James Camp Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

CAREW

Naomi Carew - adult - bp Jan 12, 1823 (2 Ch Rec)

CAREY

Elizabeth Carey (Hfd) m Joel Pomeroy (Canaan) Jan 21, 18-06 (2 Ch Rec)

CARGILL

Mrs. Betsey Cargill (Palmer) m Moses Learned (Hfd) Mch 3, 1811 (2 Ch Rec)

JACOB CARNEY

Jacob Carney - negro?- died Oct 20, 1817 ae 59 mar May 4, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) Lynda Light.

CARRISON

Betsey Carrison (Hfd) m James Boston (Hfd) Apl 10, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)

## CARROLL

Child of Prudence Carroll died Sept 26, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Prudence Carroll died June 17, 1782 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

## CATHEY

Cyrus Cathey (Hfd) m Catharine Boston (Hfd) Apl 23, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOSHUA CARTER

Joshua Carter s of Joshua & Mary (Field) born June 6, 1668 died 1735-6 mar May 21, 1691 (HTR) Mary Skinner born Dec 1, 1664 (HTR) died Sept 25, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) widow bur Center Ch dau of John Skinner & Mary Easton. Joshua Carter ad full com 1 Ch Sept 22, 1695. Mary wife of Joshua Carter ad full com 1 Ch June 7, 1713.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b Sept 21, 1692 (HTR) | m Joseph Mason of Litch, |
| Sarah | b Nov 1, 1694 " | bp Nov 4, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m John White Aug 27, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Abigail | b Apl 26, 1697 (HTR) | bp Apl 25, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m Jacob Benton |
| Ruth | b Dec 27, 1699 (HTR) | bp Dec 31, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731 m Thomas Spencer |
| John | b Oct 12, 1702 (HTR) | bp Oct 18, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729 died Apl 1762 bur Center Ch |
| Joshua | b Sept 23, 1705 (HTR) | bp Sept 23, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Catlin |
| Gideon | b June 23, 1708 (HTR) | bp June 27, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1719 - ad full com May 2, 17 |

Jonathan Carter brother of Joshua d Apl 17, 1702 Hfd 1691; lived in Rocky Hill. Deerfield Hist says that a granddaughter Abigail Dodd was living in Hartford 1763.

## JOSHUA CARTER

Joshua Carter s of Joshua Carter & Mary (Skinner) born Sept 23, 1705 (HTR) bp Sept 23, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 16, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) mar Jun 1, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Catlin born Mch 26, 1717 bp Mch 31, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 13, 1802 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Catlin & Elizabeth Norton. Joshua Carter owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua | bp Apl 1, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) | died Nov 20, 1771 bur Center Ch |
| Gideon | bp June 14, 1752 " | died Nov 28, 1795 ae 44 bur Center Ch |
| John | bp Nov 10, 1754 " | died Dec 22, 1805 ae |

Mary bp Mch 13, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Freeman Seymour
Elizur bp Mch 22, 1761 " died July 31, 1821 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec)

Gideon Carter Census 1791 - 2-0-1-0-0.

## ROSWELL CARTER

Roswell Carter s of John & Sarah (Miner) mar May 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) Hannah Clark of Weth. Joined Weth Ch 1820. Hannah wife of Roswell bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Roswell bp June 30, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Boardman
George bp Oct 6, 1811 (Weth Ch)
Hannah bp Sept 29, 1816 (Weth Ch)
Mary Elizabeth b July 25, 1824

## JOHN CARTER

John Carter s of John & Mary (Catlin) bp Nov 20, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1805 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. mar Nov 18, 1779 (Weth) Sarah Miner.
Children:
William bp Sept 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Polly bp Nov 15, 1795 " m Charles Wadsworth
Patty bp " " " died Oct 28, 1813 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec)
Betsey bp Nov 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Webster Jan 11, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) s of John
Infant died Jan 13, 1799 ae 2 da (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Jared b 1788
John m Hope Butler
Roswell m Hannah Clark
Reuben
Sarah m Howel Holmes
Nancy m Ezra Parsons
Chloe m Thomas Webber

## JOHN CARTER

John Carter s of John & Sarah (Miner) died May 14, 1823 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 8, 1805 (Weth Ch) Hope Butler who died Dec 16, 1854 ae 72. Census 1790 - 1-4-4-0-0.
Children:
John
Martha bp June 15, 1823 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary bp " " " died July 6, 1836 ae 20
Lavinia bp June 15, 1823 (2 Ch Rec) died July 9, 1839 ae 19
Hezekiah Butler bp June 15, 1823 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 1, 1828 ae 6
Hope
Caroline

Charles Wadsworth app gdn 1821 to his dau Sarah Moon for order to sell R.E. set off to sd Sarah in distn of est of John Carter.

## WILLIAM CARTER

William Carter mar May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Delia Cadwell. Mar/2 June 16, 1814 Chloe Wadsworth.

### MARRIAGES

Sally Carter d of John (Hfd) m Howel Holmes (Weth) Dec 30, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Carter d of John (Hfd) m Ezra Parsons (Hfd) Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Chloe Carter d of John (Hfd) m Thomas Webber (Palmer) Feb 7, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

### DEATHS

Infant of Mrs. Carter died May 17, 1789 bur Center Ch.

Joel Carter Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## RICHARD CASE

Richard Case s of Richard & Elizabeth (Purchase) mar Sarah.
Richard Case owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Oct 1, 1703 (HTR) m George Charter (L/R) |
| Joseph | b Dec 27, 1705 (HTR) bp Dec 30, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Hills |
| Elizabeth | b Sept 1, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 10, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Gideon Deming of Weth (L/R) |

Joseph Phelps & Mary his wife of Simsbury sell land 1747/8 laid out to heirs of Richard Case (grandfather).

### BAPTISMS

Keziah d of Mary Case bp Mch 8, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Ann (George Case of Orford) bp July 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)
Edwards Case (George Case of Orford) bp July 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
William Case - adult - Wintonbury bp July 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec)

### MARRIAGES

Sally Case (Hfd) m Thaddeus Gates (Hfd) Mch 30, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Michael Case (Granby) m wid Huldah Dudley (Hfd) Nov 10, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

### DEATHS

Infant of Benoni Case died Aug 7, 1795 bur Center Ch.

## REUBEN CHAMBERLAIN JR

Reuben Chamberlain, Jr. mar Sept 3, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Fox of Weth. (Conn Courant)
Children:
John drowned May 6, 1824 ae 9 (2 Ch Rec)

Reuben Chamberlain died Apl 22, 1824 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec).
widow of Reuben Chamberlain died June 6, 1824 "
Clarissa Chamberlain died Aug 1, 1821 ae 28 "

Prudence Chamberlain (Hfd) m Edward Andross Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Roxana Chamberlain (Hfd) m Jonathan W. Holmes (Hfd) Nov 29, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Chamberlain m John Babcock Apl 6, 1813 (Conn Courant).

## JOHN CENTER

John Center mar Lydia Gurney who m David Filley. She was the dau of John Gurney & Sarah Hubbard. Lydia widow of Center owned cov 1 Ch May 24, 1761.
Children:
John bp June 21, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Luther bp June 21, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 1777 ae 20 on return from captivity (Bloomfield Rec)

Agnes Center Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.

Robert Center died May 8, 1803 ae 36 bur Center Ch.
Daughter of John Center died Aug 7, 1789 ae 15 bur Center Ch.
Sabra Center m James Mooker Mch 26, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).
Child of John Senter died Mch 2, 1784 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Brother of John Senter died Jan 14, 1777 ae 19 bur Center Ch.
Lydia (Gurney) Center (Hfd) m David Filley July 25, 1776 Nov 10, 1776 from Hfd Ch Nov 10, 1776.

## CHADWICK

Barnabas Chadwick m Abigail Bunce Aug 7, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).
Son of widow Abigail Chadwick died Jan 1, 1782 ae 20 bur Center Ch.
Jonas Chadwick died Aug 27, 1787 ae 27 bur Center Ch.

## CHALKER

Alexander Chalker of Glastonbury (Eastbury Parish) mar Oct 23, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Knowles bp Apl 1, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) died May 9, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Capt. John Knowles & Rachel Olcott.
Children:
Bridget b Sept 1764 m Ashbel Wells

Christopher (minor) Chalker died Sept 12, 1770 bur Center Ch.

## CAKEBREAD

Isaac Cakebread was a soldier in King Philip's War; in Hartford before 1680; lived on the highway now Elm St; died 1698 mar 1677 Hepzibah Jones. Isaac Cakebread owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. (See Burk Springfield).

## RICHARD CASE

Richard Case died Mch 30, 1694 mar before Dec 17, 1663 Elizabeth Purchase (Purkas) dau of John Purchase & Jane.
Children:
Richard m Sarah
John owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6 m Sarah Arnold who m Disbrough Spencer
Mary owned cov 1 Ch July 7, 1695 m Joseph Phelps
Hfd 1660; 1669 East Hartford; freeman Oct 1671; hayward of Hockanum meadow; Inv. £203-2-6. Had 3 ch. Names kinsman Thomas Olcott in his will. Calls Thomas of Windsor Dec 17, 1663.

In Hartford Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. John Center ae 53. (Columbian Centinel B Jan 21, 1809).

## THOMAS CATLIN

Thomas Catlin born 1612 died 1690 mar/1 Mary mar/2 Mary (_____) Elmer widow of Edward Elmer.
Children:
Mary bp Nov 29, 1646 (HTR) m Joseph Churchill
Mary bp May 7, 1649 "
John m Mary Marshall
First mentioned in Col Rec in 1644; Chimney viewer 1647-8-53; surveyor of highways 1655; townsman 1659; constable 1662-1674.

## JOHN CATLIN

John Catlin s of Thomas mar July 27, 1665 (HTR) Mary Marshall who died Oct 20, 1716 (HTR) sister of Thomas Marshall.
Children:
Mary b July 16, 1666 (HTR) m John Burnham
Samuel b Nov 4, 1672 " m/1 Elizabeth Norton m/2 Sarah (Nichols) Webster
John b Apl 27, 1676 (HTR) dy
Thomas b Aug 27, 1678 " dy
Benjamin b Feb 1, 1680 " m Margaret Kellogg
Hannah b Nov 29, 1685 " bp Nov 29, 1685 (1 Ch Rec)
John, Benjamin, Samuel owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Thomas owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Land Record: John Burnham & Mary his wife quit claim to

Samuel & Benjamin Catlin all rights in est of their father John Catlin. John Catlin for love to sons Samuel & Benjamin gives his ppty to be divided by agreement - only surviving sons reserving use for self & wife Mary during life.

## SAMUEL CATLIN

Samuel Catlin s of John & Mary (Marshall) born Nov 4, 1672 (HTR) died Dec 1, 1760 mar/1 Jan 5, 1702-3 Elizabeth Norton who died Aug 4, 1724 (HTR) dau of John Norton of Farm. & Ruth Moore. Mar/2 May 13, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah (Nichols) Webster widow of William Webster. She died Dec 12, 1762 ae 85 (Wntby) dau of Cyprian Nichols. Samuel Catlin owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Elizabeth wife of Samuel ad full com 1 Ch June 29, 1707. Sarah Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. (See Boardman Gen p 343)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Oct 20, 1703 (HTR) bp Oct 24, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) Owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729 m Margaret Seymour |
| Thomas | b Feb 17, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 22, 1705-6 (2 Ch Rec) Owned cov 1 Ch Jan 4, 1729-30 m Abigail Bissell |
| Samuel | b Mch 27, 1709 (HTR) bp Mch 27, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) Owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729 m Mary Crow |
| Isaac | b Nov 11, 1712 (HTR) bp Nov 19, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Kilbourn |
| Abijah | b Apl 6, 1715 (HTR) bp Apl 10, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Cook |
| Mary | b Mch 26, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Mch 31, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Joshua Carter |
| Ebenezer | b July 25, 1722 (HTR) bp July 26, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Holtom |
| Son | b Sept 17, 1719 died Sept 27, 1719 |

## BENJAMIN CATLIN

Benjamin Catlin s of John & Mary (Marshall) born Feb 1, 1680 (HTR) died Apl 27, 1764 87th yr (Harwinton) mar May 6, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Margaret Kellogg born Jan 1690 (HTR) died Mch 11, 1786 ae 97 (Harwinton) dau of Samuel Kellogg & Sarah Merrill. Benjamin Catlin owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6 - ad full com 1 Ch Oct 5, 1718. Margaret wife of Benjamin ad full com 1 Ch Oct 5, 1718.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b Feb 18, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Feb 13, 1715-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Thankful Collyer |
| Daniel | b Dec 6, 1716 (HTR) bp Dec 9, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorcas Brace |
| Sarah | b June 18, 1718 (HTR) bp June 22, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) Owned cov 1 Ch Mch 30, 1736-7 m Col. Andrew Bartholomew Y.C. 1731 |
| Abraham | b Aug 13, 1720 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) m Mindwell Griswold (See Harwinton) |

Joel b Feb 16, 1721-2 (HTR) bp Feb 18, 1721-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Sophia Holcomb
Benjamin b Dec 7, 1723 (HTR) bp Dec 8, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Stanley
Jacob b June 3, 1727 (HTR) bp June 4, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Phelps
Amos b June 29, 1729 (HTR) bp June 29, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) (See Harwinton) m Martha Davis
George b Dec 22, 1731 (HTR) bp Dec 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Mindwell Phelps

## ABIJAH CATLIN

Abijah Catlin s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Norton) born Apl 6, 1715 (HTR) bp Apl 10, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 18, 1778 64th yr mar June 21, 1737 (Harwinton) Hannah Cook bp Jan 25, 1718/9 (1 Ch Rec) died July 25, 1782 64th yr (Harwinton) b June 20, 1717 dau of Aaron Cook & Hannah Wadsworth. Abijah Catlin ad full com 1 Ch Aug 13, 1738. Lived Harwinton.
Children:
Hannah b Sept 13, 1738 bp Sept 17, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) m Azariah Kellogg (Kellogg Gen p 114)

## EBENEZER CATLIN

Ebenezer Catlin s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Norton) born July 25, 1724 (HTR) bp July 26, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died June 27, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mary Holtom bp Sept 15, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1803 ae 75 (2 Ch Rec) burial chg William Boardman dau of Dea. Joseph Holtom & Abigail Hastings.
Children:
Mary bp Dec 9, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m Stebbin Wilson as 2nd wife
Elijah bp Aug 5, 1753 " m
Lewis bp Feb 1, 1756 " died Oct 19, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Anne bp Aug 6, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Bevil Webster m/2 John Van Orden
Lewis bp Jan 9, 1763 " Est dist to brothers 1787
Jennett bp Sept 1, 1765 " m William Boardman
Bartholomew Gen p 121 & 122 says Rebecca Catlin born in Hfd Feb 9, 1761 m James Bartholomew.
(See Boardman Gen p 244)

## SAMUEL CHAPPELL

Samuel Chappell mar July 3, 1723 (HTR) Hannah Cadwell born Apl 8, 1699 (HTR) bp Apl 14, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Cadwell & Hannah Butler. Went to Bedford, N.Y.
Children:
Zebulon b Dec 19, 1724 (HTR) bp Feb 16, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec)

Lydia b Oct 3, 1726 (HTR) bp Oct 9, 1726 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah b Mch 29, 1729 " bp Mch 9, 1729 "
Mary bp Aug 8, 1731 (1 Ch Rec)
Nathaniel bp May 2, 1736 (W Hfd Ch Rec) (L/R)
Samuel Litchfield (L/R)

Betsey Chappell (Hfd) m Jonas Sloan (Hfd) Feb 19, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

## HENRY CHAPIN

Henry Chapin s of Henry & Esther (Bliss) born June 7, 1721 mar Sept 15, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Butler bp June 26, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Butler & Mary Marshfield. Henry Chapin ad full com 1 Ch July 7, 1751 from Springfield Ch. (See Chapin Gen p 26).
Children:
Mary bp Dec 22, 1751 (1 Ch Rec)
Catherine bp Aug 18, 1754 " m Moses Stebbins
Henry Marshfield bp Aug 28, 1757 "
Margaret bp " " " m Reuben Hitchcock

Aaron Chapin Census 1790 - 3-2-3-0-0.

George Charter died Nov 6, 1745 m Sarah Case (Richard) (L/R)
Children:
John
George
Archibald b 1736
James b 1741
Sarah
Elizabeth
Ann b 1739
Mary b 1743

## JONATHAN CHAPMAN

Jonathan Chapman died Sept 26, 1811 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec) mar Sarah White who died Aug 4, 1819 ae 63 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John White & Honor Baxter. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Feb 28, 1792 ae 8w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant died Jan 9, 1793 s.b. " "
Infant died Sept 9, 1794 ae 3 w " "
Anne Amelia died Jan 19, 1803 ae 2½ " "
Child died Nov 20, 1784 ae 1 "
Child died Dec 5, 1786 ae 1 "
William Lathrop (L/R) b ca 1798

Lydia Chapman (Hfd) m William Bradley (Hfd) May 19, 1799

(2 Ch Rec).
Jacob Chapman (Hfd) m Chloe Andrews (Weth) Oct 5, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Charlotte Chapman (Hfd) m Elijah Kentfield (Canfield) (Middtn) Nov 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Philena Chapman (Hfd) m John Morrison (S.C.) June 18, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Alpheus Chapman (Hfd) m Jerusha Carpenter Feb 8, 1790 (Coventry).

Robert Chapman died Sept 8, 1792 ae 46 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Wife of Andrew Chapman died Sept 27, 1795 ae 40 bur Center Ch.
Son of Jacob Chapman died July 30, 1802 ae 3 w bur Center Ch.
Robert Chapman died 1711 ae 63 bur Center Ch.
At Guaduloupe Mr. Henry Chapman of this city ae 18 - Aug 2, 1802 (Conn Courant Apl 27).

Alpheus Chapman Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0 m Jerusha Carpenter.
Andrew Chapman Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Silas Chapman Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.

## CHARLES

John Charles m Mary Breed Apl 5, 1743 (by John Marsh).

## CHARLTON

Jesse Charlton (E Wind) m Rebecca Thomas (Hfd) Nov 2, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

## CHATTERTON

Sarah Chatterton rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 28, 1679.

## CHANCER

Jesse Chancer (Hfd) m Sarah Andrus (Hfd) Jan 10, 1819 (2 Ch Rec)

## CHANDLER

Child of Matthew Chandler died May 2, 1794 ae 2 mo bur Center Ch

## CHAUNCEY

Child of Nathaniel Chauncey died Feb 13, 1784 ae 1 mo bur Center Ch

## CLEMENT CHAPLIN

Clement Chaplin (Chapling) s of William of Semer? Co,

Essex, Eng born ca 1587 mar Sarah Hinds. Moved to Wethersfield. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Was a chandler in Bury St. Edmund, Co Suffolk; embarked in the "Elizabeth & Ann" from London Apl 1635, aged 48; freeman Mass. Mch 3, 1635-6; deputy May 1636. An original proprietor at Hartford and his home lot in 1639-40 was on the east side of the main street south of the Meeting House (____) now Central Row. He did not settle here and his allotment of land was declared forfeited Jan 10, 1639-40 and Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Wells, Mr. Talcott and William Spencer were desired to deal with Mr. Chaplin about his lands. He had been treasurer of the colony in 1638, settled in Wethersfield; deputy from there 1643-4. His wife was daughter of a goldsmith in Bury St. Edmunds. He returned to England after 1646 and his will is in the Registry of Probate, London. There he is called of Thretford Co. Norfolk Clerk. Gives to his wife Sarah "houses and lands lying and being in Hartford and Wethersfield in New England." Mentions his brother "Mr. William Chaplaine of Bury St. Edmunds" and "his kinsman Mr. William Clarke of Roxbury in New England." Proved 1656. His widow sold land in Hartford to Mr. Henry Wolcott.

## JOHN CHESTER

John Chester of Blaby, Co. Leicester, Eng. mar Dorothy Hooker who died 1662 dau of Thomas Hooker of Marfield, Co. Leicester. Moved to Wethersfield. Mrs. Dorothy Chester early member 1 Ch.
Children:

Leonard b July 15, 1610 at Blaby m Mary (Sharpe) Wade. One of the first settlers of Wethersfield. m Mary Wade, widow, dau of Nicholas Sharpe. He d Dec 11, 1648, lost on Mount Lamentation.

Elizabeth b Feb 6, 1624-5

Widow Dorothy Chester was an original proprietor at Hfd in 1639; her home lot was on the west side of Main St. near Centinel Hill; inv. taken May 27, 1662 £33-11-8. Edward Stebbing appointed to administer the estate (personal) and to pay the debts. The remainder to be at his dispose. She was a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Infant of Thomas Chester died Feb 2, 1800 bur Center Ch.

Star Chester Census 1790 -3-1-4-0-0.

## JOHN MICHAEL CHENWARD

John Michael Chenward died Apl 7, 1735 ae 56 bur Center Ch mar Margaret Beachamp who died Mch 18, 1783 ae 76 bur Center Ch dau of John Beauchamp & Margaret. He was a native of Geneva.
Children:

John b July 29, 1733 (HTR) bp Aug 5, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) m Hepzibah Collver

Marianne bp Mch 23, 1734-5 (1 Ch Rec)
Jane died Aug 13, 1788 ae 63 bur Center Ch
Margaret m John Lawrence Sept 26, 1748 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary b 1731 m Samuel Olcott Nov 18, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Catharine b 1731 m Samuel Marsh Nov 17, 1762 "

Will of Margaret Chenward 1781:
son John
dau Jane
John Jr. grandchildren
Michael "
dau Katherine
dau Margaret Lawrence
dau Mary Olcott

## JOHN CHENWARD

Capt. John Chenward s of John Michael & Margaret (Beauchamp) bp Aug 5, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 8, 1805 ae 72 bur Center Ch mar Jan 29, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) Hepzibah Collyer born July 29, 1733 died June 6, 1774 ae 33 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Hezekiah Collyer & Hepzibah Wadsworth. Capt. John Chenward was b July 29, 1733 (HTR). Census 1790 - 4-0-5-0-0. John Chenward one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792. John Chenward owned cov 1 Ch Feb 18, 1770.

Children:
John bp Feb 18, 1779 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Juliana Seymour
Mary died May 26, 1774 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Michael died Nov 17, 1801 ae 30 bur Center Ch m Martha Bull who m George Cook
William died Jan 14, 1778 ae 1 Bur Center Ch by 2nd m
Henry died Aug 25, 1781 ae 10 days bur Center Ch by 2nd m

Hepzibah Collyer & Margaret daughters of Hannah Flagg 2nd w who died Feb 7, 1806 ae 83 bur Old North.

## JOHN CHENWARD JR

John Chenward Jr. s of John & Hepzibah (Collyer) bp Feb [illegible], 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1808 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Juliana Seymour born Feb 6, 1769 died Jan 6, 1843 ae 74 dau of Thomas Seymour & Mary Ledyard.

Children:
John Michael bp May 3, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) d Nov 5, 1870 ae 75
Mary Juliana bp Jan 1, 1798 " died Mch 25, ae 8 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Mary Eliza bp Dec 12, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) m John L. Comstock May 19, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)
Margaret Juliana bp Mch 18, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) m William H. Morgan Apl 2, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
William bp Nov 6, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) lost at sea Sept 1824

William H. Morgan father of Mrs. R. D. Hubbard.

## CHENEY

Mrs. Martha Cheney died Jan 30, 1803 ae 64 bur Center Ch.

## CHIPMAN

Barnabas Chipman (Hfd) m wid Abigail Beckwith (Hfd) Sept 25, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Chipman died June 27, 1779 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

## CHOAT

Joseph Choat (Hfd) m Eliza T. Cotton (Hfd) Oct 12, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Jesse Choate died Aug 19, 1794 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Choat died Sept 1, 1827 ae 31 bur Old North.
Eliza T. Cotton his wife died May 1, 1839 ae 49 bur Old North.

## RICHARD CHURCH

Richard Church s of Richard & Alice (____) born Feb 6, 1610 (London) died Dec 16, 1667 at Hadley mar May 18, 1627 Anne Marsh who died Mch 10, 1684 ae 83 dau of Edward Marsh of Braintree. Early member of 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley, Mass. Name on Founders Monument. (Church Gen p 7)
Children:

Edward b Feb 26, 1628 of Hadfield m Mary
John b May 9, 1636 m Sarah Beckley
Samuel b 1636 of Hadley m Mary Churchill
Mary b Nov 2, 1632 m Isaac Graves
Samuel b Mch 3, 1629 dy

Hfd 1637; was an original proprietor and received in 1639-40 a home lot on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main St); freed from watching and warding etc. March 1655; chosen chimney viewer 1648; surveyor of highways 1655. Removed to Hadley with "the withdrawals" in 1659.

## JOHN CHURCH

John Church s of Richard & Anne born 1636 died Oct 16, 1691 mar Oct 27, 1657 (HTR) Sarah Beckley dau of Richard Beckley of New Haven. John Church rec'd 2 Ch Feb 26, 1670.
Children:

Richard m Elizabeth Noble Mch 3, 1692
Sarah m/1 George Knight m/2 Samuel Hubbard
John m Abigail Cadwell
Mary m Thomas Standish
Ruth
Samuel m/1 m/2 Elizabeth (Burr?) Clark

Ann/Hannah bp June 2, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Clarke
Elizabeth bp Dec 27, 1674 "
Joseph bp Nov 12, 1676 "
Deliverance bp Mch 2, 1679 " m Deborah

Freeman 1658; inv. Nov 9, 1691. He was the progenitor of those of the name in Hartford.

## JOHN CHURCH

John Church s of John & Sarah (Beckley) died 1735 mar Apl 1699 (HTR) Abigail Cadwell born Nov 26, 1670 (HTR) dau of Thomas Cadwell & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Wilson. Abigail Cadwell ad full com 1 Ch June 26, 1692.

Children:

John b Feb 20, 1700-1 (HTR) bp Feb 23, 1700-1 (2 Ch Rec) m Anne Curtis Dec 11, 1735 (See Weth)
Caleb b Jan 7, 1702-3 (HTR) bp Jan 10, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Brainerd
Abigail b Apl 22, 1704 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Fitch (L/R) (See Windsor Hist p 263)
Mary b Sept 26, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) Est dist to children of Caleb Church, brother, 1767.
Joseph b Mch 15, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) Est. dist to brothers & sisters 1743.
Daniel b June 12, 1710 (HTR) bp June 18, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Eunice Kelsey (See New Hfd)
Ann bp May 25, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dy

## SAMUEL CHURCH

Samuel Church s of John & Sarah (Beckley) mar/1 Elizabeth Stannard of Saybrook. Mar/2 Aug 17, 1710 (HTR) Elizabeth (Burr) Clark born 1675 died Feb 24, 1764 ae 88 (Bolton) dau of Samuel Burr & Mary Baysey. Samuel Church died 1718. Perhaps he married second Elizabeth Burr widow of Thomas Clark who died 1703.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Joseph b Apl 25, 1697 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1699 (2 Ch Rec)

by 2nd Marriage

Esther b Nov 2, 1711 (HTR) bp Nov 4, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) d May 26, 1775 ae 64 m Samuel Carver (Bolton) (L/R)
Sarah bp Aug 23, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m John Paine (Plainfield L/R)
Elizabeth bp Jan 9, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m Henry Bass (Windham L/R)
Samuel bp Sept 16, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Porter or Sarah Porter
Ebenezer bp Feb 1, 1718-9 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Susannah Fitch m/2 Ruth Raymond

## JAMES CHURCH

Ensign James Church s of Richard & Elizabeth (Noble) of Colchester born Oct 26, 1696 died July 30, 1751 ae 53 mar Dec 10, 1722 (HTR) Abigail Stanley born Feb 24, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Mch 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 2, 1785 ae 91 bur Center Ch dau of Caleb Stanley & Sarah (Foster) Moore Long. Ens. James Church rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 28, 1725. From Conn Courant Dec 5, 1785: Last Thursday (Dec 1, 1785) departed this life in her 91st yr Mrs. Abigail relict of Capt. James Church.

Children:

Joseph b Apl 21, 1724 (HTR) bp Apl 26, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth m/2 Mary Talcott

Abigail b Feb 1, 1727 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1727-8 (2 Ch Rec) m Hon. William Pitkin

Jerusha b Jan 10, 1729-30 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1729-30 (2 Ch Rec) m George Pitkin

Mary bp Sept 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 John Caldwell m/2 Samuel Olcott

James m Thankful Collyer

JOSEPH CHURCH

Joseph Church s of James & Abigail (Stanley) born Apl 21, 1724 (HTR) bp Apl 26, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1809 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Nov 27, 1746 Elizabeth Potwine born May 25, 1726 (Boston) died Aug 7, 1751 ae 26 bur Center Ch dau of John Potwine & Mary Jackson. (See Windsor p 625) Mar/2 Dec 18, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Talcott bp Aug 11, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 7, 1811 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Talcott & Esther Pratt. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Joseph Y.C. 1768 died Jan 6, 1777 ae 29 bur Center Ch m Mary Nevins dau of Robert Nevins who m/2 William

Elizabeth

by 2nd Marriage

Esther bp Nov 9, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) m John Lee Apl 1811

CALEB CHURCH

Caleb Church s of Caleb & Sarah (Barnard) mar Dec 23, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Butler bp Nov 27, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1812 ae 74 (Conn Courant) dau of Daniel Butler & Hannah Merrill. Caleb Church & Ruth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Nov 10, 1765.

Children:

James bp Nov 10, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1767 bur Center Ch

James bp Sept 27, 1767 "

Anna bp Mch 12, 1769 " died Mch 17, 1775 ae 6 bur Center Ch

Ruth bp Feb 10, 1771 " m Russell Goodwin

Child died Sept 12, 1776 ae 2 bur Center Ch

CALEB CHURCH

Caleb Church s of John & Abigail (Cadwell) born Jan 7, 1702-3 bp Jan 10, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1760 bur Center Ch mar Sarah Barnard born May 15, 1715 dau of Samuel Barnard & Sarah Williams.
Children:
Caleb m Ruth Butler
Sarah m John Olcott May 23, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Asher m Sophia
Samuel m Dolly Olmstead Mch 21, 1784
Timothy m Susannah Filey?
Russell d 1778
Ruth b 1745 m Aaron Cook
George d 1809 m Nancy Caldwell
Jerusha unm died Aug 4, 1828 bur Old North
Anna m Isaac Bunce
Mabel m Ashbel Spencer

## JAMES CHURCH

James Church s of James & Abigail (Stanley) Y.C. 1756 died Sept 25/27 1794 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nov 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Thankful Collyer bp May 21, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 25, 1822 ae 83 dau of Daniel Collyer & Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-1-0.

A Caleb Church m Hannah Hart Feb 18, 1811 b ca 1782 dau of Ebenezer & Sally (Whitmore) Hart (Hart Gen)
Caleb Church Census 1790 4-2-2-0-0.
Asher Church Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
George Church Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## TIMOTHY CHURCH

Timothy Church s of Caleb & Sarah (Barnard died Sept 23, 1803 ae 69 bur Center Ch mar Dec 13, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) Susanna Tiley who died Sept 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch Aug 20 dau of John Tiley & Abigail Howard. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0. Mar/2 Elizabeth Spencer who died June 20, 1834 ae 96 bur Old North dau of John Spencer. Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.
Children:
Horace
Lucretia m William Cook
Marion m Adrujah Brainerd?

## ASHER CHURCH

Asher Church s of Caleb & Sarah (Barnard) died Feb 19, 1817 ae 63 bur Old North mar Sophia. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0. Bartholomew Gen p 143 says Betsey Bartholomew dau of William m Asher Church.
Children:
Infant died May 4, 1779 bur Center Ch
Infant died Oct 27, 1785 " "

## MARRIAGES

Nathaniel Church m Sarah Collyer Nov 7, 1751 (1 Ch Rec).
Mabel Church dau of Caleb m Ashbel Spencer July 12, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).
Nabby Church dau of Joseph (Hfd) m Noadiah Russell (Thompson) Sept 9, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
James Church (Hfd) m Mary Wadsworth (Hfd) Nov 27, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Susannah Church (Hfd) m Selden Bailey (E Had) Sept 10, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Church (Hfd) m Jesse H. Everett (Middtn) Sept 24, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Caleb Church (Hfd) m Hannah Hart (Hfd) Feb 18, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Esther Church dau of Joseph (Hfd) m John Lee (Hfd) Apl 4, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Church s of Samuel (Hfd) m Eliza Janes (Hfd) Sept 9, 1819 (2 Ch Rec). Eliza Janes dau of Alfred & Polly (Warren) Janes.

## DEATHS

Mary Church dau of John & Abigail (Cadwell) died May 9, 1766 bur Center Ch
Child of Joseph Church Jr. & Mary (Nevins) died July 13, 1776 ae 7 mo bur Center Ch.

## THOMAS CLAPP

Ensign Thomas Clapp s of Preserved & Sarah (Newberry) born June 16, 1688 died 1745 ae 57 mar Apl 18, 1711 Mary King born Oct 5, 1691 died Feb 5, 1772 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas King & Mary Webster.
Children:
Oliver b July 7, 1717 (HTR) bp July 19, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m
Elijah bp Aug 30, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Ann Benton
Sarah bp Dec 16, 1722 " dy
Thomas bp Dec 5, 1725 " died June 26, 1768 bur Center Ch m Eunice Wells
Thomas b Mch 6, 1712 pdy
Mary b July 13, 1713 m Samuel Waters
Thomas Andrus Jr. and his wife the relict of Oliver Clapp notified to appear & take administration on estate or show cause why Col. Samuel Talcott of Hfd or some other proper person or biggest Creditor should not take adm. 3 Dec. 1750. (No further record)

## JOHN CLAPP

Capt. John Clapp s of Elijah & Ann (Benton) died Sept 30, 1810 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mabel Cotton who died Apl 14, 1807 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) inscrip Maple Ave dau of Samuel Cotton. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0. Mar/2 Sept 18, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) Ann Wells dau of John & Elizabeth (Bushnell).

Children:
George bp Oct 16, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Rhoda bp Sept 29, 1793 " m Rufus Bunce Feb 15, 1818 (2 Ch Rec)
John bp Nov 1, 1795 "
Emily bp Aug 20, 1797 " m James Winship Feb 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)

THOMAS CLAPP

Thomas Clapp s of Thomas & Eunice mar Huldah Bull?
Children:
Nabby bp July 22, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died July 24, 1791 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Caty bp Sept 16, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Polly " " "
James " " "
Cinthia " " "
Nabby bp Sept 10, 1794 "

ELIJAH CLAPP

Elijah Clapp s of Elijah & Ann (Benton) died Feb 16, 1800 ae 47 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Miriam Jones bp Feb 1, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 13, 1816 ae 57 dau of John Pantry Jones & Miriam. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:
Henry bp Sept 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 2, 1794 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Jerusha bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m George Barnard Oct 8, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
Lucy bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m Henry Bailey Oct 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)
Miriam bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m Allen Beckley
Polly bp " " " died Apl 14, 1807 ae 8½ (2 Ch Rec)
Henry bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1822 ae 23 m Lucy Rowley

ELIJAH CLAPP

Elijah Clapp s of Thomas & Mary (King) bp Aug 30, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1777 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar July 12, 1741 (by J.M.) Ann Benton born Dec 16, 1722 bp Dec 16, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 9, 1813 (Conn Courant) dau of Ebenezer Benton & Elizabeth White.
Children:
Child died Aug 14, 1759 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 18, 1766 " "
Elijah m Miriam Jones
Anna m Neil McLean (L/R)
Mary m ( ) Steele
Norman m/1 Huldah Wright Aug 3, 1783 m/2 Mary Frances Wright
Oliver m Lucy Goodwin

John m/1 Mabel Cotton dau of Samuel m/2 Ann Wells
Elizabeth m Joseph Bunce (L/R)
Eunice m Thomas Steele (L/R)
Sarah m John Robert (L/R) See Page 707.

ROGER CLAPP

Roger Clapp s of Thomas & Eunice died Sept 24, 1806 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mary who died Mch 14, 1800 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:
Betsey died Mch 19, 1801 ae 14/16 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant by 2nd Marriage died Jan 31, 1805 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Thomas Clapp m Eunice Wells July 16, 1740 (Newington Ch).
Will of Eunice Clapp widow of Thomas 9 Apl 1793:
Thomas m Huldah Bull Feb 8, 1781 (Newg Ch)
Roger
Heirs of Elizabeth Wells m David Wells Jan 17, 1771 (Newington Ch)

OLIVER CLAPP

Oliver Clapp s of Elijah born 1760 died Aug 19, 1840 ae 80 bur Old North mar Lucy Goodwin who died Jan 26, 1842 ae 76 bur Old North dau of Ozias Goodwin & Mary Steel. Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.
Children:
Nabby bp Sept 1, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) d Oct 31, 1820 ae 25 Old North
Daughter - Abigail died July 24, 1794 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Betsey b 1785 died Nov 29, 1859 ae 74 Old North
Mary b 1793 died June 2, 1859 ae 66 " "
Ann b 1787 died June 20, 1848 ae 61 " "

MARRIAGES

Joseph Clapp (Northmptn) m Jerusha Shepard (Hfd) Sept 16, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Roswel Clapp (Hfd) m Susan Pease (Hfd) Feb 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Emma Clapp (Hfd) m Cornelius Myers (Hudson) Feb 5, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Clapp m Cyprian Powell Nov 20, 1766 (1 Ch Rec).
Elijah Clapp m Ann Benton July 12, 1741 (by John Marsh).
Eunice Clapp m Thomas Steele.

DEATHS

Widow Eunice (Wells) Clapp died Jan 30, 1801 ae 79 (2 Ch Rec).
William Clapp died Sept 1802 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec).

Widow Anne (Benton) Clapp died Nov 9, 1813 ae 92 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Elijah Clapp died Jan 8, 1816 ae 3 mo "
Widow Miriam (Jones) Clapp died Feb 13, 1816 ae 57 "
widow of Elijah Clapp & dau of Jabez Jones.

BAPTISMS

Nancy Clapp adult bp July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN CLARK

John Clark died Nov 22, 1712 mar Rebecca Maroon dau of Matthew Maroon & Elizabeth (See Farm Rec). Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington. Name on Founders Monument. Prob. came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich Co Suffolk Apl 1634; was a soldier in the Pequot Wars; was one of the owners of that tract of land in Hfd known as the "Soldiers Field". An original proprietor, his home lot in 1639-40 was on the west side of the highway from Seth Grant's to Centinetl Hill (now Trumbull St) near the present Allyn St. He probably removed from Hartford previously to 1655 for his name does not appear in the list of tax-payers in the millrates for the years 1655-6 or 7 which are preserved. His home is, however, found in the lists of "the proprietors of undivided lands in Hartford, with such of then proportions in one division as followeth; according to which prportion they paid for the purchase of said lands in 1665-6-71 & 2. These divisions of the undivided lands were, however, made to now residents and even to the heirs of deceased proprietors." Was juror at Hartford Sept 1641 and Oct 1642; deputy May 1649. Dr. Trumbull thinks that this John Clark is the one who was at Saybrook later but there is an inextricable confusion between the three John Clarks at Hartford, Saybrook and Farmington. John Clark was directed by the General Court "to carry on the building of the fort" with Capt. Mason. The will of John Clark of Saybrook is recorded at New Haven and is dated Feb 17, 1672 at the beginning and Jan 19, 1673 at the end. Inv. Feb 28, 1673.

THOMAS CLARK

Thomas Clark s of Nicholas died 1695 mar Sarah Peck born 1653 dau of Paul Peck & Martha.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Dec 6, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m Sylvanus Tracy |
| John | m |
| Daniel | m Mary Burr |
| Joseph | m Ruth |
| Thomas | m Elizabeth Burr |
| Mary | b 1675 m Samuel Cadwell? |
| Ann | b 1677 m |
| Elizabeth | b 1679 m John Fox Jr. (See New London) |
| Aaron | |

## NICHOLAS CLARKE

Nicholas Clarke died July 2, 1680. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Thomas, Hfd: freeman 1658; d 1695 Inv £456-15-9.
Dau m Alexander Douglass
Dau m Leister of New London
Cambridge 1632, arrived at Boston in the "Lion: Sept 16, 1632; was one of the earliest settlers of Hartford. Lt. Col. John Talcott states in his memorandum book that his father's home was the first built in Hartford and was done by Nicholas Clark, the first winter any Englishman rought or built in Hartford which was the year 1635". An original proprietor; his home lot was in 1639 bounded on the N.E. by the road to the Soldier's Field and on the S.W. by the road to the Neck. He served in the Pequot War.

## THOMAS CLARK

Thomas Clark s of Thomas & Sarah ( Peck) died 1703 mar Apl 6, 1698 (HTR) Elizabeth Burr born 1675 dau of Samuel Burr & Mary Baysey. Perhaps m Percival Church & died Feb 24, 1764 ae 88 at Bolton. Thomas Clark owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:
Joseph b Jan 25, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Jan 29, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec)
Ann b Apl 17, 1702 (HTR) bp Apl 19, 1702 (2 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM CLARK

Hfd. 1639; servant of John Crow; the town granted to him half of John Pearce's allotment in 1642. He removed to Haddam where he died July 22, 1681.

## DANIEL CLARK

Daniel Clark s of Daniel & Mary (Newberry) born Apl 5, 1654 mar Hannah Pratt dau of Daniel Pratt & Hannah.
Daniel Clark from Windsor owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1687.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel | m Elizabeth Butler Dec 14, 1704 (See Colchester Rec) | |
| Moses | m Elizabeth Huntington Feb 23, 1710 (Lebanon) | |
| John | m Mindwell | |
| Aaron | bp Nov 13, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) May 31, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) | m Susanna Wade? Lebanon |
| Nathaniel | bp Mch 26, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Abraham | bp Nov 10, 1695 " | |
| Noah | bp Apl 25, 1697 " June 10, 1719 | m Sarah Taintor |
| Daniel | died July 24, 1679 16 days | |

## DANIEL CLARK

Daniel Clark s of Thomas & Sarah (Peck) died 1724-5 mar June 1693 Mary Burr dau of Samuel Burr & Mary Baysey. Daniel Clark owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

Hannah b May 10, 1694 (HTR) m Joseph Phelps Aug 1735 as 2nd wife (1 Ch Rec) Apl 23, 1835 (L/R)
Mary b Mch 8, 1695 (HTR) bp Mch 8, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec)
Joseph b Jan 22, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Jan 29, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Smith who m Daniel Shepard of New Hfd
Mary b (HTR) unm
Daniel bp June 1, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) Est dist to brothers 1759.
Isaac b July 25, 1710 (HTR) bp July 30, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Ruth Spencer
Aaron bp Nov 25, 1716 (1 Ch Rec)
Martha m William Beach (Middtn)

## JOSEPH CLARK

Joseph Clark s of Thomas & Sarah (Peck) died Feb 7, 1697-8 mar Ruth.
Children:

Jonathan bp Oct 18, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Mehitable b Sept 17, 1694 m Baysey Burr of Wallingford

## JOSEPH CLARK

Joseph Clark s of Daniel & Mary (Burr) died 1731 mar Elizabeth Smith who m Daniel Shepard of New Hfd. She was dau of Simon Smith & Hannah (Bliss) Haley. Went to Farmington. Joseph Clark owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3. Wife was probably Elizabeth Smith dau of Simon. As Ebenezer Smith Rec with widow as adm & son Joseph chose Elisha Smith adm in 1746 - both brothers of Elizabeth Smith.
Children:

Jemima bp Aug 23, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Taylor
Joseph bp Dec 4, 1726 "
Abigail bp May 4, 1729 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Rebecca Gross
Mary bp Aug 15, 1731 " " pdy
Sarah bp Oct 8, 1749 " " wrong

## JOHN CLARK

John Clark s of Thomas.
Children:

Thomas bp Mch 26, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Jan 6, 1705-6 " dy
Abigail bp July 13, 1707 " m Joseph Fitch as 2nd wife
Elizabeth bp July 31, 1709 " m Moses Evans
Sarah bp Oct 28, 1711 " m ( ) Ferguson of Bolton

Eleazer bp Dec 23, 1711 (1 Ch Rec)
Rachel bp Nov 4, 1716 "
John bp Dec 28, 1718 "
Jerusha bp " " " m James Burnham
Mary bp Oct 23, 1720 " m ? Aaron Pratt
Nicholas bp May 17, 1724 " d Oct 16, 1745 on return from Cape Breton at New London
Jonathan

Think one dau m James Wallace.
A Mary Clark m Aaron Pratt

## JOSIAH CLARK

Josiah Clark died 1712 mar Mch 11, 1703 (HTR) Elizabeth Taylor dau of Thomas Taylor.
Children:
Zerviah b Dec 27, 1703 (HTR) died Feb 5, 1704 (HTR)
Zerviah b Jan 3, 1704-5 "
Barzillai b Aug 17, 1706 " bp Aug 18, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Butler
Sylvanus b Apl 14, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 16, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 19, 1710 (HTR)

## BARZILLAI CLARK

Barzillai Clark s of Josiah & Elizabeth (Taylor) born Aug 17, 1706 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) died 1747 mar Jan 3, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Butler who died Apl 22, 1800 ae 91 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Butler. Barzillai Clark owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729 - ad full com Jan 31, 1738-9.
Children:
Hannah bp Oct 6, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) m Nehemiah Cadwell
Josiah bp Dec 5, 1736 " m Martha Benton dau of Moses
Sarah b Apl 6, 1739 bp Apl 8, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) m George Kellogg Dec 25, 1760
Elisha bp May 3, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel bp Aug 14, 1743 " m Elizabeth Bunce
Timothy bp July 7, 1745 "

## JOSIAH CLARK

Josiah Clark s of Barzillai & Sarah (Butler) bp Dec 5, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) died May 12, 1818 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) mar Martha Benton dauof Moses & Miriam died Nov 12, 1815 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec). Josiah Clark pub to Martha Benton July 4, 1762 (W Hfd Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.

## SAMUEL CLARK

Samuel Clark s of Barzillai & Sarah (Butler) bp Aug 14, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1813 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) mar Elizabeth Bunce who died Apl 16, 1814 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec) dau of James Bunce. Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | m Polly Buckland |
| Epaphras | m/1 Susan m/2 Sarah |
| James | |
| Horace | m Emily Nichols |
| Huldah Benton | b Apl 10, 1772 (gs) m Reynolds Benton |
| Elizabeth Miner | |
| Sarah Miner | |
| Mary Barnard | m Samuel Barnard Jr. |
| Nancy Gill | m/1 Golding Gill m/2 ( ) Thacher |
| Jerusha | b Mch 1797 m Henry Peck (New Haven 1 Ch) |

ISAAC CLARK

Isaac Clark s of Daniel & Mary (Burr) born July 25, 1710 (HTR) bp July 30, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) mar Jan 27, 1742-3 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Spencer bp Nov 11, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Obadiah Spencer & Ann Burr. Isaac Clark ad full com 1 Ch Sept 2, 1744. Ruth wife of Isaac Clark ad full com 1 Ch Oct 30, 1743.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | bp Sept 16, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ruth | bp Aug 11, 1745 " |
| George | bp May 7, 1749 " |

SIMON CLARK

Simon Clark mar Sarah who died Mch 30, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Simon Clark & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch July 14, 1765.

Children:

George bp Sept 8, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)

Col. Simon Clark died May 9, 1804 ae 37 bur Center Ch.
Child of Simon Clark died Oct 9, 1795 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch.
Col. Simon Clark m Ruth Skinner dau of Dr. Daniel Skinner (L/R).
Flavel Clark m Lucy Elizabeth Spencer.

Samuel Clark gdn to his daughter Lovinia aged 13 - 6 Aug 1814
" " Elizabeth aged 3
B/W Phineas Shepard " son George aged 5
" " Charles aged 5
" daughter Cynthia aged 11
" " Caroline aged 9

ABIJAH CLARK

Abijah Clark s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) bp May 4, 1729 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Aug 5, 1783 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar Rebecca Gross born July 20, 1727 (HTR) bp July 23, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 23, 1771 bur Center Ch dau of Jonah Gross & Susannah Howard. Abijah Clark owned cov 1 Ch Mch 30, 1755. Will of Rebecca dated Dec 20, 1771

leaving all her property to her husband Abijah Clark.
Children:
Lucy bp Mch 30, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 6, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Mary bp Oct 31, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 3, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## THEODORUS CLARK

Theodorus (Dorus) Clark mar Clarissa Barnard dau of John Barnard & Hannah Bigelow.
Children:
Chauncey bp Apl 20, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 21, 1792 ae 4½ (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Clarissa b Dec 1795 m John Durrie

## MARRIAGES

William Clark m Mary Day Nov 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec).
Dr. Nehemiah Clark m Hannah Bird June 7, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
Samuel Clark Jr. (Hfd) m Polly Buckland (Hfd) Dec 10, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Clark (Weth) m Roswell Carter (Hfd) May 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Clark dau of Samuel (Hfd) m Samuel Barnard Jr. (Litch) Nov 20, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Erastus Clark (Utica) m Sophia Flint (Hfd) July 1, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Susannah Clark (Hfd) m Augustus Andros (Hfd) Jan 14, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Clarissa Clark dau of Dorus (Hfd) m John Durrie Jr. (Hfd) Oct 26, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Hezekiah P. Clark (Weth) m wid Esther Hale (Hfd) Apl 13, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Clark (Hfd) m Manning Thrasher (Hfd) Nov 10, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Martha Clark (Hfd) m Joseph Webster (Hfd) Dec 31, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Margaret Clark (Hfd) m Freeman Seymour (Hfd) Dec 2, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Clark m Samuel Cadwell Mch 16, 1707-8 (HTR).

Ebenezer Clark Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-0.

## SYLVESTER CLARK

Sylvester Clark died Apl 18, 1829 ae 40.
Children:
Jane Adelaide bp Nov 5, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 7, 1820 Old North
Child died Jan 7, 1820 ae 1½ (2 Ch Rec) Old North

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ophelia | 17 | 27 Jan 1831 | Hannah Clark | gdn | B/W John |
| Langdon | 15 | " | " | " | Clark |
| James | 10 | " | " | " | |

Jane 8 27 Jan 1831 Hannah Clark gdn B/W John
Charlotte 6 " " " " Clark

BAPTISMS

Elizabeth Clark adult bp Mch 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Clarissa Clark adult bp Mch 11, 1810 "
Hannah Clark adult bp Mch 4, 1821 "
Cynthia Clark adult bp Sept 2, 1821 "
Jerusha (dau of Jabez Clark of Windham) bp May 13, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
James Emmons (s of J.E. Clark of Utica) bp Aug 3, 1823 (2 Ch Rec).
Josiah Clark bp Feb 10, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec).
Oliver Mendez s of Nehemiah Clark bp Sept 8, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Daniel Clark died 1679 ae 16 days bur Center Ch.
Eunice Clark died 1774 ae 10 " "
Ingham Clark died Jan 4, 1797 " " Chgd town.
Mary Clark died Jan 15, 1804 ae 3 " " Chgd Ithamar Cole.
Dau of Josiah Clark died Dec 3, 1774 " "
Child of Josiah Clark died Sept 18, 1762 bur Center Ch.
Child (Elizabeth) of Samuel Clark died Oct 10, 1776 bur Center Ch.
Mr. Clark died June 3, 1791 bur Center Ch. Chgd town.

CLOUGH

Lydia Clough (Hfd) m Seymour Tallmadge (Ludlow) May 24, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

COE

Reuben Coe died Feb 8, 1757 bur Center Ch.

COGGSWELL

Mason Fitch Coggswell (Hfd) m Mary Austin Ledyard (Hfd) Apl 13, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Offey Coggswell (Coventry) m Frederic Burkitt (Hfd) Apl 12, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Alice, Elizabeth, Mason & Catherine are children of Dr. Mason F. Coggswell.

COIT

Mar Elizabeth Palmer.
Child of Joseph Coit died Dec 23, 1774 or 1779 bur Center Ch. (See Coit Gen p 99)

COLEFARE

Stephen s of John Colefare bp Apl 9, 1699 (2 Ch Rec).

COLEFAX

Elizabeth Colefax rec'd 2nd Ch June 27, 1725 (2 Ch Rec).

COLEGROVE

Allen M. Colegrove (Middtn) m Mary Seymour (Hfd) May 8, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

COLLOM

Child of Archer Collum died Sept 18, 1802 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

COIT

Joseph Coit (Hfd) m Miss Elizabeth Palmer (___) Feb 10, 1773 by Benj. Lord (Norwich Town Record)

JOHN COLE

John Cole born 1612 died 1685 mar Anne. John Cole & Anne his wife early members 1 Ch, separated to 2nd Ch original members.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m |
| Samuel | m Mary |
| Nathaniel | m Lydia Davis m/2 Mary Benton |
| Lydia | m John Wilson m/2 Caleb Stanley |
| Anne | m Andrew Benton as 2nd wife |
| Job | |

Hfd 1655; Constable 1657.

NATHANIEL COLE

Nathaniel Cole died Apl 20, 1708 (HTR) 1709 (1 Ch Rec) mar Nov 1676 (HTR) Lydia Davis who died Jan 25, 1683 ae 28 (HTR) bur Center Ch dau of Philip Davis & Esther Coleman. Mar/2 Oct 23, 1685 (HTR) Mary Benton born Apl 14, 1655 died Dec 23, 1752 ae 96 bur Center Ch dau of Andrew Benton & Hannah Stocking. She mar/2 Jonathan Bigelow Sr. & mar/3 John Shepard. Nathaniel Cole rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1684. Mary wife of Nathaniel Cole rec'd 2nd Ch June 28, 1696.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Nathaniel b Nov 6, 1682 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Knight

SAMUEL COLE

Samuel Cole s of Samuel & Mary bp July 8, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 2, 1693 (HTR) Mary Kingsbury born Aug 18, 1679 dau of James Kingsbury of Plainfield & Sarah Button. Sam-

uel Cole rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 15, 1712-3. Moved to Norwalk. (Kingsbury Gen p 111).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp June 11, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jabez | b Feb 9, 1698 (HTR) |
| Nathaniel | b Aug 18, 1701 " |
| Caleb | b Feb 8, 1703 " m/1 Rebecca Beardsley m/2 Anna St. John |
| Sarah | b Feb 1705 (HTR) died Sept |
| Abigail | b Sept 18, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 22, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b July 10, 1707 " |
| Samuel | b Feb 7, 1710-1 " bp Feb 14, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) Y.C. 1731 m Mary (Burr?) Dean probably widow of Rev. Barzillai Dean (See Yale Biog p 426) |
| Ichabod | b Mch 1712-3 (HTR) bp Mch 15, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Dorothy | b Nov 27, 1714 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) |

## SAMUEL COLE

Samuel Cole died Mch 16, 1694 (Savage) mar Mary. Samuel Cole rec'd 2nd Ch July 7, 1677. Widow Mary Cole rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 23, 1696.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel | bp July 8, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) Jan 2, 1693 | m Mary Kingsbury |
| Mary | bp May 25, 1679 " | Not in will. |
| Lydia | bp " " " | " " |
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 27, 1680-1 " | m Richard Smith |
| Ichabod | bp Sept 9, 1683 " | m Sarah Hopkins |
| Dorothy | bp July 10, 1687 " | |
| John | m Elizabeth Goodwin | |
| Jonathan | b 1692 m Mehitabel Buckland | |
| Hannah | | |

Jonathan Cole Jr. of Hfd m Mary Brown dau of John of Middtn ca 1744.

## JONATHAN COLE

Jonathan Cole s of Samuel & Mary b 1692 mar Mehitable Buckland. Dist. Est. of Jonathan Cole Hfd July 8, 1754.
Widow Mehitable
Jonathan, eldest son m Mary Brown
David
Mehitabel dec'd wife of Jonathan Forbes
Mary wife of John Kendall
Hannah

## NATHANIEL COLE

Nathaniel Cole s of Nathaniel & Lydia (Davis) born Nov 6,

1682 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) mar June 12, 1707 (HTR) Elizabeth Knight born Dec 13, 1690 dau of George Knight & Sarah Church.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Feb 15, 1707-8 (HTR bp Feb 22, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | b Mch 18, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1709-10 (2 Ch Rec) m John HInsdale Nov 8, 1733 Middtn (L/R) |
| Lydia | bp Aug 16, 1713 dau of Nathaniel dec'd m Daniel Wells (L/R) |

JOHN COLE

John Cole s of Samuel & Mary mar Sept 12, 1713 (HTR) Elizabeth Goodwin born Oct 11/14, 1691 (HTR) died Nov/Dec 28, 1773 ae 82 dau of Nathaniel Goodwin & Elizabeth Pratt. Inv. 30 Nov. 1744.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Sept 8, 1714 (HTR) bp Sept 12, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 prob Elijah Andros m/2 Dea. Jonathan Noble (See Noble Gen) |
| Jerusha | b June 17, 1716 (HTR) bp June 17, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Easton |
| Lydia | b Nov 2, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 9, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) m Timothy Shepard |
| Dorothy | bp Oct 30, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Goodwin |
| Mary | bp Oct 7, 1722 " |
| Sarah | bp Jan 3, 1724-5 " m Stephen Hopkins |
| Susanna | bp Aug 13, 1727 " m Thomas Noble |
| Phinehas | bp Aug 10, 1729 " m Ann Mumford |
| John | bp Mch 7, 1730-1 " m Rachel |

PHINEHAS COLE

Phinehas Cole s of John & Elizabeth (Goodwin) bp Aug 10, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 7, 1775 ae 45 bur Center Ch mar May 4, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Mumford.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Phineas | bp May 24, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Dolly | bp Dec 30, 1753 " m Nathaniel Hubbard Jr. Nov 28, 1771 Bloomfield |
| James | bp Feb 29, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 11, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Anna | bp June 25, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) m Salem Burr Feb 26, 1780 Bloomfield |
| Mary | bp Dec 14, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| James | bp Oct 16, 1763 " |
| Jennett | bp Feb 23, 1766 " |
| John | bp Oct 25, 1767 " died Dec 7, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| John | bp Oct 30, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Stephen Loomis Jr. Windsor Gdn 10 Apl 1786 |

JOHN COLE

Lieut. John Cole s of John & Elizabeth (Goodwin) bp Mch 7, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 15, 1774 bur Center Ch mar Rachel who died Jan 11, 1786 ae 52 bur Center Ch (at exp of Thomas Tisdale).
Children:
Jemima m Thomas Tisdale
Child died Feb 21, 1765 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 9, 1766 " "
Child died July 12, 1768 " "

Henry Cole m Sarah Rusco Dec 10, 1646 (HTR). (See Middletown Ch)

DEATHS

John Cole died Sept 8, 1760 bur Center Ch.
2 Children of John Cole 2nd died Feb 29, 1756 bur Center Ch.
Child of George Cole died Feb 29, 1803 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.
Child of Ithamar Cole died Jan 22, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Widow Mary Cole died May 16, 1673 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cole died Nov 28, 1773 bur Center Ch. Exp. of Daniel Goodwin.
Jacob Cole died June 20, 1813 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec).

James infant son of Jacob Cole bp Feb 1, 1783 Middtn Ch.

Jacob Cole Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.

JAMES COLE

James Cole died 1652 mar Ann (____) Edwards who died Feb 20, 1679-80 widow of Richard Edwards. Early member 1st Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Abigail m Daniel Sullivan of New Haven who m Elizabeth dau of George Lamberton of New Haven 1654
A cooper; an original proprietor Hartford 1639 when his house lot was on the east side of Main St. near the South Green, running back to the street afterwards called Cole St. He had another house lot in 1639 on the east side of Meeting House Yard. He m in England Ann Edwards, widow, the mother of William Edwards, and he came to New England with his wife, her son William and his daughter Abigail, by a former wife. Inv. £116-3-4.

JOSEPH COLLIER

Joseph Collier or Collyer died Nov 16, 1691 mar/1 unknown mar/2 bef 1676 Elizabeth Sanford born Feb 19, 1645-6 (HTR) died 1695-6 dau of Robert Sanford & Ann Adams.
Children:
Mary b Apl 9, 1662 dy
Joseph b 1668 m Sarah Forbes

Mary b 1669 m Joseph Phelps. She died Mch 13, 1697-8 (Sims Rec)
Sarah b 1673 m Joseph Pratt
Elizabeth b 1675 m Ensign William Bull
Abel b 1677 d 1697
John b 1679 m Elizabeth Humphrey
Abigail b 1682 m Samuel Peck Mch 6, 1701 (1 Ch Rec)
Susannah b 1684
Ann bp Aug 14, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Henry Brace m/2 Jonathan Sedgwick

Hfd 1666; Chimney viewer 1669. Hannah, Abel, John, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail & Sarah owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

## JOSEPH COLLYER

Joseph Collyer s of Joseph born 1668 died Sept 25, 1738 ae 69 bur Center Ch mar/1 Apl 15, 1695 (HTR) Sarah Forbes dau of James Forbes & Catharine. Mar/2 Hannah (Humphrey) Bull widow of Joseph Bull. She was born Oct 21, 1669 died Dec 20, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Michael Humphrey & Priscilla Grant. Joseph Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Children:

Joseph b May 4, 1696 (HTR) died Nov 28, 1767 ae 71 at Bloomfield m Abiah Dart. She died May 7, 1736 in 83rd yr at Bloomfield.
Mary b June 9, 1698 (HTR) m Daniel Foot Nov 19, 1718 (1 Ch Rec)
Abel b Sept 21, 1700 (HTR) bp Sept 8, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died May 1701 (HTR)
Sarah b Nov 6, 1702 (HTR) bp Nov 8, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Olcott
Abel b Nov 20, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Morgan
Hezekiah b Mch 22, 1707 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Hepzibah Wadsworth
Daniel b Mch 17, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) m Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh
Abigail bp Mch 22, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Humphrey

Widow Dart, mother-in-law to Joseph Collyer Jr., died Apl 8, 1753 ae 85 (Bloomfield).

## JOHN COLLYER

John Collyer s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Sanford) born 1679 died 1730 mar July 4, 1705 (HTR) (Simsby Rec) Elizabeth Humphrey born Apl 22, 1684 dau of Samuel Humphrey & Mary Mills. Hfd Rec says he is Joseph. John Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Elizabeth wife of John Collyer ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.

Children:

John Est. dist to sisters 1734
Elizabeth b Apl 14, 1706 (HTR) bp Apl 28, 1706 (Woodbridge-Simsbury Rec) m William Goodwin

Eunice b Nov 15, 1709 (HTR) bp Sept 25, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Olcott
Thankful bp May 26, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Catlin of Harwinton
Mary bp July 24, 1720 " m Asahel Barber of Harwinton (L/R)

## HEZEKIAH COLLYER

Capt. Hezekiah Collyer s of Joseph & Sarah (Forbes) born Mch 22, 1707 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 15, 1763 ae 56 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Hepzibah Wadsworth born Sept 13, 1712 bp Sept 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct/Nov 20, 1770 ae 57 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Wadsworth & Hepzibah Marsh. Hepzibah Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Dec 26, 1731 - ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1740-1.
Children:
Hezekiah bp Dec 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Jennett Evans
Hepzibah b July 29, 1733 bp Feb 5, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m John Chenward
Anna died May 6, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Grove bp Feb 5, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died July 20, 1768 ae 29 bur Center Ch
John died Aug 2, 1740 ae 6

## DANIEL COLLYER

Daniel Collyer s of Joseph & Sarah (Forbes) born Mch 17, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) died 1743 mar May 31, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh widow of Nathaniel Marsh. She was bp Feb 28, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 26, 1792 ae 85 bur Center Ch - chg to Samuel Marsh - dau of Nathaniel Goodwin & Sarah Easton. Daniel Collyer owned cov 1 Ch July 18, 1736.
Children:
Sarah bp Aug 15, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Sheldon (L/R)
Thankful bp May 21, 1738 " m James Church (L/R)
Susanna bp Oct 28, 1739 " m William Jepson Dec 2, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)

## ABEL COLLYER

Abel Collyer s of Joseph & Sarah (Forbes) born Nov 20, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) died 1746 mar Rachel Morgan born Aug 27, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 1, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Morgan & Rachel Merry. Rachel wife of Abel Collyer owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729. Abel Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3.
Children:
Thomas bp Jan 18, 1730 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Ruth Felt
Sarah bp Jan 30, 1732 " " m Nathaniel Church Nov 7, 1751
Abel bp Apl 28, 1734 (W Hfd Ch Rec) pdy
Joseph bp July 17, 1737 " " m Jemima Richards

Rachel bp June 8, 1740 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Joseph Davidson of Deerfield
Mary b 1745 m Benjamin Bigelow

## GROVE COLLYER

Grove Collyer s of Hezekiah & Hepzibah (Wadsworth) born 1769 died July 21, 1768 ae 29 bur Center Ch. Grove Collyer bp Feb 5, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov. Hepzibah wife of Hezekiah owned cov 1 Ch Feb 5, 1764. Think this is wrong. Will (not probated) 7 June 1768 gives property to Mother Hepzibah, nephews William & Daniel sons of Hezekiah dec'd, brother.

## MARRIAGES

Mary Collyer m Benjamin Bigelow Sept 18, 1768 (1 Ch Rec).
Ruth Collyer m Robert Brethwait Dec 29, 1768 "
perhaps Ruth Felt widow of Capt. Thomas Collyer.
George Collyer (Hfd) m Heppy Steele (Hfd) June 26, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

## HEZEKIAH COLLYER

Hezekiah Collyer s of Hezekiah & Hepzibah (Wadsworth) bp Dec 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 11, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar 1753 Jennett Evans at Canterbury who died Oct 28, 1806 ae 75 bur Center Ch. She may have been a Nevins. Hezekiah Collier, Conformist, Dec 31, 1764 Rev. Roger Viets Rec. One of the founders of Christ Church.
Children:
Martha m James Bull
William b 1754 m Abigail Goodwin
Daniel
Margaret m John Caldwell
Katharine m Hezekiah Merrill
All christened at Hfd Nov 24, 1765 (Rev. Roger Viets Rec).

## DEATHS

Ann Collyer died bur Center Ch.
Widow Hannah Collyer died Dec 20, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Huldah Collyer died July 6, 1788 ae 27 bur Center Ch.
John s of Hezekiah Collyer died Aug 2, 1740 ae 6 bur Center Ch.
Child of Rachel Collyer died Sept 17, 1755 bur Center Ch.
Capt. Thomas Collyer died 1763 ae 54 bur Center Ch.
Infant of William Collyer died May 15, 1778 bur Center Ch.
Infant of William Collyer died May 3, 1783 bur Center Ch.
Child of " " " died Oct 16, 1784 " "
George Collyer died 1759 in West Indies (1 Ch Rec).

William Collyer Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

## THOMAS COLLYER

Capt. Thomas Collyer s of Abel & Rachel (Morgan) bp Jan 18, 1730 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Aug 6, 1763 ae 54 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 13, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Felt. Did widow Ruth m Robert Braithwait Dec 29, 1768?

## STEPHEN COLLINS

Stephen Collins died Oct 22, 1834 mar Aug 9, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Ruth Smith who died Dec 10, 1820 ae 44 (2 Ch Rec). Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George H. | died May 18, 1807 ae 8 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Ashbell | died May 31, 1816 ae 11 | " |
| Elizabeth | died May 31, 1816 ae 8 | " |

Hannah P. Collins (Hfd) m Willis Root (Vernon) Dec 13, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

Robert J. Collins Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Seth Collins Census 1790 - 2-1-4-1-1.

## ELISHA COLT

Elisha Colt s of Harris & Elizabeth (Turner) born Feb 26, 1758 died Aug 23, 1827 ae 70 bur Old North mar/1 1790 Rebecca Butler who died May 27, 1806 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North dau of Moses Butler & Sarah Howard. Mar/2 1809 Amy Prentiss who died Aug 14, 1808 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North dau of Col. Jonas Prentiss of New Haven. Elisha Colt one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0. Mar/3 Lucretia (Davis) Goodwin Oct 10, 1812 (Conn Courant) dau of Major Robert Davis of Boston, widow of Daniel Goodwin. She died Oct 30, 1829 ae 40. Daniel Goodwin died Aug 16, 1807 ae (___). 4 children by Colt. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally | bp Aug 29, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 29, 1798 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Jabez | bp May 2, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) died May 2, 1808 ae 10 da (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | died Sept 12, 1814 ae 19 bur Old North |
| Elizabeth | m Marcus Bull & died ae 20 (Conn Courant Sept 29, 1812). She m Nov 29, 1810. |

(See Loomis Female Branch p 152 Vol 1.)
Elisha son of Harris & Elizabeth (Turner) Colt born Feb 26, 1758 d Aug 22, 1827. Mar (1) Rebecca Butler, mar (2) Mrs. Lucretia (Davis) Goodwin. He had 10 children. Matilda (the youngest) b Jan 1820 mar as his 2nd wife Elisha K. Root of Hartford. She d July 14, 1898.
Obituary Notice: Wells - On Sunday, January 20, 1901, at her late residence in New York, Rebecca Colt Wells, widow of John F. Wells, M.D., of Hartford, Conn., in the 87th year of her age.
Funeral services will be held at 504 Fifth Avenue, New York city, on Tuesday January 22, at 10 o'clock a.m. In-

terment at Northam Chapel, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Tuesday, January 22, on arrival at Hartford of the train leaving New York at 12 o'clock. Carriages will be waiting at the station for friends.

See Loomis Gen for Colt family.

Another sister Mrs. J.C. Wells living at Seattle in 1901, formerly lived at Brattleboro, Vt.

Harris Colt, s of Elisha, b in Hartford Dec 1, 1817 d in New York City Nov 28, 1889.

Elisha, another son of Elisha, was at one time president of the Exchange Bank of Hartford. Chosen Feb 21, 1849.

John Colt came to Hartford 1638 mar (1) Mary Fitch, mar (2) Ann dau of John & Mary (Loomis) Skinner. She was b 1639.

Elizabeth dau of Elisha Colt mar Nov 29, 1810 Marcus Bull. She d Sept 22, 1812 aged 20 years.

## JOHN COLT

John Colt mar/1 Mary Fitch mar/2 Ann Skinner dau of John Skinner & Mary Loomis.
Children:

Jonathan bp Dec 6, 1685. (1 Ch Rec)

Anne Colt m Jonathan Hopkins Aug 23, 1722 (2 Ch Rec).

## PETER COLT

Peter Colt Y.C. 1764 mar Oct 19, 1776 Sarah Lyman. Was Treasurer of Conn. 1789-1794. Census 1790 - 2-2-6-0-1.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | died June 4, 1785 ae 8 | bur Center Ch |
| Child | died June 7, 1793 ae 4 mo | " " |
| Richard | died Jan 2, 1800 ae 9 | " " |

Benjamin Colt inv. 1739 wife Joanna.
Lucy Colt m Josiah Gilman
Ann Colt m Jonathan Hopkins
John Colt

## BENJAMIN COLTON

Rev. Benjamin Colton s of Ephraim & Esther (Mayfield) Y.C. 1710 died Mch 1, 1759 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar/1 Dec 3, 1713 Ruth Taylor born 1693 died May 30, 1725 dau of Rev. Edward Taylor & Ruth Haynes. Mar/2 Elizabeth Pitkin born Aug 18, 1689 (HTR) died Oct 11, 1760 ae 71 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of William Pitkin & Elizabeth Stanley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eli | b Aug 8, 1716 (HTR) bp Aug 1, 1716 (W Hfd Ch Rec) Y.C. 1737 m Eunice Smith who m Joseph Higley |
| Ruth | b Nov 5, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 9, 1718 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Timothy Skinner |

Theodosia b July 13, 1721 (HTR) bp July 16, 1721 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Adonijah Bidwell (L/R)
Benjamin b June 4, 1724 (HTR) bp June 7, 1724 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Anne Whiting. Conn Courant: Benjamin Colton of Hartford died Dec 21, 1778 in 55th yr.
by 2nd Marriage
Lucina b Mch 8, 1726 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1726 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Dec 10, 1877 ae 92 (W Hfd Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b Nov 28, 1728 (HTR) bp Dec 1, 1728 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Rev. Josiah Steele (L/R)
Abijah bp Apl 4, 1731 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Mary Gaylord
Esther bp July 15, 1733 " " m Daniel Alling
George bp July 11, 1736 " " m/1 Rhoda Ely m/2 Martha (Alvord) Strong

Nehemiah Alexander (Howe on W Hfd Ch Rec) s of Joseph Colton (W Hfd) bp May 16, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Ithamar Colton (Hfd) m Miriam Benton (Hfd) Apl 24, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Benjamin Colton (Hfd) m Jerusha W. Porter (Hfd) Feb 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Esther Colton (Hfd) m Daniel Alling (Great Barrington) July 15, 1762 (W Hfd Ch Rec).
Son of Colton died Nov 25, 1807 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec).
Oira Colton died Nov 28, 1808 ae 14 "
Chauncey Colton died Aug 18, 1799 ae 21 bur Center Ch.
Ithamar Colton pub to (____) Andias of Wethersfield Nov 12, 1787 (Weth Ch Rec).

Aaron Colton Census 1790 - 3-0-3-0-0.
Joseph Colton Census 1790 - 2-1-6-0-0.
Abijah Colton Census 1790 - 1-5-4-0-0.

## JOHN COLEMAN

Capt. John Coleman died Nov 1, 1769 bur Center Ch mar Deborah Ledyard bp July 9, 1732 died May 25, 1757 ae 24 bur Center Ch dau of John Ledyard & Deborah Youngs.
Children:
Deborah m Epaphras Bull

Robert Con Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## JOHN CONDRY

John Condry/Cowdry.
Children:
Charles bp June 17, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 4, 1753 bur Center Ch (1 Ch Rec)
George bp June 17, 1753 " died June 17, 1753 bur Center Ch "
Charles died Jan 17, 1754 " bur Center Ch

William bp Aug 12, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Child died Sept 9, 1779 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch

COLVIN

Lucy Colvin (Hfd) m Collins Hosmer (Durham) June 12, 18-15 (2 Ch Rec).
Susan Colvin (Hfd) m Stephen Hosmer (Hfd) Aug 8, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

COMBS

Clarissa C. Combs (Hfd) m James J. Knox (Middtn) May 16, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Maria child of Samuel Coomes & Theodosia died Aug 27, 17-94 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
William Combes Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.

COMSTOCK

John L. Comstock (So. Kingston) m Mary E. Chenward (Hfd) May 19, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

CONE

Sally Cone (Hfd) m George Taylor (Hfd) Sept 28, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Joshua Cone (Hfd) m Nancy Fay (Hfd) Jan 24, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Cone died Aug 24, 1804 ae 15 bur Center Ch - chg'd to Luther Savage.

CONLEY

Sally Conley (Hfd) m David Smith (Hfd) Apl 13, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

CONKLING

Father of Benjamin Conkling died July 20, 1802 ae 74 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Benjamin Conkling died Mch 4, 1789 ae 36 bur Center Ch.
Jacob Conkling died July 19, 1795 ae 49 bur Center Ch.
Widower Benjamin Conkling m Martha (Southmayd) Ranney Jan 28, 1796 (Middtn Ch). (See Middtn Upper House p 159)

CONNOR

William Connor (Hfd) m Rebecca Porter (Hfd) Oct 17, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

COMPTON

Fanny Compton died May 30, 1709 (HTR).

## CONVERS

Thomas Convers (s of Thomas) bp Sept 9, 1770 (1 Ch Rec).

## COON

Child of Samuel Coon died Oct 27, 1778 ae 3 bur Center Ch.
Infant of John Coon died Apl 4, 1780 bur Center Ch.
Widow Thankful Coon (Hfd) m John Cook (Hfd) Nov 26, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).

## COOP

David Coop Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.

## CORLET

Johanna Corlet m Nathaniel Rusco Nov 11, 1645 (HTR).

## CORNISH

James Cornish m Amy Butler Dec 29, 1719 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM CORNWELL

Sgt. William Cornwell died Feb 21, 1678 (1 Ch Rec) mar Mary. Early member of 1 Ch. Moved to Middletown.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Apl 1640 m Martha Peck June 8, 1665 |
| William | b June 24, 1641 m Mary Bell |
| Samuel | b Sept 1642 m Rebecca Bull |
| Jacob | b Sept 1646 m Mary White |
| Thomas | b Sept 1648 m Sarah Clark |
| Sarah | b Oct 1647 m Daniel Hubbard as 2nd wife |
| Esther | b May 1650 m/1 John Wilcox m/2 John Stowe |
| Elizabeth | b Jan 1651/2 m John Hall |

Roxbury 1634; Hartford 1639; one of the proprietor to whom land was granted "by the courtesie of the town". Removed to Middletown about 1650; deputy from there 1654, 1664-5. His first wife was Joan.

Mary Cornwell died Oct 20, 1798 ae 34 bur Center Ch.

## AARON COOK

Capt. Aaron Cook s of Aaron & Sarah (Westwood) of Hadley born 1663 died Apl 15, 1725 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Jan 3, 1683 (HTR) Martha Allyn born July 27, 1667 (HTR) died 1732 ae 65 bur Center Ch dau of John Allyn & Ann Smith.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aaron | b May 12, 1686 (HTR) bp May 16, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 8, 1689 (HTR) |
| Aaron | b Sept 23, 1689 (HTR) m Hannah Wadsworth |
| Martha | b June 2, 1693 " bp June 4, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Giles Hooker |

John b Dec 23, 1696 (HTR) bp Dec 27, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Marsh
Moses b Oct 7, 1700 (HTR) bp Oct 13, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) m Deborah Cadwell
Elizabeth b Sept 4, 1703 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 23, 1703 (HTR)
Mary b June 2, 1706 (HTR) bp July 7, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Merrill
Anna b Mch 17, 17089 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died 1764 at Farmington. Owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730.

Hfd 1686; townsman 1686, 1689, 1693, 1699, 1703.

## AARON COOK

Lt. Aaron Cook s of Aaron & Martha (Allyn) born Sept 23, 1689 (HTR) died July 15, 1769 ae 71 (Harwinton) mar Sept. 29, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Wadsworth bp Aug 24, 1690? (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 30, 1786 ae 97 (Harwinton) dau of Joseph Wadsworth & Elizabeth Talcott.

Children:

Aaron bp July 8, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Cherity
Hannah b June 20, 1717 bp Jan 25, 1718/9 (1 Ch Rec) m Abijah Catlin
Elizabeth bp May 27, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Levi Jones m/2 Hezekiah Marsh (1 Ch Rec)
Melissa/Mellicent bp Aug 4, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Wadsworth
Ann bp Dec 18, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m George Smith July 17, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
William bp Apl 26, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Hinsdale died Mch 28, 1775 ae 35 Harwinton
Joseph m Lucretia

Hfd Times: June 20, 1904 for children of William.
Mch 28, 1910 for children of Aaron.

## NOAH COOK

Noah Cook s of Aaron & Joanna (Denslow) bp June 14, 1657 died June 1, 1699 (Northampton) mar Sarah Nash dau of Joseph Nash & Margaret (____) Smith.

Children:

Joseph bp Feb 15, 1679-80 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Spencer Oct 8, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Nov 20, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) pdy
Sarah bp Mch 18, 1683 " m Isaac Merrill May 23, 1706 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Mch 29, 1685 (2 Ch Rec) m John Clarke Jr. of Northampton (See Strong Gen p 1440)
Miriam b Sept 30, 1690 m/1 Abraham Kellogg m/2 Daniel Webster
Aaron d 1720 Est dist to brothers & sisters.
Noah m
Eliakim b May 6, 1693 m Jemima
Esther m Wright

## JOHN COOK

Capt. John Cook s of Aaron & Martha (Allyn) born Dec 23, 1696 (HTR) bp Dec 27, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 16, 1767 ae 70 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Elizabeth Marsh born Nov 20, 1703 died July 4, 1794 ae 91 bur Center Ch dau of John Marsh & Elizabeth Pitkin. Elizabeth wife of John Cook ad full com 1 Ch Oct 14, 1725.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp June 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Joseph Wadsworth m/2 Timothy Goodwin |
| Mary | bp Dec 5, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) | m William Wadsworth July 22, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Abigail | bp June 29, 1729 ( " | m Zachariah Pratt June 23, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | bp June 27, 1731 " | m Thankful Goodwin |
| Margaret | bp Oct 5, 1735 " | m William Goodwin Aug 5, 17?? " |
| Hannah | bp Sept 11, 1737 " | Not named in pp |
| Moses | bp June 8, 1740 " | |
| Aaron | bp Sept 4, 1743 " | m Ruth Church |

Elizabeth Marsh is said to have m/1 John Bird.

## MOSES COOK

Moses Cook s of Aaron & Martha (Allyn) born Oct 7, 1700 (HTR) bp Oct 13, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died 1738 ae 38 bur Center Ch mar Deborah Cadwell who m James Bicknel. She was born Jan 26, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1714-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 20, 1795 ae 80 at Mansfield dau of Edward Cadwell & Deborah Bunce. Moses Cook owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martha | bp June 2, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) | m Rev. Daniel Welch of Mansfield Feb 18, 1752. |

Hfd Times says Joshua Leffingwell m abt 1792 Elizabeth Cook dau of Capt. Moses Cook of Hfd.

## THEOPHILUS COOK JR

Theophilus Cook Jr. of Windsor.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Isaac | bp July 10, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) | |

## JOHN COOK JR

Capt. John Cook, Jr. s of John & Elizabeth (Marsh) bp June 27, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1805 ae 74 bur Center Ch mar Jan 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Thankful Goodwin bp Mch 21, 1735-6 (1 Ch Rec) died July 22, 1789 ae 53 bur Center Ch dau of William Goodwin & Elizabeth Collyer. Mar/2 Hannah (____) Tiley Marsh. (See Goodwin Gen p 59). Poss widow Thankful Coon Nov 26, 1797? John Cook Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Oct 11, 1761. Thankful wife of John Cook Jr., owned cov 1 Ch Nov 15, 1761. Census 1790 - 1-1-9-0-0.
Children:

James bp Oct 11, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Mabel Spencer
John bp Apl 22, 1764 " died May 14, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
William bp Apl 22, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m Lucretia Church
Elizabeth bp July 5, 1767 "
John

William Cook Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Mary dau of William Cook died (Conn Courant Sept 22, 1812).

AARON COOK

Capt. Aaron Cook s of John & Elizabeth (Marsh) bp Sept 4, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 11, 1827 ae 87 bur Old North mar Ruth Church who died Oct 14, 1818 ae 73 bur Old North dau of Caleb Church & Sarah Barnard. Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.
Children:
Child died June 23, 1783 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Joseph died Sept 13, 1788 ae 17 bur Center Ch
George m/1 Phebe Rogers m/2 Delight Latham
Auna m Harris Olcott

JAMES COOK

James Cook s of John & Thankful (Goodwin) bp Oct 11, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 24, 1811 ae 50 bur Old North mar Mabel Spencer who died Jan 30, 1800 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Ashbel Spencer & Mabel Church. Census 1790 - 2-1-1-1-0.
Children:
Jeremiah died Aug 17, 1799 ae 16/17 bur Center Ch

JOSEPH COOK

Capt. Joseph Cook s of Noah & Sarah (Nash) bp Feb 15, 1679-80 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 1, 1747 ae 67 bur Center Ch mar Oct 8, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel Spencer who died Apl 1, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Spencer Jr. & Sarah Richards. Joseph Cook ad full com 1 Ch July 22, 1722.

MARRIAGES

Sally Cook (Hfd) m Joshua Miller (Hfd) July 4, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
John Cook (Hfd) m wid Thankful Coon (Hfd) Nov 26, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
John Cook Jr. (Hfd) m Nancy Steele (Hfd) Sept 25, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
George Cook (Hfd) m Phebe Rogers (Hfd) Jan 23, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Andrew Cook (Hfd) m Betsey Mix (Hfd) Mch 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Roderic Cook (Hfd) m Sally Day (Hfd) Apl 23, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Cook (Hfd) m Richard Drake (Hfd) Jan 1, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Rev. Elisha Cook (Hfd) m Esther H. Woodbridge (E Hfd) Mch

3, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Ariel Cook (Hfd) m Catharine Jones (Hfd) Aug 31, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
John Cook (Hfd) m Wealthy Riley (Hfd) Mch 27, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Rev. Elisha B. Cook (E Hfd) m Harriet Sweetland (Hfd) Mch 13, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Deborah (Cadwell) Cook m James Bicknel (Ashford) Nov 5, 1740 (1 Ch Rec).

Job Cook died Jan 9, 1805 ae 43 bur Center Ch - chg'd to town.

## EZRA CORNING

Dea. Ezra Corning s of Josiah of (_____) died July 16, 1816 (1 Ch Rec) bur Old North mar/1 Mary Hopkins who died July 26, 1774 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Hopkins. Mar/2 Catharine Hall who died July 11, 1798 ae 49 bur Center Ch. Mar/3 Oct 8, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) Hannah (Webster) Benton widow of John Benton Jr. She died Dec 9, 1825 ae 69 bur Old North dau of Matthew Webster & Mabel Pratt. Ezra Corning & Mary his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 13, 1764 - ad full com Apl 3, 1769?.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Aug 7, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Huldah | bp Nov 10, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m Miller Fish |
| Daniel | bp Jan 3, 1768 " m/1 ( ) Vibbert m/2 Mrs. Nancy Howard |
| Ezra | bp Apl 15, 1770 " m Mary Barnard |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| George | m Hannah Benton |
| Charles | |
| Catharine | m Miller Fish as 2nd wife Oct 12, 1806 |
| William | |
| Henry | dy |
| Henry | |
| Child | died July 11, 1786 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch |

Josiah Corning b Nov 15, 1709 died Feb 27, 1760 m Jan 10, 1733 m Jane Andrews of Norwich. (See Hfd Times Feb 5, 1906)

## GEORGE CORNING

Dea. George Corning s of Ezra born Dec 18, 1776 died Oct 18, 1840 ae 64 bur Old North mar Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) Hannah Benton who died April 9, 1855 ae 78 bur Old North dau of John Benton Jr. & Hannah Webster.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Julia Catherine | bp Aug 31, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) m George William Root |
| John Benton | bp July 28, 1811 " m/1 Lavinia P. Benton m/2 Louise Robinson |
| Hannah Maria | bp Oct 22, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 20, 1831 ae 16 bur Old North |

William Henry bp June 10, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)
George Webster bp June 5, 1808 " m/1 m/2

Malachi Corning Est dist Apl 5, 1773.
Widow
Nathan - son
William - son
Malachi - son
Ginger - wife of Moses Pratt of Tolland
Elizabeth - wife of Joseph Smith
Eunice - wife of Zechariah Converse
Huldah

## ASA CORNING

Asa Corning s of Josiah born 1753 (Norwich) died Dec 27, 1815 ae 62 bur Old North mar Cynthia Seymour who died Nov 27, 1835 ae 76 bur Old North dau of Jared Seymour & Deliverance Skinner. Census 1790 - 6-1-7-0-0. (Hinman p 720)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward | bp Oct 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) m twice |
| Infant | died Dec 27, 1794 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | m Richard Winslow of Albany |
| Clarissa | died Feb 26, 1830 ae 42 bur Old North |
| Fanny | m Charles Bull (named in will of Clarissa) |
| Ephraim | m/1 Nancy Corrance? m/2 C. Seymour |
| Nancy | m Elias Mather of Albany 1808 |
| Cynthia | m Elias Mather of Albany Jan 1821 |
| Jasper | m twice |
| Leonard | m twice |
| Jane | m Charles Townsend 1819 |

## EZRA CORNING JR

Ezra Corning Jr. of Ezra & Mary (Hopkins) bp Apl 15, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 1825 ae 58 Old North mar Mch 2, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Barnard who died Dec 1822 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) bur Old North dau of William Barnard. Census 1790 - 2-3-3.
Children:
Daughter died Feb 18, 1821 ae 7 (2 Ch Rec)

## MARRIAGES

Andrew Corning (Weth) m Mary White (Hfd) Aug 3, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
William Corning s of Ezra (Hfd) m Welthy Huntington (Hfd) June 17, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Corning s of Ezra (Hfd) m Elizabeth B. Kappel (Hfd) Oct 13, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

## DANIEL COTTON

Daniel Cotton mar July 2, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Smith bp Feb 28, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1791 ae 49 bur

Center Ch dau of Nehemiah Smith of Glastonbury & Ruth Hollister. Daniel Cotton owned cov 1 Ch June 7, 1767. Elizabeth wife of Samuel owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1767. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | bp July 5, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Watson |
| James | bp Dec 25, 1768 " |
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 23, 1770 " m Dr. Dwell Morgan |
| Child (Solomon) | died Sept 26, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died May 7, 1792 ae 1 bur Center Ch |

Allen Cotton (E Hfd) m Elizabeth Weare (Hfd) Aug 26, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Eliza J. Cotton (Hfd) m Joseph Choat (Hfd) Oct 12, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN COWLES

John Cowles mar Hannah who died Mch 6, 1683 ae 70 bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | m Abigail Stanley |
| John | m Deborah Bartlett |
| Hannah | m Caleb Stanley |
| Sarah | bp Feb 7, 1646/7 (HTR) m Nathaniel Goodwin |
| Esther | m Thomas Bull |
| Elizabeth | m Richard Lyman |
| Mary | m Nehemiah Dickinson |

## TIMOTHY COWLES

Timothy Cowles s of Samuel & Abigail (Stanley) born Nov 4, 1666 died Aug 30, 1736 mar Jan 1, 1690 Hannah Pitkin born 1677 dau of William Pitkin & Hannah Goodwin. Timothy Cowles & Hannah his wife ad full com 1 Ch Aug 11, 1695.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Jan 13, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Goodwin |
| Abigail | bp Mch 3, 1699-1700 " |
| Martha | bp May 19, 1704 " |
| William | m Elizabeth Hubbard |
| Elizabeth | m Thaddeus Welles |
| Hannah | m John Hubbard |

Ruth dau of Eleazer Cowles (E Hfd) bp Feb 8, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1798 ae 18.
Anne (da u of George Cowles) of E Hfd bp Nov 10, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).

## ABIJAH COWLES

Abijah Cowles of East Hfd s of John & Mary (Goodwin) born Aug 10, 1735 died Dec 10, 1782 mar Mch 16, 1768 Martha Smith born Oct 10, 1739 died Apl 4, 1814. (Boston Trans. Oct 5, 1903)
Children:

Timothy bp Aug 3, 1777
Anne bp June 4, 1780
Sarah bp June 9, 1782
Mary died Mch 7, 1767 ae 9 da
Russell died Dec 26, 1769 ae 4 mo
Timothy died Jan 10, 1776 ae 2 mo
Mindwell?
Reuben m
Esther m
Lucy m
Sally
Stephen

CRAIG

David Craig died May 5, 1796 ae 39 Bur Center Ch

CRAMPTON

Benjamin Crampton (Hfd) m Lucy Danforth (Hfd) Dec 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Old North

CRANE

Mary (dau of Curtis Crane of Weth) bp Oct 11, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Ann (dau of Samuel P. Crane of E. Wind) bp June 9, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Crane m Elihu Wadsworth Mch 16, 1749 (1 Ch Rec).
Infant of Benjamin Crane died Aug 17, 1797 bur Center Ch.

CROCKER

Sally dau of John & Anne Crocker (Hfd) m Charles Lewis (Southbury) Aug 11, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy wife of Freeman Crocker died Mch 11, 1796 ae 46 bur Center Ch.

CROSS

Joshua Cross (Blandford) m Laura Moore (Windsor) Oct 31, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Eunice Cross died Nov 26, 1759 bur Center Ch.

CROWLEY

Timothy Crowley died Feb 26, 1777 ae 40 bur Center Ch at exp of William Knox.

EBENEZER CROSBY

Dea. Ebenezer Crosby died Jan 20, 1795 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sarah who died July 2, 1788 ae 77 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-2-5-1-0. Nov 12, 1790 Ebenezer Crosby sells land to Consider Bowen where I now live

for £100 and consideration that Bowen hath bound himself to support me for life.

## JONATHAN CROSBY

Jonathan Crosby died Mch 28, 1819 ae 51 (Old North) bur Center Ch mar Aug 9, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Polly Burt who died Feb 23, 1840 ae 79 Old North.

Joseph Crosby (Hfd) m Mariah May Nov 27, 1833 (Weth Ch). Rachel Crosby m John (Pantry) Jones.

## THOMAS CROSWELL

Thomas Croswell died 1746 mar Hannah who m a Brigham. Children:

Joseph bp Feb 21, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Sept 18, 1743 " pdy
Caleb b 1733 Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0

## JOHN CROW

John Crow born 1606 died Jan 16, 1685/6 mar Elizabeth Goodwin dau of Elder William Goodwin & Susanna. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley. John Crow & wife rec'd 2 Ch Mch 31, 1678 (from Hadley). Name on Founders Monument. Children:

Sarah b Mch 1, 1646/7 (HTR) m Daniel White
Anna b July 13, 1649 " m Thomas Dickinson 1667
John of Fairfield d 1667 s.p.
Samuel m Hannah Lewis
Nathaniel of East Hfd m Deborah
Daniel b ca 1656 died Aug 12, 1693 ae 37 s.p.
Esther b 1628 m Giles Hamlin 1655
Elizabeth b 1644 m William Warren
Mehitable b 1652 m Samuel Partridge 1668
Mary m/1 Noah Coleman 1666 m/2 Peter Montagne
Ruth m/1 William Gaylord 1671 m/2 John Haley

Came to New England 1634. He became possessed by vote of the town of the original right of Bartholomew Greene, forfeited by death; chosen surveyor of highways 1656. Was one of the first settlers on the east side of the river and the largest landholder in Hartford. "He owned a tract of land (in East Hartford) extending from near the present Hockanum bridge north to the neighborhood of "Smith's Lane" and running eastward to the end of the three-mile lots." Crow Hill in the river swamp still retains his name. Went with his father-in-law to Hadley 1659; freeman Mass. 1666; returned to Hartford about 1675.

## NATHANIEL CROW

Nathaniel Crow s of John & Elizabeth (Goodwin) died July 2, 1695 mar Deborah who m Andrew Warner. Deborah wife of Nathaniel Crow rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 3, 1686.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Child | bp Apl 20, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Dau | bp Mch 13, 1691-2 " | |
| Dau | bp May 20, 1694 " | |
| John | bp July 24, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m /1 Mabel Kilbourn m/2 Hannah | |
| Elizabeth | ae 16? mar Daniel Dickinson | |
| Deborah | ae 23 m Samuel Lathrop s of Samuel & Hannah (Adgate) (Lothrop Gen p 58) perhaps one of the daughters above. She is said to have died aged 104. | |

THOMAS CROW

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Mch 21, 1702 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Christopher | bp July 15, 1705 " | m Ann |
| Eunice | bp July 27, 1707 " | m John Stannard |
| | May 30, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Asahel | bp Feb 17, 1711-2 " | |

CHRISTOPHER CROW

Christopher Crow died 1680 mar Jan 15, 1656/7 (HTR) Mary Burr who m Josiah Clarke. She was the dau of Benjamin Burr & Anna.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b Oct 16665 | m/1 John Clark m/2 William Randall |
| Samuel | b Jan 1662 | |
| Hannah | b Feb 1668 | |
| Martha | b May 1670 | |
| Benoni | b Jan 1671 | Est dist to brothers & sisters 1702-3. |
| Margaret | b Apl 1673 | |
| Thomas | b May 1679 | |

JOHN CROW

John Crow s of Nathaniel & Deborah died 1714 mar/1 Mabel Kilbourn m/2 Hannah.

Children:

Nathaniel b July 11, 1711 (HTR)

A Nathaniel Crow m Abigail Olmsted dau of Stephen. She was born ca 1735.

Lucy Crow of Torringford b 1770 dau of Nathaniel Crow of Hfd m Noah Kellogg as 2nd wife. (Kellogg Gen p 218)

Mrs. Lucy Crow (Hfd) m Hart Leffingwell (Norwich) Mch 12, 1761 (Norwich TR).

Asa Crowell (Hfd) m Sally Story Oct 27, 1805 (Wh 1 Ch).

JOHN CULLICK

Capt. John Cullick died Jan 23, 1662/3 in Boston mar May 20, 1648 as 2nd wife (HTR) Elizabeth Fenwick who m Richard Ely of Boston & Saybrook. She died Nov 12, 1683 dau of George Fenwick. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Boston. Children:

John b May 4, 1649 (HTR) H.C. 1668
Esther/Elizabeth b July 15, 1652 (HTR) m Benjamin Batten

(See Suffolk Deeds Liber 7 p 285)
Came from Felstead, Co. Essex. Was an original proprietor Hfd 1639 and received from the town the land assigned to Jonathan Ince; his home lot in 1639 was on what is now the East Park, lying between the river and Elm St. He was also granted a lot in the Soldier's Field for services in the Pequot War. Chosen townsman 1644; deputy 1644-6; Magistrate and Secretary of the Colony 1648, which offices he filled until 1658. His first wife died in 1647. His second wife was a sister of Sir George Fenwick. He served as Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut 1652-4. Removed to Boston and was received in to the church there Nov 27, 1659 with his wife and elder children Mary & John.

## CULLIO

Nancy Cullio (Norwich) m Frederic Seymour (Hfd) Nov 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Catherine Cullio (Hfd) m Roderic Walker (Vernon) Apl 7, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## CULVER

Abner Culver (E Hfd) m Betsey Hills (E Hfd) May 27, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## CURRIER

Robert Currier died Dec 14, 1776 ae 62 bur Center Ch.

## CURTISS

Elizabeth Curtiss (Hfd) m Simon Bartama (Albany) May 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Lyman Curtiss (Hfd) m Sally Buckland (E Hfd) Dec 12, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Leonard Curtiss (Hfd) m Nancy Swift (Hfd) Nov 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Ann Curtiss (Hfd) m Reuben Brown (Hfd) Feb 4, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
John Curtis (Weth) m Elizabeth Lord Oct 31, 1728 (1 Ch Rec).
Daniel Curtis died Dec 15, 1804 ae 65 bur Center Ch chg'd town.
Wife of Daniel Curtis died May 26, 1796 ae 49 bur Center Ch.

Child of Daniel Curtis died Aug 14, 1780 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch.
Child of Daniel Curtis died Mch 30, 1794 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Child of Elizabeth Curtice died July 15, 1802 bur Center Ch - chg'd town.
Daniel Curtis Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## CUSHMAN

Eleasur Cushman died Aug 9, 1795 ae 27 bur Center Ch.
Widow Mercy Cushman.

## CUTLER

Infant of Dr. Cutler died May 23, 1787 bur Center Ch.
Nahum Cutler (Vt) m Patty Robbins (Hfd) Nov 11, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## JAMES CURRIE

James Currie died June 23, 1763 ae 36 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sept. 14, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Catherine Beveridge who died July 25, 1797 ae 60.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John | bp Nov 18, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) | | |
| Jennett | bp Mch 15, 1761 (L/R) | " | m Samuel Howard |
| Catherine | bp Aug 1, 1762 (L/R) | " | m Jared Skinner |

Alexander Currie died Aug 20, 1774 bur Center Ch.
Child of John Currie died Aug 15, 1788 ae 1½ bur Center Ch.
Widow Cato (Katherine) Currie died July 25, 1797 ae 60 bur Center Ch.

## DANA

John Dana drowned Apl 15, 1822 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec)

## DANIELS

Jane Daniels (Hfd) m George Peters (Hfd) Feb 6, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Horace Daniels (Hfd) m Sally Richards (Hfd) Feb 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Olive Daniels (Hfd) m Samuel Dunlap (Hfd) Sept 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## SAMUEL DANFORTH

Samuel Danforth born Apl 10, 1774 (gs) died Apl 13, 1816 ae 42 Old North mar 1797 Melinda Seymour who died Apl 3, 1826 Old North dau of Charles Seymour. He was poss s of John & Elizabeth (Hutchinson?) Danforth.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | b 1798 | |
| Harriet | b 1800 d 1802 | |
| Samuel | b 1801 | |
| Caroline | bp Mch 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) | died Feb/ Mch 27, 1802 ae 7 da (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Elizabeth Seymour | bp Dec 30, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) | m Edwin Benjamin Aug 23, 1827 |
| Melinda Amelia | bp July 5, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) | died Mch 1826 ae 21 |
| Catharine | bp July 3, 1807 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Martha Jacob | bp Nov 6, 1808 " | died Feb 22, 1812/3 ae 5 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Harriet | bp June 26, 1810 " | |
| Philura | bp July 3, 1812 " | |
| Sophia | bp Apl 19, 1814 " | |
| Samuel | bp Sept 1, 1816 " | s of Samuel dec'd |

John (Child) of Edward Danforth died Apl 25, 1805 ae 10 mo bur Center Ch.
Lucinda Danforth dau of Daniel died Sept 15, 1803 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Lucy Danforth (Hfd) m Benjamin Crampton (Hfd) Dec 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Maria dau of Jonathan Danforth (Hfd) m Nathaniel Spencer (Hfd) Sept 10, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Edward Danforth (Hfd) m Jerusha Mossly at New London Oct 20, 1791.
Samuel Danforth m Melinda Seymour dau of Charles.
Edward Danforth Census 1790 - 3-1-4-0-0.
Jonathan Danforth m Lucy Ward. Lost at sea ca 1804.

## WILLIAM DAVENPORT

William Davenport bp Sept 18, 1656 died June 29, 1742 ae 77 at Coventry mar/1 Elizabeth Nichols who died Feb 19, 1697 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Cyprian Nichols. Mar/2 Ann (Edwards) Richardson widow of Jonathan Richardson of Stonington. She died May 1764 at Coventry dau of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Tuttle. William Davenport & Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Humphrey | bp Oct 11, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) | m Hannah Fitch |
| Anne | bp Aug 26, 1705 " | m Habakuk Turner |
| Elizabeth | m Nathaniel Gove | |
| Rachel | | |
| Richard | m Alice | |
| William | m Eliza (Williams) Yeaman | |

## WILLIAM DAVENPORT

William Davenport s of William & Elizabeth (Nichols) mar Dec 4, 1741 (HTR) Eliza (Williams) Yeaman widow of John

Yeomans & dau of John Williams & Mary Bigelow.
Children:
William b July 1744.

James Davenport of Hfd m Welthy Mason at New London Nov 1, 1724.
Children:
Russell b May 3, 1784 (N.L.)
Jared b Aug 31, 1786 "

## WILLIAM DAVEY

William Davey mar Nov 28, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) Clarissa Warner who m Seth Paddock of Middtn 1827. She was dau of Eli Warner.
Children:
Mary bp Dec 3, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 3, 1805 ae 13 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Lucy Warner bp June 10, 1815 (Christ Ch) died Apl 12, 1892 ae 89 Old North

## HUMPHREY DAVIE

Humphrey Davie Esq. of Boston s of Sir John Davie of Creedy, Co. Devon, Eng. mar/2 Sarah (Gibbons) Richards widow of James Richards. She was born Aug 17, 1645 (HTR) died Feb 8, 1714 dau of William Gibbons & Ursula. She mar/3 Col. Jonathan Tyng May 30, 1706.
Children:
Humphrey poss his son
Came to Hartford from Boston; his eldest son John who grad. from Harvard Coll 1681 succeeded to the baronetcy in 1707 m Elizabeth Richards and settled in Pequonnock now Groton in 1693; in 1707 he received the news of his accession to the Baronetcy and went to England to take possession of his inheritance Creedy, near Exeter, Co. Devon. Elizabeth Lady Davie d at Creedy 1713, Sir John d. 1727.

## DANIEL DAVIDSON

Daniel Davidson mar Sarah.
Children:
Daniel b Mch 23, 1690 (HTR) (from Ipswich Rec)

Fulke Davy sold his house and lot to Nathaniel Ward before Jan. 1639-40 and probably removed from Hartford; he witnessed a grant from Jas. Fassett to Lion Gardner of Isle of Wight March 10, 1639-40; Signed the petition from Jamaica, Middleborough and Hempsted L.I. to be taken under Conn. governments.

## EVAN DAVIS

Evan Davis mar Hannah who died 1697. Evan Davis rec'd 2nd

Ch Aug 5, 1688.
Children:
Jemima bp Aug 12, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) dy 1706? (See Weth p 55 Vol 2)
Thomas bp Aug 12, 1688 "

## PHILIP DAVIS

Philip Davis died 1689 mar Esther Coleman dau of Thomas Coleman of Weth.
Children:
Lydia m Nathaniel Cole
Hannah m John Grave as 2nd wife
Tailor; sold land here in 1639-40 on the north side of the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow. Chosen chimney viewer 1653; freeman 1656; constable 1660; townsman 1667-71-7-80-4; fence viewer 1668-9-73; inv. Oct 22, 1689 £375-13-2.

Lydia Davis m Nathaniel Cole Nov 1676 (HTR)
Mary Davis (Hfd) m John Hunter (Southold) Mch 13, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec).
Mr. Davis died Dec 22, 1785 ae 60 bur Center Ch at exp of Jabez Perkins.
Isaac Davis died Dec 7, 1800 ae 35 bur Center Ch.
Child of Frances Davis died June 23, 1803 ae 8 da bur Center Ch.
Elizabeth Davis rec'd 2 Ch Mch 16, 1711-2.
Philip Davis Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## ROBERT DAY

Robert Day died 1648 mar/1 Mary mar/2 Editha Stebbins who died Oct 24, 1688. She mar/2 Dea. John Maynard and mar/3 Elizur Holyoke 1658. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Cooper
John m Sarah Butler
Sarah m/1 Nathaniel Gunn m/2 Samuel Kellogg
Mary m/1 Samuel Ely m/2 Thomas Stebbins m/3 John Coleman
Came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk to Boston in April 1634 aged 30 with wife Mary aged 28; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635. An original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the road from Centinel Hill to the North Meadow near the junction of the streets now Main and Village Streets. He was chosen viewer of chimneys and ladders 1643. His first wife is supposed to have died before his removal to Hartford. He m/2 Editha sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins. Will dated May 20; inv. Oct 14, 1648 £142-13-6. His son Thomas removed to Springfield 1658 m Oct 27 1659 Sarah dau of Lieut. Thomas Cooper; freeman 1668; d Dec 27, 1711. His daughter Sarah was killed with her son Joseph by the Indians Sept 19, 1677

at Hatfield.

## JOHN DAY

John Day s of Robert & Editha (Stebbins) died 1730 mar Sarah Butler dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | dy owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 |
| John | m/1 Grace Spencer m/2 Mary Hale |
| Thomas | m Hannah Wilson |
| Mary | m William Clark (Haddam) Nov 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695/6 |
| Maynard | m Elizabeth Marsh |
| Sarah | bp Sept 19, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) m Jared Spencer |
| James | bp Apl 5, 1690 " |
| William | bp Apl 24, 1692 " m Elizabeth Andrews |
| Joseph | bp June 14, 1699 " m/1 Deborah Andrews m/2 Mary Butler |
| Editha | m Ebenezer Moody |

Received the property of his stepfather John Maynard by his will; in the distribution of Thomas Butler's estate 1697, John Day's wife was one of the heirs; freeman May 1680. Joseph, Thomas, John & Mary owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695/6.

## JOHN DAY

John Day s of John & Sarah (Butler) died Nov 4, 1752 ae 75 Oct 17, 1754 ae 77 (Colchester Rec) mar/1 Jan 21, 1696 (HTR) Grace Spencer born July 27, 1674 died Mar 12, 1714 dau of Samuel Spencer & Hannah (Willey) Hungerford-Blackford. Mar/2 1715 Mary Hale born June 13, 1675 died Nov 2, 1749 ae 74 Colchester dau of Samuel Hale & Ruth Edwards. John Day & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 - ad full com Apl 12, 1696.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lydia | b Apl 11, 1698 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Fuller |
| Mary | b Aug 14, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 20, 1699 " m Jonathan Northam |
| John | b June 6, 1701 (HTR) bp June 8, 1701 " m Sarah Loomis |
| Joseph | bp Feb 21, 1702-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Hungerford |
| Benjamin | b Feb 7, 1703/4 (Colchester) m Margaret Foote |
| Editha | b Sept 10, 1705 " m David Bigelow |
| Daniel | b Mch 9, 1709 " d 1746 unm |
| David | b July 18, 1710 " m Hannah Kellogg and/or Hannah (____) Elliot |
| Abraham | b Mch 17, 1712 (Colchester) m Irene Foote |
| Isaac | b May 17, 1713 " m Ann Foote |

## THOMAS DAY

Thomas Day s of John & Sarah (Butler) died 1724-5 mar Sept 21, 1698 (HTR) Hannah Wilson who m Nathaniel Dickinson.

She was bp Mch 12, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Wilson & Lydia Cole. Thomas Day owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Hannah Wilson rec'd 2nd Ch June 19, 1698.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | b June 8, 1699 (HTR) bp June 8, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) d bef 1732 m Eliza |
| Hannah | bp Feb 2, 1700-1 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Barnes May 19, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | bp Aug 20, 1704 " m Eunice Turner |
| Nathaniel | bp July 3, 1715 " m/1 Thankful Clesson m/2 Experience Birge |
| Mehitable | m Amos Field |

## WILLIAM DAY

William Day s of John & Sarah (Butler) bp Apl 24, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 25, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Apl 18, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Andrews who died Nov 23, 1772 bur Center Ch at exp. of Samuel Day dau of Samuel Andrews (L/R) & Elizabeth Spencer.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | bp Mch 30, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 21, 1758 in Army (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Mch 13, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Ashley |
| Elizabeth | bp May 12, 1723 " died Dec 7, 1778 ae 57 bur Center Ch |

Will of Elizabeth Day dated 10 Nov 1772 prob (_____) not probated gives to Samuel Joseph & Jerusha (children of Samuel).

## JOHN DAY

John Day s of Thomas & Hannah (Wilson) bp Aug 20, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) mar Oct 11, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) Eunice Turner. Poss mar/2 Sarah Robinson. Eunice Day owned cov 1 Ch Oct 15, 1730.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Dec 22, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp Feb 14, 1730-1 " |
| Eunice | bp Sept 9, 1733 " |
| Mary | bp Feb 15, 1735-6 " |

These four children named in will of Sarah Bird widow of Jonathan Smith? and Thomas Bird dated 29 Mch 1737 called her grandchildren. John Robinson named his cousin Eunice Turner. Jonathan Arnold mixed up with Sarah Bird.

## SAMUEL DAY

Samuel Day s of William & Elizabeth (Andrews) bp Mch 13, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 6, 1778 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar Jan 19, 1748/9 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Ashley bp Oct 13, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 18, 1799 ae 82 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Ashley & Mary (Steele) Goodrich. Samuel Day owned cov 1 Ch Jan 22, 1748-9. Hannah wife of Samuel Day owned cov 1 Ch Apl 29, 1750.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Jan 22, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec) dy | |
| Jerusha | died Sept 10, 1799 ae 49 bur Center Ch | |
| Hannah | bp Dec 22, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 9, 1797 ae 46 bur Center Ch | |
| Samuel | bp Mch 18, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Joseph | bp Dec 4, 1757 " | m Rhoda Steele |
| Infant | died Jan 4, 1761 " | bur Center Ch |
| Sarah | died June 2, 1765 " | " " |

JOSEPH DAY

Joseph Day s of John & Sarah (Butler) bp June 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died June 10, 1785 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar/1 Mch 24, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) Deborah Andrews bp Mch 26, 1698-9 died Dec 11, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Andrews & Mary Mason. Mar/2 Sept 15, 1763 Mary Butler widow of Joseph Day bp June 13, 1708 died Aug 22, 1791 ae 84 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Butler and Mary Gilman. Deborah Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Sept 17, 1730.

Children:

Jacob Seymour may have been the Jacob bp Dec 27, 1730 s of Deborah Andrews

MAYNARD DAY

Maynard Day s of John & Sarah (Butler) died May 10, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar 1714 Elizabeth Marsh born July 13, 1683 dau of Samuel Marsh & Mary Allison. Maynard Day ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712. Elizabeth wife of Maynard Day ad full com 1 Ch July 15, 1716.

SAMUEL C DAY

Samuel C. Day s of Nathaniel & Adah (Marshall ?) died Feb 24/27, 1804 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 11, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Brewster born Oct 16, 1775 dau of Prince Brewster & Alethia Foote. She was bp widow Oct 28, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) and m/2 Christopher Saunders Sept 22, 1805.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp June 5, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) died June 5, 1804 " bur Center Ch |
| Samuel Marshall Clesson | bp Oct 28, 1804 " s of Samuel dec'd |
| Elizabeth Brewster | bp Oct 28, 1804 " dau of Samuel dec'd m Augustus Collins |
| Mary | died June 22, 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Mch 1, 1796 bur Center Ch |

JOSEPH DAY

Joseph Day s of Samuel & Hannah (Ashley) bp Dec 4, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 23, 1799 bur Center Ch mar 1786 Rhoda Steele who died Aug 23, 1799 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Steele & Eunice Clapp. Census 1790 - 2-2-1.
Children:
Child died May 23, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Edward m Alice Rogers of Montville
Joseph m Mary Ann Griffiths of Va.
Amelia
Horace dy
Horace m Melliscent Hildreth of Hudson, N.Y.

SAMUEL DAY

Samuel Day s of Samuel & Hannah (Ashley) bp Mch 18, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) mar Charity Pease of Glastonbury who died Oct 1, 1800 ae 46 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Nov 5, 1787 bur Center Ch
Samuel H. m Rachel Sickles of N.J.
Sarah m Samuel Cook of Hfd
William m Mary Pixley
George
Daniel

MARRIAGES

Sally Day (Hfd) m Roderic Cook (Hfd) Apl 23, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Edward Day (Hudson) m Alice Rogers (Hfd) May 16, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

SILAS DEAN

Silas Dean mar Sarah Barker.

James Edmund Prior Dean s of James of Hfd born Apl 1800 (1st Ch, New Haven).
Barnabas, director, b Groton died Dec 7, 1794 ae 52 bur Center Ch. Barnabas Dean & Co one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792.
Wife of Jesse Dean died Dec 15, 1799 ae 25 bur Center Ch.
Child of Jesse Dean died Aug 10, 1802 bur Center Ch.
Philura Deane dau of Jesse m Horatio Alden (Conn Spec Apl 5, 1815).
Larnerd Dean (Plainfield) m Rhoda Marks (Hfd) Jan 21, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
John Dean Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

DENNISON

Capt. George Dennison died 1694 ae 74 bur Center Ch.

DEE

Joseph Dee (Hfd) m Lucy Hannibal (Hfd) July 4, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

## DENSLOW

Mary Ann Denslow (Hfd) m Squire Rogers (Hfd) Apl 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)

## DEWY

Daniel Dewy (Hfd) m Fanny Shepard (Hfd) July 20, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)

## JACOB DEMING

Jacob Deming s of John & Mary (Mygatt) born Aug 26, 1670 (Weth) mar Mch 14, 1694-5 (HTR) Elizabeth Edwards who m Jonathan Hinckley of Kingston, R.I. bef 1714. She was the dau of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Tuttle. Jacob Deming & Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:
Jacob b Mch 22, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 29, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Timothy bp Mch 27, 1698 (1 Ch Rec)m
Abigail bp Jan 21, 1699-1700 " m Humphrey Pinney July 22, 1717
Lemuel m Susannah Bunce
Hfd 1696.

Ebenezer Dennis Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## LEMUEL DEMING

Lemuel Deming s of Jacob & Elizabeth (Edwards) died 1724 ae 23 bur Center Ch mar Susannah Bunce who m/2 Freeman Gross Jan 7, 1731-2. She was bp Nov 19, 1704 (Weth Ch) died June 18, 1776 ae 72 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Bunce & Sarah Sanford. Lemuel Deming bp Apl 2, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) & owned cov. Widow of Lemuel Deming ad full com 1 Ch Jan 2, 1725/6.
Children:
Lemuel bp Apl 2, 1721 (1 Ch Rec)

## BENJAMIN DEMING

Benjamin Deming/Damon died Apl 23, 1771 ae 78 (Hfd Courant) mar Nov 5, 1740 Mercy Palmer of Windham.
Children:
David b July 30, 1744 (HTR)
Est. dist. Aug 18, 1772:
Widow Susannah
Benjamin
David Wintonbury?
Mehitabel wife of Ebenezer Brault
Martha widow of Benjamin Hills
Aby wife of John Sweetland of Bolton

Elizabeth wife of Hezekiah Wickham
Perhaps Timothy who died 1745 leaving widow Susannah was of this family.

## POWNAL DEMING

Capt. Pownal Deming s of Rev. David & Mehitabel (Champion) born Sept 30, 1749 died Apl 11, 1795 ae 45 bur Center Ch mar/1 (Weth) Abigail Hubbel of New Fairfield who died Feb 23, 1785 ae 19. Capt. Pownal Deming of Lyme, Ct. mar/2 May 29, 1791 (____ Hfd) Mehitable Boardman b Aug 21, 1763. She mar/2 Apl 2, 1799 Major Luther Colton. Officer in Revolution - was at Bunker Hill, Monmouth & Valley Forge.
Children:
Child (Elizabeth) died Sept 30/Oct 2, 1793 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Eleazer Hubbel b Feb 13, 1785 (Weth Rec)
Elizabeth m Almon Parker of Longmeadow.
Mehitable Boardman was the dau of John & Elizabeth (Warner).

Sarah (dau of Timothy Deming of E Hfd) bp Oct 15, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

## MARRIAGES

Edmund Deming (Hebron) m wid Bethia Nichols (Hfd) Apl 2, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Thankful dau of Samuel Deming (E Hfd) m Russell Forbes (E Hfd) Feb 20, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Barzillai s of James Deming (N.Y.) m Hannah (Webster) Robbins (Hfd) Apl 21, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Abel s of Timothy Deming (Weth) m wid Abigail Wolcott (Weth) Mch 4, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
William Strong s of Josiah Deming (Hfd) m Esther Morgan dau of Peter (Hfd) Apl 13, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Phipps s of Israel Deming (Hfd) m Harriet Kilbourn (Hfd) Mch 9, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Deming m Mary Shaff (Hfd) July 24, 1645 (HTR).
Elizabeth Deming m Moses Hopkins Apl 7, 1763 (1 Ch Rec).

Elizabeth Deming dau of Capt. Pownal & Mehitable (Boardman) died 1793 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

Gideon Deming Census 1790 - 2-3-5-0-0.

## WILLIAM DEXTER

William Dexter died Aug 8, 1815 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) mar Lurancy who died Oct 31, 1805 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/2 Sept 1, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) Wealtham (Bissell) Jerome widow of Jason Jerome.
Children:
Infant died May 24, 1794 s.b. (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## DICKEY

Child of Thomas Dickey died Sept 6, 1801 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

## DIMOCK

Burrage B. Dimock (Hfd) m Hannah Pratt (Hfd) May 24, 1807 (2 Ch Rec). (See Old North)

Luke Diggins Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

## JOSIAH DIBBLE

Josiah Dibble owned cov 1 Ch July 15, 1694.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | bp July 15, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | bp Feb 2, 1695-6 " |
| Martha | bp Nov 21, 1697 " |
| Susanna | bp " " " |

Calvin Dibble (Granby) m Lodama Hillyer (Hfd) Dec 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS DICKINSON

Thomas Dickinson s of Nathaniel mar Mch 7, 1667/8 (Hadley) Hannah Crow dau of John Crow & Elizabeth Goodwin. Wife of Thomas Dickinson rec'd 2nd Ch Jan 23, 1680.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ebenezer | (s of Goodwife) bp Nov 7, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m Susanna Waddams |
| Esther | b Jan 22, 1674 m/1 Nathaniel Smith m/2 Hezekiah Porter |
| Elizabeth | m Benjamin Adams |
| Hannah | m ( ) Leffingwell |
| Thomas | m Mehitabel Meakins |
| Mehitabel | b Oct 20, 1675 |
| Nathaniel | |
| Elihu | |

## THOMAS DICKINSON JR

Thomas Dickinson, Jr. s of Thomas & Hannah (Crow) died 17-23 mar Mehitable Meekins bp Feb 25, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Meekins & Mary Bunce.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Sept 8, 1695 (HTR) bp Oct 6, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m John Ensign |
| Hannah | b June 25, 1698 (HTR) bp June 26, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Mehitabel | b Aug 25, 1700 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Gillett |
| Esther | b Aug 24, 1702 (HTR) bp Aug 30, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Lois | bp Sept 17, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) rec'd 2nd Ch Nov 17, 1728 (See New Hfd) |

Sarah bp June 23, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Eliphalet Marsh of Salisbury
Thomas bp Apl 4, 1708 " m Ann Turner
Moses b Aug 19, 1710 (HTR) bp Aug 27, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Pratt
Susannah bp July 13, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Wells of New Hfd
Hannah bp Feb 20, 1714-5 "
Jemima bp Sept 22, 1717 "

THOMAS DICKINSON

Thomas Dickinson s of Thomas & Mehitable (Meekins) bp Apl 4, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) mar Ann Turner.
Children:
Thomas b ca 1736 went to Norfolk
Daniel b ca 1739 " "
Samuel b ca 1743
Sarah b Mch 3, 1745 (L/R) chose James Landon of Salisbury gdn. (Sharon probate rec)

CHARLES DICKINSON

Charles Dickinson mar Esther Gilbert dau of Jonathan Gilbert & Mary Wells.
Children:
Thomas bp Feb 12, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec)

JOHN DICKINSON

John Dickinson s of John & Frances (Foote) mar Susanna Smith born June 1667 (HTR) dau of Joseph Smith & Lydia Hart. Wife of John Dickinson owned cov 1 Ch July 29, 1694.
Children:
Jonathan bp May 19, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) s of Susannah Dickinson of Weth dau of widow Smith of Hfd

DANIEL DICKINSON

Daniel Dickinson m Elizabeth Crow who was dec'd in 1735. Perhaps m Mary Williams July 4, 1716 who died Apl 6, 1718 ae 30.
Children:
Anne m John Hills
Elizabeth bp Feb 9, 1706/7 (Weth) m Dr. Nathaniel Risley

MOSES DICKINSON

Moses Dickinson s of Thomas & Mehitabel (Meekins) born Aug 15/19, 1710 (HTR) bp Aug 27, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) died May 24, 1775 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar June 26, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Pratt bp Aug 20, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov

15, 1798 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of John Pratt & Hannah Norton. Moses Dickinson & Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Apl 22, 1750.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp May 6, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) | m Julius Jones |
| Mary | " " " | m Josiah Bigelow |
| Moses | bp Oct 29, 1752 " | |
| Jemima | bp Sept 21, 1755 " | m John Birdwell |
| Mehitabel | bp July 15, 1759 " | m Robert Harris (L/R) |
| Grove | bp Mch 28, 1762 " | |
| Infant | died Mch 13, 1758 " | bur Center Ch |
| William | b ca 1749 killed by a discharge of a gun Mch 16, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | |

Moses Dickinson Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## ISAAC DICKINSON

Isaac Dickinson died May 12, 1799 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Jan 23, 1793 Sarah (____) Wyman who died Dec 11, 1811 ae 68 (2 Ch Rec). Isaac Dickinson poss mar/1 someone who died Dec 1, 1769 and is bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harriet (adopted) | bp Aug 31, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) | m Benjamin Hudson (Hfd) May 6, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) |

Daniel Dickinson m Mary Williamson July 4, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).
Justus Dickinson died July 24, 1750 bur Center Ch.

A will of John Dix dated Aug 10, 1737 names:

| | |
|---|---|
| wife Mary | wife Mary & Timothy Williams, executors |
| son John | |
| dau Mary | wit: John Benjamin |
| dau Sarah (Couch) | Gideon Benjamin |
| dau Phebe | Jonathan Couch |
| dau Dorcas | endorsed Mch 1746/7 "to be on file: the Executors refuses the trust. |
| dau Lydia | |
| son David | |
| grandch Thomas | |

## JOHN DIX

John Dix died 1722 mar Mary Bidwell (wife Sarah in will). John Dix & Mary his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 10, 1686. Wife Sarah joins in deed 1698.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Oct 10, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) | m Samuel Hunn Aug 18, 1696 |
| John | bp Oct 10, 1686 " | |
| William | bp Apl 10, 1687 " | |
| Margaret | bp " " " | m John Hills |
| Daniel | bp " " " | |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " | (L/R) m Samuel Barnes of Branford |

Susannah bp July 3, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) (L/R) m Jonathan Mason
Joseph bp May 12, 1689 "
Rachel Marlboro, Mass. 1742
Jemima
Isaac Marlboro, Mass. 1742
Deborah
Abigail died in 1742
Abraham
John s of John Dix bp Aug 20, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec)

Timothy H. Dix (Weth) m Catherine Risley (Hfd) Oct 4, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Rachel Dix died Feb 16, 1803 ae 6 bur Center Ch.

## NICHOLAS DISBROUGH

Nicholas Disbrough born 1612 died 1683 mar/1 1640 Mary Bronson prob sister of John Bronson. Mar/2 Elizabeth Shepard dau of Edward Shepard of Cambridge who mar/1 Thwaite Strickland of Hfd. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:
Phebe bp Dec 20, 1646 (HTR) m John Kelsey
Abigail b Feb 1, 1648/9 " m/1 Robert Flood m/2 Matthew Barnard
Mary m Obadiah Spencer
Sarah d 1683 ae 71 m Samuel Eggleston of Middtn.
Disbro-Desbrough-Disborow-Desbrow. Hfd 1639-40; a proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the east side of road to the Cow Pasture (North Main St) not far from the present tunnel. He served in the Pequot War; received a grant of fifty acres for his services May 11, 1671. Chosen chimney viewer 1647-55-63-69; surveyor of highways 1665; freed from training March 6, 1672-3 when sixty years old. He m/2 after 1669 Elizabeth widow of Thwaite Strickland. Gregory Wilterton gave her land in Hartford by deed with reversion to her daughter by her first husband Thwaite Strickland and her sons John, Joseph, Jonathan and Ephraim Strickland. The dau. m John Andrews (Gen. Reg 29-192; 33-356. Cotton Mather (Magrulia 6-69) tells a marvellous story of molestations in Desborough's home by invisible hands in 1683. Inv. Aug 31, 1683 £81-15.

## EDWARD DODD

Edward Dodd s of (_____) & Joanna (L/R in London) died 1729 mar Aug 2, 1705 (HTR) Lydia Flowers born Mch 22, 1686-7 (HTR) bp May 26, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 25, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Lamrock Flowers & Lydia Smith. Edward Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Mch 10, 1705-6. Wife of Edward Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Aug 17, 1724.
Children:
Joanna b Feb 17, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Porter

John b May 21, 1707 (HTR) bp June 1, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorcas Spencer
Lydia b Dec 15, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Bevil Seymour
Mary bp Sept 24, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Mary bp July 27, 1712 " m/1 John Francis m/2 Peter Ayrault
Edward bp July 18, 1714 " m Rebecca Barnard
Elizabeth bp Jan 13, 1716-7 " m Nathaniel Porter Oct 3, 1739 (Colebrook)
Anne bp Oct 11, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Rockwell
Benjamin bp Feb 4, 1721-2 " died Sept 18, 1778 ae 57 bur Center Ch
Timothy bp Aug 17, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Benton

John Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Jan 4, 1729-30. Benjamin Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Feb 12, 1737-8.

## EDWARD DODD

Edward Dodd s of Edward & Lydia (Flowers) bp July 18, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1781 ae 66 bur Center Ch mar Mch 15, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Barnard bp May 20, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1790 ae 67 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Barnard & Sarah Williamson. Edward Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Apl 14, 1745.

Children:

John bp Apl 24, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Benton m/2 Mary Steel
Elisha b Mch 8, 1747 m Mary Bigelow
Edward bp Aug 27, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Warren. He died Apl 24, 1790 ae 40 bur Center Ch
Rebecca bp Oct 1, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m Solomon Porter
Lydia bp July 30, 1755 " died Sept 13, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Ashbel bp Oct 29, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 1811 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec)
Lydia bp June 14, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 23, 1813 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Apl 6, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1822 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec)

## EDWARD DODD

Edward Dodd s of Edward & Rebecca (Barnard) bp Aug 27, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 24, 1790 ae 40 bur Center Ch mar Susan Warren who died July 28, 1821 ae 69 Old North dau of Thomas Warren.

Children:

Thomas ae 17 chose William Dodd gdn 20 Dec 1824. He m Susannah who died a widow Dec 15, 1793 ae 19 bur Center Ch.

## TIMOTHY DODD

Timothy Dodd s of Edward & Lydia (Flowers) bp Aug 17,

1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 21, 1774 ae 48 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Benton bp Sept 19, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 4, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Jacob Benton & Abigail Carter. Timothy Dodd owned cov 1 Ch Oct 7, 1753. Abigail Benton owned cov 1 Ch Apl 12, 1741.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Oct 21, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m Susanna Gross |
| William | bp Oct 5, 1755 " m /1 Catharine Brackett m/2 Hannah Brackett |
| George | bp Mch 19, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Abigail | bp Feb 24, 1760 " m Theodorus Barnard |
| Elizabeth | bp May 23, 1762 " m John Crumby |
| Mary | bp Feb 27, 1764 " died Feb 29, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## JOHN DODD

John Dodd s of Edward & Rebecca (Barnard) born Apl 10, 1745 died Mch 4, 1809 ae 64 Old North mar/1 Sarah Benton who died Feb 13, 1775 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of John Benton & Prudence Nott. Mar/2 Mary Steel born May 16, 1753 died Mch 1, 1809 ae 56 Old North dau of James Steel & Mary Skinner. John Dodd & Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 5, 1765. Census 1790 - 3-1-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Sept 8, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 5, 1809 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) Old North m Esther Pratt Dec 14, 1794 (2 Ch Rec). She mar/2 Sylvester Wells and died May 15, 1830 ae 59 Old North. |
| Henry | bp Aug 20, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 22, 1768 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Sally | b June 13, 1773 (gs) m John Russ |
| James | b June 10, 1786 m/1 Cornelia Bull m/2 Elizabeth Bull |

## ELISHA DODD

Elisha Dodd s of Edward & Rebecca (Barnard) born Mch 8, 1747 died Oct 13, 1796 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sept 9, 1774 Mary Bigelow born 1754 died Apl 14, 1822 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Josiah Bigelow & Elizabeth Wells. Census 1790 - 2-4-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles | bp July 10, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Fanny Lyman who died Feb 26,1816 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec) m/2 Anna Lyman |
| Daughter (Betsey) | died Sept 21, 1788 ae 13 bur Center Ch |
| Elisha | m/1 Mary Ann Hanmer m/2 Clarissa Hanmer |
| Josiah | |
| Edward | |
| Samuel | m Frances Bull |

## TIMOTHY DODD

Timothy Dodd s of Timothy & Abigail (Benton) born Oct 5, 1753 d July 7, 1828 75th yr mar Susannah Gross born Feb 19, 1757 died Aug 2, 1841 85th yr dau of Freeman Gross. Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Feb 28, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) m Harry Bulkley |
| Sally | bp " " " died Mch 1, 1794 ae 16 mos (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Catharine | b Dec 12, 1782 m Elisha Williams, Jr. |
| Freeman | b Dec 14, 1800 d Nov 13, 1865 unm |
| Abigail | b Feb 3, 1788 m Jonathan Skinner, Jr. |
| George | b Apl 5, 1778 m/1 Sarah W. Gerry? m/2 Aurelia Dodd |
| Timothy | m Susan Davis |
| Benjamin | m Maria M. Foxon |
| William | |
| John | m Rebecca Stone Foxon |
| Horace | m Rebecca Stone (Foxon) Dodd |

## ELISHA DODD

Elisha Dodd s of Elisha & Mary (Bigelow) born Sept 2, 1777 mar Oct 8, 1808 Mary Ann Hanmer born Feb 18, 1786 died Mch 26, 1813 ae 27 Old North dau of James Hanmer & Elizabeth Ayrault. Mar/2 Mch 26, 1813 Clarissa Hanmer born Feb 5, 1780 died May 15, 1852 ae 72 dau of James Hanmer & Elizabeth Ayrault.

Children:

by First Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | b Aug 14, 1810 (gs) m Frances Bunce |
| Mary Ann | Hannah m Henry Shults |
| Mary | b Aug 5, 1809 died Nov 27, 1811 |
| Mary | b Dec 19, 1811 d Dec 19, 1811 |
| Albert | |
| Lewis | |
| Julius | |
| Edwards | |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | died Oct 20, 1817 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) |

## JAMES DODD

James Dodd s of John & Mary (Steel) born June 10, 1786 mar/1 Feb 5, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) Cornelia Bull who died May 19, 1833 ae 42 dau of Jonathan Bull & Delia Seymour. Mar/2 Sept 1, 1834 Elizabeth Bull dau of Jonathan Bull & Delia Seymour.

Charles Dodd m Fanny Lyman dau of Elias at Hartford VT 18-12 (Conn Courant).

Widow Susan Dodd Census 1790 - 0-1-3-0-0.

## WILLIAM DODD

William Dodd s of Edward & Susan (Warren) died Nov 10, 1823 ae 46 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar May 14, 1809 Heppy Seymour (2 Ch Rec) born Nov 13, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) dau Freeman Seymour & Mary Carter.
Children:
William m Jane Porter Hart
Edward
George
Cornelia Ann m Bartholomew P. Hunt
Mary m Hart

MARRIAGES

Sally dau of John Dodd (Hfd) m John Russ (Hfd) Dec 27, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Esther (Pratt) Dodd (Hfd) m Sylvester Wells (Hfd) Dec 27, 1810 (2 Ch Rec). Widowed 1790.
Catherine dau of Timothy Dodd (Hfd) m Elisha Williams Jr. (Hfd) Dec 18, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey dau of Timothy Dodd (Hfd) m Harry Bulkley (Litch) July 14, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Abby dau of Timothy Dodd (Hfd) m Jonathan Skinner Jr. (Hfd) Aug 25, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Susannah dau of Edward & Susan (Warren) Dodd died Dec 14, 1793 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mother a widow.
Josiah s of Elisha & Mary (Bigelow) Dodd died Mch 6, 1809 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Fanny (Lyman) wife of Charles Dodd died Feb 26, 1816 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Widow Susan of Ebenezer Dodd died July 28, 1821 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Widow Mary (Bigelow) Dodd died Apl 14, 1822 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Dodd (perhaps Dorcas Spencer widow of John Dodd) died May 1, 1800 ae 93 bur Center Ch.

DOLPHIN

Ethan (Edward?) Dolphin (Hfd) m Cynthia Burrage (Hfd) June 30, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Gusta Dolphin (Hfd) m Noah Nichols (Hfd) Oct 14, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Polly Dolphin died Nov 27, 1814 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Edward Dolphin died Sept 13, 1801 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Edward Dolphin died Jan. 19, 1803 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch.

ENOS DOOLITTLE

Enos Doolittle died 1806 ae 56 bur Center Ch mar Asenath who died Oct 24, 1804 ae 45 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 -

1-4-3-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Nov 24, 1778 bur Center Ch.
Child died Sept. 30, 1785 ae 1 bur Center Ch

Lucy Roswell (dau of Roswell & Lucy (Wells) Doolittle bp Mch 13, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 18, 1811 Old North.
Charles Huntington (s of Doolittle of Utica) bp Aug 3, 1823 (2 Ch Rec).

## DORCHESTER

Anthony Dorchester m Martha Kitcherell Jan 2, 1650/1 (HTR).
Widow of Samuel Kitcherell is the above.

## EDWARD DORR

Rev. Edward Dorr s of Edmund & Mary (Griswold) born Nov 2, 1722 (Lyme) died Oct 22, 1772 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar 1742 Helena Talcott who m Rev. Robert Buck. She was bp Mch 13, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died 1798 ae 78 dau of Gov. Joseph Talcott & Eunice (Howell) Wakeman. See Ely Gen p 110-1. Pastor of 1 Ch.

Mr. Edmond Dorr (perhaps Dow) rec'd 2 Ch Feb 27, 1714/5.
Helena (dau of Matthew Dorr of Lyme) bp July 1, 1750 (1 Ch Rec). See Ely Gen p 111.

## ALEXANDER DOUGLAS

Alexander Douglas died Oct 3, 1688 mar Mary Clark dau of Nicholas Clark.
Children:
Margaret bp Sept 19, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah
Mary (dau of Mary) bp May 3, 1703 ( Ch Rec)
Elizabeth (dau of Mary formerly Douglas) bp Apl 29, 1711 (1 Ch Rec)
Hfd 1669; lived up Neck; chimney viewer 1672.

## SAMUEL DOW

Samuel Dow (a sailor) died June 2, 1690 mar Dec 12, 1665 Mary Graves dau of George Graves Sen & Sarah.
Children:
Sarah (dau of Goodwife) bp Feb 2, 1672-3 (2 Ch Rec)

George (s of Edmund Dow) bp Aug 7, 1720 (2 Ch Rec).

## DOWZICK

Richard Dowzick (Lyme) m Lucy Judd (Hfd) Nov 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

## SAMUEL DRIGGS

Samuel Driggs died Oct 21, 1814 ae 37 Old North mar May 20, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Caty Turner.
Children:
Daughter died Oct 28, 1803 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Nancy
Rebecca m Hezekiah Gilbert
Samuel died Apl 15, 1816 ae 11
Mary Ann m James S. Ellsworth
John
Horace
Nathaniel

## DUBORN

Mrs. Duborn (Dubois) (widow Jeannes) (from St Domingo) died Aug 27, 1792 ae 38 bur Center Ch died at house of Mr. Avery.

## DUBBIN

Elizabeth Dubbin m John Savage Feb 10, 1652-3 (HTR).

## DUDLEY

Ann (dau of Elizabeth Dudley) bp Feb 21, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Huldah Dudley (Hfd) m Michael Case (Granby) Nov 10, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## DUNBAR

Moses Dunbar hanged & bur at exp of State for high treason Mch 19, 1777 ae 40 bur Center Ch.

## SAMUEL DRAKE

Samuel Drake s of Joseph & Sarah (Easton) born 1728 died 1771 at sea (1 Ch Rec) mar Dec 14, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) Martha Pratt dau of William Pratt & Amy Pinney. Samuel Drake & Martha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 9, 1753.
Children:
Infant died July 23, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Ebenezer bp July 28, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)
Martha bp July 18, 1756 " died June 10, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Patty (dau of Martha) bp May 7, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 18, 1775 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Sale bp June 8, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel died Sept 20, 1796 ae 29 bur Center Ch

Mitty Drake (Hfd) m Wm. Emmerson (Vt) Sept 18, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Drake (Hfd) m Hannah Cook (Hfd) Jan 1, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

Martha Drake Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.

## WILLIAM DUNHAM

William Dunham mar Jan 27, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Rebecca Hudson bp Oct 30, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 20, 1814 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec) dau of William Hudson & Mary Skinner.

## DUNLAP

Samuel Dunlap (Hfd) m Olive Daniels (Hfd) Sept 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## RUFUS DUNTON

Rufus Dunton or Duncan mar June 16, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Abigail Roberts.
Children:
Son drowned Feb 9, 1819 ae 7 (2 Ch Rec)

## DUPLESSY

Francis Duplessy died June 8, 1731 ae 38 (HTR) bur Center Ch.

## DURRIE

John Durrie Jr (s of John & Mary) adult bpt Jan 1, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) m Clarissa Clarke (dau of Dorus) (Hfd) Oct 26, 1815 (2 Ch Rec). Also New Haven 1 Ch Rec.
Mary Durrie adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Miss Margaret Durrie m Morris Tarbell of Albany, N.Y. 1826.

## DANIEL DWIGHT

Daniel Dwight s of Daniel & Lucy (Terry) born Nov 10, 1760 mar Sept 22, 1793 Margaret Gaylord born Dec 17, 1769 died Dec 16, 1811 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 4-0-1-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy Terry | bp Mch 23, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Crowell |
| Daniel | bp Mch 23, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 31, 1797 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Son | |
| Sarah Gaylord | |
| Ann Terry | m Richard B. Cowles |
| Margaret Southmayd | |

## THEODORE DWIGHT

Theodore Dwight m Sept 26, 1792 (Middtn Ch) Abby Alsop. (Bailey says Timothy Dwight).
Children:
Charles infant of Theodore died Sept 18, 1799 ae 6 w

bur Center Ch
Theodore infant died Feb 4, 1795 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 1, 1802 ae 1 mo bur Center Ch
Theodore b Mch 3, 1796 Y.C. 1814

Dr. Nathaniel Dwight (Hfd) m Rebecca Robbins (dau of Appleton) June 24, 1798 (Weth Ch). See Dwight Gen p 245.

## HENRY DWYER

Henry Dwyer died Feb 17, 1816 ae 39 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mch 2, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) Eliza Marsh.
Children:
Henry Marsh bp Feb 4, 1816 (2 Ch Rec)
Eliza bp " " " m Benoni B. Barber May 30, 1822 "
Mary Ann bp Feb 4, 1816 " m Anson L. Comstock of Boston Sept 5, 1830
Emeline bp Feb 4, 1816 (2 Ch Rec)
William Harvey bp " " " m Julia B. Latrop Oct 29, 1832

## BENJAMIN DYER

Benjamin Dyer mar Nov 22, 1725 Margaret Clapp. (See Simsbury).
Children:
Joseph b Aug 13, 1734 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1734 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary b Feb 25, 1736-7 "
Margaret died Sept 3, 1734 ae 2 (HTR)
Margaret b July 12, 1739 (HTR)

Child of Benjamin Dyer died Feb 19, 1792 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.
Mary Dyer (Hfd) m Zared Eaton (Hfd) Nov 8, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## EARLE

Ellen Earle (Hfd) m William Taylor (Hfd) July 4, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

## EDDY

Susannah wife of Charles Eddy died 1734 ae 27 bur Center Ch.
Rebecca Bass (dau of Charles Eddy of New Britain) bp Nov 17, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).

## ELDRIDGE

Clarissa Eldridge (Hfd) m Hezekiah Wadsworth (Hfd) Oct 9, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

## ELIAS

Enos Elias died Sept 29, 1795 ae 39 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.
Enos Elias died Jan 16, 1796 ae 6 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.
Widow Mary Elias (Hfd) m John Jones (Coventry) Oct 20, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Catharine Elias b ca 1792.

## ELLIS

Susanna Ellis m Nathaniel Andrews Dec 16, 1714 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM ELLSWORTH

William Ellsworth mar June 7, 1820 (2 Ch Rec) Julia Wells who died Feb 15, 1823 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Silas Wells.

Oliver Ellsworth one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792.
Israel (s of Benjamin Ellsworth of E Windsor) bp Apl 28, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Oliver Ellsworth died May 21, 1778 ae 1½ bur Center Ch.
Infant of John Ellsworth died Oct 2, 1798 bur Center Ch.

## JOSEPH EASTON

Joseph Easton born ca 1602 died Aug 14, 1688 ae 86. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Deacon.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | m Hannah Ensign |
| John | m Elizabeth |
| Mary | m John Skinner |
| Sarah | m Robert Shirley |

Cambridge; freeman March 4, 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the south side of the highway now Elm St. near the west end. Chosen chimney viewer 1649; surveyor of highways 1652-6-66; constable 1658. He bought land on the east side of the river of Richard Goodman and was one of the Committee on fencing the meadow in 1683.

## JOHN EASTON

John Easton s of Joseph died Nov 2, 1716 (1 Ch Rec, HTR) mar Elizabeth who died June 10, 1710 (1 Ch Rec, HTR). John Easton owned cov 2 Ch Feb 22, 1670, rec'd 2 Ch Aug 28, 1670.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b July 18, 1670 (HTR) dy |
| Mary | b Dec 26, 1672 " bp Dec 29, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Sarah | b Nov 15, 1675 (HTR) bp Nov 21, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) rec;d 2nd Ch Oct 27, 1695 m Nathaniel Goodwin as 2nd w 1699 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Jan 10, 1678/9 (HTR) bp Jan 12, 1678/9 (2 |

Ch Rec) dy
Mary b Oct 1, 1681 (HTR) bp Oct 2, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Butler
Mehitabel b Jan 17, 1683/4 (HTR) bp Jan 20, 1683/4 (2 Ch Rec) m Abel Merrill
Abigail b Mch 16, 1687 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m Richard Burnham May 5, 17 (1 Ch Rec)
John b Oct 22, 1689 (HTR) m Sarah Butler
Hfd; surveyor of highways 1671; townsman 1693.

## JOSEPH EASTON

Joseph Easton s of Joseph died Dec 30, 1711 mar Hannah Ensign dau of James Ensign & Sarah.
Children:
Joseph m Sarah Spencer
James bp Mch 10, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) m Jane
Hannah bp Nov 9, 1673 " m Richard Miles
Elizabeth bp Mch 12, 1676 " m/1 Thomas Bunce m/2 Caleb Bull (1 Ch Rec)
Jonathan bp Mch 14, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Cadwell
Timothy bp Dec 1, 1685
Thankful bp Dec 4, 1687 m Stephen Trowbridge May 27, 1712 (1 Ch Rec). He was of New Haven.
Jonathan, James & Elizabeth Easton owned cov 1 Ch Feb 22, 1695/6.

## JOSEPH EASTON

Dea. Joseph Easton s of Joseph & Hannah (Ensign) mar Sarah Spencer, dau of Samuel Spencer & Sarah. (L/R). Joseph Easton Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Aug 11, 1695. Joseph Easton Jr & Sarah his wife ad full com Nov 10, .
Children:
Timothy bp Aug 11, 1695/5 (1 Ch Rec) m Prudence Buckland
Joseph bp Oct 17, 1697 " m Susanna Burnham
Sarah bp June 2, 1700 " m Joseph Drake
Samuel bp Feb 14, 1702 " m Sarah
Elisha bp Mch 11, 1704-5 "
Lemuel b Jan 13, 1710-1 (HTR)
Elijah m Elizabeth Winchell (Suffield Rec)
Settled in East Hartford; lived in the North Meadow ab 1700; chimney viewer 1669; townsman 1704.

## JOHN EASTON

John Easton s of John & Elizabeth born Oct 22, 1689 (HTR) died 1726 mar Dec 11, 1712 Sarah Butler born Sept 28, 1680 (HTR) dau of Daniel Butler & Mabel Olmsted perhaps.
Children:
Sarah b May 27, 1714 (HTR) bp May 31, 1714 (2 Ch Rec)

m Thomas Olcott (L/R)
John b Apl 15, 1717 (HTR) bp Apl 21, 1717 (2 Ch Rec)
m Sarah Ward (James)
Elias b July 16, 1719 (HTR) bp June 4, 1721 (2 Ch Rec)
d 1742 ae 23
Mary m/1 John Stocking m/2 Nathaniel Chauncey of Middtn (L/R)

## JONATHAN EASTON

Jonathan Easton s of Joseph & Hannah (Ensign) bp Mch 14, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 16, 1724 mar May 26, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Cadwell who m Jonathan Butler. She was born Dec 5, 1687 (HTR) bp Dec 11, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died June 16, 1780 ae 94 bur Center Ch dau of Edward Cadwell & Elizabeth Butler. Jonathan Easton owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com Aug 4, 17?? . Elizabeth his wife ad full com Apl 6, 171 .

Children:

Hannah b Mch 4, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 5, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) m Eleazer Goodwin (L/R)
Jonathan bp July 22, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Cole
Elizabeth bp Aug 22, 1714 "
Ruth bp Mch 24, 1716-7 " m Edward Cadwell Mch 6, 1739 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel bp Sept 14, 1718 "
Thomas bp Nov 6, 1720 " d bef 1764 went to ( )
Thankful bp Oct 6, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) m John Spencer (L/R)
Daniel bp Nov 23, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) (this belongs somewhere else).

A Jonathan Easton of Hfd died Dec 17, 1727 (HTR) prob error for 1724.

## JONATHAN EASTON

Capt. Jonathan Easton s of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Cadwell) bp July 22, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 22, 1777 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar Jerusha Cole born June 17, 1716 (HTR) bp June 17, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 22, 1795 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of John Cole & Elizabeth Goodwin.

Children:

Elizabeth bp Nov 23, 1755 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Dec 31, 1758 " died Dec 9, 1763 bur Center Ch
Jerusha m Moses Ferry (L/R)

## JOSEPH EASTON JR

Joseph Easton Jr s of Joseph & Sarah (Spencer) bp Oct 17, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) mar Susanna Burnham who m Eliphalet Dickinson.

Children:

James bp June 9, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)

Susannah b July 1730
Eliphalet b Aug 9, 1732
Widow Susannah desires Michael Burnham to be guardian to her 3 children 1735.

Col. James Easton of Hartford afterwards of Pittsfield was associated with Col. Ethan Allen in the taking of Ticonderoga, was a great grandson of Joseph Easton of East Hfd.

## ZERAD EATON

Zerad Eaton born Nov 30, 1783 died Feb 3, 1854 Old North mar Nov 8, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Dyer born June 2, 1786 died Dec 10, 1855 Old North.
Children:
Zerad S. b July 12, 1821 died Aug 12, 1821 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec) Old North
Maria Jane b June 2, 1818 died Sept 23, 1821 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) Old North
Mary A b July 5, 1826 died Aug 25, 1827 Old North

Anne Eaton (Tolland) m David Johnson (Tolland) Dec 18, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Ann m George Sweetland Jan 1, 1823.

## WILLIAM EDWARDS

William Edwards s of Rev. Richard & Ann died bef 1672 mar 1645 Agnes ( ) Spencer wid of William Spencer.
Children:
Richard m/1 Elizabeth Tuttle m/2 Mary Talcott
Hfd 1639; came with his mother and stepfather Mr. James Cole; freeman May 1658; chimney viewer 1668.

Thomas Edwards (See Boston Trans. Dec 21, 1903 #6822).

## RICHARD EDWARDS

Richard Edwards s of William & Agnes ( ) Spencer born May 1647 died Apl 20, 1718 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar/1 Nov 1667 Elizabeth Tuttle dau of William Tuttle from New Haven. Divided from her 1691. Mar/2 1692 Mary Talcott born Apl 26, 1661 died Apl 19, 1723 ae 62 bur Center Ch dau of Lt. Col. John Talcott & Helena Wakeman. Richard Edwards & Mary his wife ad full com 1 Ch Feb 24, 1694-5.
Children:
Mary
Elizabeth m/1 Jacob Deming m/2 Jonathan Hinckley
Timothy m Esther Stoddard
Mabel bp Dec 13, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Bigelow
Abigail m/1 Benjamin Lathrop m/2 Thomas Stoughton
Ann m/1 Jonathan Richardson m/2 William Davenport
Jonathan b Jan 20, 1692-3 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1692-3 (1

Ch Rec) died Mch 24, 1693

John b Feb 27, 1693-4 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Christian (Coffin) Williamson

Hannah b Jan 3, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Backus Jr. Y.C. 1718 s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Huntington)

Richard b June 5, 1698 (HTR) died May 20, 1713

Daniel b Apl 11, 1701 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Hooker

Samuel b Nov 1, 1702 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Pitkin

Was an attorney at law, and a very prominent man in his day. His eldest son the Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor was the father of the great theologian Jonathan Edwards and through him Richard Edwards was the ancestor of many distinguished men, scholars, divines and statesmen.

## JOHN EDWARDS

Dea. John Edwards s of Richard & Mary (Talcott) born Feb 27, 1693-4 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 24, 1719 (HTR) Christian (Coffin) Williamson born Apl 8, 1695 Nantucket widow of Timothy Williamson and dau of Nathaniel & Damaris (Gager) Coffin.

Children:

Mary b Aug 20, 1721 (HTR) bp Aug 20, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Ely Mch 21, 1740 (1 Ch Rec)

Richard b Oct 6, 1723 (HTR) bp Oct 13, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Butler

Christian bp Sept 25, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) Hezekiah Marsh Dec 1, 1743 (1 Ch Rec)

Sarah bp Feb 9, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec)

Jerusha bp May 30, 1731 "

John b Feb 8, 1733-4 " bp Feb 3, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec)

Abigail bp Feb 9, 1728-9 (Goodwin) m Timothy Phelps July 25, (1 Ch Rec)

## SAMUEL EDWARDS

Samuel Edwards s of Richard & Mary (Talcott) born Nov 1, 1702 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 4, 1732 ae 30 bur Center Ch mar May 1, 1731 Jerusha Pitkin who m Rev Ashbel Woodbridge Nov 17, 1737. She was born June 22, 1710 died July 31, 1799 ae 89 dau of William Pitkin & Elizabeth Stanley. Samuel Edwards owned cov 1 Ch Aug 4, 1728. Jerusha wife of Samuel Edwards ad full com 1 Ch Jan 28, 1732-3.

Children:

Jerusha bp Oct 1, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m John Wells

## DANIEL EDWARDS

Daniel Edwards s of Richard & Mary (Talcott) born Apl 11,

1701 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1701 died Sept 6, 1765 at New Haven bur Center Ch mar Mch 1728 Sarah Hooker born Nov 7, 1704 bp Nov 12, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) died July 31, 1775 ae 70 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Hooker & Mary Stanley.
Children:
Daniel bp Mch 23, 1745-6 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah (Goodwin) m George Lord Dec 14, 17 (1 Ch Rec)

## RICHARD EDWARDS

Richard Edwards s of John & Christian (Coffin) Williamson born Oct 6, 1723 (HTR) bp Oct 13, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died May 6, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Feb 21, 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Butler bp Apl 20, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 20, 1795 ae 77 bur Center Ch chg'd to George Goodwin dau of Jonathan Butler & Mary Easton. Richard Edwards owned cov 1 Ch Dec 14, 1755. Mary Butler ad full com 1 Ch Apl 5, 1741.
Children:
Mary bp Aug 14, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 14, 1750 bur Center Ch
Richard bp Dec 14, 1755 ( " )
John bp Aug 7, 1757 : died Aug 29, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Mary bp Oct 7, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m George Goodwin

## MARRIAGES

Joseph Edwards (Watertown) m wid Susanna (Keith) Blagge (Hfd) Aug 17, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Edwards (Hfd) m Fredus Van Horn (Spgfd) Dec 25, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Jonathan Watterman? Edwards (Hfd) m Betsey Tryon Nov 29, 1797 (Weth Ch). He was Y.C. 1789, 10 children. (See Old North) (Dwight Gen p 1042)

## NATHANIEL EGGLESTON

Nathaniel Eggleston s of Isaac & Mary (Stiles) born Jan 8, 1702-3 died Jan 11, 1796 mar Mch 23, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Goodwin born Dec 12, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) died 1788 or Sept 30, 1801 ae 93 dau of Samuel Goodwin & Mary Steel. Nathaniel Eggleston owned cov 1 Ch Mch 19, 1737-8.
Children:
Abigail m Jonathan Bidwell
Nathaniel unm
Samuel m Dorcas Loomis

## DANIEL EGGLESTON

Daniel Eggleston (Windsor) mar Apl 25, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Ashley bp Nov 20, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Ashley & Mary (Steele) Goodwin.

## ELIHU EGGLESTON

Elihu Eggleston s of Ebenezer & Mary (Lane) born Aug 1, 1742 (Middtn) died Apl 12, 1803 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar May 31, 1772 Elizabeth Olcott born Setp 24, 1747 died May 26, 1828 (N.Y.). dau of George Olcott & Dorothy Skinner.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | unm |
| Olivia | m Anscnly Phelps |
| George | unm |
| Elihu | unm |

Census 1790 - 2-2-6-0-0.

Widow Elizabeth Eggleston died Oct 19, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp. of town.
Anna Eggleston died Oct 27, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

Mahala (dau of Samuel Eggleston & Doreen Loomis of Wintonbury) bp Dec 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
James (s of Orin & Aulinana (Clark) Eggleston) of Wintonbury) bp Sept 18, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN ELLERY

John Ellery (Boston) s of Capt. John & Jane (Bonner) died Nov 1746 ae 36 mar/1 Elizabeth Ruck mar/2 July 28, 1737 (H TR) Mary Austin who mar John Ledyard. She was bp July 15, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 25, 1797 ae 82 bur Center Ch dau of John Austin & Mary (Stanley) Hooker.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Apl 17, 1738 died Apl 16, 1764 bur Center Ch m Eunice Hooker |
| Mary | b Apl 28, 1742 died May 31, 1763 bur Center Ch |
| Jane | b Dec 1745 died Aug 23, 1787 ae 42 bur Center Ch |
| William | b 1740 m/1 Susanna Keith m/2 Experience Ledyard m/3 |

## JOHN ELLERY

John Ellery s of John & Mary (Austin) born Apl 17, 1738 (HTR) died Apl 16, 1764 ae 26 bur Center Ch mar Nov 27, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) Eunice Hooker who died July 10, 1800 ae 60 bur Center Ch dau of Capt Nathaniel Hooker & Eunice Talcott. He was of Y.C. 1758.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Mch 11, 1764 bur Center Ch |
| Eunice | m Joseph Hart (Hart Gen p 405) |

## WILLIAM ELLERY

William Ellery s of John born 1740 died Aug 27, 1812 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nov 26, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Susanna Keith bp Jan 13, 1739/40 died June 22, 1768 ae 28 at New Hfd dau of William Keith & Marianne Lawrence. Mar/2

Experience Ledyard bp Apl 5, 1747 died Mch 5, 1773 ae 26 bur Center Ch dau of John Ledyard. Mar/3 Hannah (Marsh) Watson widow of Caleb Watson and dau of Rev Jonathan & Marianne (Lawrence) Keith Marsh. She died Jan 15, 1838 ae 78 Old North. Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Mary b June 15, 1762 (HTR) died Aug 28, 1781 ae 19 bur Center Ch

Susannah b Oct 25, 1763 (HTR) m/1 ( ) Blagge m/2 Dr. Joseph Edwards of Watertown.

Jane b Apl 24, 1766 (HTR) m Henry Seymour

by 2nd Marriage

Child died Mch 5, 1773 bur Center Ch

Jane Ellery dau of William (Hfd) m Henry Seymour (Hfd) June 17, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

From New Hfd Ch Record "Susanna Elery dyed at my house June 22, 1768, about Sune Rise, aged 28 years. She was ye eldest daughter of my wife".

## EDWARD ELMER

Edward Elmer died 1676 mar Mary who m Timothy Catlin. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Northampton. Name on Founders Monument.

Children:

John m Rosamond Ginivare

Samuel bp Mch 21, 1646 (HTR)

Elizabeth bp July 15, 1649 (HTR) died before her father m Joseph Edwards

Edward b 1654 m/1 Rebecca m/2

Joseph b 1656 (Northmptn) died July 1659

Mary b 1658 " m Joseph Garrett 1696

Sarah b 1664 (E Windsor) m Thomas Long

Cambridge; came in the "Lion" arriving Sept 16, 1632 with Talcott, Goodwin, Olmsted and others; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of Main Street next north of John Talcott. Chosen chimney viewer 1651; removed to Northampton about 1656; went from there to Windsor on the east side of the river; freed from watching and warding March 5, 1667-8; killed by Indians in King Philip's War in 1676 leaving a widow Mary. Inv. £471-15-3.

## EDWARD ELMER

Edward Elmer s of Edward & Mary mar Rebecca. Edward Elmer owned cov 1 Ch June 13, 1686. Wife of Edward Elmer ad full com 1 Ch May 3, 1691 & July 14, 1696.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Hezekiah bp June 13, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)

Hester bp July 1690 "

Rebecca bp Feb 7, 1691-2 "

by 2nd Marriage

Hannah bp Mch 31, 1700 (1 Ch Rec)
Edward b 1702 m Sarah Graves
Of Northampton in 1729.

## SAMUEL ELMER

Samuel Elmer s of Edward & Mary bp Mch 21, 1646-7 mar Elizabeth who m Simon Booth of Enfield. Samuel Elmer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 22, 1695-6.
Children:
Abigail b 1679 m Disborough Spencer
Jonathan bp May 8, 1687 (1 Ch Rec)
Rev Daniel Y.C. 1713 m/1 Margaret Parsons m/2 Susannah ( ) Webster

## JOHN ELMER

John Elmer s of Edward & Mary born 1646 died Dec 21, 1711 (Windsor) mar ca 1669 Rosamond Ginnuevere who m Eliezer Ways.
Children:
Children of John Elmer bp May 1692 , all except the eldest (1 Ch Rec)

Mary (dau of Mary Elmer) bp May 17, 1696 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Elmer m Desborough Spencer Mch 27, 1701 (1 Ch Rec).
Thomas Elmer (Windsor) m Elizabeth Beauchamp Feb 13, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec).
Samuel Elmer (E Windsor) m wid Dolly Hurd (E Windsor) Dec 25, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Elmer died Jan 15, 1711/2 (HTR).

## NATHANIEL ELY

Nathaniel Ely died Dec 25, 1675 (Spgfd) mar Martha who died Oct 23, 1688. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Norwalk. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Samuel m Mary Day (Robert)
Ruth m Jeremiah Horton
Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; an original proprietor at Hartford; his house lot was next north of Edward Elmer where Music Hall now stands; constable 1640; townsman 1664, 1650; one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650, and probably removed there soon after; he sold land to John Talcott, Sept 1650 and to Richard Butler 1652. He was deputy from Norwalk 1657; removed to Springfield in 1660 where he died.

## ELI ELY

Eli Ely died April 6, 1842 ae 70 Old North mar Apl 1, 1798 by Rev Nathan Strong (HTR) Bathsheba Blake who died Sept 22, 1832 ae 55 Old North.
Children:

Eliza b Feb 16, 1799 (HTR) died Old North
Henry Edmons bp Dec 5, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)
Maria died Sept 11, 1834 ae 21 Old North

Caleb Ely (Spgfd) m Mary Edwards (Hfd) May 21, 1740 (1 Ch Rec).
Alfred Ely (Hfd) m Nancy Hinsdale (Hfd) Feb 16, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

EMMERSON

William Emmerson (Vt) m Mitty Drake (Hfd) Sept 18, 1791 (2 Ch Rec.).

ENDICOTT

Child of John Endicott died Jan 30, 1772 bur Center Ch.
Infant of John Endicott died Feb 16, 1791 bur Center Ch.
Child of James Endicott died Oct 3, 1801 bur Center Ch.
John Indicott Census 1790 - 1-4-3-0-0.

ESTY

Sally Esty (Hfd) m Jonathan Green (Hfd) Feb 18, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

EVANS

Nicholas Evans of Windsor bp Mch 28, 1696/7 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Apl 4, 1699.
Hannah Evans bp June 27, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov

EVERITT

Jesse H Everett (Middtn) m Sally Church (Hfd) Sept 24, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

William Ewing Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.

JAMES ENSIGN

James Ensign died 1670 mar Sarah who died May 1676. Early member 1 Ch. John & Sarah original members 2nd Ch. Separated to go to 2nd Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Signed agreement to go to Hadley.
Children:
Sarah m John Rockwell May 6, 1651
David m/1 Mehitabel Gunn m/2 Sarah Wileys
Mary m Samuel Smith
Hannah m Joseph Easton
Lydia bp Aug 19, 1649 (HTR)
Cambridge 1634; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; an original proprietor at Hartford 1639; his home lot was on the south side of the highway now Elm St.; chosen constable 1649, 1662; chimney viewer 1655; townsman 1656. Will dated Nov 23, inv. Dec 23, 1679 inv £729-2-9. His widow Sarah died

1676 inv taken May 29.

## DAVID ENSIGN

David Ensign s of James & Sarah born 1644 died Dec 13, 1727 (HTR) at W Hfd ae 83 mar Oct 22, 1663 Mehitabel Gunn born July 28, 1644 died Jan 30, 1720 dau of Thomas Gunn. They were divorced Oct 1682 and she mar/2 Isaac Sheldon as 2nd wife. He mar/2 Sarah Wilcox poss divorced wife of Thomas Long. She was born Oct 3, 1648 (HTR) died Feb 3, 1717-8 (HTR) dau of John Wilcox & Sarah Wadsworth.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David | b Nov 26, 1664 (HTR) | |
| James | b July 8, 1666 " | m/1 Lydia Baker m/2 Anna |
| Thomas | b Dec 7, 1668 " | m Hannah Shepard |
| Sarah | b Jan 22, 1671-2 " | |
| Mary | b Jan 26, 1574-5 " | |

by 2nd Marriage

David b Oct 10, 1688 (HTR) bp Oct 10, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hannah Smith m/2 Sarah Moody

Mehitabel Gunn obtained a divorce from him Oct 1682. Chimney viewer 1666; surveyor of highways 1669.

## JAMES ENSIGN

Sgt. James Ensign s of David & Mehitabel (Gunn) born July 8, 1666 (HTR) died June 13, 1754 ae 88 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mch 20, 1689-90 (HTR) Lydia Baker who died Sept 16, 1701 dau of John Baker & Lydia Baysey. Mar/2 Anna. James Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Feb 1690-1. James Ensign and Lydia his wife ad full com Mch 1, 1695-6.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| James | b Feb 8, 1690-1 (HTR) m Abigail Seymour |
| Lydia | b Aug 7, 1692 " m John Andrews July 18, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) bp Aug 14, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jonathan | b Mch 20, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Mch 22, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Phebe Smith |
| Ebenezer | b Mch 20, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1697-8 (1 Ch Rec) died June 21, 1773 bur Center Ch |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna | b Dec 10, 1706 (HTR) bp Dec 15, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m James Richards |
| Joseph | b July 24, 1708 (HTR) died Dec 10, 1712 (HTR) |
| Mary | b Feb 1, 1711-2 " bp Feb 3, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Hinkley |
| Samuel | b Apl 20, 1714 (HTR) bp Mch 7, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 2, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Bunce |
| Samuel | bp Jan 10, 1719-20 ( " ) |

## THOMAS ENSIGN

Thomas Ensign s of David & Mehitable (Gunn) born Dec 7, 1668 (HTR) mar Dec 1, 1692 Hannah Shepard dau of John Shepard. Thomas Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Sept 3, 1693. Tho-

mas Ensign and Hannah his wife ad full com Mch 1, 1695.
Children:

Thomas b Aug 29, 1693 (HTR) bp Aug 30, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Hopkins Nov 24, 1726 (1 Ch Rec)

John b Feb 21, 1694 (HTR) bp Feb 24, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Dickinson

Hannah b Jan 30, 1697-8 (HTR) bp Feb 1697-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Benton

Daniel b Mch 27, 1702 (HTR) bp Mch 29, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1702

Daniel b Mch 19, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Goodman. Went to Hartland. Daniel owned cov W Hfd Ch July 1, 1725. His wife ad full com W Hfd Ch July 172?

Moses bp Feb 29, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) m Love Andrews

## DAVID ENSIGN

David Ensign s of David & Sarah (Wilcox) born Oct 10, 1688 (HTR) bp Oct 10, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 5, 1759 ae 70 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar/1 May 16, 1709 (HTR) Hannah Smith born Jan 31, 1690 died Nov 4, 1719 (HTR) dau of Simon Smith & Hannah (Bliss) Haley. Mar/2 Apl 29, 1726 (HTR) Sarah Moody born May 21, 1702 (HTR) bp May 29, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 10, 1776 ae 75 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of John Moody & Sarah Evetts. David Ensign Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Mch 26, 1716. Hannah wife of David Ensign ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712. Sarah wife of Daniel Ensign ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1735. She owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718.
Children: by 1st Marriage

Abigail b Mch 22, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) m Abel Gillett

Hannah b Jan 19, 1711-2 (HTR) bp Feb 10, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m John Seymour as 2nd wife

Zerviah b Dec 20, 1713 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Gideon Butler

David b June 12, 1716 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1716 (W Hfd Ch) m Elizabeth (See New Hfd)

Eliphalet b Apl 26, 1718 (HTR) bp Apl 26, 1718 (W Hfd Ch) m Dorcas Webster (See New Hfd)

by 2nd Marriage

Sarah b Feb 9, 1726-7 (HTR) bp Feb 19, 1726-7 (W Hfd) m Ebenezer Price

Datis b Sept 22, 1729 (HTR) bp Aug 28, 1729 (W Hfd) m Lucretia Seymour. She owned cov W Hfd Ch Mch 2, 1752.

Jerusha b May 25, 1731 (HTR) bp May 30, 1731 (W Hfd Ch) died July 27, 1731 (HTR)

Ezekiel b Jan 21, 1732-3 (HTR) bp Jan 21, 1732-3 (W Hfd)

Solomon b May 19, 1738 (HTR) bp May 21, 1738 (W Hfd) m/1 Irene Allis who was ad full com W Hfd Ch July 3, 1763 m/2 Lucy (Deming) Cole

Otis bp Dec 28, 1740 (W Hfd) m Ruth Wallin (See New Hfd)

## JAMES ENSIGN

James Ensign s of James & Lydia (Baker) born Feb 8, 1690-1 (HTR) died 1730 mar Dec 20, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Seymour born May 15, 1694 dau of Zachariah Seymour & Mary Gritt. Inv. Jan 15, 1730 - adm to James Ensign.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Feb 2, 1717-8 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | bp Sept 20, 1722 " |

## JONATHAN ENSIGN

Jonathan Ensign s of Sgt. James & Lydia (Baker) born Mch 20, 1695/6 bp Mch 22, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) died 1724 mar Phebe Smith who mar Daniel Hall. She was born Sept 4, 1701 bp Nov 30, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Arthur Smith & Phebe.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b Dec 2, 1722 (HTR) bp Dec 2, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | b Sept 27, 1724 " bp Sept 27, 1724 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m Ruth |

## JOHN ENSIGN

John Ensign s of Thomas & Hannah (Shepard) born Feb 21, 1694-5 died Nov 6, 1776 ae 82 Canaan Ct. gs mar May 13, 1709 (HTR) Elizabeth Dickinson born Sept 8, 1695 bp Oct 6, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died July 5, 1758 ae 60 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Dickinson & Mehitabel Meakins. John Ensign and Elizabeth his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 25, 1725.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Dec 28, 1721 (HTR) |
| John | b Feb 2, 1723-4 " bp Mch 1, 1723-4 (W Hfd Ch Rec) owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 30, 1746 m Mary Sedgwick |
| Jacob | b Feb 2, 1723-4 (HTR) bp Mch 1, 1723-4 (W Hfd Ch Rec) owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 13, 1743 ad full com Sept 23, 1750 m Mary |
| Lois | b Aug 9, 1727 (HTR) bp Aug 13, 1727 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Lydia | b Aug 9, 1727 (HTR) bp Aug 13, 1727 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Elisha | b Dec 29, 1729 (HTR) bp Jan 4, 1730 (W Hfd Ch Rec) owned cov W Hfd Ch Sept 25, 1748 m Elizabeth Sedgwick |
| Thomas | bp Aug 13, 1732 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Elijah | bp June 6, 1735 " " ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 16, 1755 m/1 Katherine Steele m/2 Lois Olmsted |
| Sarah | bp Dec 27, 1741 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |

James Ensign Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Elijah Ensign Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-0.
Solomon Ensign Census 1790 - 2-0-6-0-0.

## MOSES ENSIGN

Moses Ensign s of Thomas & Hannah (Shepard) bp Feb 29, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) died May 26, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Jan 3, 1731-2 (HTR, 1 Ch Rec) Love Andrews who mar Benjamin Kent Apl 26, 1758 (1 Ch Rec). She was bp Dec 5, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Andrews & Love Knight. Moses Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729. Love Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moses | bp Dec 24, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) | dy |
| Moses | bp May 12, 1734 " | m/1 Anna Williams m/2 Sarah |
| Sarah | bp July 11, 1736 " | |
| Samuel | bp Apl 6, 1740 " | m Mary Slade (See Litchfield) |
| Isaac | bp July 8, 1744 " | m Luranah Pettibone |
| Isaiah | bp July 8, 1744 " | |

DEATHS

Child of James Ensign died Oct 7, 1760 bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Ensign died June 16, 1757 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Ensign died Oct 20, 1772 bur Center Ch.
Widow Mary (Webster) Ensign wid of Joseph died Feb 21, 1805 ae 78 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Asa s of Joseph Ensign died June 25, 1811 ae 53 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy wife of James Ensign died Nov 6, 1815 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec).

MARRIAGES

Freeman Ensign (Hfd) m Mary Ann Brace (Hfd) Jan 19, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Catherine Ensign (Hfd) m Chester Bidwell (Hfd) May 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

THOMAS ENSIGN

Thomas Ensign mar Experience Gross dau of Freeman Gross & Susannah (Bunce) Deming. Thomas Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Mch 27, 1757. Experience wife of Thomas Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Jan 15, 1758.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Mch 27, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died July 20, 1758 bur Center Ch |
| Experience | bp May 6, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 10, 1760 " died Nov 10, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Hannah | bp Oct 16, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Thomas | bp June 16, 1765 " m/1 Lucretia m/2 |
| Infant | died May 18, 1770 bur Center Ch |

THOMAS ENSIGN

Thomas Ensign s of Thomas & Hannah (Shepard) born Aug 29, 1693 (HTR) bp Aug 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 27, 1752 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar Nov 24, 1726 Hannah Hopkins bp Sept

27, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died May 11, 1764 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Hopkins & Hannah Peck. Thomas Ensign Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Apl 30, 1721. Hannah wife of Thomas Ensign Jr ad full com 1 Ch Apl 4, 1731.

## MOSES ENSIGN

Moses Ensign s of Moses & Love (Andrews) bp May 12, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 17, 1805 ae 72 bur Center Ch chg'd to town mar/1 Anna Williams who died Mch 16, 1776 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Williams & Mary Andrews. Mar/2 Sarah ( ) Waters wid of Samuel Waters (L/R) who died Mch 7, 1798 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0. Moses Ensign owned cov 1 Ch Oct 25, 17??
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moses | bp Dec 15, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Jennet Forbes Feb 16, 1786. She died June 18, 1813. |
| Anna | bp Nov 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Russell/Roswell Treat son of Matthias |
| Ruth | bp May 24, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Solomon | bp Oct 13, 1770 " m Elizabeth Chandler Oct 11, 1794 |
| Edward | |

## THOMAS ENSIGN

Thomas Ensign s of Thomas & Experience (Gross) bp June 16, 1765 died Nov 21, 1838 ae 74 mar/2 Basmuth Williams born July 10, 1766 (gs) died Oct 28, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Timothy Williams & Ruth Pitkin. Census 1790 - 1-0-? Mar/1 Lucretia Williams who died Sept 8, 1791 ae 21 bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Williams & Ruth Pitkin. She was bp Apl 14, 1771.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Nov 22, 1797 ae 2 bur Center Ch. |
| Jerusha | bp Oct 25, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) |

## FAIRCHILD

Lucius Hamlet (son of Rev Joy H Fairchild of E Hfd) bp Apl 29, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

## FAIRMAN

Jonathan C. Fairman s of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Cady) born 1783 died Feb 4, 1817 ae 39 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Elizabeth Turner.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Ann | bp Jan 11, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " |
| Clarissa | bp " " " |
| Jonathan | bp " " " |
| Clarissa | died Oct 7, 1813 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) Old North |
| Joseph | |
| John | b Aug 10, 1814 m/1 Charlotte Parsons m/2 Emma |

Fuller Bissell?

## FARMER

John Farmer (Hfd) m Julia Ann Miller (Hfd) Apl 25, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

## FARO

Mary Faro (Hfd) m Robert Boston (Hfd) Jan 1, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

## FAY

Nancy Fay (Hfd) m Joshua Cone (Hfd) Jan 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

## FIELDING

Son of Fielding died Apl 24, 1807 ae 8 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Fielding died Nov 11, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch exp of Eleazer Pomeroy.

## JOSEPH FARNSWORTH

Joseph Farnsworth died Oct 8, 1741 ae 48 bur Center Ch mar Mary Olcott born Aug 1, 1698 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 1, 1741 ae 43 bur Center Ch dau of John Olcott & Mary (Blackleach) Wells. Joseph Farnsworth owned cov 1 Ch Apl 28, 1717. Mary wife of Joseph Farnsworth ad full com 1 Ch July 21, 1728.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Apl 28, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) | m Mary Blin Oct 1741 |
| Mary | bp July 5, 1719 " | m William Nichols |
| Jerusha | bp Feb 11, 1721-2 " | pdy |
| Abigail | bp Oct 18, 1724 " | |
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 23, 1727 " | m Ezekiel Ashley June 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Christian | bp Sept 19, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) | died Oct 31, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Jan 28, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) | m Sarah Barrett |
| James | bp June 2, 1735 " | |

## SAMUEL FARNSWORTH

Samuel Farnsworth s of Joseph bp Jan 28, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) mar Sarah Barrett bp Dec 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died May 7, 1798 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Barrett.
Children:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abigail | died Nov 12, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) | bur | Center | Ch |
| Child | died Nov 21, 1755 " | " | " | |
| Child | died Apl 17, 1761 " | " | " | |
| Child | died June 30, 1770 " | " | " | |

Son of widow Sarah died Oct 6, 1776 ae 9 bur Center Ch

A sister of Samuel Farnsworth died June 6, 1770 bur Center Ch.
Widow Sarah Farnsworth died May 7, 1798 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Joseph Farnsworth (Weth) m Mary Blin (Hfd) Oct 29, 1741 (1 Ch Rec). Mary Blin owned cov 1 Ch Sept, 16, 1738.
Samuel Farnsworth drowned Dec 25, 1771 (Conn Courant).
Hezekiah Webster chosen gdn Nov 26, 1811 to Samuel Farnsworth aged 18 son of Samuel Farnsworth dec'd.

RICHARD FELLOWES

Children:
John bp Nov 1, 1646 (HTR)
Mary bp Feb 9, 1650-1 "

FISHER

Thomas Fisher: freeman March 4, 1634-5; owned a house in Newtown Feb 8, 1635-6; bought William Kelsey's lot there April 19, 1636. The home lot reserved for him in Hartford was settled on Thomas Spencer. Porter says that John Holloway had it.

FELT

Ruth Felt m Thomas Collyer Dec 13, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).

FENWICK

Mrs. Elizabeth Fenwick m Capt. John Cullick May 20, 1648 (HTR).

FERRY

2 children of Joseph Ferry died July 28, 1782 bur Center Ch.
Moses Ferry Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.

FILLEY

Lucretia child of John Filley died Nov 20, 1757 bur Center Ch.
Child of Samuel Filley died Nov 17, 1771 bur Center Ch.
Daughter of Samuel Filley died Jan 31, 1779 ae 14 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Samuel Filley died Feb 21, 1792 bur Center Ch.
Widow Sarah Filley died Oct 13, 1798 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Thomas Filley died Sept 21, 1773 bur Center Ch.
Jerusha Parmela (dau of David Filley of Wintonbury) bp July 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

FISHER

Thomas Fisher early member 1 Ch.
Noah Fisher (Hfd) pub to Anne Smith (Hfd) 1760 (W Hfd Ch Rec).

## FLANNIGEN

Hetty Flannigen (Hfd) m Joseph Grist (Hfd) Aug 10, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).

## ZACHARY FIELD

Zachary born East Ardsley, Eng. 1596 died June 30, 1666 (Had Fam) mar 1641 Mary Stanley who died 1670 dau of Christopher Stanley of Boston (See Deerfield Hist.). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Northampton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | m Joshua Carter |
| Zechariah | m Sarah Webb |
| John | m Mary Edwards |
| Samuel | m Sarah Gilbert |
| Joseph | m/1 Joanna Wyatt m/2 Mary (Wells) Belding |

Dorchester 1629. An original proprietor Hartford 1639. His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture; chosen chimney viewer 1650; constable 1652; removed to Northampton about 1659, thence to Hatfield 1663.

## JOSEPH FITCH

Joseph Fitch mar bef 1663 Mary Stone dau of Rev. Samuel Stone. Hfd 1655 (Savage says 1660); townsman 1662; in 1669 he made Samuel Wyllys his attorney to sell his lands at Great Birch, Co. Essex, when he went to England; he removed to Windsor, east side of the river prob. bef 1672.

## JOEL FISH

Joel Fish mar Mabel who died Mch 19, 1818 ae 39 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | died May 12, 1816 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died Aug 28, 1816 ae 1 da (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Mch 26, 1818 ae 10 da (2 Ch Rec) |

## ELIAKIM FISH

Dr. Eliakim Fish s of Nathaniel & Mary (Pabodie) born Feb 2, 1740-1 (Stonington) died May 8, 1804 ae 63 bur Center Ch mar Oct 18, 1769 (Weth Ch) Sarah (Stillman) Lancelot wid of Capt. Samuel Lancelot of Weth. She died July 22, 1803 ae 66 bur Center Ch. dau of Capt. Nathaniel Stillman & Sarah Allyn. Y.C. 1760. First President of Hfd Co. Medical Socy. Eliakim Fish and his wife Catherine owned cov. 1 Ch June 17, 1770.
Children:

Rebecca m Jesse Root

Daniel Fish (Falmouth) m Fanny Benton (Hfd) May 9, 1820 (2 Ch Rec, Old North).

## MILLER FISH

Miller Fish died Sept 25, 1805 ae 24 bur Center Ch mar Huldah Corning bp Nov 10, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 17, 1806 ae 40 bur Center Ch dau of Ezra Corning & Mary Hopkins. He also may have mar Catherine Corning named as widow in Ezra Corning's will 1816. Census 1790 - 5-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Rebecca m Elisha Brewster (Middlebury, Vt) Conn Courant Oct 6, 1812
Henry b Oct 15, 1798 Y.C. 1806 poss son.

## SAMUEL FITCH

Samuel Fitch died 1659 mar Jan 2, 1650-1 (HTR) Susannah ( ) Whiting widow of William Whiting who mar/3 Alexander Bryan.
Children:
Samuel
Thomas m/1 Abigail Goodrich m/2 Sarah Boardman
Hfd 1650; engaged to keep school for three years from Jan. 1, 1649-50; freeman May 1651; deputy 1654-5.

## JOSEPH FITCH

Joseph Fitch mar Sarah.
Children:
Joseph bp Nov 1, 1730 (2 Ch Rec)
Augustus b Dec 20, 1732 (HTR)

Child of Josephus Fitch died Feb. 19, 1804 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Fitch m/1 Sarah Shaler of Bolton mar/2 Abigail Clark of Hartford.
John Fitch m Lucy Roberts 1767.
Shaler Fitch had Lucy who m James Kilborn.

## SAMUEL FLAGG

Samuel Flagg died Apl 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 24, 1730 (Weth TR) Sarah Bunce who died Mch 22, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) ae 64 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Bunce & Sarah Sandford. Samuel Flagg ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1740-1 from Boston Ch. Kept Flagg's Tavern where the Universalist Church now stands.
Children:
Mary b Aug 19, 1733 (HTR) bp Aug 19, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 12, 1750 ae 18 bur Center Ch

Samuel b Mch 17, 1735-6 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1735-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha Bigelow May 22, 1760 (1

Ch Rec)

Abigail b Mch 22, 1737-8 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Wadsworth July 17, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)

Joseph b Mch 7, 1739-40 (HTR) bp Mch 9, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) m

Hannah b Dec 28, 1741 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec) m John Cheneward as 2nd wife

Susanna b Sept 23, 1743 (HTR) bp Sept 25, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) unm

Jonathan bp Sept 1, 1745 (1 Ch Rec)

Benjamin bp Mch 18, 1753 "

Sarah b Dec 14, 1731 (Weth TR) bp Dec 19, 1731 (Weth Ch Rec)

Elizabeth unm

Will of Elizabeth Flagg dated Sept 19, 1815 gives to:
sister Susanna
Hepzibah C. Cheneward - daughter of sister Hannah
Margaret Cheneward - daughter of sister Hannah
Harry Wadsworth (Hfd) - son of sister Abigail dec'd
John Wadsworth (of N.Y.) - son of sister Abigail dec'd
Horace Wadsworth (of N.Y.) - son of sister Abigail decd
On same date Susannah Flagg makes similar will.

## JONATHAN FLAGG

Jonathan Flagg s of Samuel & Sarah (Bunce) bp Sept 1, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 6, 1810 ae 65 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Ruth who died Sept 30, 1787 ae 42 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 2-2-3-0-0.
Children:

John bp July 24, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1795 ae 15 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Sarah bp July 24, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)

Child died Sept 26, 1777 ae 2 bur Center Ch

Infant died Dec 17, 1780 " "

Joseph Flagg Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Abijah Flagg Census 1790 - 3-2-4-0-0.

## BENJAMIN FLAGG

Benjamin Flagg died Apl 29, 1840 ae 70 Old North mar Jan 23, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Hopey Brewster who died Apl 7, 1864 ae 86 Old North dau of Bunce Brewster & Alithia Foote.
Hopey wife of Benjamin Flagg bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

John Brewster bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) m Louisa Burr May 8, 1822 (2 Ch Rec)

Benjamin Benton bp Sept 14, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Weeks Sept 24, 1823 (Weth? Ch)

Alithea bp Sept. 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) m Chauncey Clark 1827

Samuel Day bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)

Edmond bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
Martha bp Sept 3, 1809 "
George Austin bp July 3, 1812 "
Asa Farwell bp July 1, 1814 "
Mary bp July 9, 1820 "
Henry Clapp bp " " "

Justin (s of William Flagg of E. Hfd) bp Feb 9, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Benjamin Flagg died July 7, 1770 bur Center Ch.
Chloe Flagg died Mch 8, 1773 " "
Wife of Jonas Flagg died Oct 1, 1787 ae 42 bur Center Ch.
Sarah (dau of Samuel Flagg) died July 5, 1793 ae 62 bur Center Ch.

ABIJAH FLAGG

Abijah Flagg of Hfd m Thankful Woodhouse Nov 20, 1791 (Weth Ch).
Children:
George
Joh
Ruth m Samuel Whitford of Colebrook
Augustus
Solomon L
Abigail (Gridley) poss wife of Solomon L or d of Abijah
Alma (Spencer) poss wife of Solomon L or dau of Abijah

ABEL FLINT

Rev Abel Flint s of James & Jemima (Jennings) born Nov 1765 died Mch 7, 1825 ae 59 (Museum) mar Amelia Bissell who died Jan 19, 1810 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Hezekiah Bissell. Y.C. 1785.
Children:
Henry Langdon bp Dec 9, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 3, 1798 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
James Hezekiah bp Sept 8, 1799 (2 Ch Rec)
Anne Amelia bp Dec 1, 1797 " m Rev. Herman Norton of Utica, N.Y. Oct 11, 1826
Royal Bissell bp May 9, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1802 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Widow Jemima (Jennings) Flint died Nov 30/Dec 2, 1794 ae 63 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. She was born Apl 18, 1732. Widow of James Flint of Windham, dau of Ebenezer Jennings. Mother of Rev. Abel Flint.

ERASTUS FLINT

Erastus Flint mar May 25, 1808 (Hebron) Mary L. Buel (Conn

Courant June 1, 1828) dau of John H. Buel of Hebron.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Phebe Hubbel | bp Sept 22, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) |
| John Buell | bp May 1, 1814 " |
| Calvin | bp Nov 5, 1815 " |
| Infant | died Sept 17, 1809 sb (2 Ch Rec) |

MARRIAGES

Joshua Flint (Weth) m Huldah Bull (Litch) Mch 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Cyrene Flint (E Hfd) m Martin Cable (Hfd) May 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Flint (E Hfd) m Amos Buckland (E Hfd) Nov 21, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Sophia Flint (Hfd) m Erastus Clark (Utica) July 1, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Huldah Flint (Hfd) m Daniel Pierce (Sprgfd) Sept 16, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

Infant of Joshua Flint died Jan 13, 1812 ae 2 da (2 Ch Rec).

LAMROCK FLOWERS

Lamrock Flowers died June 19, 1716 (HTR) mar Lydia Smith who mar/2 poss John Janes. She was born Feb 14, 1665-6 (HTR) dau of Joseph Smith & Lydia Huit (?).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lydia | b Mch 22, 1686 (HTR) bp May 29, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m Edward Dodd |
| Lamrock | b Mch 25, 1689 (HTR) bp Mch 31, 1689 ( " m Ann Watson |
| Elizabeth | b Mch 8, 1692 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Shepard |
| John | b Feb 20, 1694 (HTR) bp Apl 7, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Baker Mch 13, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Sept 8, 1697 (HTR) bp Oct 29, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Jobannah Smith |
| Francis | b May 21, 1700 (HTR) bp June 30, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary ( ) Smith |
| Ann | b Nov 23, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | b July 24, 1706 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Wright Oct 25, 1747 dau of Samuel of Weth. |

1686 West division.

LAMROCK FLOWERS

Lamrock Flowers s of Lamrock & Lydia (Smith) born Mch 25, 1689 (HTR) bp Mch 31, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) died May 4, 1771 ae 83 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Ann Watson born May 26, 1688 (HTR) bp June 3, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 22, 1768 ae 80 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of John Watson. Lamrock Flowers and Lydia his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1714.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dinah | b 22, 1714 (HTR) bp June 30, 1714 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | m/1 John Merry m/2 Henry Brace |
| Elijah | b Apl 15, 1717 (HTR) bp Dec 18, 1715 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | |
| Lamrock | bp July 27, 1719 (W Hfd) | m Mehitabel Goodwin May 21, 1746 (W Hfd) |
| Christian | bp Jan 13, 1724 " | |
| Lydia | bp Dec 11, 1726 " | |

## JOHN FLOWERS

John Flowers s of Lamrock & Lydia (Smith) born Feb 20, 1694 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 15, 1784 ae 90 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Mch 13, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Baker bp July 1692 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Baker & Lydia Baysey. John Flowers owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 22, 1718.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp July 31, 1720 (W Hfd) | m Huldah Steele |
| Reuben | bp May 27, 1722 " | m Susanna Steele |
| Violet | bp Aug 9, 1724 " | |
| Cornelius | bp Dec 4, 1726 " | m Sarah Hooker |
| Elisha | bp May 18, 1729 " | |
| Benjamin | bp Apl 30, 1732 " | |
| John | | m Susanna Hooker |

## FRANCIS FLOWERS

Francis Flowers s of Lamrock & Lydia (Smith) born May 21, 1700 (HTR) bp June 31, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1784 ae 86 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Mary ( ) Smith widow of Nathaniel Smith. Francis Flowers owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Aug 9, 1741 (W Hfd) | dy |
| Eunice | bp Dec 12, 1742 " | m Timothy Olmsted |
| Mary | bp Mch 16, 1746 " | m Amaziah Stanley |
| Francis | bp Apl 9, 1749 " | |

## FLOYD

William Floyd died Sept 30, 1770 bur Center Ch.

## DANIEL FOOT

Daniel Foot s of Samuel & Mary (Merrick) born Feb 6, 1689 died July 15, 1740 ae 51 mar Nov 19, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Collyer born June 9, 1698 (HTR) died June 1769 ae 71 dau of Joseph Collyer & Sarah Forbes. Daniel Foot owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1719.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Oct 11, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp Nov 26, 1721 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |

Amanda Foot (Hfd) m Richard Seymour Jr (Hfd) Feb 11, 1813 (2 Ch Rec). (See Foote Gen. p 256)
Cynthia Hosford wife of Joseph Foot died Apl 8, 1816 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec). (See Foote Gen p 226)
John Foot died May 17, 1802 ae 40 drowned bur Center Ch.

## JOHN FORBES

John Forbes s of James died Apl 15, 1713 mar Mary Griffin dau of John Griffin. John Forbes owned cov 1 Ch Dec 8, 1695.
Children:
- John bp Dec 8, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Westover m/2 Anne
- Mary bp Mch 12, 1697-8 " m John Russell Jr.
- Joseph bp May 31, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Lucy Crane
- Samuel bp Sept 12, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Thompson
- Lydia m Joel Clark

## JAMES FORBES

James Forbes died Mch 27, 1692 mar Katharine.
Children:
- John m Mary Griffin
- Dorothy m William Roberts
- Mary m Daniel Gains
- David m Sarah Treat
- Sarah m Joseph Collier
- James b May 14, 1676 m/1 Sarah Williams m/2 Elizabeth (Hills) Buckland

## JAMES FORBES

James Forbes s of James born May 14, 1676 Sarah Williams dau of William Williams & Sarah Olcott. Mar/2 Elizabeth (Hills) Buckland dau of John Hills (L/R). James Forbes owned cov 1 Ch Sept 12, 1703. Elizabeth (Hills) Buckland had a son Jonathan aged 14 in 1729.
Children:
- James bp Sept 12, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) dy
- James bp Feb. 27, 1704-5 " m Ann Buckland
- Child bp Apl 13, 1707 "
- Timothy b 1711 m Susannah Goodwin

Jonathan Buckland aged 14 (2 Aug 1729) with consent of his mother & father-in-law Elizabeth & James Forbes chose Joseph Pitkin gdn.

## JAMES FORBES

James Forbes Jr. s of James & Sarah (Williams) bp Feb 27, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 9, 1736-7 mar Ann Buckland who mar/2 Joseph Keeney.
Children:
- James b ca 1728
- Ann b 1731

Aaron b 1733 pdy
Moses b 1735 m Mary Cowles
Silas b 1736 pdy

## DAVID FORBES

David Forbes s of James died Dec 16, 1739 in 59th yr. mar Sarah Treat dau of Henry Treat & Sarah Andrews. David Forbes owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6.
Children:
Sarah bp Oct 20, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Sarah b July 5, 1710 (HTR)
Mary b 1717 m Ens. Solomon Gilman, Jr.
David m Mary Hills
William b ca 1712 m Elizabeth Olmsted
Solomon b ca 1714
Catharine m Stephen Lee?

## DAVID FORBES

David Forbes Jr. s of David & Sarah (Treat) died 1752 mar Mary Hills.
Children:
Edward
Thankful m ( ) Roberts
Mary m Stephen Abbe (E Hfd Bp)
Rebeckah
Sarah

Aurena (dau of Moses Forbes of E Hfd) bp June 30, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Robert s of Dorothy Forbes bp Apl 1690 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Forbes (Hfd) m John Hull (Hfd) May 5, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Russell Forbes (E Hfd) m Thankful Deming (E Hfd) Feb 20, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Forbes (Hfd) m Abigail Lucas at New London Nov 16, 1765.
Hart Forbes died Oct 13, 1816 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).

## FORD

Thomas Ford m Ann ( ) Scott Nov 7, 1644 (HTR).

## FORTUNE

Richard Fortune (Stepney) m Tamar Boston (Hfd) Oct 4, 1795 (2 Ch Rec). Poss a negro.

## FOSDICK

Horace Fosdick died Aug 15, 1812 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec).

## FOX

Lucy (dau of Frederic Fox of Eastbury) bp June 23, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Lura (dau of Frederick Fox of Eastbury) bp June 23, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Fox (Hfd) m Reuben Chamberlain, Jr. (Hfd) Sept 3, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Elisha Fox Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

FOWLER

John Fowler died Mch 17, 1793 ae 65 (stranger) bur Center Ch.
Melzar Fowler died Apl 2, 1797 ae 20 bur Center Ch chg'd to Aaron Bradley.
Benjamin Fowler Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0. Had wife Sarah.

FRAZIER

Mary Frazier (Hfd) m Edward Rash (Hfd) Feb 9, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Frazier died July 8, 1776 bur Center Ch at exp. of Colony of Conn.

FREEMAN

Mary Freeman (Hfd) m John Williams (Phila) Aug 21, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Freeman (Colchester) m Lot Mitchel (Hfd) Dec 8, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

FRY

John Fry Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0. Wife died 1802 (Conn Courant Feb 15).

EDWARD FOSTER

Edward Foster mar Nov 15, 1710 (HTR) Ann (Spencer) Hill wid of Thomas Hill. Edward Foster rec'd 2nd Ch Aprl 13, 1712.

ISAAC FOSTER

Rev. Isaac Foster born 1652 died Aug 21, 1682 bur Center Ch. mar Mabel (Wyllys) Russell widow of Daniel Russell. She mar/3 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge and died Dec 21, 1698 dau of Samuel Wyllys & Ruth Haynes. Pastor of 1 Ch.
Children:
Ann m/1 Rev. Thomas Buckingham m/2 Rev. William Burnham

TIMOTHY FOSTER

Timothy Foster s of Jeremiah died Nov 20, 1837 ae 65 mar Nancy Bigelow dau of James Bigelow & Hannah Wadsworth.?

Children:
Frederic Bigelow bp Feb 27, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)
Chauncey Carrier bp " " "
Henry Allen bp " " " m Martha Ann Sherman

(See Foster Gen p 1022)

Mehitabel Foster adult bp Jan 1, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Putnam (Hfd) Dec 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Phineas Foster died Jan 9, 1761 bur Center Ch.

## JOSIAH FRANCIS

Josiah Francis s of John & Mary (Dodd) died Mch 3, 1814 mar Aug 12, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Spencer bp May 8, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1814 at Pittsfield dau of Obadiah Spencer & Ann Burr. Josiah Francis & Abigail his wife owned cov 1 Ch Oct 9, 1757. (See Ancient Weth p 341)
Children:
Abigail bp Jan 22, 1758 (1 Ch Rec)

## ASA FRANCIS

Asa Francis of Hartford mar Prudence Warner Mch 8, 1781 (Weth Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 7-4-3-0-0.
Children:
John m Nancy Webster?
Asa
George
Henry

Anne Lockwood Francis dau of Asa Francis adult bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) m Ira Webster (Hfd) Sept 11, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Francis adult bp Jan 14, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Roswell Wadsworth (s of Roswell Francis) bp Oct 13, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
George Francis (Hfd) m Martha Wadsworth (Hfd) Nov 30, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry child of Asa Francis died Nov 30, 1794 ae 10 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Wife of Elias Francis died Oct 9, 1800 ae 52 bur Center Ch.
Elias Francis Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.
Hezekiah Francis Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Roswell Francis Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## FRIEND

John Friend; Salem 1637. Was at the River's mouth (Saybrook) with John Winthrop; he owned a lot in Hartford on the east side of the river, eight acres, which he sold to William Gibbons before Jan 7, 1639-40 and he sold part of his house lot to George Wyllys before that time. Savage says he was an inhabitant of Boston in 1640. In 1651,

May 14, he was plaintiff in an action for debt at Hartford. Thomas Bull being his attorney; died 1656. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Boston. Died 1656.

VANIAH FOX

Vaniah Fox mar Abigail Cadwell dau of John Cadwell & Dorothy Kilborn. (See E. Hfd book)
Children:
John b Oct 20, 1750 (HTR)
Stephen b Sept 23, 1753 "
Ashbel b Aug 14, 1755 "
Susannah b Apl 7, 1763 "

JOSEPH FULLER

Joseph Fuller mar 1809 Elizabeth Fish of Canterbury.
Children:
Mary Elizabeth bp July 29, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)
George Washington bp " " "
Almira bp " " "
Catherine bp Sept 16, 1822 " died Jan 28, 1823 ae 5 mo (2 Ch Rec) Old North (Robbins Lot)
Child George W died Apl 27, 1814 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec)

Elizabeth Fuller m Thomas Upson Jan 23, 1647 (HTR).
Aged Fuller of Colchester died in prison Feb 12, 1757 bur Center Ch.

SAMUEL GAINES

Children:
Nathaniel bp Sept 26, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
Henry bp Oct 24, 1686 "

THOMAS GAINES

Thomas Gaines and his wife owned cov 1 Ch June 9, 1695. Y.C. 1695.
Children:
Thomas bp June 30, 1695 (1 Ch Rec)
Jonathan bp Mch 7, 1696-7 "

JOHN GAINES

John Gaines mar Martha P. who died June 28, 1822 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Children:
Child died Sept 8, 1817 ae 4 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Helen Maria died Feb 9, 1826 ae 10
Julia

Rebecca Gaines m Ezekiel Webster Jan 21, 1731-2 (HTR).
Lury Gains (Hfd) m Benjamin Meachum (Hfd) Nov 23, 1808 (2

Ch Rec).
Widow Mary Gains died Jan 12, 1817 ae 84 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Polly Gains died July 24, 1800 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## GALLAUDET

Infant of Mr. Goldet died Dec 31, 1793 bur Center Ch.

## GALPIN

Samuel Galpin m Sarah Anne Knight (dau of George) Dec 9, 1715 (HTR).
Caleb Galpin (Berlin) m Betsey McLean (Hfd) June 19, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).

## GARDINER

David Gardiner of Gardiner's Island died July 10, 1689 ae 54 bur Center Ch.
William Gardiner s of Dr. Sylvester Gardiner of Boston or son of John & Mary (Taylor) Gardiner b Mch 1742 died June 9, 1766 ae 24 (HTR) of wounds blowing up of schoolhouse bur Center Ch by Rev. Roger Viets.
William Gardiner m Eunice Belding, sister of Ruth Belden, Oct 21, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) (HTR). She mar/2 Ralph Pomeroy Jan 31, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) (HTR).?
James William s of William Gardiner bp Nov 24, 1765 (Viets Rec) b Oct 19, 1765 (HTR).

## GATES

Thaddeus Gates (Hfd) m Sally Case (Hfd) Mch 30, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).

## GAY

David Gay (Thompson) m wid Esther ( ) Warren (Hfd) July 21, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
David Gay died Oct 7, 1819 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec).

## GEER

James Geer (Windham) m Frances Seymour (Hfd) Oct 5, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN M GANNETT

John M. Gannett of Cambridge, Mass. mar June 30, Mary Wyllys who died Apl 13, 1825 ae 42 (Museum) Old North dau of Samuel Wyllys & Ruth. Notice of marriage in New England Palladium issue of July 9, 1805 - Boston.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Catherine Wendell | bp Oct 7, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Thomas Brattle | bp May 3, 1812 " died Mch 20, 1813 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) |

George Alfred bp June 12, 1814 (2 Ch Rec)
Caleb Thornton Kirkland bp Feb 25, 1816 "
Samuel Wyllys
John Palsgrave

## GEORGE GARDNER

George Gardner died Aug 20, 1679 mar poss 2nd Elizabeth ( ) Stone widow of Rev. Samuel Stone. She died 1681.
Children:
Hannah m John Buttolph
Samuel m Elizabeth (Brown) Grafton
Mary m Habakkuk Turner
George
Bethiah
Ruth m John Hathorne
Ebenezer m Sarah Bartholomew
Mehitabel
Hfd 1673; inv. £3001-0-6. George Gardner was one of several persons to whom lots were granted in 1640 "if the Towsman see noe just cause to the contrary, and they will accept of them uppon such tearmes as the townsmen shall see cause to propose." He is said to have been at Wethersfield removed 1663 to Hadley.

## DANIEL GARROD

Children:
Daniel bp Jan 24, 1646-7 (HTR)
Joseph m Mary Elmer
Daniel Garrod/Garwood/Garret, early member 1 Ch. Was a proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture, near the north end; freeman April 9, 1640; appointed master of the prison July 11, 1656; chimney viewer 1656. Hinman says he was the first that kept the new jail and he continued the prison keeper for many years.

## JOSEPH GARRETT

Joseph Garrett s of Daniel mar Mary Elmer dau of Edward Elmer.
Children:
Daniel bp Nov 5, 1693 (1 Ch Rec)
Living in Hfd in 1696; afterwards in Windsor and Wethersfield, and in Glastonbury in 1729.

## GAYLORD

Walter Gaylord m Mary Stebbins Apl 29, 1648 (HTR).
Ruth (dau of Benjamin Gaylord) bp Oct 22, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).
Susanna Gaylord (Hfd) m Joseph Benjamin (Egremont) Oct 12, 1788 (W Hfd).

## WILLIAM GAYLORD

Dea. William Gaylord s of William & Ruth (Crow) born Oct 1, 1678 died Dec 10, 1770 ae 93 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Hope Butler who died June 16, 1763 ae 83 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. William Gaylord ad full com 1 Ch Nov 2, 1707.

Children:

- Ruth b Oct 18, 1704 (HTR) m Isaac Goodwin as 2nd wife (L/R)
- Twins b Aug 25, 1706 " died Aug 1706 (HTR)
- William b Nov 24, 1709 " bp Nov 27, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
- Samuel b Dec 10, 1711 "
- Sarah b May 19, 1714 " bp May 30, 1714 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m John Wells as 2nd wife
- Moses bp Nov 12, 1716 (W Hfd Ch Rec) died Apl 23, 1733 (HTR)
- Aaron m Mary Clark

## NATHANIEL GEEREY

Nathaniel Geerey mar Sarah.

Children:

- Benjamin b May 6, 1717 (HTR)

## AARON GAYLORD

Aaron Gaylord s of Dea. William & Hope (Butler) died bef 1752 mar July 7, 1741 (HTR) Mary Clark. Aaron Gaylord owned cov W Hfd Ch Oct 8, 1732, ad full com Sept 25, 1733.

Children:

- Moses b Aug 28, 1742 (HTR) bp Aug 29, 1742 (W Hfd) m Susannah Welles Dec 26, 1765
- Aaron bp June 11, 1744 (W Hfd) pdy
- Mary bp June 1, 1746 (W Hfd)
- Ashbel bp Apl 24, 1748 " pdy
- Ruth b Mch 28, 1750 bp Apl 1, 1750 (W Hfd) m Baysey Wells

Moses Gaylord Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

## WILLIAM GIBBONS

William Gibbons died 1655 mar Ursula. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.

Children:

- Sarah b Aug 17, 1645 (HTR) m/1 James Richards m/2 Humphrey Davie m/3 Jonathan Tyng of Dunstable May 30, 1706
- Mary
- William m Patience

Was Mr. Wyllys' steward and came to Hartford in 1636, with twenty men to build a house and prepare a garden for his employer. He was an original proprietor of Hartford and in the distribution of 1639 received a home lot on the east side of the highway now Governor St. south of Charter

Oak St. Chosen juror 1643; townsman 1643-1652; constable 1647; surveyor of highways 1648. Will dated Feb 28, 1654-5; inv. Dec 2, 1655 £1499-14-5 mentions his wife Ursula, daughters Mary and Sarah, brothers Richard, Jonathan or John, and Timothy Gibbones in England, sister Hidgcoke, brother Hidgcoke (Hitchcock) and their son John; gave land at Pennywise "towards ye maintenance of a Lattin schoole at Hartford"; 40 p to the Artillery.

## WILLIAM GIBBONS

William Gibbons s of William & Ursula born ca 1639, aged about 54 Mch 1673 mar Patience. Mrs. Patience Gibbons rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 5, 1686. Was not named in his father's will. Was of Boston in 1704.
Children:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William | bp | May 1, | 1687 | (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Landis | bp | " | " | " | |
| Anne | bp | " | " | " | |
| Sybilla | bp | " | " | " | |
| Mary | bp | " | " | " | died Aug 1688 ae 2 |
| John | bp | July 24, | 1687 | " | |

Wife of Col. Gibon the Frenchman died June 24, 1782 ae 40 bur Center Ch.
Doctor Gibbon died Feb 27, 1783 ae 55 bur Center Ch.

## GIBBS

Mindwell (adop dau of Jacob Gibbs of Windsor) bp June 23, 1700 (1 Ch Rec).
Clark Gibbs Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## GIBSON

William Gibson (Boston) m Mary Marshall (Boston) July 1, 1701 (HTR).

## GIDDINGS

Jasper Giddings (Windham) m Elizabeth Skinner (Hfd) Oct 9, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).
Levi s of widow Elizabeth Giddings bp Feb 7, 1768 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth widow of Giddings owned cov 1 Ch Jan 31, 1768.

## GIDEONS

Lydia (dau of Thomas Gideons of Hartland) bp June 11, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).

## GLADWIN

Silvanus (s of John Gladwin) bp Aug 29, 1725 (2 Ch Rec).

## GLEASON

Mary Ann Gleason adult bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Anne wife of Peter R. Gleason died Nov 16, 1818 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec).

## GLINES

Child of Peg Glines died May 14, 1780 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN GILBERT

John Gilbert died Dec 29, 1690 mar May 6, 1647 Amy Lord born 1629 died Jan 8, 1691 dau of Thomas Lord & Dorothy.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | b Jan 16, 1647/8 (HTR) dy | |
| John | b Feb 19, 1652-3 " | |
| Elizabeth | b Feb 12, 1655-6 " | m Samuel Field? |
| Thomas | b Sept 4, 1658 " | m Deborah Beamont |
| Amy | b Apl 30, 1663 " | m William Colesbey |
| | Aug 19, 1684 | |
| Joseph | b Apl 3, 1666 " | m Elizabeth Smith |
| James | d 1697 | |
| Dorothy | m Moses Palmer | |

Hfd 1648; freeman 1657; constable 1660; townsman 1663-7-75-9-84.

## JONATHAN GILBERT

Cornet Jonathan Gilbert brother of John born 1618 died Dec 10, 1682 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar/1 Jan 29, 1645-6 (HTR) Mary White who died Dec 16, 1649-50 dau of Elder John White & Mary Levit. Mar/2 Mary Welles who died July 3, 1700 ae 74 bur Center Ch dau of Hugh Welles & Frances Colman. (See Gen. Reg. Vol 4 p 339)
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b May 11, 1648 (HTR) m Dorothy Stow |
| Mary | b Dec 15, 1649 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1649 dy |
| Sarah | b July 25, 1651 " m Andrew Belcher |
| Lydia | b Oct 3, 1654 " m Jonathan Richardson |
| | m/2 William Chapman |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Rachel | b 1662 m Josiah Marshfield |
| Samuel | b 1663 m Mary Rogers |
| Mary | m/1 John Rossiter m/2 Samuel Holton |
| Thomas | m/1 Lydia Ballard m/2 Mary Trowbridge (See Charlestown Gen p 408) |
| Nathaniel | d unm |
| Ebenezer | m Esther Allyn |
| Esther | m Charles Dickinson |

Townsman 1658-64-70-4-8; deputy, collector of customs, and Marshal of the Colony.

## SAMUEL GILBERT

Capt. Samuel Gilbert s of Jonathan & Mary (Welles) born 1663 died Aug 5, 1733 mar Oct 2, 1684/5 (HTR) Mary Rogers born Apl 17, 1667 died Sept 30, 1756 at Salem, Conn. dau of Samuel Rogers of New London & Mary Stanton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b June 29, 1685 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Samuel | b Feb 5, 1687-8 (HTR) bp Feb 12, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Mercy Warner |
| Nathaniel | b Sept 26, 1690 (HTR) |
| John | b Apl 12, 1692 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 22, 1755 |
| Mary | b Dec 2, 1696 (HTR) |
| Child | bp Aug 20, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) may have been Mary |
| Rachel | bp Sept 17, 1704 " |
| Ann | m James Harris |

(See Rogers Gen p 48)
Samuel Gilbert owned cov 1 Ch Oct 19, 1686.

## EBENEZER GILBERT

Ebenezer Gilbert of Farmington s of Jonathan & Mary (Welles) died 1736 mar Esther Allyn born Oct 29, 1679 dau of Capt. Thomas Allyn of Windsor & Abigail Warham. Ebenezer Gilbert owned cov 1 Ch Sept 23, 1694. He was ad full com 1 Ch Apl 29, 171? Esther his wife was ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 171? Moved to Farmington. Newington Ch Feb 1718-9. (See Hooker Gen p 49)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Esther | b Nov 13, 1694 (HTR) bp Nov 18, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 13, 1711-2 (HTR) |
| Lemuel | bp July 17, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Thomas | b Sept 30, 1699 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Sarah | bp May 29, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Gershom Hollister |
| Moses | bp June 22, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Hooker |
| Jonathan | bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Keziah Smith |
| Ebenezer | b Feb 25, 1711-2 (HTR) bp Mch 2, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Mercy Cowles |

## JOSEPH GILBERT

Joseph Gilbert s of JOhn & Amy (Lord) born Apl 3, 1666 (HTR) died 1751 mar May 7, 1695 (HTR) Elizabeth Smith born Nov 1672 (HTR) bp Nov 24, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) died July 15 or Aug 16, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Smith & Lydia Huit?
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Amy | bp May 9, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died May 12, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 12, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Burkett |
| Abigail | bp May 26, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died May 21, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Joseph | bp July 27, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah |

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp Sept 27, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m of Farmington inv. Dec 2, 1751 - estate insolvent Children: James b ca 1733 - Uncle William Minthorn gdn, Uncle Benjamin gdn. Jabez b ca 1745 - Thomas Seymour gdn. |
| Benjamin | bp Mch 11, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Marshfield |
| Mary | bp Dec 14, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m William Minthorn & died Oct 14, 1791 ae 74 bur Center Ch |
| Mercy | died Aug 25, 1712 |
| Mercy | m and had daughters Elizabeth & Susannah |

JOSEPH GILBERT

Joseph Gilbert Jr. s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) bp July 27, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 7, 1741 ae 40 bur Center Ch mar Hannah. Joseph Gilbert & Hannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Sept 20, 1730.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Theodore | bp Sept 30, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) | went to New Hfd |
| Lydia | bp June 20, 1731 " | m Consider Hopkins |
| Joseph | bp Sept 28, 1735 " | went to Woodbury |
| Elias | bp Oct 30, 1737 " | |
| Isaiah | went to Woodbury | |

Benjamin Gilbert Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Charles Gilbert Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Jonathan Gilbert Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.

BENJAMIN GILBERT

Benjamin Gilbert s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) bp Mch 11, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 11, 1770 ae 67 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar May 14, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Marshfield bp Mch 6, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died April 6, 1772 dau of Josiah Marshfield & Rachel Gilbert. Benjamin Gilbert owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729. Wife of Benjamin Gilbert ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 31, 1741.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rachel | bp July 4, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Benjamin | bp Sept 25, 1737 (W Hfd Ch Rec) | m Anne Butler |
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 9, 1739 " " | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp Aug 29, 1742 " " | m William Lee |
| Mary | bp Oct 15, 1744 " " | |
| John | bp Sept 28, 1746 : " | |

Jonathan/Joseph Gilbert Jr. died 1741 ae 40 bur Center Ch.
Susannah (dau of Mercy Gilbert) bp July 6, 1740 (1 Ch Rec).
Lydia Gilbert (Hfd) m Hezekiah Barrett (Hfd) May 31, 1786 (W Hfd).
Anna Gilbert (Hfd) m Gideon Hurlbut Jan 5, 1793. (Hurlbut Gen)

JOSEPH GILLETT

Joseph Gillett s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Hawkes) born Nov 2, 1664 died Feb 13, 1746 in 82nd yr (W Hfd inscrip?) mar May 17, 1692 (HTR) Mary Griswold born Mch 16, 1670/1 died Dec 9, 1719 (HTR) dau of Joseph Griswold & Mary Gaylord (L/R). Joseph Gillett rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 8, 1700.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abig | |
| James | |
| Benjamin | |
| Mercy | died |
| Mercy | |
| Joseph | b May 17, 1693? m Sarah Burr |
| Jonathan | m Mehitabel Dickinson |
| Mary | bp Dec 31, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m Caleb Andrews |
| Esther | bp Apl 27, 1701 " m ( ) Bancroft |
| Hannah | bp Oct 18, 1702 " m Noadiah Burr |
| Sarah | bp Oct 8, 1704 " m Stephen Goodwin |
| Abigail | bp Sept 30, 1705 " m ( ) Smith |
| Matthew | m Ann Merrill? |
| Dorothy | bp Jan 21, 1710-1 " m ( ) Bewell |
| Elizabeth | m Ebenezer Marsh |

Had wife Elizabeth named in will. Hadley Family says "Joseph Gillett b Nov 2, 1664 s of Joseph of Simsbury settled in Hartford whence he removed to West Hartford m (1) Nov 3, 1687 Esther Esther Gull b Nov 21, 1665 dau of William Gull & Elizabeth (Smith) Foote, m (2) Mercy Griswold at Hartford. Had Elizabeth b 1689 who m Ebenezer Bardwell - see Deerfield Hist. but mar Ebenezer Marsh - see Marsh Gen.

## JOSEPH GILLETT

Joseph Gillett s of Joseph & Mary (Griswold) died Nov 11, 1764 ae 71 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar Apl 14, 1715 (HTR) Sarah Burr who m Jonathan Sedgwick (L/R). She was the dau of John Burr & Sarah. Joseph Gillett and Sarah his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 24, 1717.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Mch 3, 1719 (HTR) bp Mch 8, 1719 (W Hfd) died May 21, 1719 (HTR) |
| Sarah | b Aug 6, 1722 (HTR) bp Aug 12, 1722 " m Isaac Loomis Jr. Mch 10, 1742-3 |
| Mary | b Apl 19, 1724 (HTR) bp Apl 19, 1724 (W Hfd) m Rev. Elijah Mason |
| Joseph | b Aug 11, 1726 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1726 (W Hfd) |
| Stephen | b Mch 21, 1728 " bp Mch 24, 1728 " |
| Asa | b Feb 17, 1731 " bp Feb 21, 1731 " m Anne Pettibone |
| Michael | b May 7, 1733 (HTR) bp May 13, 1733 " |

## JOSEPH GILBERT

Joseph Gilbert mar Jan 3, 1728 (W Hfd) Ann. Poss Gillett.
Children:
Sybil b Dec 1, 1733 (HTR) bp Dec 1, 1733 (W Hfd)

## ABEL GILLETT

Abel Gillett mar May 18, 1731 (HTR) Abigail Ensign born Mch 22, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) dau of David Ensign & Hannah Smith. Abigail Ensign ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 1729.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Dec 5, 1731 (W Hfd Ch) m/1 Stephen Goodwin m/2 John Ensign |
| Clotilda | bp Sept 30, 1733 (W Hfd Ch Rec) |
| Jerusha | bp Oct 9, 1737 " " |

## JONATHAN GILLETT

Jonathan Gillett s of Joseph died 1741 mar July 15, 1731 Mehitable Dickinson born Aug 25, 1700 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Dickinson & Mehitable Meekins. Jonathan Gillett & Mehitable his wife owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718 ad full com July 20, 1735.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b July 28, 1732 (HTR) bp July 29, 1732 (W Hfd Ch) dy |
| Mehitable | b Nov 22, 1733 (HTR) m Elijah Stoddard of Weth (L/R) Dec 5, 1752 |
| Mary | bp Dec 28, 1735 (W Hfd) m Simon Wolcott of Windsor (L/R) |
| Jonathan | bp Feb 5, 1738 (W Hfd Ch) m Elizabeth Steele 1758 |

## RICHARD GILMAN

Richard Gilman s of Richard & Elizabeth (Adkins) born 1680 died Feb 1, 1761 in 81st yr (E Hfd) mar Mch 4, 1702 (HTR) Elizabeth Burnham bp June 4, 1684 died June 1, 1758 in 75th yr (E Hfd) dau of Thomas Burnham & Naomi Hull. Richard Gilman owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6. Elizabeth wife of Richard Gilman ad full com 1 Ch Mch 3, 1691-2.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b June 2, 1704 (HTR) |
| Richard | b Oct 13, 1706 " bp Sept 28, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Lois Williams |
| Samuel | b Dec 3, 1708 (HTR) m Elizabeth |
| Naomi | b Jan 15, 1710-1 (HTR) m Timothy Burnham |

## SOLOMON GILMAN

Solomon Gilman s of Richard & Elizabeth (Adkins) born 1676 died Aug 8, 1732 mar Hannah Kilbourne dau of Thomas Kilbourne & Hannah Hills. Solomon Gilman owned cov 1 Ch Mch 22, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Aug 19, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died 1750 m/1 Zebulon Bidwell m/2 Jonathan Rose |
| John | died Jan 2, 1761 m Hannah. Set out to the widow of Capt. John Gilman late of Hfd now Han- |

nah Porter Mch 18, 1763.

| | |
|---|---|
| Solomon | m/1 Mary Forbes m/2 Thankful |
| Josiah | b ca 1720 died Oct 13, 1796 ae 76 m Lucy Colt |
| David | b 1722 died 1796 ae 72 m Elizabeth Avery |
| Hannah | |
| Mabel | m John Bidwell |
| Sarah | |

GOODALE

Daniel Goodale Jr. (Hfd) m Lucretia Porter (Hfd) Jan 29, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
John Goodale (Woodstock) m Susan Waters (Hfd) Mch 28, 1822 (2 Ch Rec). See Old North.

GOODFELLOW

Thomas Goodfellow early member 1 Ch died Nov 25, 1685 moved to Wethersfield m Mary Grant dau of Peter who m John Baker, Jr.

GORDON

Infant of Gordon died July 3, 1796 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec).

GORHAM

Timothy Gorham (N Haven) m Martha L. Merrill (Hfd) Feb 14, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

GORING

William Goring of Windsor bp Jan 22, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.

GRAY

Infant of Edward Gray died Sept 5, 1786 bur Center Ch.
Abel Gray Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Edward Gray Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

GREAR

Matthew Grear died Jan 30, 1811 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec).
Son of Matthew Grear dec'd died Oct 6, 1811 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec).

RICHARD GOODMAN

Dea. Richard Goodman died Apl 3, 1676 ae 67 mar Dec 8, 1659 Mary Terry born Dec 31, 1635 died 1672 or 1692 (Deerfield) dau of Stephen Terry of Windsor. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children; from Hadley Fam.

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Oct 13, 1661 m Hannah Noble |
| Richard | b Mch 23, 1663 m Abigail Pantry |

Stephen b Feb 6, 1664 dy
Mary b Nov 5, 1665 m John Noble
Thomas b Mch 20, 1668
Elizabeth b Feb 5, 1671 m Jacob Warner
Thomas b Sept 16, 1673 m Grace Marsh
Samuel b May 5, 1675

Cambridge 1632; perhaps the freeman of May 14, 1634; an original proprietor at Hartford 1639 when his home lot was on Main St directly north of the Meeting House Yard; chosen townsman 1642-7-52; surveyor of common lands and fences 1648; fence viewer 1650; juror 1643, 1645; sergeant of the trainband 1650; constable 1656; was one of the first settlers of Hadley; slain by the Indians.

## RICHARD GOODMAN

Richard Goodman s of Richard & Mary (Terry) born Mch 23, 1663 (Hadley) died May 4/14, 1730 ae 76 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Pantry born Jan 11, 1678-9 (HTR) died Jan 26, 1708 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of John Pantry & Abigail Mix. Richard Goodman owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Abigail Pantry owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. Removed to Hartford after 1678.

Children:

Mary bp Mch 7, 1702 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Mary bp May 10, 1703 " m Benjamin Burr
Richard bp Nov 4, 1704 " m Sarah Wadsworth Nov 5, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Timothy bp Sept 22, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Joanna Wadsworth May 7, 17?? poss 53 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail m Daniel Ensign (L/R)
James b Feb 7, 1707 m Anna Phelps

## RICHARD GOODMAN

Lieut. Richard Goodman s of Richard & Abigail (Pantry) bp Nov 4, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 21, 1763 ae 51 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nov 5, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Wadsworth who m William Hall. She was the dau of Ichabod Wadsworth & Sarah Smith. Richard Goodman owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3 ad full com Apl 5, 1741. Sarah wife of Richard Goodman ad full com 1 Ch Mch 4, 1759.

Children:

William bp Sept 21, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 25, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Huldah bp June 22, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 24, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Mary bp Feb 2, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 11, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hezekiah bp Jan 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Sarah bp Dec 30, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 3, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Richard bp Feb 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Hunt
Sarah died Oct 23, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## RICHARD GOODMAN

Richard Goodman s of Richard & Sarah (Wadsworth) bp Feb 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died July 20, 1845 ae 84 Old North mar Elizabeth Hunt who died Nov 15, 1829 ae 65 Old North dau of Alexander Hunt of Weth. & Abigail.
Children:
Mary Ann b 1805 m Alfred Holt

## TIMOTHY GOODMAN

Timothy Goodman s of Richard & Abigail (Pantry) bp Sept 22, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 12, 1786 ae 80 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar/1 May 7, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) Joanna Wadsworth bp Mch 18, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 10, 1768 ae 53 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Wadsworth & Joanna Hovey. Mar/2 Nov 29, 1769 (W Hfd Ch Rec) Elizabeth (Cooke) Wadsworth widow of Joseph Wadsworth bp June 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 4, 1809 ae 94 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of John Cooke & Elizabeth Marsh. Timothy Goodman owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725. Joanna wife of Timothy Goodman ad full com W Hfd Ch May 16, 1736.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Mch 7, 1736 (W Hfd Ch) | |
| Thomas | bp Mch 18, 1739 (Moses) " | m Sarah Seymour |
| Abigail | bp Oct 4, 1741 " | m Alexander Catlin |
| Mary | bp Feb 12, 1744 " | m John Peirce |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 30, 1746 " | m Rev Samuel Woodbridge |
| Richard | bp Apl 10, 1748 " | m Nancy Seymour |
| Moses | bp June 24, 1750 " | m Annie Seymour |
| Melatiah | bp June 24, 1750 " ae 8 (W Hfd) | died May 2, 1758 |
| Joanna | b 1736 m Samuel Stanley | |
| Mille | b Feb 3, 1771 died July 6, 1772 ae 1 (W Hfd) | |

## MOSES GOODMAN

Moses Goodman mar Oct 21, 1780 prob W Hfd Anne Seymour.
Census 1790 - 2-5-4-0-0.
Children:
Caty bp Dec 4, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)

Richard Goodman Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.
Asa Goodman Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0.
Richard Goodman Census 1790 - 3-1-7-0-0.
Thomas Goodman Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## CHAUNCEY GOODRICH

Lt. Gov. Chauncey Goodrich born Oct 20, 1759 died Aug 18, 1815 ae 56 Old North mar Abigail Smith bp Nov 25, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 11, 1788 ae 24 bur Center Ch dau of Dea Solomon Smith & Ann Talcott. Mar/2 Mary Ann Wolcott "one

of the most famous beauties of her time" born Feb 16, 1765/6 (Litch) died Mch 15, 1805 ae 40 bur Center Ch dau of Gov Oliver Wolcott & Lorain Collins. (Tuttle Gen p 104) Chauncey Goodrich one of 1st subsrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 3-0-2.

William Goodrich m Sarah Marven Oct 4, 1648 (HTR).
Joseph Goodridge m Mehitable Goodwin Dec 23, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)
Jacob Goodridge m Benedicta Goodwin Sept 12, 1717 ( "

## WILLIAM GOODWIN

Elder William Goodwin died Mch 11, 1673 (Farm) mar Susanna who died May 17, 1676 (Farm). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
Elizabeth m John Crow
Sailed from London in the ship "Lion" June 22, 1632 with Olmsted, Talcott, etc; arrived in New England Sept 16, 1632; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; deputy from Newtown May 14, 1634; came to Hartford prob in 1636 and was an original proprietor; his home lot was on Main St. extending from the present Wadsworth St. to Arch St. He was a man of great influence in Church and State and prominent in all the early transactions of the Hartford settlement; he purchased large tracts of land up the river and was one of the agents of the town employed to purchase Farmington from the Indians. Gov. Hopkins appointed him one of the trustees of his will, and he therefore was one of those who had charge of establishing the Hopkins Grammar School. He was an ardent friend of Hooker, but after his death was deeply involved in the great dissension in the church at Hartford and after several years of controversy, "the Withdrawn", as they were called, under the leadership of Goodwin and Gov. John Webster; removed to Hadley in 1659. He was Ruling Elder of the Church there, and remained there about ten years, then removed to Farmington where he died.

## OZIAS GOODWIN

Ozias Goodwin born 1596 died bef Apl 1683 mar Mary Woodward dau of Robert Woodward. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
William b 1629 m Susannah Fruen
Nathaniel b 1637 m/1 Sarah Cowles m/2 Elizabeth Pratt
Hannah b 1639 m William Pitkin
(Testified that his age was 78 in 1674). A brother of Elder William Goodwin. He married Mary, dau of Robert Woodward of Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng. and very probably came from that region himself. He was one of the proprietors "by courtesie of the town", and his home lot was on the west side of the highway leading from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill, now Trumbull St., containing four acres. He signed the agreement to remove to Hadley in 1659 but did not go. A home lot of eight acres was assigned to

him at Hadley and Dec 19, 1661 the grant was renewed, provided that he should take up his residence by the middle of May; "and Mr. Goodwin (Wm) engages for his Brother" inv Apl 3, 1683 ⅊ 129-4. Ozias Goodwin has a numerous posterity and his descendants have been prominent among our best citizens.

## WILLIAM GOODWIN

William Goodwin s of Ozias & Mary (Woodward) born 1629 died Oct 15, 1689 mar Susanna Fruen who m John Shepard as 2nd wife ca Aug 1671. She died 1698.
Children:
Susanna m John Pratt
William m Elizabeth Shepard
Nathaniel b 1669 m Mehitable Porter
His wife is unknown except for the fact that she had a sister Sarah Fruen who was betrothed to Thomas Greenhill. Freeman May 21, 1657; chimney viewer 1672. In his will dated June 25, 1689 he gives to his son William land "formerly belonging to my uncle John Morris of Hartford", but just what the relationship was is unknown.

## NATHANIEL GOODWIN

Nathaniel Goodwin s of Ozias & Mary (Woodward) born 1637 died Jan 8, 1713 mar/1 Sarah Cowles bp Feb 7, 1646-7 (HTR) died May 8, 1676 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of John Cowles & Hannah. Mar/2 Elizabeth Pratt who died aft July 1724 dau of Daniel Pratt & Hannah. Nathaniel Goodwin Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Oct 30, 1688. Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Goodwin Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Mch 20, 1686-7.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Nathaniel b July 1665 (HTR) m/1 Lois Porter m/2 Sarah Easton
Sarah b Apl 1668 (HTR)
John bp May 19, 1672 (HTR) m/1 Sarah Skinner m/2 Mary (Hosmer) Olmsted
by 2nd Marriage
Samuel b Aug 22, 1682 (HTR) m Mary Steele
Hannah bp Dec 6, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 1693
Ozias b June 26, 1689 (HTR) m Martha Williamson
Elizabeth b Oct 11, 1691 (HTR) bp Oct 1691 (1 Ch Rec) m John Cole
Freeman Oct 1662; chosen townsman 1670-7-82-95-1706; will dated Aug 21, 1712; inv. Jan 29, 1713-4.

## WILLIAM GOODWIN

William Goodwin s of William & Susanna (Fruen) born 1658 died 1733 mar 1680 Elizabeth Shepard dau of John Shepard & Elizabeth Greenhill. Elizabeth wife of William Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.
Children:
Elizabeth b Apl 24, 1681 (Goodwin) died Aug 21, 1702

(Goodwin)

Sarah b Apl 1, 1683 (Goodwin) m John Clark of Middtn

Mary b Dec 8, 1685 (Goodwin) bp Dec 13, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Savage of Middtn

Susanna b Feb 24, 1689 (Goodwin) died Nov 12, 1703 (Goodwin)

Rebecca b Jan 15, 1691 (Goodwin) bp Jan 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) m William Cadwell as 2nd wife

Son bp Mch 20, 1691 (1 Ch Rec)

Violet bp Oct 18, 1696 " died Nov 28, 1776 ae 80 bur Center Ch

William bp July 9, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Collyer

Hannah b Apl 10, 1695 (Goodwin) bp Apl 12, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died May 12, 1695 (Goodwin)

Rachel b Jan 18, 1702 (Goodwin) died Jan 25, 1702 (Goodwin)

Susanna b Aug 12, 1704 (Goodwin) bp Aug 13, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 25, 1793 ae 82 bur Center Ch

NATHANIEL GOODWIN

Dea. Nathaniel Goodwin s of William & Susanna born ca 1669 died Nov 1747 ae 79 bur Center Ch mar Mehitabel Porter born Sept 15, 1673 died Feb. 6, 1726 ae 52 dau of Samuel Porter of Hadley & Hannah Stanley. Nathaniel Goodwin and Mehitable his wife ad full com 1 Ch Sept 22, 1695. (See Stoddard Gen p 18).

Children:

Mehitabel m Joseph Goodrich Dec 23, 1714 (1 Ch Rec).

Hezekiah bp Mch 20, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hannah Pantry m/2 Lydia Barnard

Benedicta bp Feb 25, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Jacob Goodrich Sept 12, 1717 (1 Ch Rec)

Isaac bp Nov 10, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hannah Morgan m/2 Ruth Gaylord

Abraham bp July 30, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Bird

Stephen bp Aug 24, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Gillet

Eleazer bp Dec 19, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Easton

Joanna bp Jan 20, 1705-6 " m Abiel Smith of Litch Apl 18, 1739

Ruth bp Mch 7, 1707-8 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Bird or Moses Stoddard May 18, 1752

Alice b May 19, 1710 (HTR) bp May 21, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Nehemiah Cadwell

Nathaniel bp Sept 24, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dy

NATHANIEL GOODWIN

Ens. Nathaniel Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Sarah (Cowles) born July 1665 (HTR) died Mch 12, 1746 ae 79 mar/1 Lois Porter who died June 15, 1697 ae 27 dau of Dr. Thomas Porter of Farmington & Lois Stanley. Mar/2 Sept 14, 1699

(1 Ch Rec) Sarah Easton born Nov 15, 1675 (HTR) bp Nov 21, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 2, 1740 ae 60 bur Center Ch dau of John Easton & Elizabeth. Nathaniel Goodwin owned cov 1 ch Feb 1690-1. Lois wife of Nathaniel Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch May 3, 1671.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | b Feb 20, 1691 (HTR) died Feb 25, 1696 |
| Thomas | b May 3, 1692 " died Oct 19, 1695 |
| Lois | b Sept 10, 1694 " m Josiah Hart Jan 22, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Eunice | b Mch 17, 1697 (HTR) m Samuel Lee |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | b Jan 14, 1700 (HTR) bp Jan 19, 1700-1 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Thankful | b Apl 29, 1703 (HTR) bp May 3, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Daniel | b Jan 15, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Jan 21, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Dorothy Cole m/2 Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow |
| Timothy | bp Jan 12/19, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) died |
| Thankful | bp Feb 28, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Nathaniel Marsh m/2 Daniel Collyer |
| Sarah | bp Mch 18, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Daughter | bp May 17, 1713 " dy |
| Rachel | bp Jan 22, 1715-6 " m Moses Seymour Mch 14, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp July 5/12, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) dy |

## JOHN GOODWIN

Dea. John Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Sarah (Cowles) bp May 19, 1672 died Feb 6, 1758 ae 86 mar/1 Sarah Skinner born Nov 4, 1677 (HTR) died May 1735 dau of John Skinner & Mary Easton. Mar/2 Mary (Hosmer) Olmsted wid of Nicholas Olmsted. She died Mch 2, 1760 ae 77 dau of Stephen Hosmer & Hannah Bushnell. John Goodwin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp Apl 17, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Porter |
| Damaris | bp Feb 11, 1699 " died Aug 1723 unm |
| Mary | bp Jan 18, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Cowles |
| Sarah | b ca 1704 m Samuel Smith |
| John | bp Aug 11, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorothy Pitkin |
| William | b 1709 (Goodwin) d Feb 18, 1744 ae 36 unm |
| Joseph | b 1711 " d Feb 28, 1737 ae 26 unm |
| Caleb | b 1712 " d Apl 12, 1769 ae 56 unm est dist to bros & sis |
| Richard | b 1719 (Goodwin) d Mch 3, 1745 ae 26 unm |
| Susannah | b 1715 m Timothy Forbes |
| Ruth | m John Abbe |

## SAMUEL GOODWIN

Samuel Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pratt) born Aug 22, 1682 (HTR) died 1711-2 mar Mch 18, 1707-8 (HTR)

Mary Steele who m Joseph Ashley Dec 2, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) bp Mch 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1779 ae 92 bur Center Ch dau of James Steele & Sarah Barnard. Samuel Goodwin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | b Dec 12, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Eggleston Mch 23, 1737-8 | " |
| Samuel | b Oct 10, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 15, 1710 m/1 Abigail m/2 Leodamia Merrill | " |

## OZIAS GOODWIN

Dea. Ozias Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Pratt) born June 26, 1689 (HTR) died Jan 14, 1776 ae 87 bur Center Ch mar June 6, 1723 (HTR) Martha Williamson born Feb 13, 1700 (Barnstable) died Feb 9, 1777 ae 75 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Caleb Williamson & Mary Cobb. Ozias Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch May 3, 1741. Martha wife of Ozias Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch June 2, 1728.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ozias | b June 6, 1724 (HTR) bp June 21, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Timothy | bp Mch 13, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 m/2 Bethiah Steele Mch 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ozias | bp June 15, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Steel |
| Nathaniel | bp Dec 26, 1731 " died June 25, 1783 ae 51 bur Center Ch m Anna |
| Jonathan | bp Mch 17, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Olcott |

Timothy Goodwin Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

## WILLIAM GOODWIN

William Goodwin s of William & Elizabeth (Shepard) bp July 9, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1774 bur Center Ch mar Elizabeth Collyer born Apl 14, 1706 (HTR) bp Apl 28, 1706 (Woodbridge Rec) died Oct 10, 1776 ae 70 bur Center Ch dau of John Collyer & Elizabeth Humphrey. William Goodwin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725. Elizabeth Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1730.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp Nov 11, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) | m Margaret Cook |
| Thankful | bp Mch 21, 1735-6 " Jan 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) | m John Cook Jr. |
| John | bp Aug 26, 1739 " | m Martha Spencer |

## HEZEKIAH GOODWIN

Hezekiah Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Mehitable (Porter) bp Mch 20, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 5, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Hannah Pantry dau of John Pantry & Abigail Mix. Mar/2 Lydia Barnard bp Oct 1691 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1, 1778 ae 87 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Barnard & Lydia Howard. Hannah Pantry owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

Hannah bp Dec 28, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) m John Watson. Hannah Watson signs as widow in 1757.
John Pantry bp Oct 4, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Ann Spencer

## ISAAC GOODWIN

Isaac Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Mehitable (Porter) bp Nov 10, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1766 ae 71 (W Hfd Ch Rec) mar/1 Hannah Morgan born Nov 24, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1703 (1 Ch Rec). Dist. of Hannah's est Jan 28, 1767. She was the dau of Thomas Morgan & Rachel Merry. Mar/2 Ruth Gaylord born Oct 18, 1704 (HTR) died May 1773 dau of William Gaylord & Hope Butler. Ruth Gaylord owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com Apl 25, 1725.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mehitabel | bp Mch 30, 1723 | (W Hfd) | m Lamrock Flowers |
| Anne | bp May 16, 1725 | " | m Ebenezer Mix as 2nd wife |
| Morgan | bp Feb 4, 1728 | " | m Mary Hawley |
| Isaac | bp Apl 1733 | " | m/1 Mercy Merrill (Blinn) m/2 Deborah Francis |
| Uriah | bp May 11, 1735 | (W Hfd) | m Mabel Francis |
| Ebenezer | bp Oct 30, 1737 | " | dy |
| Ebenezer | bp May 29, 1743 | " | m Anne Webster |
| Sarah | b Jan 29, 1721 | " | m Elizur Wright |
| Deliverance | m Zenas Brace | | |

## STEPHEN GOODWIN

Stephen Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Porter) bp Aug 24, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 6, 1785 ae 85 (Wintonbury) mar June 27, 1728 (W Hfd) Sarah Gillet born Sept 30, 1704 bp Oct 8, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 8, 1792 ae 88 (Wintonbury) dau of Joseph Gillet & Mary Griswold. Stephen Goodwin owned cov W Hfd Ch Oct 5, 1729. Sarah wife of Stephen Goodwin ad full com W Hfd Ch July 1732. Sarah Gillet owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718. (See Conn Biog Rec p 613-4).
Children;

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Oct 4, 1729 (Simsbury Rec) bp Oct 1729 (W Hfd) m Samuel Stone Butler (Isaac) |
| Stephen | b Sept 16, 1734 (Simsbury Rec) bp Sept 22, 1734 (W Hfd Ch) Abigail Gillett |
| Joseph | b Dec 28, 1736 (Simsbury Rec) bp Jan 16, 1737 (W Hfd Ch) m Rosanna Gillett |
| Hezekiah | b Feb 28, 1739/40 (Simsbury Rec) unm Y.C. 1761 |
| Samuel | b May 28, 1746 (Simsbury Rec) m Rebecca Loomis |

## ELEAZER GOODWIN

Eleazer Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Porter) bp Dec 19, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 19, 1766 mar Hannah Easton born Mch 14, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 5, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Easton & Elizabeth Cadwell. Eleazer Good-

win owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725. Hannah wife of Eleazer Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch Aug 13, 1738. (See Goodwin Gen p 502)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp Oct 10, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Benham |
| Mehitabel | bp Nov 11, 1722 " m Nathaniel Smith |
| Michael | m Elizabeth Smith |
| Dau | |
| Elizabeth | m Timothy Barnes |
| Eleazer | m Mehitabel Cadwell |
| Hannah | m Solomon Woodruff |
| Susanna | |
| Son | |
| Moses | m Lois Barnes |

## DANIEL GOODWIN

Capt. Daniel Goodwin s of Nathaniel & Sarah (Easton) born Jan 15, 1704/5 (HTR) bp Jan 2, 1704/5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 6, 1772 ae 67 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dorothy Cole bp Oct 30, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 7, 1746 ae 26 bur Center Ch dau of John Cole & Elizabeth Goodwin. Mar/2 Nov 6, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow wid of Timothy Bigelow. She was born Feb 15, 1704 (HTR) died Dec 26, 1776 ae 73 bur Center Ch dau of John Olcott & Mary (Blackleach) Welles. Capt. Daniel Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch Dec 3, 1749.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dorothy | b July 30, 1742 (Windsor Rec) bp July 25, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m Capt. James Hooker as 2nd wife |
| Nathaniel | bp Nov 13, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) m Anne Sheldon |
| Daniel | bp July 28, 1745 " died Apl 25, 1790 ae 41 bur Center Ch |
| Sarah | b 1747 (Goodwin) m John McLean |
| Hezekiah | bp Aug 20, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

Ch Rec say Sarah m John McLean- so in will.
Goodwin says Dorothy m John McLean.
Child of Daniel Goodwin died June 8, 1772 bur Center Ch.

## SAMUEL GOODWIN

Samuel Goodwin s of Samuel & Mary (Steele) born Oct 10, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 15, 1810 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 30, 1776 ae 66 bur Center Ch mar/1 Abigail who died Sept 16, 1748 ae 32 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Leodamia Merrill b Jan 28, 1728/9 bp Feb 2, 1728/9 (2 Ch Rec) died May 6, 1790 ae 61 bur Center Ch dau of Moses Merrill & Mary Cook. Samuel Goodwin and Leodamia wife of Samuel owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1752. Abigail wife of Samuel Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch Jan 22, 1737-8.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Oct 15, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Butler |
| James | bp Dec 22, 1754 " m Hannah Mather |
| George | bp Jan 16, 1757 " m Mary Edwards |

Abigail bp May 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m James Anderson
David bp Aug 9, 1761 " m Susannah Pratt
Theodore bp Apl 22, 1764 " m/1 Lucy Adams m/2 Harriet Prior
Russell bp Sept 28, 1766 " m Ruth Church
Mary bp May 21, 1769 " died May 27, 1783 ae 14 or May 27, 1786 ae 15 bur Center Ch

Theodore Goodwin Census 1790 - 1-1-0-0-0.
Samuel Goodwin Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
David Goodwin Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.
Asher Goodwin Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

## OZIAS GOODWIN

Ozias Goodwin s of Ozias & Martha (Williamson) born June 15, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 15, 1789 ae 60 bur Center Ch mar Mary Steel bp Feb 2, 1728-9 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 23, 1791 ae 63 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Steel & Mary Hopkins. Ozias Goodwin and Mary his wife owned cov 1 Ch Apl 7, 1751.
Children:
Mary bp June 30, 1751 (1 Ch Rec)
Rosewell bp Jan 28, 1753 "
Ozias bp Dec 29, 1754 " m Elizabeth Chapman
Job bp Mch 20, 1757 " died Apl 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Abigail bp Sept 10, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) m William Collier
Daniel bp Jan 5, 1761 "
Lucia bp Feb 3, 1765 " m Oliver Clapp
Horace bp May 22, 1768 "
Asher bp " " " died Jan 15, 1795 ae 26 bur Center Ch
Betsey bp July 1, 1770 (1 Ch Rec)

## JONATHAN GOODWIN

Jonathan Goodwin s of Ozias & Martha (Williamson) bp Mch 17, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 2, 1811 ae 77 Old North mar Nov 26, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Eunice Olcott bp Oct 3, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 23, 1807 ae 70 Old North dau of Joseph Olcott & Eunice Collyer. Jonathan Goodwin owned cov 1 Ch July 25, 1762. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Eunice bp July 25, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) d Oct 18, 1825 unm Old North
Jerusha bp Nov 1, 1767 " d Oct 6, 1854 unm Old North
James m Eunice Roberts, dau of Capt. Lemuel & Ruth (Woodford)

## WILLIAM GOODWIN

William Goodwin s of William & Elizabeth (Collyer) bp Nov

11, 1733 died May 26, 1805 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar Aug 5, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) Margaret Cook bp Oct 5, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 27, 1805 ae 70 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. John Cook & Elizabeth Marsh. William Goodwin Jr. and Margaret his wife owned cov 1 Ch Nov 21, 1756.
Children:
Allan bp Jan 2, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Anna Marsh dau of Moses & Sarah (Merrill)
Moses bp Mch 18, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Ann Burnham

Elizabeth child of Allen Goodwin died Sept 19, 1784 bur Center Ch.
Nabby child of Allen Goodwin died Feb 9, 1803 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch.
Abigail child of Moses Goodwin died Sept 22, 1797 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Allyn Goodwin died May 21, 1825 ae 68 (Museum).
Allyn Goodwin Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0. (See Goodwin Gen p 124).

## JOHN GOODWIN

John Goodwin s of William & Elizabeth (Collyer) bp Aug 26, 1739 died July 27, 1823 ae 84 Old North mar Dec 14, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) Martha Spencer bp Sept 8, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 20, 1831 ae 86 Old North dau of John Spencer & Thankful Easton. John Goodwin and Martha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Oct 20, 1770. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Patty bp Dec 2, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) m Benoni Barber
John b Aug 8, 1772 m Anna Goodwin
Sarah
William m Nancy Symonds
Lucy m Epaphas Symonds
(See Goodwin Gen p 37)

## JOHN PANTRY GOODWIN

John Pantry Goodwin s of Hezekiah & Hannah (Pantry) bp Oct 4, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died May 5, 1801 (Sharon Ct) mar June 3, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Spencer bp July 26, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 31, 1814 dau of Obadiah Spencer & Ann Burr. John Pantry Goodwin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 31, 1754. Anna wife of John Pantry Goodwin ad full com 1 Ch Apl 6, 1760. (See Sharon Hist)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann | bp Apl 14, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Lake as 3rd wife |
| Hannah | bp May 18, 1755 " died 1805 ae 48 bur Center Ch |
| Hezekiah | bp Feb 13, 1757 " died Jan 23, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| John Pantry | bp Apl 1, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Nancy Rogers |
| Hezekiah | bp Mch 29, 1761 " m/1 Ellen Burr m/2 Polly Dorr |

Elijah bp Feb 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Parthena Fuller m/2 Martha Williamson?
Abigail bp Mch 22, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m Abraham Nott
Mary bp Dec 25, 1768 " m Eliakim S. Noyes

## NATHANIEL GOODWIN

Nathaniel Goodwin s of Daniel & Dorothy (Cole) bp Nov 13, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 20, 1782 ae 38 bur Center Ch mar Anne Sheldon who m/2 Ebenezer ( ). She died Feb 4, 1823 ae 73 dau of Isaac Sheldon & Anna Marsh. Nathaniel Goodwin & Anne his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 11, 1770. Wid. Anna Goodwin Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0.
Children:
Sarah b Nov 12, 1769 (Goodwin) bp July 1, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) d May 1, 1811 unm
Anna bp May 23, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) died May 23/31, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Nathaniel b Mch 18, 1772 (Goodwin) died Mch 18/27, 1772 (Goodwin) bur Center Ch
Elizabeth b July 27, 1773 (Goodwin) m Jesse Hopkins
Dorothy b Apl 20, 1775 " died Sept 20, 1776 (Goodwin) bur Center Ch
Daniel b Mch 24, 1777 (Goodwin) m Lucretia Davis
James b Oct 24, 1779 " d Oct 12, 1843 unm
Nathaniel b Mch 5, 1782 "

## HORACE GOODWIN

Horace Goodwin s of Allyn & Anna (Marsh) born Sept 11, 1787 died May 14, 1864 ae 76 Old North mar Nov 29, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Ramsey born Oct 4, 1789 died Sept 6, 1858 ae 68 Old North? dau of Jonathan Ramsey & Mary Chadwick. Poss this Horace was s of Ebenezer. Mar/2 Feb 1, 1860 Phebe C. Hayman widow of William of Salem, Mass.
Children of Horace & Lydia (Andrews) Goodwin:
Julia Ann bp Aug 27, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) m Peter D. Stillman
William Wells bp May 2, 1817 " died May 2, 1818 ae 10 w (2 Ch Rec)
Louisa bp Sept 30, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) m James T. Hinsdale
(See Goodwin Gen p 267)

## RUSSELL GOODWIN

Russell Goodwin s of Samuel & Leodamia (Merrill) bp Sept 28, 1786 (1 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1839 Vienna N.Y. mar July 4, 1789 Ruth Church bp Feb 10, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) died June 30, 1834 ae 64 dau of Caleb Church & Ruth Butler. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0. (See Goodwin Gen p 669)
Children:
Jeremiah bp Feb 23, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Delia Sedgwick

## GEORGE GOODWIN

George Goodwin s of Samuel & Leodamia (Merrill) bp Jan 16, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1844 ae 87 mar Dec 2, 1779 Mary Edwards bp Oct 7, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died July 24, 1828 ae 69 dau of Richard Edwards & Mary Butler. Census 1790 - 3-4-5-0-0. (See Goodwin Gen p 645)
Children:
Jason b Jan 22, 1789 died Sept 16, 1795 ae 7 bur Center Ch
Jason bp Sept 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Infant (Jason) died Feb 23, 1788 bur Center Ch
Jeremiah died Sept 5, 1795 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Infant died Feb 25, 1799 bur Center Ch
George b Apl 23, 1786 Y.C. 1806

## GEORGE GOODWIN JR

George Goodwin Jr. s of George & Mary (Edwards) born Apl 23, 1786 died Feb 8, 1878 mar Nov 25, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) Maria Kingsbury born Jan 5, 1789 died Mch 6, 1851 Old North dau of Andrew Kingsbury & Mary Osborn. (See Goodwin Gen p 652)
Children:
Elizabeth b Aug 28, 1817 (g.s.) bp Dec 5, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 24, 1847 Old North

## TITUS GOODWIN

Titus Goodwin s of Morgan born Apl 30, 1761 mar Sept 1, 1785 Rose Hart dau of Ambrose Hart & Martha Tull. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Children:
Asenath Hart bp Jan 12, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m William G. Merrill

## CALEB GOODWIN

Caleb Goodwin s of Joseph born Nov 5, 1778 died May 24, 1830 ae 84 Old North mar Sept 3, 1811 (Weth) Harriet Williams born Nov 28, 1786 died Aug 6, 1881 Old North dau of Samuel William Williams and Emily Williams. (See Goodwin Gen p 596-7)
Children:
William Williams bp Oct 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

## HEZEKIAH GOODWIN

Hezekiah Goodwin mar 1811 Emily Pratt dau of Eliab Pratt.
Children:
Emily bp Nov 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Seymour

## JAMES GOODWIN

James Goodwin s of Samuel & Leodamia (Merrill) bp Dec 22, 1754 died June 24, 1822 mar Hannah Mather born Mch 20, 1762 (Windsor) died Feb 24, 1805 ae 43 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Mather & Elizabeth Allyn. (See Goodwin Gen p 632)
Children:
Infant died July 7, 1789 bur Center Ch

### MARRIAGES

Asa (s of Moses) Goodwin (Hfd) m Parthena Rogers (Hfd) Nov 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth (dau of George) Goodwin (Hfd) m Lorenzo Bull (Hfd) Dec 11, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

### DEATHS

Infant of Mary Goodwin died Sept 18, 1775 bur Center Ch.
Child of Norman Goodwin of New Hfd died Feb 3, 1802 bur Center Ch.
Eunice wife of Capt. James Goodwin died Aug 1825 ae 50.

Mary Goodwin Census 1790 - 0-0-3-0-0.

## WILLIAM GOVE

William Gove mar June 9, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) Lucy Shepard bp Dec 6, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) dau of James Shepard & Sarah Hopkins. Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-0. William Gove owned cov 1 Ch Sept 8, 1766. Lucy wife of William Gove ad full com 1 Ch Dec 28, 1766.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp Sept 25, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 13, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | bp Sept 25, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 8, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | bp May 15, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) |

## HENRY GRAHAM

Henry Graham or Ghrimes died 1684 mar Mary who died 1685.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin | b ca 1662 m/1 Abigail Humphrey m/2 Sarah (Mygatt) Webster |
| John | b ca 1665 |
| Joseph | b ca 1667 |
| Mary | b ca 1668 |
| Sarah | b ca 1671 m/1 John Marvin May 7, 1695 m/1 Richard Sears s of Reinold Jr & Marv (Clark) |
| Elizabeth | b ca 1674 m Thomas Lee |
| Susanna | b ca 1677 owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6 m Samuel Marvin May 5, 1699 |
| Rebecca | b ca 1680 m (_____) Rowland |

Hfd 1661; Wethersfield lane; chimney viewer 1661; freeman

1669; inv. £475. (See Gen. Reg., Hyde Gen. p 50, Ely Gen. p 59)

## BENJAMIN GRAHAM

Benjamin Graham s of Henry & Mary born 1662 died 1725 mar/1 Feb 12, 1684/5 (HTR) Abigail Humphrey born Mch 23, 1665-6 died June 27, 1697 (HTR) dau of Michael Humphrey & Priscilla Grant. Mar/2 Nov 20, 1698 (HTR) Sarah (Mygatt) Webster widow of John Webster. She was dau of Jacob Mygatt & Sarah Whiting. Benjamin Graham owned cov 1 Ch Nov 22, 1685, ad full com 169?. Abigail wife of Benjamin Graham ad full com 1 Ch June 11, 1693. Sarah widow of Benjamin Graham ad full com 1 Ch May 3, 1724.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

- Benjamin b Dec 1, 1685 (HTR) bp Nov 22, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 13, 1685.
- George b Apl 29, 1687 (HTR) bp May 1, 1687 (1 Ch Rec)
- John b Dec 29, 1689 (HTR)
- Benjamin b Mch 7, 1693-4 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec)
- Samuel b Mch 6, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Warren

by 2nd Marriage

- Elisha b Feb 24, 1699 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1699 (1 Ch Rec)
- Isaac b July 3, 1702 " bp July 5, 1702 "

## JOSEPH GRAHAM

Joseph Graham of Stepney - Wethersfield s of Henry & Mary born 1667 died 1734 mar Nov 24, 1686 (Weth) Deborah Stebbins who died Jan 21, 1711-2 (Weth) dau of John Stebbins. (See Anc of Weth). Joseph Graham owned cov 1 Ch June 3, 1688.

Children:

- Mary b Apl 3, 1688 bp June 3, 1688 (1 Ch Rec)
- Henry b Jan 9, 1690-1 m Mary Seymour
- Joseph b Oct 12, 1693 d Jan 22, 1712
- Josiah b Dec 17, 1696 d Jan 28, 1781 unm
- Hezekiah b Sept 26, 1700 bp Oct 6, 1700 m Abigail Smith
- Christopher b May 6, 1703 bp May 16, 1703 m Abigail Williams
- Deborah b May 24, 1706 m Thomas Stebbins May 2, 17-27 (New London Rec)

## JOHN GRAHAM

John Graham s of Benjamin & Abigail (Humphrey) bp Oct 20, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died July 28, 1720 (Windsor) mar Hannah who m Joseph Tillotson Jan 13, 1725/6. Perhaps Hannah was dau of Nathan & Rebecca Messenger.

Children:

- Mary b Nov 15, 1720 called March in Windsor Rec. Named in grandfather Benjamin's will 1724/5.

## JOHN GRAHAM

John Graham s of Henry. John Graham owned cov 1 Ch Oct 23, 1692.
Children:
John bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec)

## SAMUEL GRAHAM

Samuel Graham s of Benjamin born Mch 6, 1693/4 died Aug 16, 1772 bur Center Ch mar Sarah Warren bp Mch 26, 1704 dau of John Warren & Mary.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Aug 4/23, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) Nov 17, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) | m Jacob Seymour |
| Benjamin | bp Feb 28, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| George | bp Feb 12, 1726-7 " | d 1749-50 |
| Sophia | bp Nov 23, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Samuel | bp Mch 19, 1731-2 " (See Sunderland p 341) | m Bethula Graves |
| Sarah | bp May 25, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) | m Timothy |
| John | bp Nov 20, 1737 " | went to Wethersfield |
| Simeon | bp July 6, 1740 " | m Abigail |
| Hannah | bp Mch 6, 1742-3 " | |
| Benjamin | bp Dec 1, 1745 " | |
| James | | |

George Goodwin will 1749 names father Samuel, mother Sarah, bro James sister Abigail (Seymour).

## SIMEON GRAHAM

Simeon Graham s of Samuel & Sarah (Warren) died June 5, 1785 (Wintonbury) mar Abigail. Simeon Graham & Abigail his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 24, 1765. (See Wintonbury Rec)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Mch 3, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) | m John Hempstead |
| George | bp Feb 1, 1767 " | |
| Simeon | bp Mch 19, 1769 " | |
| Ruth | | |
| Luther | | |
| Benjamin | m Candace Bidwell | |
| Sarah | m Asahel Brace | |

## MARRIAGES

Hannah Graham widow of John m Joseph Tillotson Jan 13, 1725-6 (1 Ch Rec)
Nabby Graham (Hfd) m John Hempstead (Hfd) Sept 17, 1795 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Graham m John Sheldon Mch 14, 1743-4 (by J.M.)

James Graham/Grimes died Sept 2, 1794 ae 17 bur Center Ch chg'd to Geo Knox.
Child of John Graham died Apl 12, 1801 bur Center Ch.

Marah dau of John Graham dec'd b Nov 15, 1720 (Windsor Rec) bp Nov 20, 1720 (1 Ch Rec).
John Graham son of Anna Nichols born May 30, 1778 (HTR).

## EDWARD GRANNIS

Edward Grannis mar May 3, 1654 (HTR) Elizabeth Andrews dau of William Andrews. (See Hadley Gen p 60)
Children:
Joseph b Mch 31, 1656 (HTR)
John bp Nov 29, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) b Dec 5, 1674
Joseph bp " " " b Mch 12, 1677
Dau (Ann) bp June 3, 1688 "
Edward Grannis & wife granted letters of dismission to New Haven 1695-6. He mar/2 Hannah Wakefield.

## SETH GRANT

Seth Grant died 1647. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Seth Grant came to New England in the "Lion" Sept. 16, 1632 with Goodwin, Olmsted, etc.; was an original proprietor of Hartford and his home lot in 1639 was on the southeast corner of the highways now Pearl & Trumbull Streets. He died probably in 1646-7. Inv. Mch 4, 1646-7 £ 141-10-8. His children are mentioned several times in the Book of Distribution. Paul Peck bought land of the estate; June 10, 1751 Bartholomew Barnard owned land "in the Neck" bounded n by land belonging to Seth Grant's children. The name of only one is known.
Children:
Elizabeth m Robert Warner of Middtn Feb 1655

## PETER GRANT

Peter Grant died 1681 mar Mary who mar William Randolph/ Randall.
Children:
Sarah m/1 Thomas Goodfellow m/2 John Baker
Ruth m Samuel Wheeler
Thomas dead in 1692
John dead in 1692
Rachel
Hfd 1677; Wethersfield land.

Rachel Grant bp Dec 24, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Ruth Grant bp Mch 29, 1696 " & owned cov.
John (s of Ruth Grant) bp May 17, 1696 (1 Ch Rec).
Joseph (s of Ruth Grant) bp May 17, 1696 " .
Rachel (dau of Jonathan Grant & Mary (?) of Windsor) b June 20, 1762 bp June 27, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).
Ephraim Grant (Tolland) m Sally Babcock (Hfd) Apl 13, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

## GEORGE GRAVES SEN

Dea. George Graves Sen. died Sept. 1673 mar Sarah. Early members 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. George Graves & Sarah separated to 2nd Ch, original members.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | b ca 1629 m Elizabeth Ventries Apl 2, 1650-1 (HTR) |
| Mary | m Samuel Dow Dec 12, 1665 (HTR) |
| John | m/1 Elizabeth Stilwell m/2 Hannah Davis |
| Sarah | m Jonathan Deming or Richard Lord |
| Priscilla | m William Markham |

Weaver; an original proprietor; his home lot was on the highway now known as Elm St. near the Little River; chosen townsman 1650, 1668; deputy 1657-8; fence-viewers 1666; against the "Withdrawers" from the First Church 1658, but afterward an original member of the 2nd Church with his wife Sarah; inv. Sept 30, 1673 £278-13-2. His wife Sarah was probably second wife as she was the "mother in law" of his son George. William Andrews in his will calls him "Brother".

## GEORGE GRAVES JR

George Graves Jr. aged 58 Apr 1687 died Dec 3, 1692. Mar.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | |
| George | |
| Elizabeth | m (_____) Mitchell |
| Sarah | m (_____) Loomis |
| Mercy | |

George Graves Jr. townsman 1672; removed to Middletown; for some years Marshal of the Colony.

## ISAAC GRAVES

Isaac Graves s of Thomas born Eng died Sept 19, 1677 slain by Indians mar Mary Church born Nov 2, 1632 died June 9, 1694-5 dau of Richard Church & Anne Marsh.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b July 5, 1647 (HTR) m Eleazer Tracy |
| Isaac | b Aug 21/2, 1650 " pdy |
| Rebecca | b July 3, 1652 " pdy |
| Samuel | b Oct 1, 1655 " m/1 Sarah Colton m/2 Deliverance |
| Sarah | m Benjamin Barrett |
| Elizabeth | m Benjamin Hastings |
| John | m Sarah Banks |
| Hannah | m William Sacket (See Sacket Gen p 25) |
| Jonathan | m/1 Sarah Parsons m/2 Mary (Janes) King |
| Mehitable | m/1 Richard Morton m/2 William Worthington |

(See Sunderland p 349)

## JOHN GRAVES

John Graves d 1702 mar Susanna Webster who d bef 1698.
Children:

Children:
John b 1693
Mabel/Mehetabel m James Harrison
Elizabeth named in grandmother's will 1698 m Ebenezer Dudley
Sarah named in grandmother's will 1698

JOHN GRAVES

John Graves s of George mar/1 Nov 26, 1657 Elizabeth Stilwell dau of Jasper Stilwell of Guilford. Goodwin Gen says he m/1 Susannah Webster ca 1680 dau of Robert & Susanna (Treat) Webster who died 1688. Mar/2 1690 Hannah Davis dau of Philip Davis & Esther Coleman. Hannah wife of John Graves ad full com 1 Ch Mch 20, 1697-8.
Children:
Hannah bp July 5, 1691 (HTR) (L/R)
Lydia bp June 25, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) dy
John bp Mch 3, 1694-5 "
Susanna bp Sept 6, 1696 " dy
Mary bp Sept 12, 1697 " dy
Abigail m Ebenezer Benton of Guilford (L/R)
Sarah bp Sept 25, 1698 " m Thomas Robinson (L/R)
Removed to Guilford; deputy 1670 & 1676.

THOMAS GRAVES

Thomas Graves died 1713-4 mar Sarah Morgan who m Jobannah Smith Sept 26, 1714. She died May 3, 1718 (HTR) dau of Thomas Morgan & Rachel.
Children:
Deliverance b Oct 27, 1713 (HTR) died Nov 1, 1713 (2 Ch Rec)

SAMUEL GREENHILL

Samuel Greenhill mar Rebecca who mar Jeremy Adams as 2nd wife ca 1639. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Thomas bp Jan 20, 1632-3 at Staplehurst, Co. Kent d 1653 in Hfd unm will dated July 16, 1653 bethroted to Sarah Fruen
Rebecca b ca 1634 m John Shepard Oct 1, 1649
Came from Staplehurst, Co. Kent to N.E. May 1634 in the same ship with William Panty, Timothy Stanley and wife, Mr. Simon Willard and others; freeman Mch 4, 1634-5. An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot was on the west side of Main St. stretching from the highway on the bank of the Little River to the road from George Steele's, to the South Meadow (Buckingham St.). He died soon after his removal to Hartford.

BARTHOLOMEW GREENE

Bartholomew Greene. Early member 1 Ch. Cambridge; freeman May 14, 1634, came from England the year before and died the year following while making preparations to remove with the major part of his neighbors to Conn. as is said; his land in Hartford was forfeited and allotted to John Crow. His widow and children remained in Cambridge where the widow Elizabeth died Oct 28, 1677 ae 88.

## JONATHAN GREEN

Jonathan Green mar Feb 18, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Esty.
Children:
Child died Apl 17, 1817 ae 7 mo (2 Ch Rec)

Edward (s of Samuel Green & Deborah Stannard) bp Aug 22, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) (See Middtn)
Chauncey Green (Monson) m Alice Rathbone (Hfd) Dec 1, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Thomas Green died Nov 2, 1767 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Thomas son of Thomas & Desire Green born June 14, 1766 (HTR).
William Green Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

## GREENFIELD

Eliza dau of Archibald Greenfield (Hfd) m Thomas Marvin (Hfd) July 14, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of Archibald Greenfield died June 24, 1787 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

## NATHANIEL GREENSMITH

Nathaniel Greensmith died Jan 25, 1662-3 mar Rebecca who died 1662. Hfd 1655; he and his wife were both executed for witchcraft at Hartford; his execution took place Jan 25, 1662-3; hers in 1662; as a part of his effects were claimed by Hannah and Sarah Elson, it is probable that he m the widow of John Elson of Wethersfield whose second husband Gervase Mudge died 1652; inv. £181-18-5.

## GREENLEAF

William Greenleaf (Hfd) m Mary Williams dau of Elisha & Rhoda (Warren) Williams (Hfd) Sept 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of David Greenleaf died Jan 11, 1795 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Child of David Greenleaf died Jan 18, 1795 ae 3 bur Center Ch.
Infant of David Greenleaf died Sept 25, 1796 bur Center Ch.
Miss Sally Greenleaf dau of David aged 15 - about 3 weeks since her gown caught fire and she was so much burned as to occasion her death. (N.E. Palladium - Boston issue of Dec 17, 1805).

## GREENWOOD

Parsons Greenwood (s of P Greenwood) died Aug 22, 1795 ae 14 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Parmiz? Greenwood prob his wife Aug 26, 1801 (Conn Courant).
Parsons Greenwood Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.

## GRIGGS

Infant of John Griggs died Dec 26, 1775 bur Center Ch.

## GRIST

Joseph Grist (Hfd) m Hetty Flannigan (Hfd) Aug 10, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Joseph Grist died May 30, 1794 ae 5 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Joseph Grist died Mch 21, 1803 ae 49 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Grist Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## GRISWOLD

Moses Griswold (Windsor) m Mary Nichols (Hfd) June 26, 1740 (1 Ch Rec).
Josiah Griswold Census 1790 - 3-1-4-0-0.

## GROVER

Widow Sarah Grover died Dec 13 or Jan 30, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## GUNN

Mehitabel Gunn (dau of Thomas) m David Ensign (son of James) Oct 22, 1663 (HTR).

## THOMAS GRIDLEY

Thomas Gridley mar Sept 29, 1644 (HTR) Mary Seymour who m Dea. John Langdon of Farm. She was the dau or poss a sister of Richard Seymour & Mercy. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b Nov 25, 1647 (HTR) |
| Thomas | b Aug 1650 " |
| Mary | b 1652 |

Hartford 1639; a proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the south side of the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow; was of Windsor Sept 5, 1639; had been one of the thirty men sent from Windsor to the "Pequot fight" under Capt. Mason, and his heirs received a grant of fifty acres Oct 12, 1671. He appears to have been interested in the settlement of Nonotuck (Northampton) as he was present at a meeting of the proprietors held in Springfield Oct 3, 1653, but he died in Hartford; inv June 12, 1655 £282-12-6.

## MARK GRIDLEY

Mark Gridley (W Hfd) mar Abigail Flagg who died Jan 24, 1823 ae 36 (W Hfd) dau of Abijah Flagg & Thankful Seymour.
Children:
Mercy bp July 18, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)
Ira bp " " "
Eber bp " " "
Levi bp " " "

## JOHN GRIDLEY

John Gridley mar May 3, 1761 Dorothy Benton (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
John
Andrew
Amos
Mary m (_____) Evans
Mercy m (_____) Manrose

## JOHN GROSS

John Gross s of Simon & Mary born Apl 3, 1681 mar Nov 17, 1709 (HTR) Mary Wadsworth who died Dec 2, 1712 (HTR). John Gross owned cov 1 Ch Feb 25, 1710-1. Mary wife of John Gross ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712.
Children:
Elizabeth b Feb 23, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary b Aug 17, 1712 (HTR) bp Aug 17, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 19, 1712 (HTR)

## JONATHAN GROSS

Jonathan Gross.
Children:
Child of Jonathan Gross died Sept 28, 1769 bur Center Ch

## JONAH GROSS

Capt. Jonah Gross s of Simon & Mary (Bond) born Aug 2, 1683 died 1745 (Cape Breton) mar/1 Aug 11, 1708 (HTR) Rebecca Wadsworth bp May 16, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 22, 1717 ae 32 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Barnard. Mar/2 Mch 13, 1717-8 (HTR) Susannah Howard born Dec 18, 1699 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 24, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp. of Daniel Sheldon. She was the dau of Samuel Howard & Susanna Bunce. Jonah Gross owned cov 1 Ch June 31, 1720-1. Susanna wife of Jonah Gross ad full com 1 Ch June 7, 1741.
Children: by 2nd Marriage
Samuel b Jan 24, 1719-20 (HTR) bp Jan 31, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) m Amy. He died Jan 5, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Susannah b June 20, 1722 (HTR) bp June 24, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Roderick Morison Jan 16, 1744 (1 Ch Rec)
Lucretia b Aug 21, 1724 (HTR) bp Aug 23, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Sheldon Dec 31, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Rebecca b July 20, 1727 (HTR) bp July 23, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) m Abijah Clark
Loranzir b Dec 8, 1729 (HTR) bp Dec 14, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 20, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Ezra Fellows & Huldah his wife, Sylvester Barnard & Sally his wife, Ebenezer Center & Polly his wife all of Sheffield, Mass. sell land 1794 that was dist. to heirs of Jonathan Gross.

## FREEMAN GROSS

Freeman Gross died 1742 mar Jan 7, 1731-2 (HTR) Susannah Deming wid of Samuel Deming. She was bp Nov 19, 1704 (Weth Ch) died June 18, 1776 ae 72 bur Center Ch. dau of Jonathan Bunce & Sarah Sanford. Freeman Gross owned cov 1 Ch Oct 15, 1732.
Children:
Freeman b Sept 5, 1732 (HTR) bp Oct 15, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah
Thomas b ca 1738 died Aug 27, 1773 bur Center Ch m Huldah Seymour
Susannah b May 8, 1734 (HTR) m Joseph Bunce
Jonathan m Huldah
Experience m Thomas Ensign

Thomas Gross m Huldah Seymour (dau of Richard & Elizabeth (Wadsworth)) May 1, 1763 (1 Ch Rec). She later mar Ashbel Catlin of Litchfield (L/R).
C.E. Gross claims that Thomas was son of Freeman & Experience (Freeman) Gross.

## JOHN GURNEY

John Gurney/Gurnsey died Feb 22, 1777 ae 78 bur Center Ch mar Oct 2 , 1728 (HTR) Sarah Hubbard born Nov 10, 1696 (HTR) bp Nov 29, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Hubbard & Sarah Kirby.
Children:
Sarah b July 13, 1729 (HTR) bp July 20, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m Silas Andrus
Elizabeth b Feb 27, 1730-1 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1720-1 (2 Ch Rec) ad full com 1 Ch Nov 8, 1761
John bp Jan 13, 1732-3 (HTR)
Lydia bp Dec 6, 1734 (HTR) m/1 John Center m/2 David Filley
Bazaleel bp Nov 28, 1737 (HTR)

## HADLOCK

Reuben Hadlock died Mch 23, 1808 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec) Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Infant of Reuben Hadlock died Sept 29, 1779 bur Center Ch.
Child of Sally Hadlock died Aug 17, 1814 ae 1½ (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Sarah Hadlock died Mch 16, 1815 ae 65 (2 Ch Rec).
(____) Hadlock m Elizabeth Henderson as 2nd wife 1699.

## HAMMOCK

Bathsheba Hammock (Hfd) m Aaron Alford (Hfd) July 24, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).

## HAMLIN

Giles Hamlin d 1712 ae 21 bur Center Ch.
Child of Hamblin died Nov 4, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Abigail Hamlin b Apl 29, 1748 (HTR) dau of Abigail Whaples.

## HANARY

Wife of James Hanary died Sept 6, 1801 ae 48 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.

## HANNIBAL

Lucy Hannibal (Hfd) m Joseph Dee (Hfd) July 4, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

## HARPY

William Harpy of Harvard, Mass. died June 16, 1757 bur Center Ch. at exp. of Benjamin Bigelow (drowned with Dr. Langrell).

## THOMAS HALE

Thomas Hale brother of Samuel of Hfd mar Jane Lord of Roxbury Feb 1640. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Original member 2nd Ch. Removed to Norwalk.
Children:
Thomas bp Jan 9, 1651 (HTR)
Martha bp Oct 22, 1676 (2 Ch Rec)
Thomas Hale; Roxbury; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; a single man says the Church record; an original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot was on the west side of the road from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill; had served in the Pequot War; granted fifty acres Oct 12, 1671 for his services, signed the agreement for planting Norwalk June 1690, and was there in Feb 1651; his name occurs in a list of inhabitants there 1653. Savage suggests that he perhaps died in Charlestown.

Thomas Hale (Hfd) m Polly Steele (Hfd) Apl 14, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Esther Hale (Hfd) m Hezekiah P. Clark (Weth) Apl 13,

1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of Timothy Hale died Feb 26, 1776 ae 55 bur Center Ch.
Widow Sarah Hale (wid of Maj. John Hale) died Nov 7, 1803 ae 50 bur Center Ch chg'd William Lawrence for tolling bell.

## SAMUEL HALE

Samuel Hale died Nov 9, 1693 mar Mary. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Removed to Norwalk.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha | b 1643 |
| Samuel | b 1645 m/1 Ruth Edwards m/2 Mary Welles |
| John | b 1647 m Hannah |
| Thomas | b 1653 m Naomi Kilborn |
| Ebenezer | b July 29, 1661 |
| Mary | b 1649 m/1 Caleb Benjamin m/2 Walter Harris |
| Rebecca | b 1651 |
| Dorothy | |

An original proprietor at Hartford; and his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture; he had been a soldier in the Pequot War 1637, receiving a lot for this service in the "Soldier's Field". He was juror twice in 1643; removed to Wethersfield but in 1655 his name appears on the Records of Norwalk in a table of "Estates of Land" etc. He sold his land there to John Platt in 1669. He was deputy for Norwalk 1656-7-8-60. He lived on the east side of the river in Glastonbury, having bought land of the Rev. Henry Smith before 1668. Chapin says he returned to Wethersfield in 1660 when he sold five acres near "the Commoning" in Norwalk to Robert Stewart.

## JOHN HALL

John Hall died May 26, 1673 ae 89 mar/1 Esther who probably died before he left England. Mar/2 Ann/Esther Wilcox born 1616 died July 20, 1673 ae 57 dau of John Wilcox & Mary. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Middletown.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard | m Mary |
| John | m/1 Ann Wilcox m/2 Mary (Curtiss) Hubbard |
| Samuel | m Elizabeth Cooke |
| Sarah | m Thomas Whitman Dec 11, 1645 (HTR) |

Born in Co. Kent 1584; freeman Boston 1635; went with John Oldham to view the lands in Connecticut in 1633; Hartford 1639, was a proprietor "by courtesie of the town" his home lot was on the brow of "The Hill" about where the Catlin place now is; this home lot he sold to William Spencer; removed to Middletown where his land is recorded June 10, 1654; collector of customs there 1659; he died "in the 89th year of his age, and the 40th of his being in N.E."

## WILLIAM HALL

William Hall mar Sarah (Wadsworth) Goodman widow of Richard Goodman. She was the dau of Ichabod Wadsworth & Sarah Smith. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:
Tabitha bp May 4, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 29, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Allis bp Nov 15, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
William bp July 2, 1769 "
Child died Oct 25, 1771 bur Center Ch
Child Alley died June 25, 1772 as 2 bur Center Ch

Child of Asaph Hall & Olive ( ) died May 21, 1797 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Asaph Hall & Olive ( ) died Mch 4, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Jerusha Kilborn (dau of Samuel) wife of Henry Hall died Apl 23, 1804 ae 24 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Hall died Sept 14, 1797 ae 71 chg'd to Dr. Kingsbury or Kingsley.
John Hall one of 1st subscrbrs to Hfd Bank 1792.
John Hall Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.
Asaph Hall Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Thomas J. Hall (Wallingford) m Ann Jones (Hfd) Apl 9, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Hall m Phebe (Smith) Ensign (dau of Arthur Smith & widow of Dr. Jonathan Ensign).

## SAMUEL HALLADAY

Samuel Halladay of Suffield mar June 4, 1731 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth Brace bp Aug 14, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Stephen Brace & Sarah Lake.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Sept 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS HANCOCK

Thomas Hancock mar Rachel Leonard born Nov 6, 1665 dau of John Leonard & Sarah Heald.
Children:
Abel bp Mch 27, 1691-2 (1 Ch Rec)
Rachel bp " " " " b Feb 7, 1673 est. dist. to John, Daniel & Mabel (Barnes) 1737
John bp Jan 1, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) b Aug 1, 1688
William bp " " " b Mch 1, 1691 est dist. to John, Daniel, Rachel & Mabel (Barnes) 1721
Daniel bp Dec 24, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) b Jan 1, 1694-5 m Rachel Porter
Mabel bp Dec 5, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) b Dec 4, 1698 m Ebenezer Barnes
Jonathan bp Dec 29, 1695 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas b Mch 13, 1686

## ARIEL HANCOCK

Ariel Hancock mar/1 Anne Kelsey who died Sept 25, 1808 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of Levi Kelsey & Sarah Burkett. Mar/2 Nov 25, 1810 Ruth Wells of Farm dau of Baysey Wells.
Children:
Infant died July 11, 1817 ae 11 da (2 Ch Rec)
Infant died Apl 24, 1820 ae 3 mo "
Lucius died Oct 25, 1820 ae 12 Old North

## JONATHAN HANCOCK

Jonathan Hancock mar Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) Patty Storer who died Dec 7, 1805 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

Child of Azariah Hancock & Ruth Burkett died Aug 21, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Azariah Hancock & Ruth Burkett died Oct 17, 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Lucius (son of Ariel) Hancock died Oct 24, 1810 ae 14 bur Center Ch. or Old North.
Daniel Hancock (Hfd) m Katherine Hurlbut (Weth) Feb 23, 1799 (Middtn Ch).

## JOHN HANNISON

John Hannison/Henderson died 1688 mar Martha Steele who died 1711-2 dau of George Steele. Martha Hannison rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 17, 1687.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m ( ) Hadlock |
| Miriam | bp Sept 18, 1687 ae 16 (2 Ch Rec) m Roger Pierce |
| Mary | bp Sept 18, 1687 ae 11 (2 Ch Rec) m George Wright |
| James | bp Sept 18, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m Mehitable Graves |
| Sarah | bp Sept 18, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) |

## JAMES HANNISON

James Hannison s of John & Martha (Steele) bp Sept 18, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 1, 1701 (HTR) Mehitabel Graves dau of John Graves & Susanna Webster. She went to New Hfd (L/R). Mehitabel wife of James Hannison owned cov 1 Ch June 13, 1709, ad full com 1 Ch June 24, 1733.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Susannah | b 1703 (HTR) bp Oct 29, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Mch 20, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Mch 24, 1705-6 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp June 13, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Whaples |
| Mehitabel | b Nov 3, 1710 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) |
| James | b Mch 25, 1716 (HTR) bp May 4, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha White Jan 17, 1741-2 (by J.?) |
| Gideon | b Aug 25, 1713 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1713 (1 Ch |

(Rec) m Sarah Baker
Martha bp Apl 22, 1722 (1 Ch Rec)

Thomas Henderson died June 5, 1796 ae 44 bur Center Ch.

JOSEPH HANSON

Joseph Hanson died Sept 13, 1804 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Jan 4, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Rhoda Williams born Sept 4, 1776 died Nov 5, 1832 ae 56 Old North dau of Elisha Williams & Rhoda Warren.
Children:
Joseph Williams died Mch 3, 1804 ae 21 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant Samuel died Mch 16, 1804 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Eliza m Reuben Mather King 1819

BENJAMIN HARBERT

Benjamin Harbert/Harber/Harbor died aft 1685 mar Aug 22, 1644 (HTR) Christian Nethercool or Nethercolt bef her husband. Separated to 2nd Ch. Original members.
Children:
Elizabeth m John Blackleach as 2nd wife
Hfd 1644; chimney viewer 1652-6-60; his wife's will dated Sept 10, 1670 leaves property to her kinsman Abel and John Nethercool "living in old England;, near Banbury. Freeman 1656.

HARDING

Capt. Robert Harding m Esther Wyllys Oct 17, 1645 (HTR) as 2nd wife. Of Boston, afterwards of Rhode Island; in Nov 1646 he went home to England and in 1651 was a merchant in London.

HARRINGTON

Infant of Abijah Harrington & Polly died Sept 24, 1793 bur Center Ch.
Abijah Harrington died March 19, 181? aged 86 (Christ Ch Rec). (See Old North)

HARRISON

Abiel (grs goodwife Farm) bp June 20, 1703 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary (Henderson)Harrison m George Wright Oct 18, 1694 (HTR).
Elihu Harrison (Hfd) m wid Ruth Perry (Chatham) July 29, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

HARTEE OR HARTOPPY

Joseph Hartee died Dec 1, 1753 bur Center Ch, stranger at house of David Bull.

## WILLIAM HARRIS

William Harris owned cov 1 Ch July 7, 1705.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Dec 17, 1695 (HTR) | |
| Sarah | b Aug 1700 " | |
| Robert | b July 12, 1703 " | bp July 18, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b July 2, 1705 (HTR) | bp July 7, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) |
| William | b Jan 14, 1708-9 " | bp Jan 25, 1708-9 " |
| Thankful | b Dec 27, 1709 " | |

Mrs. Rebecca Harris rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1684.
Child of Widow Harris bp Oct 1691 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Harris bp June 29, 1712 (1 Ch Rec).
Joseph Harris (Bklyn) m Lucy Roberts (Hfd) Feb 4, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Joseph Harris died Oct 18, 1801 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Harris (Hfd) m Elizabeth Hanmer June 19, 1800 (Weth Ch).
Mehitabel Dickinson (bp 1759 dau of Moses) called wife of Robert Harris ??? died 1805.

## STEPHEN HART

Dea. Stephen Hart died Mch 1683 ae 77. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Farmington.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Sarah |
| Stephen | m |
| Thomas | m Ruth Hawkins |
| Sarah | m Thomas Porter Nov 20, 1644 (HTR) |
| Mary | m/1 John Lee m/2 Jedediah Strong |
| Mehitabel | m John Cole |

Dea. Stephen Hart mar/2 Margaret (____) Smith-Nash, widow of Arthur Smith and widow of Joseph Nash. She died Mch 1, 1693/4.
Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; an original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the road to the Neck now Front St. near where Morgan St. crosses it. He removed to Farmington; one of the original members of Farmington Church Oct 13, 1652 and Deacon; deputy from Farmington May 1647 to 1655 and again in 1660; one of the eighty-four proprietors of Farmington in 1672; name of his first wife unknown. Will dated Mch 16; inv. Mch 31, 1682-3. Inv. £340-4.

## STEPHEN HART

Stephen Hart of Farmington s of Stephen born 1662 died Aug 18, 1733 ae 71 mar Dec 28, 1689 Sarah Cowles born Dec 25, 1668 dau of Samuel Cowles & Abigail Stanley.
Children:
Stephen b Mch 7, 1698 bp May 21, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died

May 9, 1725
Sarah b Oct 16, 1692 m Ephraim Smith, Jr.
Anna b Aug 18, 1695 m Dea. Samuel Porter
Abigail b Feb 28, 1702 m Stephen Cole of Kensington
Timothy b Aug 31, 1705 m Elizabeth Cowles
Daniel b Mch 21, 1707/8 m Abigail Thomson

Susanna Hart bp June 23, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.

## JOHN HART

Ens. John Hart of Farm s of Samuel born 1669 mar Apl 12, 1694 Hannah (_____) Treat of Wethersfield. Hannah wife of John Hart rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 14, 1700. Hannah wife of John Hart joined Farm Ch Feb 23, 1707-8 by letter from 2nd Ch Hfd.
Children:
Matthew bp June 1, 1701 (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS HART

Thomas Hart s of Stephen born 1666 died Mch 23, 1727/8 ae 62 mar Elizabeth Judd who died Mch 18, 1743 ae 73 dau of John Judd & Mary Hawkins. (See Hart Gen p 165 for the children).
Children:
Joseph bp Oct 27, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Bird
Elizabeth bp Sept 28, 1701 " m Sylvanus Woodruff

## MARRIAGES

Capt. Josiah Hart (s of Thomas) (Farm) m/2 Lois Goodwin (Hfd) Jan 22, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec).
Hannah Hart (dau of Ebenezer) (Hfd) m Caleb Church (Hfd) Feb. 18, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Ephraim Hart (s of Thomas) (Utica) m Martha Seymour (Hfd) May 1, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

William Hart died Nov 16, 1821 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec).
Alcis Evelyn Hart (s of Maj. Jonathan & Abigail (Riley)) b Kensington Oct 10, 1782 died Apl 21, 1805 ae 22 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN ELLERY HART

John Ellery Hart s of Joseph & Eunice (Ellery) died Nov 4, 1830 ae 45 Old North mar Apl 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) Ann Woodbridge who was bur Old North dau of Joseph Woodbridge. Nancy Hart will 30 Oct 1817 gives to husband John E. Hart all right in ppty formerly belonging to her brother Joseph Woodbridge. Will proved 1820.
Children:
Infant died Sept 8, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM HART

William Hart s of Thomas & Mehitabel (Bird) mar Hannah (Bridge) Camp who died Apl 30, 1817 ae 52 (2nd Ch Rec). Y.C. 1792. (See Yale Biog. Vol 5 p 17 & Hart Gen p 444)

## JOHN HART

John Hart mar Nancy Woodbridge who died Nov 26, 1819 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Woodbridge & Elizabeth Sheldon. Will of Nancy Hart is typed under John Ellery Hart. May be same person.

Joseph Hart Census 1790 - 2-1-4-4-0.
William Hatten Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## HARTSHORNE

Jonathan Hartshorne (Hfd) m Nabby Humphrey (Hfd) Aug 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail wife of Jonathan Hartshorne died Apl 14, 1810 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec).
Jonathan Hartshorne (Hfd) m wid Pamela (Betts) Kellogg (Hfd) Aug 25, 1811 (2 Ch Rec). (See Kellogg Gen p 365) (See Old North)

## HARWOOD

Sally Harwood drowned Mch 14, 1812 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec).
Jess Harwood died Oct 9, 1818 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of Jesse Harwood died Mch 31, 1813 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec).

## HASTINGS

Abigail Hastings m Joseph Holtam Mch 20, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec).
Lovisa Hastings (Hfd) m David Kelsey (Weth) July 26, 1810 (2 C Rec).
Elizabeth Hastings died Apl 26, 1769 bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Hastings (s of Lieut. Josiah Hastings of Chesterfield, N.H.) died Aug 13, 1798 ae 29/30 bur Center Ch.

## HASWELL

Child of Haswell died Apl 20, 1781 ae 2 Bur Center Ch (the printer to George Goodwin).

## HATCHETT

John Hatchett (s of John & Sarah (Howard)) bp Apl 8, 1688 (2 Ch Rec).

## HAVENS

Dr. Jonathan Havens (LI) m Abigail Tiley (Hfd) Nov 14, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM HAYDEN

William Hayden died Sept 27, 1669 in Killingworth mar/1 a wife who died 1655 in Windsor mar/2 Margaret (____) Wilcockson widow of William Wilcockson. They mar in Fairfield. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Windsor. Dorchester, came probably in the "Mary and John" 1630; removed to Connecticut; served in the Pequot War; land granted to his heirs 1671 for his services; an original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the road to the Neck; he sold this lot Feb 9, 1642-3 at about which time he bought lands in Windsor "towards Pine Meadow:. He remained in Windsor until 1664, when he removed to Fairfield and from there to Killingworth in 1665; deputy from Killingworth 1667.

Henrietta Hayden (Hfd) m Nathaniel Woodhouse (Weth) Nov 26, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Harris Hayden died May 4, 1816 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN HAYNES

John Haynes born May 1594 died Mch 1, 1654 bur Center Ch mar/1 Mary Thornton dau of Robert Thornton of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng. Mar/2 Mabel Harlakenden who m Rev. Samuel Eaton Nov 17, 1654 of New Haven s of Gov. Eaton. She was bp Dec 27, 1614 died July 1655 dau of Richard Harlakenden of Earl's Colne Priory, Co. Essex & Margaret Hubbard. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. First Governor of Connecticut.

Children; by 1st Marriage

- Robert
- Hezekiah
- Mary — died 1762 ae 58 m Joseph Cooke of England
- Ann — m Nathaniel Eldred of London

by 2nd Marriage

- Roger
- John
- Joseph — b 1641 m Sarah Lord
- Ruth — m Samuel Wyllys
- Mabel — b Mch 19, 1645/6 (HTR) d before 1681 m James Russell

Hon. John Haynes was the eldest son of John Haynes of Caddicot, in the County of Hertford, also owner of Old Holt in Essex. John Haynes, Sr. in his will, dated Oct 20, 1605, calls himself "of Coddicot in the County of Hertford, Esquire", mentions his land in the parishes of Muche Haddam and Widford and the manor of Haynes at Mill in the County of Hartford, also lands in the parishes of Buche, Much Buche, Copford and Laiesmarney in Essex. He m Mary Mitchell. "Thomas Mitchell of Tornge, in the County of Hartford, gent" was one of the overseer's of his will, perhaps a brother-in-law. He had another son Emanuel and nine daughters. Hon. John Haynes purchased the estate of Copford Hall, Co. Essex, of Allen Mountjoy before 1624.
See Page 702 for more information.

This property is still (1884) in possession of his descendants in the female line.

JOHN HAYNES

John Haynes s of Rev Joseph & Sarah (Lord) died Nov 5, 1713 (HTR) ae 44 bur Center Ch mar Nov 7, 1693 (HTR) Mary Glover of Spgfd bp Apl 17, 1672 (Spgfd) died Aug 19, 1726 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Rev. Pelatiah Glover & Hannah Culick. John Haynes ad full com 1 Ch July 29, 1681. Mary wife of John Haynes ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.
Children:

Joseph b Sept 18, 1694 (HTR) bp Sept 23, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 14, 1716 (HTR)
Sarah b Aug 25, 1697 (HTR) bp Aug 29, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) ad full com 1 Ch Nov 20, 1720 died Nov 9, 1724 ae 27 (HTR) bur Center Ch
Mary b Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Elisha Lord May 2, 1823 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Rosewell Saltonstall Apl 6, 1727 m/3 Rev Thomas Clapp Feb 5, 1741
John b July 8, 1705 (HTR) bp July 7, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)

Graduated Harvard College 1689; chosen magistrate 1708, and held the office until his death; also Judge of the Superior Court. His daughter Mary was the sole survivor and heir of the Haynes family.

JOSEPH HAYNES

Rev. Joseph Haynes s of John & Mabel (Harlakenden) born 1641 died May 14, 1679 ae 38 bur Center Ch mar ca 1668 Sarah Lord born 1638 died Nov 15, 1705 (HTR) ae 67 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Richard Lord & Sarah Graves. Pastor 1st Church.
Children:

John b 1669 m Mary Glover
Mabel
Sarah m Rev.James Pierpont
Mary

Harvard College 1658; supplied the pulpit in Wethersfield 1663 and 64; succeeded Mr. Stone as pastor of the First Church Hartford in 1664.

Child of Thomas Haynes died Sept 20, 1795 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Thomas Haynes m Rachel (Cadwell) widow of Eli Wadsworth (L/R).

HEDGES

Nathaniel Hedges died Aug 25, 1808 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec). Inv taken Sept 1808 at request of widow. See Old North

HENDER

Thomas Hender died June 4, 1796 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Hender appt'd gdn to Thomas aged 14 19 Aug 1796 born Mch 30, 1782 gs.
Thomas Hender Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

HICKOK

David H. Hickok (Hfd) m Betsey Rice or Rogers (Hfd) June 3, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

HENRY

Wife of James Henry died July 7, 1789 ae 39 bur Center Ch.
Wife of William Henry died Oct 29, 1802 ae 31½ bur Center Ch.
Infant of William Henry died Sept 3, 1800 bur Center Ch.
James Henry Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Aaron Henry Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.
Lemuel Henry (Hfd) m Martha Churchill Steele Aug 25, 1811 (Weth Ch).

HOWELL

Sophia Howell dau of Riell Howell died Aug 5, 1792 ae 19 bur Center Ch.

HIGGINSON

Margaret Higginson (Farm) m Edward Neal (Westfd) July 5, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).
John Higginson - see Page 703.

HIGLEY

Nathan Higley (Windsor) m Anna Barrett (Hfd) Sept 13, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).

HILLYER

Lodama Hillyer (Hfd) m Calvin Dibble (Granby) Dec 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

JOSIAH HEMPSTEAD

Josiah Hempstead died Mch 16, 1830 ae 67 mar Mch 6, 1788 (New London) Polly Hempstead who died 1841. Polly wife of Josiah bp July 21, 1793 (2 Ch Rec). He was a captain.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary/Polly | bp July 21, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 3, 1835 ae 46 |
| Fanny/Frances | bp July 21, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) m Osmyn Booth Dec 22, 1819 (See New Britain p 268) died Nov 3, 1833 ae 42. |
| Benjamin | bp Sept 12, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 14, 1793 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Eliza | bp Oct 14, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 14, |

1851 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec)
Joshua bp Sept 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Elisha bp " " "
George died Aug 10, 1821 ae 21 at sea
Anna m John E. Evans
Julia m Carl Douglass
Josiah
Benjamin

Charles Hignimburgh Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Jesse Herrod Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Peleg Heath Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.

## JOHN HEMPSTEAD

Capt. John Hempstead died Jan 14, 1827 ae 63 mar Sept 17, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Nabby Graham bp Mch 3, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 13, 1847 ae 81 dau of Simon Graham & Abigail.
Children:
Infant died June 18, 1796 s.b. (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Charley Y. died Feb 2, 1820 ae 29
Hetty G. dau of Capt. John of Hfd m Dudley Buck of Weth 1st w Sept 15, 182?
Susan A.
John Anthony

## JOSHUA HEMPSTEAD

Dr. Joshua Hempstead born 1734 died Jan 17, 1821 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 12, 1758 (Weth) Anne Buck born Feb 26, 1732 died July 7, 1799 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Josiah Buck & Ann Deming. Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.
Children:
Anne died Oct 20, 1799 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Keziah
Mary
Joshua Havens
Josiah
John

John Anthony Hempstead adult bp Sept 3, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Kezia Hempstead (Hfd) m Thomas Tileston (Hfd) Nov 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Frances Hempstead (Hfd) m Oswyn Booth (Berlin) Dec 22, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
George Hempstead son of Capt. Josiah died Aug 10, 1821 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec).

## ARTHUR HENBURY

Arthur Henbury born ca 1646 died Aug 1, 1697 mar/1 May 5, 1670 (Simsby Rec) Lydia Hill dau of Luke Hill. Mar/2 1689 Martha ( ) Bement who m John Shepard Sept 8, 1698.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Aug 31, 1672 (Simsby Rec) m William Long |
| Susanna | b Feb 20, 1682 " " |
| Samuel | b Apl 2, 1686 " " |
| Lydia | died Aug 2, 1689 " " |
| Hannah | m Samuel Richards " " |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 26, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Frisbie |
| Susanna | bp " " " " m ( ) Frisbie |

Hfd 1691; had been of Simsbury.

Hannah Henbury m Samuel Richards June 14, 1697 (HTR).
Widow Martha ( ) Henbury m Thomas Shepard Sen Sept 8, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) as 3rd wife. Widow of Arthur Henbury.
John Frisbie of Branford, Benjamin Frisbie of Branford, William Long of Hartford, Samuel Richards of Hartford, all married daughters of Arthur Henbury.

## THOMAS HILDRUP

Thomas Hildrup died Sept 21, 1795 ae 55 bur Center Ch mar June 30, 1777 by Rev. Mr. Jarvis of Middtn Susannah Hull of Weth who died Nov 4, 1796 ae 44 bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Aug 3, 1793 ae 4 mos bur Center Ch |
| Thomas Joslin | bp Sept 27, 1777 (Christ Ch Middtn) |

Elizabeth Hildrup (Hfd) m David Atherton (Coventry) Apl 12, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM HILLS

William Hills died July 1683 mar/1 Phillis Lyman dau of Richard Lyman & Sarah Osborn. Mar/2 Mary (Warner) Steele widow of John Steele Jr. and dau of Andrew Warner. Mar/3 ( ) ( ) Risley widow of Richard Risley. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley. Name on Founders Monument.
Children: by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| William | |
| John | died Apl 5, 1692 at Hfd leaving wife and two daughters |
| Joseph | bp Mch 17, 1649/50 (HTR) |
| Benjamin | m Mary Bronson dau of John Jan 17, 1688 |
| Jonathan | b 1666 m/1 Dorothy Hale |
| Hannah | m Thomas Kilburn |
| Susanna | b 1651 d Oct 1701 ae 50 m John Kilburn Mch 4, 1674 |
| Sarah | d bef 1680 m William Ward of Middtn |
| Mary | |

William Hills agreed to bring up the children of Richard Risley to read and write, and to give them their several portions. A granddaughter to Mr. Hills bp July 29, 1688 (HTR). See Page 703 for more information.

## JONATHAN HILLS

Lieut. Jonathan Hills s of William died Sept 29, 1727 61st yr. mar Dorothy Hale who died June 23, 1733 in 66th yr dau of Samuel Hale of Glastonbury. Jonathan Hills owned cov 1 Ch July 22, 1688, ad ful com Feb 24, 1694/5. Dorothy wife of Jonathan Hills ad full com 1 Ch Feb 24, 1694/5.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dau/Mary | bp July 22, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m David Forbes |
| Thankful | bp June 26, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Dorothy | b Feb 9, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 29, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Pitkin |
| Jonathan | b Dec 20, 1699 (HTR) bp Feb 5, 1698/9 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Olmsted |
| David | b Oct 2, 1702 (HTR) m Ann Pitkin |
| Sarah | b Oct 1, 1706 " |
| Thankful | b Dec 9, 1710 " |

A prominent man in East Hartford; townsman 1698-1706, 1712.

## DAVID HILLS

David Hills m Ann Pitkin dau of Nathaniel Pitkin.
Children:
David
Nathaniel
Jonathan

## THOMAS HILLS

Thomas Hills died 1704 mar Mary. Thomas Hills rec'd 2 Ch Apl 8, 1688.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Apl 22, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) | m Anne Spencer |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " | m ( ) Dudley |
| Sarah | bp " " " | |
| Susanna | bp Oct 14, 1688 " | |
| John | bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Joseph | bp Aug 18, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Mary | m ( ) Dudley | |

Hfd 1685; from Middletown. Died leaving widow Mary & six children.

## THOMAS HILLS

Thomas Hills s of Thomas & Mary bp Apl 22, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died 1706-7 mar Jan 25, 1704/5 (2 Ch Rec) Anne Spencer who mar Edward Foster Nov 15, 1710.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Nov 25, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Susanna | bp Apl 27, 1707 " " | dau of widow Anne |

## EBENEZER HILLS

Ebenezer Hills s of William & Sarah died Feb 12, 1749/50 ae 73 (E Hfd) mar Abigail Benjamin. Ebenezer Hills owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6.
Children:

William b June 16, 1702 (HTR)
Abigail b Dec 10, 1703 (HTR) m Joseph Dewey
Sarah b Feb 8, 1705/6 " m Samuel Roberts
Ebenezer b Jan 14, 1707-8 " m Hannah Arnold
Esther b Sept 8, 1710 " m Joseph Case
Hannah m Elisha Loveland
Abraham m Hannah

Dist. of Ebenezer Hills (Hfd) Dec 9, 1773:
Widow Hepzibah
Ebenezer, eldest son
Elijah
Aaron
Hepzibah
Eliphalet
Russell
George
Jemima

## JOHN HILLS

John Hills mar Margaret Dix dau of John Dix. John Hills owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6.
Children:
John b Apl 20, 1705 (HTR) m Deliverance Crow m Anna Dickinson
Margaret b July 12, 1710 (HTR)
Huldah b July 20, 1712 "
Joanna b May 17, 1715 "
Elizabeth m/1 William Buckland m/2 James Forbes

Widow Anna dau of Daniel Hill died Jan 1, 1786 ae 78 bur Center Ch. (Widow of John Hill of E Hfd) (at exp of Zachariah Sanford).
Infant of John Hill died Nov 4, 1776 bur Center Ch.
Infant of John Hill died Oct 10 1777 bur Center Ch.

## WILLIAM HILLS

William Hills s of William died Aug 15, 1693 mar Sarah.
Children:
Mary b ca 1667
Phillis b ca 1669 m John Parsons
Hannah b ca 1672 m William Butler
Ebenezer b ca 1676 m Abigail Benjamin
John b ca 1679 m Margaret Dix
Esther b ca 1681
Joseph b ca 1683 m Abigail Noyes
Proposed freeman May 1668.

## HILLS

Lemira (dau of Moses Hills of E Hfd) bp Dec 16, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Marvin (s of George Hills of E Hfd) bp Nov 10, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).

Sophia (dau of Martin Hills of E Hfd) bp June 30, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Martin Osborne (s of Martin Hills of E Hfd) bp July 9, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

Seth Hills (Hfd) m Mary Bigelow (Hfd) Jan 1, 1804 (2 Ch Rec
Mary wife of Seth Hills died Feb 23, 1811 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec).
Seth Hills died May 25, 1821 ae 42.
Child of Seth Hills died Sept 13, 1818 ae 1½ (2 Ch Rec).

Elijah Hills (Hfd) m Lucretia Riley (Hfd) Jan 31, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Pamela dau of Asa Hills (Hfd) m George Pitkin (E Hfd) Oct 19, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Hills (Hfd) m Abner Culver (E Hfd) May 27, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Walter Hills (Hfd) m Huldah Roberts (Hfd) Oct 19, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Ichabod Hills m Sarah Burr Mch 18, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Hills m John Rice or Rue Jan 27, 1707-8 (1 Ch Rec).

Eunice dau of Elizabeth Hills bp Nov 30, 1755 (1 Ch Rec).
Infant of Russell Hills died Aug 31, 1791 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Phebe wife of Russell Hills died Mch 7, 1817 ae 55.

## ASAHEL HINCKLEY

Asa Hinckley born Feb 11, 1794 died July 23, 1844 mar Sept 7, 1817 Philanda Skinner who died Aug 23, 1870 dau of Eldad Skinner & Maria Sackett.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Ann Maria | bp July 29, 1821 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nelson Gersham | bp " " | " |
| Eliza | bp Sept 14, 1823 | " |

Jonathan s of Jonathan Hinkley & Elizabeth Edwards? bp Oct 3, 1714 (1 Ch Rec).

## BARNABAS HINSDALE

Barnabas Hinsdale s of Barnabas & Sarah (White) Taylor born Feb 20, 1668 died Jan 25, 1725 ae 57 mar Nov 9, 1693 (HTR) Martha Smith born Mch 1669-70 (HTR) bp Mch 6, 1669 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 1738 ae 68 dau of Joseph Smith & Lydia Huit.
Barnabas Hinsdale & Martha his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 16, 1711/12.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Barnabas | b Aug 28, 1694 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Martha ( ) m/2 Hannah Skinner. Of Tolland. He died 1739 leaving Hannah and Mary. |
| Martha | b Feb 17, 1696 (HTR) bp Feb 23, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Bull as 2nd wife |
| Jacob | b July 14, 1698 (HTR) bp July 10, 1698 (2 |

Ch Rec) m Hannah Seymour

Sarah b July 1700 (HTR) bp July 28, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel White Jan 29, 1725 (1 Ch Rec)

Elizabeth b Jan 1701 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Jacob Benton Apl 4, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary b July 13, 1704 (HTR) m Joseph Skinner Jr. Mch 30, 173? (1 Ch Rec)

John b Aug 13, 1706 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Cole (See Andrews' New Britain)

Daniel b May 13, 1708 (HTR) bp May 17, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) m Catherine Curtis

Amos b Aug 24, 1710 (HTR) bp Aug 27, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Experience Curtis

Hfd 1693; Rocky Hill; died 'in the great sickness".

## ISAAC HINSDALE

Isaac Hinsdale s of Barnabas & Sarah (White) Taylor born Sept 5, 1673 died Mch 1, 1739 mar Jan 6, 1714-5 (HTR) Lydia Loomis born Feb 17, 1687-8 dau of Joseph Loomis & Lydia Deake. Isaac Hinsdale rec'd 2nd Ch Jan 5, 1695.

Children:

Lydia b Dec 6, 1717 (HTR) bp Dec 8, 1717 (2 Ch Rec)

Isaac b June 8, 1719 (HTR) bp June 14, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Leah Merry

Joseph b Aug 9, 1720 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1720 (2 Ch Rec m Elizabeth Kellogg

Jonathan b Mch 17, 1724-5 (HTR) bp Mch 22, 1724-5 (W Hfd) m Sarah Barnard

Settled in West Hartford 1697.

## JACOB HINSDALE

Jacob Hinsdale s of Barnabas & Martha (Smith) born July 4, 1698 (HTR) bp July 10, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 25, 1765 ae 66 (Harwinton) mar July 8, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Seymour born Dec 17, 1710 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1780 ae 68 (Harwinton) dau of Zachariah Seymour & Hannah Olmsted. Jacob Hinsdale rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 21, 1724/5.

Children:

Anne bp Sept 10, 1732 (W Hfd)

Jacob m Mary Brace

Hannah m William Cook

Lois

Stephen dy

Ezra m Sarah Hopkins

Stephen m Rhoda Judd

Samuel

George m Phebe Allen

Sarah

## ISAAC HINSDALE

Isaac Hinsdale s of Isaac & Lydia (Loomis) born June 14, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 1789 (W Hfd?) mar Leah Merry dau of Cornelius Merry & Bethia.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Isaac | bp Dec 27, 1752 (W Hfd) | died Mch 6, 1777 (W Hfd) |
| Rachel | bp Dec 15, 1754 " | |
| Zadok | bp Jan 8, 1758 " | died Sept 26, 1761 ae 3 (W Hfd) |
| Zadok | bp Apl 17, 1763 " | m Elizabeth |

## AMOS HINSDALE

Amos Hinsdale s of Barnabas & Martha (Smith) born Aug 24, 1710 (HTR) bp Aug 27, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 29, 1791 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) or Jan 1, 1792 ae 81 bur Center Ch mar Experience Curtis born Nov 12, 1720 died May 6, 1781 ae 61 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Curtis & Rachel Morgan. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel | m ( ) Marshall |

## DANIEL HINSDALE

Dea. Daniel Hinsdale s of Barnabas & Martha (Smith) born May 13, 1708 (HTR) bp May 17, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 13, 1781 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar Catharine Curtis of Weth born Dec 25, 1710 died Apl 12, 1778 ae 68 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Curtis & Dorothy Edwards.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Barnabas | b Feb 13, 1737-8 (Conn Mag) m Magdalen Seymour |
| Child | died Oct 22, 1756 bur Center Ch |
| Daniel | m Elizabeth |
| Martha | m/1 Elisha Burnham m/2 Timothy King |
| Hezekiah | |
| James | m Mary |
| William | d Apl 25, 1802 ae 47 m |

James Hinsdale Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
William Hinsdale Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.

## BARNABAS HINSDALE

Capt. Barnabas Hinsdale s of Daniel & Catherine (Curtis) born Feb 23, 1737-8 died Apl 29, 1790 ae 52 bur Center Ch mar Magdalen Seymour bp Nov 8, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 18, 1782 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Capt Jonathan Seymour & Mary Bull.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Son | died Aug 25, 1776 ae 14 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Apl 1, 1781 bur Center Ch |
| Chloe | m Henry Butler |
| Epaphras | m/1 Elizabeth Brown m/2 Elizabeth Camp |
| Daughter | m ( ) Manley |

Martha unm
Catherine m Ichabod Plumb
William d 1798 in N.Y.
Horace Seymour m/1 Sarah Ogden m/2 Lucina C. Graham

## DANIEL HINSDALE

Daniel Hinsdale s of Daniel & Catherine (Curtis) mar Elizabeth who died May 31, 1819 ae 65 Old North. Census 1790 - 4-2-6-0-0.
Children:

Amelia bp Dec 9, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Maria bp July 5, 1795 " m Eleazer Huntington
Sally bp Sept 7, 1800 " died Nov 23, 1821 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec)
Daniel b Nov 1, 1781 m/1 Sarah Tiley m/2 Catharine Wolcott
Elizabeth m Horace Burr Mch 1804 (Conn Courant)

## DANIEL HINSDALE

Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. s of Daniel & Elizabeth mar/1 Sarah Tiley who died Dec 22, 1816 ae 31 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of James Tiley & Hannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow. Mar/2 Sept 28, 1817 Catherine Wolcott of New London born May 15, 1786 died Jan 14, 1842 dau of Dr. Simon Wolcott & Lucy Rogers.
Children: by 1st Marriage

William died Mch 28, 1817 - 8 yrs 8 das Old North
Delia bp Oct 30, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) m Theodore Spencer
Henry bp Oct 30, 1818 " m
Sarah Elizabeth bp " " "
Susan bp " " "
Daniel Cabot bp " " " died Dec 9, 1834 - 20 yrs

by 2nd Marriage

Wolcott bp Aug 18, 1819 "
Lucretia Law bp Oct 21, 1821 " m Samuel Strong Hayden
George Spencer bp May 18, 1823 " m Catharine Alice Putnam

by 1st Marriage

Caroline Julia b Mch 22, 1803 m Christopher C. Manwaring July 1, 1823
Infant/William died Mch 27, 1817 ae 3 mos (2 Ch Rec)
James Tiley m/1 Lovisa Goodwin m/2 Mary Walker
Sylvester Deering m Frances Burnap

## ZADOC HINSDALE

Zadoc Hinsdale mar June 21, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Howe.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hinsdale bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

Elizabeth Rebecca bp Oct 7, 1821 (2 Ch Rec)

MARRIAGES

Catharine dau of Barnabas Hinsdale (Hfd) m Ichabod Plumb (Cheshire) Oct 26, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth dau of Capt. Daniel Hinsdale (Hfd) m Horace Burr (Hfd) Apl 22, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Hinsdale (Hfd) m Alfred Ely (Hfd) Feb 16, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Dolly Hinsdale (Hfd) m Lewis Robinson (Hampton) May 15, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Maria dau of Daniel Hinsdale (Hfd) m Eleazer Huntington (N. Y.) Sept 15, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Infant of Daniel Hinsdale died Oct 29, 1778 bur Center Ch.
Child of Thomas Hinsdale, Jr. died Mch 3, 1773 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Thomas Hinsdale died Mch 23, 1777 bur Center Ch.
William s of Daniel Hinsdale died Apl 23, 1802 ae 47 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
James son of Daniel Hinsdale died Aug 3, 1819 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec)

Nabby dau of Catherine Hinsdale bp July 12, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).

HITCHCOCK

Lucy Hitchcock (Sprgfd) m Joel W. Bliss (Hfd) Aug 31, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).

HOBERT

Jabez Hobert died May 24, 1797 ae 33 bur Center Ch.
Benjamin Hobert died Dec 5, 1799 ae 37 bur Center Ch.

HOFFMAN

Simon Hoffman (Hfd) m Chloe Bunce (Hfd) Oct 1, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

HOLDEN

Rachel Holden m William Pratt Dec 20, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
Catharine Holden m Nathaniel Olcott.

HOLLAND

Benjamin Holland (Hfd) m Sally Johns (Hfd) Jan 8, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Benjamin Holland died at New Brunswick Oct 16, 1795 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Holland died at sea Feb 1801 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec).

Benjamin Holland died at sea July 1807 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec).
Benjamin Holland Census 1790 - 1-5-1-0-0.
John Dodd chosen gdn by Thomas Holland ae 17 18 May 1796, son of Benjamin Holland dec'd.

HOLLISTER

Widow Esther Hollister (Glasby) m Jonathan Steele (Hfd) Feb 5, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Eunice Hollister (Hfd) m Ezra Pratt (Hfd) Jan 31, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Laura Hollister (Hfd) m Jared Andrews (Weth) Oct 31, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Amelia Hollister (Hfd) m Cyrus Whitney (Boston) Nov 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Sarah Hollister died Feb 12, 1769 bur Center Ch.

HOLLAWAY

John Hollaway early member 1 Ch died Oct 18, 1684. See page 703.

HOLMES

Abigail Holmes (Weth) m Stephen Riley (Weth) Jan 16, 1723/4 (1 Ch Rec).
Howel Holmes (Weth) m Sally Carter (Hfd) Dec 30, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
James M. Holmes (Peor) m Sarah McKee (Hfd) Apl 12, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Jonathan W. Holmes (Hfd) m Roxana Chamberlain (Hfd) Nov 29, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Ebenezer Holmes died 1762 in Army bur Center Ch.

HOMER

Frederic Homer (Southby) m Charlotte Johnson (Hfd) Nov 10, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

HOLT

Giles Miranda son of Moses P. Holt bp Sept 5, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary dau of Moses P. Holt bp Feb 19, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Son of Moses P. Holt died Mch 16, 1818 ae 20 mos (2 Ch Rec).

HORTON

Samuel Horton died Aug 16, 1799 ae 22 bur Center Ch.

HOSFORD

Aaron Hosford died Feb 7, 1805 ae 33 bur Center Ch.

WILLIAM HOLTON

William Holton died Aug 12, 1691 ae 80 (Northampton) mar Mary who died Nov 16, 1691. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Northampton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Abigail |
| Samuel | bp Nov 1, 1646 (HTR) m Mary (Gilbert) Rossiter |
| William | m Sarah Marshfield |
| Mary | m/1 David Burt m/2 Joseph Root |
| Sarah | m John King |
| Ruth | m/1 Joseph Baker m/2 Thomas Lyman |
| Rachel | m/1 Thomas Strong m/2 Nathan Bradley |
| Thomas | |

(Houghton, Holton). Came in the "Francis" from Ipswich 1634 aged 23. An original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on "the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp now Washington St." Removed to Northampton in 1654; was the first deacon there; member of first Board of Magistrates; deputy several years.

## JOSEPH HOLTUM

Dea. Joseph Holtum s of John & Sarah born 1693 (Lynn, Mass) died Jan 5, 1770 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar Mch 20, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Hastings who died Oct 28, 1753 bur Center Ch dau of Benjamin Hastings of Hartford & Elizabeth Graves.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Jan 18, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 8, 1776 ae 57 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Oct 15, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp June 7, 1724 " m Medad Webster Nov 10, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp Sept 15, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Catlin |

Joseph son of widow Holtom bp May 21, 1699 (1 Ch Rec). (See Boardman Gen p 696-9)

## THOMAS HOOKER

Rev. Thomas Hooker born 1586 died July 7, 1647 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Susanna. Moved from Marfield to Leicester. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Pastor of 1st Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joanna | d Apl 28, 1646 m Rev. Thomas Shepherd of Cambridge |
| Mary | d Feb 24, 1676 at Milford m Rev. Roger Newton first minister at Farmington, afterwards of Milford |
| John | |
| Samuel | m Mary Willet |
| Sarah | m Rev. John Wilson of Medfield, Mass. |
| Anne | bp at Great Baddow, Essex Jan 5, 1626 |
| Sarah | bp at Chelmsford Essex Apl 9, 1628 buried there Aug 26, 1629 |

Son of Thomas Hooker or Hoker of Marfield in the parish of Tilton. Grandson of Kenelm Hooker of Blaston who was the only son of Thomas Hooker or Hoker of Blaston, Co. Leicester, whose will dated Sept 2, 1559 was proved Jan 27, 1561-2 by Cecilia Hooker, his relict and executrix. It is supposed that this Thomas Hooker held some stewardship or like office under the Digby family, who possessed estates in that part of Leicestershire. Kenellime Digby Esq. is a witness and named as "supervisor" of the will, and the son Kenelm or Kenellyme Hooker undoubtedly received his name from Kenelm Digby, who was the grandfather of Sir Everard Digby, executed in 1606 for his complicity in the "gunpowder plot", and great grandfather of the learned Sir Kenelm Digby. Continued on page 704.

## SAMUEL HOOKER

Rev. Samuel Hooker s of Rev. Thomas & Susanna died Nov 5, 1697 at Farm mar Sept 22, 1658 (Plymouth) Mary Willet who m Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook Aug 10, 1703. She was the dau of Capt. Thomas Willet. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Thomas | b June 10, 1659 m Mary (Smith) Lord |
| Samuel | b May 29, 1661 m Mehitabel Hamlin |
| William | b May 11, 1663 m Susannah |
| John | b Feb 20, 1664 m Abigail Stanley |
| James | b Oct 27, 1666 m Mary Leete |
| Roger | b Sept 14, 1668 died 1698 ae 30 bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | b Dec 28, 1671 m Mary Stanley |
| Mary | b July 3, 1673 m Rev. James Pierpont as 3rd wife |
| Hezekiah | b Nov 7, 1675 dy |
| Daniel | b Mch 25, 1678-9 m Sarah Stanley June 24, 1707 (1 Ch Rec). Y.C. 1700 |
| Sarah | b May 5, 1681 bp May 8, 1681 m Rev. Stephen Buckingham |

Graduated Harvard College 1653; he preached at Plymouth, Mass. for a time. He m. Mary, dau of Capt. Thomas Willet, afterwards first Mayor of the City of New York. He was ordained at Farmington July 1661; he was appointed one of a committee of four persons to go to New Haven and arrange for an amicable union of the two colonies in 1662.

## NATHANIEL HOOKER

Nathaniel Hooker s of Rev. Samuel & Mary (Willet) died Nov 21, 1711 ae 40 bur Center Ch mar 1698 Mary Stanley who m John Austin Dec 8, 1713 (HTR). She was born Oct 8, 1677 (HTR) bp Oct 14, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1753 ae 76 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Stanley & Sarah Boosey. Nathaniel Hooker rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 14, 1700.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | b Oct 4, 1707 (HTR) bp Oct 5, 1707 (1 Ch |

(Rec) m Rev. Benjamin Lord

Nathaniel b Oct 5, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Talcott

Mary bp Oct 1, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 12, 17-65 ae 65 bur Center Ch

Alice bp Nov 16, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Howard

Sarah bp Nov 12, 1704 " m Daniel Edwards

## SAMUEL HOOKER

Samuel Hooker s of Rev. Samuel & Mary (Willet) born May 29, 1661 mar Mehitabel Hamlin. He died 1758.

Children: Surviving Heirs

Thomas m Hannah

Samuel

Giles

William

Esther m Rev. Isaac Stiles as 2nd wife. Y.C. 1722

Mehitabel m Daniel Coit

## JOHN HOOKER

John Hooker s of Rev. Samuel & Mary (Willet) born Feb 20, 1664 died 1745/6 mar 1687 Abigail Stanley bp Aug 1, 1669 dau of Capt. John Stanley & Sarah Fletcher. John Hooker joined Farm Ch Oct 13, 1688. Abigail wife of John Hooker joined Farm Ch May 30, 1697.

Children:

Hezekiah bp Oct 20, 1688 (Farm) d bef 1758

Abigail bp May 31, 1691 " dy

John bp Nov 19, 1693 " dy

John bp Mch 10, 1694/5 " m Mary Hart?

Abigail bp Nov 13, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Hart

Mary bp Oct 27, 1700 " m Samuel Hart

Sarah bp Oct 29, 1703 " m/1 Matthew Hart m/2 Hewett Strong

Joseph bp June 17, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Lewis?

Ruth bp Apl 18, 1708-9 (Farm) m Asahel Strong

Roger b Sept 10, 1710 (Farm) m Mercy Hart?

## JAMES HOOKER

James Hooker s of Rev. Samuel & Mary (Willet) born Oct 27, 1666 died 1758 mar Mary Leete.

Children: Surviving Heirs

Sarah m John Bartlett

Mehitabel m John Smith

Hannah m Thomas Smith

## NATHANIEL HOOKER

Capt. Nathaniel Hooker s of Nathaniel & Mary (Stanley) born Oct 5, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 25, 1763 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar 1729 Eunice Talcott born Jan 26, 1709 died 1795 dau of Gov. Joseph Talcott & Eunice

(Howell) Wakeman. Y.C. 1729.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eunice | m John Ellery |
| Mary | died Aug 28, 1763 ae 20 bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | was pastor of West Hfd Ch d 1770 m Ruth Skinner |
| James | m/1 Hannah Allen of Windsor m/2 Dorothy Goodwin |
| Horace | m Elizabeth Filer |

## DANIEL HOOKER

Dr. Daniel Hooker s of Samuel & Mary (Willet) born Mch 25, 1678-9 mar Sarah Stanley June 24, 1707 (1 Ch Rec). Y.C. 1700.
Children:

| | Surviving Heirs |
|---|---|
| Daniel | m Sarah Webster poss a widow |
| Susannah | m/1 Ephraim Goodrich m/2 Edward Bayley |
| Sarah | m Benjamin Chamberlain |
| Mary | m Elijah Peck |
| Hannah | m Reuben Norton |

Daniel Hooker Census 1790 - 3-3-6-0-0.

## THOMAS HOOKER

Dr. Thomas Hooker s of Rev. Samuel & Mary (Willet) died Oct 13, 1756 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar 1686 Mary (Smith) Lord widow of Richard Lord. She was born Sept 1, 1643 died May 17, 1702 ae 59 (HTR) bur Center Ch dau of Henry Smith of Sprgfd & Ann Pynchon. Est. divided 1758.

## MARRIAGES

Thomas Hooker m Hannah Welles, wid, Mch 13, 1749 (1 Ch Rec).
Nathaniel Hooker (Hfd) m Rachel Babcock (Hfd) Dec 22, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
John Hooker (Hfd) m Betsey Wheaton (Hfd) Aug 3, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

Child of Bille Hooker died Feb 24, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Bille Hooker died Oct 27, 1775 ae 27 bur Center Ch.
Mary dau of Nathaniel Hooker died Jan 14, 1765 ae 65 bur Center Ch.
Dr. Samuel Hooker died Sept 4, 1761 bur Center Ch.
Dr. Thomas Hooker died Oct 13, 1756 ae 64 bur Center Ch.
Wife of William Hooker died Mch 1, 1791 ae 67 bur Center Ch
William Hooker died June 12, 1794 ae 76 or 70 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
William Hooker died Apl 8, 1804 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp of Consider Burt.
Child of William Hooker Jr. died Aug 7, 1771 bur Center Ch.
Father of William Hooker died Mch 15, 1763 bur Center Ch.
John Hooker died Dec 11, 1820 ae 74 bur Center Ch.
William Hooker Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.

Edward Hopkins - see Page 704.

## JOHN HOPKINS

John Hopkins died 1654 mar Jane who m Nathaniel Ward and Gregory Wilterton. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen | m Dorcas Bronson |
| Bethia | m/1 Samuel Stocking May 27, 1652 (HTR) m/2 James Steele. |

Cambridge 1634; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; removed to Hartford where he was an original proprietor; his home lot was on what is now the East Park; chosen townsman 1640; juror 1643; inv. Apl 14, 1654 £236-8.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

Stephen Hopkins s of John & Jane born 1634 died Oct 1689 mar Dorcas Bronson who died May 13, 1697 dau of John Bronson of Farm.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Hannah Strong |
| Stephen | m/1 Sarah Judd m/2 Hannah |
| Ebenezer | m Mary Butler |
| Joseph | m Hannah Peck |
| Dorcas | m Jonathan Webster May 11, 1681 (HTR) |
| Mary | m Samuel Sedgwick |

Freeman 1654; chosen townsman 1668, 1672.

## JOHN HOPKINS

John Hopkins s of Stephen & Dorcas (Bronson) born 1665 died Nov 4, 1732 mar 1683 Hannah Strong who died May 30, 1730. John Hopkins owned cov 1 Ch May 16, 1688, ad full com June 6, 168?
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter | |
| John | bp May 16, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Consider | bp Oct 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth ( ) Graham |
| Stephen | m/1 Susannah Peck m/2 Abigail ( ) Webster |
| Timothy | m Mary Judd |
| Samuel | m Elihu Edwards |
| Mary | m Samuel Hickox |
| Hannah | m Daniel Porter |
| Child | |
| Dorcas | m James Porter |

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

Stephen Hopkins s of Stephen & Dorcas (Bronson) died Oct 11, 1703 mar/1 Nov 17, 1686 Sarah Judd born 1665 died May 11, 1693 ae 28 dau of Thomas Judd of Waterbury & Sarah Steele. Stephen Hopkins owned cov 1 Ch Aug 21, 1687, ad

full com Oct 1693. Sarah wife of Stephen ad full com 1 Ch June 26, 1692.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Aug 21, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Ichabod Cole m/2 Nathaniel Peck |
| Rachel | b 1689 |
| Thomas | b 1692 m Mary Beckley |
| Joseph | |

## EBENEZER HOPKINS

Ebenezer Hopkins s of Stephen & Dorcas (Bronson) born 1669 died 1711 mar Jan 21, 1691 (HTR) Mary Butler dau of Samuel Butler & Elizabeth Olmsted. Ebenezer Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch Apl 24, 1698.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ebenezer | b Nov 16, 1693 (HTR) bp Nov 19, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 29, 16?? (HTR) |
| Jonathan | b June 23, 1696 (HTR) bp June 28, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m Anne Colt |
| Ebenezer | b June 24, 1699 (HTR) bp June 25, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Susannah Messenger |
| Hezekiah | b Nov 21, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 16, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Davis (See Harwinton) |
| Mary | b Jan 30, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 17-3-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Steele June 20, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Stephen | b Aug 17, 1706 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Jemima Bronson - Went to Waterbury |
| Isaac | b Nov 25, 1708 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Hickox - Went to Waterbury |
| Sarah | b June 23, 1710 (HTR) bp June 25, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Spencer Oct 8, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) |

## JOSEPH HOPKINS

Joseph Hopkins s of Stephen & Dorcas (Bronson) died Nov 3, 1712 mar Apl 27, 1699 (HTR) Hannah Peck who m John Porter Dec 3, 1713 (HTR). She was the dau of Paul Peck & Elizabeth Baysey. Joseph Hopkins owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6 ad full com Apl 12, 1696. Hannah wife of Joseph Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch Feb 8, 1711-2.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Mch 10, 1699/1700 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Joseph Harris m/2 Stephen Sedgwick |
| Hannah | bp Sept 27, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Ensign Nov 24, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Dorcas | bp Mch 18, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Bronson |
| Ruth | bp Nov 9, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Thomson (L/R) |
| Joseph | bp Jan 14, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Galpin Apl 25, 1733 |

## THOMAS HOPKINS

Thomas Hopkins s of Stephen & Sarah (Judd) born 1692 died June 17, 1764 ae 72 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mch 1, 1716-7 (HTR) Mary Beckley born Mch 1, 1696/7 died Mch 7, 1759 ae 62 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Beckley of Weth & Comfort Deming. Thomas Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch June 3, 1722. Mary wife of Thomas Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch Apl 18, 1725.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | b Mch 11, 1718 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Sarah | b Oct 28, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m James Shepard Nov 22, 1739 " |
| Stephen | b May 8, 1722 (HTR) bp May 6, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Cole m/2 ( ) Olmsted |
| Thomas | b Aug 29, 1725 (HTR) bp Aug 10, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Anna m/2 Alice Howard |
| Moses | b Jan 1, 1726/7 (HTR) bp Jan 1, 1726/7 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Deming m/2 Mary Seymour |
| Aaron | b July 14, 1729 (HTR) bp July 20, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary |
| Elisha | bp Oct 17, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha |
| Benjamin | bp May 19, 1734 " m Rachel Steele |
| Abigail | bp Aug 28, 1737 " |

All named in will of Hannah widow of Stephen including a Mary.

## JONATHAN HOPKINS

Jonathan Hopkins s of Ebenezer & Mary (Butler) born June 23, 1696 (HTR) bp June 28, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) mar Aug 23, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) Anne Colt dau of Benjamin Colt. Anee wife of Jonathan Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch Oct 1724. Went to Harwinton (L/R).

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp Apl 7, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Abiail of Guilford? (See Harwinton) |
| Jerusha | bp Aug 8, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) m Stephen Bull |
| Mary | bp Feb. 15, 1729/30 (1 Ch Rec) m Uriah Seymour Jan 20, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Uriah | bp Oct 15, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Hayden (See Harwinton) |
| William | bp Dec 10, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) m Ruhamah Phelps |

## EBENEZER HOPKINS

Ebenezer Hopkins s of Ebenezer & Mary (Butler) born June 24, 1699 (HTR) bp June 25, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) mar June 7, 1727 (Harwinton) Susannah Messenger of Hfd. (See Harwinton).

Children:

Ebenezer bp May 5, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS HOPKINS

Capt. Thomas Hopkins s of Thomas & Mary (Beckley) born Aug 29, 1725 (HTR) bp Aug 10, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 28, 1797 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar/1 Anna who died Mch 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Sept 13, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Alice Howard bp Aug 6, 1721 died Apl 23, 1778 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Samuel Howard & Alice Hooker. Census 1790 - 2-2-4-1-0.

Children: by 1st Marriage

- Theodore bp Dec 10, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 15, 1803 ae 53 bur Center Ch
- Huldah bp May 17, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m Stephen Austin
- Charles bp May 26, 1754 " one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792
- Anna bp June 13, 1756 " m Robert Watts (Goodwin). She died Jan 11, 1771 bur Center Ch
- Infant died Mch 16, 1759 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

by 2nd Marriage

- Mary bp Mch 20, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died June 25, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Mary bp Aug 26, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m Ashbel Welles, Jr.
- Jennett bp May 11, 1766 " m Peter Wallace Gallaudet
- Sarah bp June 12, 1767 " m Elisha B. Hopkins
- Jason d 1798 ae 23 at Savannah
- Thomas m Elizabeth Bull?

Child of a daughter of Capt. Thomas died July 24, 1790 bur Center Ch.

## BENJAMIN HOPKINS

Benjamin Hopkins s of Thomas & Mary (Beckley) bp May 19, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 5, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Apl 27, 1758 (W Hfd) Rachel Steele bp Sept 4, 1737 (W Hfd) died June 12, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Eliphalet Steele & Katherine Marshfield. Benjamin Hopkins owned cov 1 Ch Mch 4, 1759.

Children:

- Sally bp Apl 29, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
- Catharine bp Apl 10, 1763 " died Mch 23, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp of Moses Hopkins?

## MOSES HOPKINS

Moses Hopkins s of Thomas & Mary (Beckley) born Jan 1, 1726/7 (HTR) bp Jan. 1, 1726/7 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 18, 1811 ae 85 Old North mar Apl 7, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Deming who died July 6, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 June 9, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Seymour born Oct 4, 1735 died

Nov 6, 1795 bur Center Ch dau of Bevil Seymour of Newington & Lydia Dodd. Moses Hopkins & Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 19, 1764.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Benjamin bp Apl 1, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1780 ae 16 bur Center Ch

Ashbel bp Sept 21, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 14, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

by 2nd Marriage

Child died July 30, 1774 bur Center Ch

## ELISHA HOPKINS

Elisha Hopkins s of Thomas & Mary (Beckley) bp Oct 17, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 9, 1777 ae 45 bur Center Ch mar Martha who perhaps mar Stephen Gunn of Milford. Went to Milford.

Children:

James/John Buckingham bp Feb 8, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 2, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Frederick bp Jan 14, 1770 (1 Ch Rec)

Elisha

## CONSIDER HOPKINS

Consider Hopkins s of John & Hannah bp Oct 1688 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 20, 1726-7 mar Elizabeth ( ) Graham widow of George Graham. Consider Hopkins owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 22, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 1725. Wife of Consider original member W Hfd Ch abt 1712.

Children:

John b Sept 5, 1714 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1714 (W Hfd)

Elizabeth b Jan 28, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Feb 5, 1715/6 (W Hfd) m Nehemiah Messenger Aug 22, 1739 by JM

Asa b Aug 8, 1719 (HTR) bp Aug 4, 1719 (W Hfd) m Abigail Harris (Joseph) (See Litchfd)

Consider b June 9, 1723 (HTR) bp June 16, 1723 (W Hfd) m Lydia Gilbert. Went to New Hfd.

Elias b July 5, 1726 (HTR) bp July 10, 1726 (W Hfd) m Miriam Webster

Consider Hopkins was born Jan 20, 1726/7 (HTR) in record od death.

## AARON HOPKINS

Aaron Hopkins s of Thomas & Mary (Beckley) born July 14, 1729 bp July 20, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mary.

Children:

Infant died July 1, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## THOMAS HOPKINS

Thomas Hopkins s of Thomas & Alice (Howard) mar Nov 1, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Bull.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eliza Howard | bp July 17, 1803 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Charles | bp July 4, 1806 | " |

## ASA HOPKINS

Dr. Asa Hopkins s of Joseph of Waterbury & Hepzibah (Clark) born Sept 1, 1757 (Waterbury) died Dec 6, 1805 ae 48 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 1, 1784 (HTR) Rebecca Knowles Payne bp Mch 28, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 17/19, 1791 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Benjamin Payne & Rebecca Knowles. Mar/2 Oct 16, 1793 Abigail Burnham of Weth dau of Peter & Mary ( ). Census 1790 - 3-0-7-0-0. Maria b Oct 16, perhaps dau of Dr. Asa & Abigail Burnham (Y.C. Biog. Vol 6, p 190).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Apl 20, 1799 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Catharine Payne | b Oct 24, 1785 (HTR) |
| Amelia | b June 24, 1787 (HTR) died Sept 6, 1848 ae 61 Old North |
| Maria | b Oct 16, 1790 (HTR) m Matthew R. Dutton |
| Henry | b Sept 3, 1794 (HTR) |
| Edward | died Apl 18, 1799 ae 1 |

## DANIEL HOPKINS

Dr. Daniel Hopkins s of Joseph & Hepzibah (Clark) died Aug 20, 1815 ae 53 Old North mar/1 1792 at Bennington Sally Payne bp Feb 1, 1767 died Dec 25, 1796 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Benjamin Payne & Rebecca Knowles. Mar/2 Dec 23, 1798 Hannah Deming dau of Seth of Berlin (Courant).
Children:

Infant died Aug 23, 1799 bur Center Ch
3 Infants died bur Center Ch
Child/Edgar died July 3, 1803 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Joseph died Nov 22, 1807 ae 13 mos bur Center Ch
Daniel P m Mary Whiting
Sarah m James L. Adams

## DEATHS

Betsey (Goodwin) dau of Nathaniel & Anne (Sheldon) wife of Jesse Hopkins died Feb 17, 1799 ae 25 bur Center Ch (Goodwin p 683)

Dr. Lemuel Hopkins died Apl 19, 1801 ae 50 bur Center Ch. s of Stephen & Dorothy (Talmage) b Watby June 19, 1750. Adms to Chauncey Goodrich & Rene Hopkins.

Elizabeth ae 15 dau of Jesse Hopkins (Conn Courant) Nov 24, 1812.

Lemuel Hopkins Census 1790 - 1-0-4-1-0.
Stephen Hopkins Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.

William Hopkins Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## HOSKINS

John Hoskins m Ruth Peck Dec 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec).
William Hoskins (Hfd) m Abigail Kelsey (Windsor) May 11, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).

## HOSLEY

James Hosley (Hfd) m Laura Sears dau of Charles (Hfd) Jan 28, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

## HOWE

Louisa Stone Howe adult bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Elizabeth Howe (Hfd) m Zadok Hinsdale (Hfd) June 21, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Peleg Howe died Nov 12, 1793 ae 52 bur Center Ch.
Rev. Joseph Howe died Aug 26, 1775 ae 29 bur Center Ch b Killingly Jan 14, 1747 son of Rev. Perly Howe. Y.C. 1765. Pastor South Church, Boston. In Hartford on a visit to his betrothed Elizabeth Whitman dau of Rev. Elnathan Whitman.

## HOWELL

Sophia Howell died Aug 4, 1792 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec).
Jabez son of Royal Howell died Sept 1, 1796 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec). bur Center Ch.
Royal Howell died June 22, 1809 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec).
Patty Howell died Sept 30, 1815 ae 44 "
Mary Howell died Aug 26, 1818 ae 50 "
Ariel Howell died Aug 11, 1788 bur Center Ch.
Mary wife of Royal Howell (Courant) died Aug 9, 1788 ae 43 bur Center Ch.

## WILLIAM HOUSE

William House mar Sarah Bidwell dau of John Bidwell & Sarah Wilcocks. Sarah House rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 31, 1678.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp July 9, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| John | bp May 18, 1673 " | |
| Sarah | bp Apl 18, 1675 " | |
| Mary | bp May 13, 1677 " | |
| Amy | bp Mch 23, 1679 " | |
| Hannah | bp Feb 12, 1681-2 " | bp child of Sarah |

Child of House died Feb 18, 1817 ae 5 mo (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS HOSMER

Thomas Hosmer s of Stephen & Dorothy born Jan 2, 1603 died Apl 12, 1687 ae 83 Northampton bur Center Ch mar/1 Frances

who died Feb 15, 1675 ae 73 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 May 6, 1679 Katherine (Hoskins) Wilton widow of David Wilton of Northampton and dau of John Hoskins & Ann Filer. Early member 1 Ch. Name of Founders Monument.
Children:

Stephen m Hannah Bushnell
Clemence m/1 Jonathan Hunt Sept 3, 1662 m/2 John Smith 1694
Hannah m/1 Josiah Willard Mch 20, 1657 m/2 ( ) Maltby
Hester m Rev Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook Sept 20, 1666

Born in Hawkhurst, Co. Kent. Stephen Hosmer died in Hawkhurst May 24, 1633. Thomas Hosmer was in Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; removed to Hartford in June 1636; he received 60 acres in the distribution of 1639 and his home lot was on the edge of the South Meadow, near the South end of Governor St. He was chosen constable 1639, 1663; townsman 1643, 1671; also deputy several times; removed to Northampton where he died. He gave by will £5 towards a free school in Hartford "to be paid when there is any such settled effectually." (50 Puritan Ancestors)

## STEPHEN HOSMER

Dea. Stephen Hosmer s of Thomas born 1645 died Nov 4, 1693 ae 49 bur Center Ch mar Hannah Bushnell dau of Dea. Francis Bushnell of Saybrook. Stephen Hosmer owned cov 2 Ch, rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 9, 1671. Hannah wife of Stephen Hosmer rec'd 2nd Ch June 23, 1678.
Children:

Hannah bp May 29, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Post
Mary bp Dec 17, 1671 " died 1684 ae 13 bur Center Ch
Dorothy bp Apl 19, 1674 " m Joseph Skinner Jan 1, 1696 (HTR)
Thomas bp Feb 20, 1675-6 " m Ann Prentiss
Stephen died 1673 ae 5 das bur Center Ch
Stephen bp Aug 1, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Long (Charleston Gen)
Esther bp Aug 1, 1679 " m Nathaniel Pitkin
Sarah bp Oct 16, 1681 " died 1685 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Deborah bp Mch 13, 1687 " m Richard Olmsted
Clemence m Nehemiah Olmsted
Mary d 1683 m/1 Nicholas Olmsted m/2 John Goodwin

Appointed townsman 1673-6-7-89; chosen deacon of the First Church 1686.

## THOMAS HOSMER

Sgt, Capt. Thomas Hosmer s of Stephen & Hannah (Bushnell) bp Feb 20, 1675-6 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 9, 1732 ae 57 (HTR) bur Center Ch mar Dec 24, 1700 (HTR) Ann Prentiss who died Aug 6, 1753 dau of Capt. John Prentiss/Prentice of New

London. Ann wife of Thomas Hosmer rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 28, 1702-3.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | b Oct 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah Steele July 18, 1734? (HTR) (See W Hfd) |
| Stephen | b Jan 6, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Jan 9, 1703-4 (2 Ch Rec) m Deliverance Graves June 11/18, (HTR) Saxton Record says Susannah d 1738 ae 27 bur Center Ch. (See Page 701) |
| Joseph | b Nov 28, 1705 (HTR) bp Dec 2, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Sabra Mygatt |
| Sarah | b Sept 7, 1707 (HTR) bp Sept 7, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died July 30, 1754 bur Center Ch |
| Ann | b Sept 14, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 17, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Charles Hamlin as 2nd wife July 3, 1730 |
| John | bp Mch 15, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1761 bur Center Ch. Mar. Had dau Ann who mar George Hosmer |

## JOSEPH HOSMER

Joseph Hosmer s of Thomas & Ann (Prentiss) died Nov 28, 1705 (HTR) bp Dec 2, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1777 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar Sabra Mygatt born 1727 died June 7, 1789 ae 62 bur Center Ch dau of Zebulon Mygatt & Dorothy Waters.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| David | bp Nov 23, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Oct 25, 1758 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died June 3, 1762 " " |
| Child | died Nov 2, 1772 " " |

She was dau of Thomas Bunce m Stephen Hosmer of Haddam.

## WILLIAM HOSMER

William Hosmer- Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| David | bp May 17, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1795 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | bp May 25, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Anne | bp " " " |
| Maria | bp " " " died Oct 30, 1795 ae 5 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Henry | bp May 25, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died May 6, 1787 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Oct 10, 1789 ae 1 " " |

Elizabeth Hosmer Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.

## JAMES HOSMER

James Hosmer Census 1790 - 5-2-4-0-0.
Children:

Infant died Aug 28, 1780 bur Center Ch
" died Mch 30, 1784 " "
" died May 12, 1788 " "
" died June 13, 1794 " "

MARRIAGES

Matilda Hosmer (Hfd) m Ebenezer Wilcox (Sandisfield) Apl 5, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Hosmer (Hfd) m Abigail Wadsworth (Hfd) July 5, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Collins Hosmer (Durham) m Lucy Colvin (Hfd) June 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Hosmer (Hfd) m Susan Colvin (Hfd) Aug 8, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN HOSSINGTON

John Hossington died 1728 mar Elizabeth. John Hossington owned cov 1 Ch June 15, 1712. Elizabeth wife of John Hossington bp June 15, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) and owned cov.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp June 15, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) | dy |
| John | bp May 16, 1714 " | dy |
| Sarah | bp Dec 14, 1718 " | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " | |
| Elisha | b ca 1720 | |

Ryal Howell Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

JEDIDIAH HOVEY

Jedidiah Hovey mar Nov 24, 1808 Philura Seymour who died Apl 4, 1816 ae 31 (2 Ch Rec) mar/2 Sept 7, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) Heppy Bunce who died Nov 27, 1823 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Daniel Bunce & Elizabeth Benton. Mar/3 Nov 23 or Dec 23, 1824 Anna Bunce who died 1870 dau of James Bunce. First mar in 1 Ch Rec.
Children:
Daughter died Oct 6, 1815 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec)
Child died Sept 15, 1820 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec)

Simeon Hovey (Hfd) m Mary (Judd) Barrett (Hfd) Oct 4, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN GENNINGS/JENNINGS

John Gennings/Ginnings/Jennings.
Children:
Nicholas m Mary Bedford
Joshua m Mary Williams
Was a proprietor "by courtesie of the town" and his home lot in 1639 was on the brow of the hill now Asylum Hill, abutting on the highway on the west, on the West field on the east, on Richard Lord's land on the north, and on Nat-

haniel Bearding's land on the south. He probably died not lont after 1640. Savage says that John Jennings removed from Hartford to Southampton in 1641 where he was in 1664.

## NICHOLAS JENNINGS

Nicholas Jennings/Gennings mar Mary Bedford. Came in the "Francis" from Ipswich 1634 aged 22; he also was a proprietor at Hartford "by courtesie of the town" in 1639 and his home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture; the town voted Jan 13, 1630-40 "that Nicholas Gennings be sent into to come into the Towne in a certeine tyme lymited and to take up his habitacon hear or else his lotts to return into the Towne's handes, paying him for the worth of the labor done upon it." Oct 28, 1640 his house lot "and yt in the Pyne field" were given to Thomas Porter; but he was here shortly after, and owned a house lot which he bought of William Adams of Farmington "abutting on the highway leading from Thomas Stanton's to the Pound Hill" on the east. He appears to have left Hartford between 1650 and 1660. Matthew Beckwith bought three parcels of land of him in 1650, apparently all he owned. Oct 16, 1673 administration was granted to John Genning on the estate of his father Nicholas Gennings "sometime of Saybrook".

## JOHN JENNINGS

John Jennings/Gennings s of John prob died 1676 mar Dec 20, 1647 (HTR) Mary Williams. Bought land of Thomas Alcock (Olcott) being the western portion of Olcott's home lot and he owned another parcel of land with tenement, part of which he received from the town, and part of which he bought of Olcott; abutting on the meeting-house lott on the east, on a highway on the south, and Thomas Olcott's land on the west and north." Removed to Fairfield ca 1656; died there.

## HENRY HOWARD/HAYWARD

Henry Howard/Hayward born ca 1623 died Mch 1709 mar Sept 28, 1648 (HTR) Sarah Stone dau of John Stone. Sarah Howard adm 2nd Ch Rec Apl 9, 1671.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary | bp Apl 9, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) | | dy |
| Sarah | bp " " | " | m John Atchitt or Hatchett |
| Elizabeth | bp Apl 9, 1671 | " | |
| John | bp " " | " | m/1 Mary m/2 Margaret Stebbins |
| Lydia | bp Apl 9, 1671 | " | dy |
| Samuel | bp " " | " | m Susanna Bunce |
| Mary | bp Mch 31, 1678 | " | |
| Lydia | bp " " | " | m Joseph Barnard |

Henry Hayward or Howard - Hfd 1663; came from Wethersfield; malster; will proved Apl 4, 1709; inv £31-14-6.

ADGEET: (Part Answer) John and Samuel Adjett, Hartford, evidently others, are found in Hartford probate records, Volume 8, page 2. John's inventory, £94; Samuel's, £138, 25s, 1d probated November 3, 1712. Administration given to John and Samuel Howard. Henry Howard, father of these, in his will 1708, mentions John Adsit, grandson (Volume 7, page 30). In the appendix of Volume 8, is found, page -07, year 1712-13, a court record: "John Adjett, formerly of Hartford, late of Block Island (a transient person), father of John and Samuel Adjett, late of Hartford, deceased, now appeard and moved the court to reverse its former decree committing administration on the estates of John and Samuel Adjett to John and Samuel Howard, the father claiming the right." The decree was not then reversed. On the settlement the court ordered distribution to the father as next-of-kin, but Samuel Howard appealed to the superior court, 1713. The father was evidently the founder of "Hatchett's Point", Lyme, and his sons John and Samuel died intestate, and probably by accident, as their inventories were exhibited same day to the court. Henry Howard's will names wife Sarah, sons John and Samuel (executors of the Adjetts), and daughters Mary and Lydia, besides John Adsit, grandson. The "Howard Family" was recently published by Daniel Howard, Windsor Locks, Conn.

SAMUEL HOWARD

Samuel Howard s of Henry & Sarah (Stone) bp Apl 9, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died 1716 mar Feb 18, 1696-7 (HTR) Susanna Bunce who died Dec 2, 1755 dau of Thomas Bunce & Susanna Bull. She was bur Center Ch.

Children:

Samuel b June 18, 1698 (HTR) bp June 19, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Alice Hooker

Susanna b Dec 18, 1699 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonah Gross

Jonathan b June 22, 1701 (HTR) bp June 22, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dy

Abigail b Oct 11, 1702 (HTR) bp Oct 25, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m John Tiley as 2nd wife

Elisha b Oct 1, 1704 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) died July 16, 1706 (HTR)

Ruth b July 7, 1707 (HTR) bp July 13, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died June 10, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Huldah (called Huldah Knowles in White Gen) dau of Ruth Howard bp Dec 7, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m Moses White, Middltn and had Huldah, Ruth (Meriden P/R Ruth Howard 1766).

SAMUEL HOWARD

Samuel Howard s of Samuel & Susanna (Bunce) born June 18, 1698 (HTR) bp June 19, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died 1749-50 mar Sept 20, 1720 (HTR) Alice Hooker bp Nov 16, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) d 1757 dau of Nathaniel Hooker & Mary Stanley.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alice | bp Aug 6, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) | m Thomas Hopkins Jr |
| Mary | bp Nov 11, 1722 " | m/1 William Adams m/2 James Shaller |
| Susanna | bp Aug 22, 1725 " | |
| Abigail | bp Nov 17, 1728 " | m Joseph Seymour |
| Sarah | bp Dec 20, 1730 " | m Moses Butler |
| Samuel | (Conn Mag) see dist. est - only son | |
| Eunice | m Jeremiah Drake of Harwinton (L/R) | |

Land Records:
Mary Adams
Joseph Seymour & Abigail his wife
Moses Butler & Sarah his wife
sell July 25, 1751 to Daniel Hinsdale & July 26, 1751 to John Shepherd.

William Adams
Mary Adams
only children & heirs of Mary Shuller sell Apl 4, 1765 to Samuel Wadsworth, June 29, 1771 to Joseph Barnard.

All right in lands that originally belonged to Henry Howard & from him descended to Samuel Howard & from sd Samuel Howard to the sd William & Mary.

## HOMER HOWARD

Homer Howard mar Sept 22, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Sloman.
Homer Howard owned cov 1 Ch May 9, 1714.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp May 9, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | bp Oct 9, 1715 " |
| William | bp Aug 12, 1716 " |

## SAMUEL HOWARD

Samuel Howard s of Samuel & Alice (Hooker) died Aug 21, 1783 ae 52 mar Anna widow in 1783.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp May 22, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Went to Benson, Vt. |
| Samuel | m Jennett Currie |
| Daniel | |
| Mercy | |
| Anna | |
| Sarah | |
| Mary | |
| Susannah | |

Huldah

John Howard died Sept 7, 1804 ae 34 bur Center Ch.

## GEORGE HUBBARD

George Hubbard s of George & Mary (Bishop) born 1601 died Mch 18, 1685 Middtn mar Elizabeth Watts dau of Richard Watts. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Middletown.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Jan 16, 1641/2 m Thomas Ranney |
| Joseph | b Dec 10, 1643 m Mary Porter |
| Daniel | b Dec 1645 bp Dec 7, 1645 (HTR) m Mary Clark m/2 Sarah Cornwell |
| Samuel | b May 1648 m Sarah Kirby |
| George | bp Dec 15, 1650 (HTR) d 1675 unm |
| Nathaniel | b Dec 10, 1652 m Mary Earle |
| Richard | b July 1655 m Martha Cornwell |
| Elizabeth | b Jan 15, 1659 m Thomas Wetmore |

Son of George Hubbard of Milford and Guilford; said to have been at Hartford as early as 1639, although he had no house lot then; removed to Middletown ca 1651; he sold his house lot in Hartford, and land on the east side of the Great River in or before 1650; freeman Middletown 1654.

## WILLIAM HUBBARD

William Hubbard perhaps Hurlburt.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b July 10, 1647 (HTR) |
| Anna | bp Mch 17, 1649/50 (HTR) |

## SAMUEL HUBBARD

Samuel Hubbard s of George & Elizabeth (Watts) died Nov 4, 1732 ae 88 (HTR) agreement of Dec 19, 1731 mar Aug 9, 1673 Sarah Kirby dau of John Kirby.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Oct 7, 1694 dy |
| Esther | b Dec 4, 1675 m Joseph Butler |
| Samuel | b Mch 27, 1678 went to Middletown |
| George | b Dec 29, 1680 went to Middletown m/1 Mercy Seymour m/2 Sarah |
| Elizabeth | b Sept 7, 1683 went to Farmington m Thomas Lee |
| Watts | b Mch 1, 1686 (HTR) died June 10, 1710 (HTR) |
| Abigail | b Apl 1687 (HTR) bp Feb 12, 1687/8 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 1687 (HTR) |
| Mary | b Feb 1688 (HTR) bp Feb 10, 1688-9 (2 Ch Rec) went to Farmington m Isaac Lee |
| John | b Aug 1691 (HTR) went to Simsbury m Agnes (Spencer) Humphrey |
| Sarah | b Nov 10, 1696 (HTR) bp Nov 29, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) m John Gurney |

## SAMUEL HUBBARD

Samuel Hubbard s of Samuel & Sarah (Kirby) born Mch 27, 1678 died May 19, 1745 at Middtn mar Martha Peck dau of Paul Peck & Elizabeth Baysey. Went to Middletown. Rec'd Kensington Ch Feb 1718-9. Martha wife of Samuel Hubbard ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp Mch 9, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) | m |
| Sarah | bp Jan 29, 1702 " | m Joseph Francis |
| Samuel | bp Dec 16, 1705 " | |
| Timothy Watts | bp Mch 14, 1707-8 " | |

David Churchill m Rosanna Hubbard dau of Samuel of Hartford.

## JOHN HUBBARD

Lieut. John Hubbard s of Samuel & Sarah (Kirby) born Aug 1691 (HTR) died Feb 14, 1775 mar Oct 1715 (HTR) Anna (Spencer) Humphrey widow of Nathaniel Humphrey and dau of Samuel Spencer & Sarah. She died Aug 11, 1773 ae 84. Went to Simsbury. Wintonbury Church.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | b Dec 25, 1716 (HTR) bp Dec 30, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Bidwell |
| Abigail | b Jan 29, 1718-9 (HTR) bp Feb 1, 1718-9 (2 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Apl 25, 1721 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Cadwell |

## JOHN HUBBARD

John Hubbard mar June 12, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) Mabel Russell who m Samuel Woodbridge. Y.C. 1695.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | bp Apl 7, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | m Elizabeth Stevens |

## GEORGE HUBBARD

George Hubbard.
Children:
Ruth bp June 4, 1710

Mabel (Russell) Hubbard m Samuel Woodbridge Dec 9, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Hubbard m Thomas Lee Dec 2, 1725 (1 Ch Rec).
Levi Hubbard adult Wintonbury bp July 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Elijah Hubbard died Jan 20, 1778 bur Center Ch.
Leverett Hubbard (New Haven) died Oct 1, 1794 ae 74 bur Center Ch b Killingly July 21, 1725 s of Col John & Elizabeth (Stevens).
Cornelia (Welles?) wife of Nehemiah Hubbard died Dec 1, 1781 ae 28 bur Center Ch.

Infant of Nehemiah Hubbard died Nov 29, 1781 bur Center Ch.
Nehemiah Hubbard one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## WILLIAM HUDSON

William Hudson s of Barzillai & Margaret (Seymour) born Oct 5, 1768 (HTR) died Dec 15, 1807 ae 39 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mary Skinner dau of Nathaniel Skinner & Rebecca.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca | bp Oct 30, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m William Dunham Jan 27, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Barzillai | bp May 5, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) m Eliza Woodbridge dau of Ward? |
| Margaret Seymour | bp June 14, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1796 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | bp Sept 10, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Anna Miller (Old North) |
| Infant | died Apl 13, 1800 ae 3 das (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## BARZILLAI HUDSON

Barzillai Hudson s of William & Sarah (Forbes) born Dec 25, 1749 (Bridgewater, Mass.) died Aug 1, 1823 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 July 1766 Margaret Seymour born Apl 24, 1739 (HTR) died Apl 9, 1778 (HTR) dau of Zebulon Seymour & Kezia Bull. Mar/2 Feb 11, 1779 (HTR) Hannah (Bunce) Watson widow of Ebenezer Watson. She was born Dec 28, 1749 (HTR) died Sept 27, 1807 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Aaron Bunce of Lebanon.
Census 1790 - 7-2-7-0-0.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Child/Henry | died Aug 27, 1770 bur Center Ch |
| Child/Margaret | died Sept 7, 1776 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Sarah | b Jan 22, 1767 (HTR) m Prentiss Mellen May 5, 1795 |
| William | b Oct 5, 1768 (HTR) m |
| Henry | b June 30, 1770 died Aug 26, 1770 (HTR) |
| Margaret | b June 18, 1774 died Sept 5, 1776 " |
| Margaret | b Sept 6, 1776 died same day " |
| Hannah | b July 11, 1793 (HTR) bp July 21, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) died May 26, 1796 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Henry | b Jan 20, 1780 m Maria Trumbull (HTR) |
| Olive | b Nov 2, 1781 (HTR) m David Watkinson (P/R) |
| Levina | b June 9, 1784 (HTR) m Edward Watkinson (P/R) |

Eli Hudson adult bp July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Hudson (Hfd) m Prentiss Mellen (Biddeford) May 5, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Olivia Hudson (Hfd) m David Watkinson (Hfd) May 22, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Lavinia Hudson (Hfd) m Edward Watkinson (Hfd) Sept 3, 1810

(2 Ch Rec).
Benjamin Hudson (Hfd) m Harriet Dickinson (Hfd) May 6, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Maria Trumbull wife of Henry Hudson died Nov 26, 1805 ae 21 bur Center Ch b Feb 14, 1785 Lebanon dau of Gov Jonathan & Eunice (Backus) Trumbull.
Thomas Hudson died May 3, 1764 bur Center Ch.
Hudson & Goodwin were among 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792.

## HUFFE OR HOUGH

Zephaniah (son of Jonathan Huffe of Farmington) bp June 25, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).

## HUESTAS

David Huestas died Dec 28, 1785 ae 30 bur Center Ch, capt. of Hanover, N.H.

## HUGHES

Amanda Hughes (Hfd) m Heman Welden (Hfd) Jan 24, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## HUIT

Lydia Huit (dau Ephraim of Windsor) m Joseph Smith (Hfd) Apl 20, 1656 (HTR).

## HULL

John Hull (Hfd) m Abigail Forbes (Hfd) May 5, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Charlotte Law Hull (Hfd) m John Olmstead (Hfd) June 5, 1821 (2 Ch Rec). Old North

## HUNT

Mary (dau of Thomas of Deerfield) bp Nov 18, 1694 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas (son of Thomas of Deerfield) bp Apl 11, 1697 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Abigail Hunt died Aug 27, 1801 ae 70 bur Center Ch chg d to Richard Goodman who m Elizabeth dau of Alexander & Abigail (  ) Hunt of Weth.
Joshua Hunt died Feb 28, 1806 ae 67 chg'd to Richard Goodman.
Alexander Hunt Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-5.

## NATHANIEL HUMPHREY

Nathaniel Humphrey s of John & Hannah (Griffin) born Mch 3, 1680 died Dec 1711 ae 31 inv. Nov 22, 1711 mar Mch 14, 1708-9 (HTR) Agnes Spencer who m John Hubbard Oct 1715 (H TR) bp Nov 20, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 11, 1773 ae 84 dau

of Samuel Spencer & Sarah. Agnes wife of Nathaniel Humphrey ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712.
Children:

Dosethins b Dec 4, 1709 (HTR) bp Dec 4, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) m Ann Griswold
Agnes bp Feb 17, 1711-2 (2 Ch Rec) of widow Agnes m/1 Cyprian Nichols m/2 Isaac Seymour

## DOSETHINS HUMPHREY

Dosethins Humphrey s of Nathaniel & Agnes (Spencer) born Dec 4, 1709 (HTR) bp Dec 4, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) died May 21, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar May 23, 1734 (HTR) Ann Griswold born Jan 2, 1714 died Dec 21, 1801 ae 89 bur Center Ch (2 Ch Rec) dau of Michael Griswold & Elizabeth Burnham? Dosethins Humphrey owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729, ad full com Apl 5.
Children:

Anne bp May 4, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Barnard Dec 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Dosethins bp Nov 27, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 8, 1761 bur Center Ch
Joseph bp Jan 6, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Seymour
Nathaniel bp Feb 21, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Apl 29, 1744 " m Charles Seymour
James bp Oct 19, 1746 " died Jan 29, 1775 ae 29 bur Center Ch
Sarah bp Feb 26, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 25, 1766 bur Center Ch
Abigail bp Feb 17, 1750-1 (1 Ch Rec) m James Sheldon
Hannah bp June 23, 1754 "

## NOAH HUMPHREY

Noah Humphrey s of Isaac & Mary born Aug 12, 1767 (Dudley, Mass) died Apl 15, 1824 ae 57 mar Ann Bidwell of East Hfd.
Children:

Samuel bp June 24, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Lemuel bp June 15, 1794 " m Mary Martin
Mary bp May 28, 1804 " died May 29, 1804 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
William bp May 28, 1804 (2 Ch Rec)
Nancy bp Aug 14, 1796 "
Horace bp Oct 14, 1798 " died Dec 2, 1803 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died Sept 7, 1813 ae 9 w (2 Ch Rec)
Infant died Feb 6, 1812 ae 12 das (2 Ch Rec)

## SAMUEL HUMPHREY

Samuel Humphrey mar Apl 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Rebecca Ripney.
Children:

Lester Cornelius bp July 7, 1822 (2 Ch Rec)
Amanda bp Aug 1824 (2 Ch Rec)
Lester Colton bp Dec 1826 (2 Ch Rec) (private sick)

## ELIJAH HUMPHREY

Elijah Humphrey died Feb 10, 1817 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Esther who died Jan 12, 1820 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.

## JOSEPH HUMPHREY

Joseph Humphrey s of Dosethins & Ann (Griswold) bp Jan 6, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 18, 1821 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 25, 1742 died Sept 13, 1788 ae 47 bur Center Ch dau of Zebulon Seymour & Keziah Bull.
Children:
Child died Oct 24, 1784 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Son died July 8, 1785 ae 17 bur Center Ch
Sarah m Roswell Taylor
Nancy died ae 48 (Conn Courant Sept 22, 1812)

Betsey (dau of Joseph) Humphrey (Hfd) m Ebenezer Tucker (Hfd) Nov 20, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Nabby (dau of Joseph) Humphrey (Hfd) m Jonathan Hartshorne (Hfd) Aug 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Humphrey (Hfd) m Lucius Nichols (Hfd) Aug 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
John W. Humphrey (Hfd) m Rebecca Buckland (Hfd) Nov 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Nancy Humphrey died Dec 28, 1805 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.
Nancy dau of Joseph Humphrey died Sept 16, 1812 ae 48 bur Center Ch.
Child/Francis M. dau of John Humphrey died Mch 20, 1821 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

Will of Abigail Hunt Hfd 1801:
Catharine
Margaret Skinner - daughter
Elizabeth Goodman wife of Richard - daughter
Anne ( ) Hunt - grandchild

## HUNTER

John (son of Hunter) bp July 22, 1688 (1 Ch Rec).
John Hunter (Southold) m Mary Davis (Hfd) Mch 13, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec).

## HUNTING

Infant of Mr. Hunting died Feb 19, 1777 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Mrs. Hunting died Aug 20, 1781 bur Center Ch.

## HUNTINGTON

Hon. Jonathan Huntington (Winthan) m Mrs. Sarah Norton (Kensgtn) Aug 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).
Joel Huntington (Hfd) m Mary Bingham (Hfd) July 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Huntington Jr. (Hfd) m Mary A. Burbridge (Hfd) Oct 25, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Welthy Huntington (Hfd) m William Corning (Hfd) June 17, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Eleazer Huntington (Hfd) m Maria Hinsdale (Hfd) Sept 15, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Silence dau of Jonathan Huntington died July 10, 1782 ae 14 bur Center Ch.
Mary Bingham wife of Joel Huntington died Sept 25, 1803 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

## HUNTLEY

Lydia Huntley (Norwich) m Elijah Keeney (E Hfd) Feb 25, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

## HURD

Widow Dolly Hurd (E Windsor) m Samuel Elmer (E Windsor) Dec 25, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

## HUNGERFORD

Thomas Hungerford early member 1 Ch died 1663. Moved to New London. See page 705.

## HUSSE

Jemima (dau of Jonathan Husse) bp May 10, 1702 (2 Ch Rec). Perhaps House.

## STEPHEN HUTCHINSON

Stephen Hutchinson mar/1 Huldah Benton who died Feb 21, 1782 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of John Benton & Prudence Nott. Mar/2 Jan 21, 1783 (Washington, Conn) Martha Bell. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty | bp June 26, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died Apl 6, 1777 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 15, 1788 ae 1½ bur Center Ch |

Jerusha Hutchinson (Hfd) m Zethan Bunnell (Hfd) Feb 17, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

## HUXLEY

Thomas (son of Thomas Huxley) b Apl 7, 1668 (HTR).

## GILES HURLBURT

Giles Hurlburt s of John & Lucy (Olmsted) bp Jan 5, 1777 (E Hfd) mar/1 Oct 24, 1797 Sarah Roberts who died July 29, 1803 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Benjamin Roberts? Mar/2 Abigail Mitchell who died June 5, 1834 ae 56 Old North.
Children:
Giles b Apl 15, 1798
John died Sept 9, 1811 ae 5 (2 Ch Rec)
Orval died Apl 8, 1807 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec)
Sally died Apl 11, 1807 ae 4 "

Child/Mary of Ebenezer Hurlburt & Fanny Brewster died July 23, 1813 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Hurlburt (Hfd) pub Gen. Ezra Adams (Simsbury) Nov 29, 17?8.
Phineas Hurlbut (Hfd) m/1 Honor Goodrich Jan 21, 1796 (Weth Ch) m/2 Hannah Andrews Jan 2, 1815.
Orrilia Hurlbut (Hfd) m Henry Treat July 31, 1820 (Weth Ch).
Eli Hurlbut Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Christopher Hurlbut Census 1790 - 5-1-3-0-0.
Amos Hurlbut Census 1790 - 1-1-5-0-0.
Fitch Hurlbut Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Lemuel Hurlbut Census 1790 - 3-4-6-0-0.
John Hurlburt - see Page 701.

## WILLIAM HYDE

William Hyde died 1681. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Saybrook.
Children:
Samuel m Jane Lee June 1659
Esther m John Post
An original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the south side of "the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow" (old Buckingham St); chosen surveyor of highways 1641; he removed to Saybrook and thence in 1659 or 60 to Norwich.

## TIMOTHY HYDE

Timothy Hyde died 1710 mar Elizabeth Olcott dau of Thomas Olcott & Abigail. Timothy Hyde owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:
Timothy died May 28, 1710 (HTR)

## EZRA HYDE

Ezra Hyde s of Ezra & Elizabeth (Leffingwell) died Oct 21, 1820 ae 83 Old North mar Sarah who died Sept 22, 1799 ae 56 bur Center Ch. Ezra Hyde owned cov 1 Ch Apl 14, 1765. Sarah wife of Ezra Hyde ad full com 1 Ch Mch 5, 1769. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.
Children:
Sarah bp Apl 28, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 8, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Ezra bp Apl 17, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 1, 1775 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch
Sarah m Joel Carter
John died Aug 8, 1794 ae 17 bur Center Ch New Haven

Hannah Hyde m Timothy Bigelow Dec 18, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).
Widow Anna Hyde died Feb 14, 1763 bur Center Ch - Anne Bassett b ca 1701 m Apl 24, 1722 Capt. William Hyde of Norwich.
Timothy Hyde died May 28, 1710 (HTR).
Dau Mary Hyde m Dr. Thomas Langwell.

## IMLAY

John and Richard Imlay sons of William & Mary Imlay bp June 22, 1786 (Middtn Christ Ch).
Catharine Imlay m George Trotter.
Child/Henry? of William Imlay died Dec 23, 1795 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
William Imlay m stepdau of Hugh Leslie.
Mary Nevins widow of Joseph Church.
William Henry Imlay bp Nov 14, 1781 (Middtn Christ Ch).
Census 1790 - 1-4-4-0-0.

## INCE

Jonathan Ince early member 1 Ch died 1666. An original proprietor; received a lot in 1639 on what is now the East Park but it was forfeited and given to Mr. John Cullick July 28, 1640. He probably lived in Boston.

## ISHAM

Austin son of Ashur Isham bp July 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Acct. of est of Ashur Isham 1859 to children of Rosanna Wadsworth; Hm Wadsworth, C.C. Johnson, E.H. Wadsworth.
Acct of est of Ashur Isham 1859 to children of Austin Johnson; Chester, Elizabeth, Sarah, Catharine.
Ephraim Isham will proved 1838; Wife Sarah, dau Sarah.

## JACKSON

Child of John Jackson & Betty (Taylor)? died Jan 18, 1794 ae 5 bur Center Ch.
Child of John Jackson died May 3, 1795 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch.
John Jackson died Oct 12, 1804 bur Center Ch chg'd to Oliver Terry.
William Jackson (Hfd) m Betsey Adams (Hfd) Oct 27, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

## JACOBS

Webster James Census 1790 - 1-2-5-0-0.

N.G. Ingraham one of 1st subscrs. of Hfd Bk 1792.

## JAMES

Infant of John James died July 19, 1793 bur Center Ch.
Mr. James died Sept 3, 1799 bur Center Ch.
John James (Hfd) m Charlotte Mahar (Hfd) Apl 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 2-3-5-0-0.
Mr. James m Abigail Sanford dau of Thomas (see Old North). She died Jan 13, 1813 ae 35 (Conn Courant).

## ALFRED JANES

Alfred Janes s of Eliphalet & Elfreda (Lyon) born Mch 9, 1776 mar Jan 29, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Polly Warren born Oct 29, 1777 died Apl 5, 1799 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Elizur Warren (P/R) & Elizabeth Skinner. (See Loomis Gen p 402). (See Janes Gen p 194) Brimfield, Mass. Mar/2 Alice Cross.
Children:

Infant died Apl 15, 1795 ae 5 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Albert died Oct 19, 1803 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch - by 2nd Marriage.

Eliza Janes dau of Alfred (Hfd) m Joseph Church (Hfd) Sept 9, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Jonathan Janes Census 1790 - 6-2-7-1-1 (Janes Gen p 142).

## JOHN JEFFREY

John Jeffrey or Jefferies from Rhinebeck died Nov 12, 1801 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar Oct 28, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Nichols died Nov 1809 ae 72 Old North dau of Capt. William Nichols & Mary Farnsworth.
Children:

Child died Oct 27, 1774 bur Center Ch
Infant died Oct 2, 1778 " "
Abba died Aug 10, 1791 ae 15 bur Center Ch
Child died Dec 3, 1793 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Joseph b ca 1787 - Joseph Utley gdn Apl 17, 1802.

Richard Jeffrey (Saybrook) m Freelove Adams (Wm) 1795 Old North.
Anthony Jeffrey (Hfd) m Eunice Jones (Hfd) May 17, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Jeffrey (Hfd) m Edmund Stanley? Sept 3, 1798 (Viet Rec).

## JENKINS

Joseph Jenkins (Hfd) m Julia Tucker (Hfd) Mch 6, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM JEPSON

Dr. William Jepson died May 21, 1783 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar Dec 2, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Susanna Collyer bp Oct 28, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1772 ae 32 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Collyer & Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh. Mar/2 Anna who m George Loomis Nov 20, 1784.
An apothecary from Boston, settled in Hartford about 1757. Kept a store at the sign of the Unicorn and Mortar - one of the original members of Christ Church. Conformist Dec 21, 1764 (Viets Rec).

James Jepson Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.
William Hills m Rhoda Jepson (James) 1798.
Elijah Hills m Rebecca Jepson Feb 14, 1805.

## JERIDEN

Child of Clark Bets Jeriden died June 21, 1754 bur Center Ch.

## JEROME

Jason Jerome (Wintonby) m Wealthan Bissell (Wintonby) Mch 26, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Wealthan Jerome (Hfd) m William Dexter (Hfd) Sept 1, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

## JESSE

Mary (Wilson) Jesse m Joseph King May 2, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Phineas Wilson of Hfd - widow of David Jesse of Boston.
Mary Jesse rec'd 2nd Ch June 25, 1721.

## JEWET

Jesse Jewet (Amherst N.H.) m Mrs. Amelia Worthington (E Hfd) July 19, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHNS

Sally Johns (Hfd) m Benj. Holland (Hfd) Jan 8, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## JORDAN

Infant of Mr. Jordan died July 4, 1796 bur Center Ch.

## JOY

Sarah wife of John Joy died Mch 10, 1764 ae 34 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## JUDSON

Walter (son of John Judson of E Hfd) bp July 9, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHNSON

Sarah Johnson (Weth) bp July 1, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Sophia (dau of Johnson) bp May 16, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Giff Johnson (Middtn) m Phebe Ovid (Hfd) Nov 14, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
John Johnson (Wilmtn) m Sabra Andrews (Hfd) Oct 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Mercy F. Johnson (Hfd) m George Williams (Middtn) Aug 31, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Fanny Johnson (Weth) m Richard Bunce (Weth) May 21, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
David Johnson (Hfd) m Dinah Pell (Hfd) Nov 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
John Johnson (Hfd) m Honor Tryon (Hfd) Nov 15, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
David Johnson (Tolland) m Anne Eaton (Tolland) Dec 18, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Johnson (Hfd) m Eliza Porter (Hfd) Nov 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Charlotte Johnson (Hfd) m Frederic Homer (Southby) Nov 8, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
William Johnson (Hfd) m Elizabeth Warner Oct 14, 1811 (Weth Ch).
John Johnson (Hfd) m Martha Palmer Feb 24, 1784 (Stonington Ch Rec).
William Johnson ae 83 (Conn Courant Mch 18, 1812).
Elisha Johnson (Colchester) died in Goal Jan 18, 1762 bur Center Ch chg'd to Jared Bunce.
Child of Shadrack Johnson died Oct 14, 1793 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of John Johnson died May 12, 1797 bur Center Ch.
Shadrack Johnson Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## NATHANIEL JONES

Nathaniel Jones died Nov 26, 1773 ae 92 bur Center Ch or Dec 25 on inscription mar Apl 30, 1713 (HTR) Rebecca Pantry bp Dec 25, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 29, 1776 ae 86 bur Center Ch dau of John Pantry & Abigail Mix.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Sept 8, 1714 (HTR) bp Sept 12, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Pantry | bp Sept 9, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Cadwell |
| Anne | bp July 23, 1721 " |
| John | bp Sept 12, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Abigail | bp Sept 2, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Kilbourn Dec 31, 1752 (P/R) (1 Ch Rec) |
| John Pantry | bp Aug 9, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m Miriam |

## LEVI JONES

Levi Jones died May 23, 1766 ae 50 (1 Ch Rec) killed blowing up of schoolhouse bur Center Ch mar June 10, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Cooke who m Hezekiah Marsh. She was bp May 27, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 24, 1788 ae 66 bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Cooke & Hannah Wadsworth.
Children:

Abi bp Dec 31, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Mille died Nov 15, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Julius m Elizabeth Dickinson
Hannah b Dec 5, 1758 m William Hooker (Hooker Gen p 1231)

## PANTRY JONES

Pantry Jones s of Nathaniel & Rebecca (Pantry) bp Sept 9, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 1, 1796 ae 81 bur Center Ch mar Mch 4, 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec) Jerusha Cadwell bp July 7, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Edward Cadwell & Deborah Bunce. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-1.

## JOHN JONES

John Jones.
Children:

John bp June 3, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Williams?
Joseph bp June 3, 1756 " died July 5, 1756 bur Center Ch
Anna bp Nov 2, 1764 " m John Cotton

Infant of John Jones died Feb 29, 1788 bur Center Ch.
John Jones drowned June 24, 1803 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## JOHN PANTRY JONES

John Pantry Jones s of Nathaniel & Rebecca (Pantry) bp Aug 9, 1730 died Mch 23, 1774 bur Center Ch mar Miriam. Perhaps same as above name. John Pantry Jones owned cov 1 Ch Apl 25, 1756.
Children:

Jerusha bp Jan 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 15, 1781 ae 23 bur Center Ch
Miriam bp Feb 1, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Elijah Clapp (P/R)
Nathaniel bp Nov 14, 1762 " m Mary Cornwell Dec 17, 1759 (Middtn Christ Ch)
John Pantry b 1756 m/2 Rachel Crosby

Infant of John Pantry Jones died Oct 6, 1784 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Nathaniel Jones died Dec 5, 1790 bur Center Ch.
Son of Nathaniel Jones died Aug 31, 1804 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch.

Nathaniel Jones Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-1.
John Jones Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Benjamin Jones Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
John Pantry Jones son of Nathaniel & Mary (Cornwell) b Nov 24, 1791 m Lucy Pratt dau of Elisha. (Stiles' Windsor Hist p 421).

## JULIUS JONES

Julius Jones s of Levi died Oct 7, 1823 ae 79 Old North mar Dec 16, 1764 (Viets Rec) Elizabeth Dickinson died June 8, 1823 ae 78 dau of Moses Dickinson & Elizabeth Pratt. They were married at Levi Jones' by Rev. Roger Viets. She is bur Old North. Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0. Julius Jones and Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 14, 1770.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patty | bp Jan 14, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) | m Archibald Greenfield |
| Nabby | bp Jan 14, 1770 " | m Theodore Spencer |
| Julius | bp Apl 15, 1770 " | |

Dist. 1824 to:
Nabby wife of Theodore Spencer - daughter
Emily Goodrich - granddaughter
Mary wife of John Bowles 2nd - granddaughter
Martha Greenfield - granddaughter
Fanny wife of Richard Wadsworth - granddaughter
Eliza wife of Thomas Marvin - granddaughter
The granddaughters are the daughters of Archibald Greenfield.

## ABNER JONES

Abner Jones mar June 4, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) Nancy Burr called Bunce in Burr Fam who m/2 David Morgan Taylor. She is the dau of Capt. George Burr & Sarah Joyce.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerusha Ann | bp Sept 1, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) | m E. L. Garvan |
| Oliver Chauncey | bp Sept 1, 1815 " | m Mary E. Danforth |
| George Burr | bp Sept 1, 1815 " | |
| Sarah Louisa | bp Sept 10, 1819 " | m Wm. A. Livingston |
| Cornelia Willis | m/1 Henry Vogt m/2 Lyman R. Greene | |
| Henry | | |
| Mary | | |

## ISAAC JONES

Isaac Jones died Aug 27, 1849 ae 83 mar/1 Jan 10, 1787 (E Hfd Mar) Anne Forbes who died May 13, 1803 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 June 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) Anne ( ) Bowerman/Boardman of Norwich who died June 15, 1826 ae 58 Old South. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Children:

Infant/Sally died Oct 27, 1810 ae 5 w (2 Ch Rec)

DEATHS

Child of Joel Jones died Oct 8, 1805 ae 19 mo bur Center Ch.
Hannah Jones died June 24, 1797 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

AMASA JONES

Amasa Jones s of Daniel & Mary (Worthington) born Oct 2, 1726 (Colchester) died Feb 26, 1785 ae 57 bur Center Ch mar 1 July 12, 1749 Elizabeth Chamberlain who died Sept 23, 1753 dau of William Chamberlain of Colchester. Mar/2 Aug 27, 1754 Hope Lord born Nov 22, 1736 (Middtn) died Dec 12, 1798 ae 62 bur Center Ch dau of Epaphras Lord & Hope Phillips.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Rhoda | b Oct 4, 1750 m/1 Aaron Kellogg m/2 ( ) Bulkeley (Mayor?) |
| Daniel | dy |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | m/1 Olive Tinker m/2 Rhoda Mather |
| Amasa | m Cynthia Jones |
| Samuel Phillips | |
| Hope | m Horace Seymour |
| Epaphras | |
| Richard L. | m Hannah Hooker |
| Abigail Warren | m Charles Selden |
| George | m ( ) Bogardus |
| William | m Eunice Buckland |
| Mary | |
| Hannah | m Josiah Sherman |

(See Tuttle Gen p 694)
Samuel P. Jones Census 1790 - 1-9-4-0-0.

DANIEL JONES

Major Daniel Jones s of Amasa & Hope (Lord) born Aug 28, 1755 (Colchester) died Feb 1, 1802 ae 46 bur Center Ch mar/1 Mch 11, 1781 Olive Tinker who died Feb 7, 1788 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Sylvanus Tinker of E. Haddam. Mar/2 Oct 7, 1798 Rhoda Mather born Feb 17, 1767 died Nov 26, 1847 ae 81 dau of Dr. Charles Mather & Rhoda Moseley. Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0. Daniel Jones one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 (Conn Courant Feb 9, 1802).

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy | m Henry King Sept 29/30, 1804 (Conn Courant) |
| Elizabeth | m Nobel Day April 1805 |
| Olivia | m Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Day Y.C. 1795 mar Sept 24, 1811 as 2nd wife |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | died 1827 ae 28 |
| Rev Henry | b Oct 15, 1801 Y.C. 1820 m Eliza S. Webster dau of Noah. |

See Andrews' New Britain p 311.

## AMASA JONES

Capt. Amasa Jones s of Amasa & Hope (Lord) born July 27, 1757 (Colchester) died June 30, 1808 ae 49 Old North mar May 19, 1792 Cynthia Jones dau of Isaac Jones of Adams, Mass.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Apl 13, 1793 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Mch 20, 1797 " " |
| Child/Althea Maria | died June 18, 1803 ae 1 bur Center Ch Old North |
| Son/Amasa | died Aug 31, 1803 ae 8 bur Center Ch Old North |

## MARRIAGES

John Jones (Coventry) m Mary ( ) Elias (Hfd) Oct 20, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Ann Jones (Hfd) m Thomas J. Hall (Wallgfd) Apl 9, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Eunice Jones (Hfd) m Anthony Jeffrey (Hfd) May 17, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Jones (Hfd) m Susan Roberts (Hfd) Nov 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Eliza W. Jones (Hfd) m Charles Shepard Jr. (Hfd) Aug 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Acta Jones (E Hfd) m Salmon Lyman (E Hfd) Nov 15, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Catherine Jones (Hfd) m Ariel Cooke (Hfd) Aug 31, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Oliver S. Jones (Hfd) m Emily Pelton (Hfd) May 24, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Jones (Hfd) m John Larkham June 18, 1746 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Jones (Hfd) m Benjamin Walker (Ashford) Apl 8, 1756 (1 Ch Rec).
Samuel Jones adult bp Nov 6, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard L. Jones (Hfd) m Eliza Clark (dau of Jeremiah) June 29, 1806 at ?

## THOMAS JUDD

Thomas Judd died Nov 12, 1688 mar Dec 2, 1679 Clemence ( ) Mason widow of Thomas Mason. She died Nov 22, 1696. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Farmington.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Mary Hawkins dau of Anthony |
| Benjamin | m Mary Lewis dau of William |
| Mary | m Thomas Loomis as 2nd wife |
| Ruth | bp Feb 7, 1646 (HTR) m John Steele |
| Philip | bp Sept 2, 1649 " m Hannah Loomis dau of Thomas |
| Samuel | m Maria Strong |
| Thomas | m Sarah Steele dau of John |
| William | m Mary Steele dau of John |

Elizabeth m Samuel Loomis

## DANIEL JUDD

Daniel Judd s of William & Mary (Steele) born 1675 died Apl 29, 1748 ae 73 mar Dec 4, 1705 Mercy Mitchell of Woodbury.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Matthew | b Aug 31, 1706 bp Oct 20, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Phelps June 28, 1733 m/2 Esther |
| James | b Aug 27, 1713 m Eunice Thompson |
| Rachel | b Apl 22, 1723 |
| Mary | b June 27, 1720 m ( ) Thompson |
| Jerusha | b May 22, 1718 d 1713 |
| Jemima | b Sept 22, 1710 d 1712 |
| Esther | b Sept 24, 1716 dy |
| Daniel | b Nov 22, 1721 d 1722 |

## THOMAS JUDD

Thomas Judd s of Thomas & Sarah (Gaylord) born Mch 28, 1690 died Aug 24, 1724 (HTR) mar Jan 16, 1717-8 (HTR) Hepzibah Williams born Aug 2, 1696 (HTR) bp Oct 18, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) dau of James Williams & Sarah Richardson. Thomas Judd Jr. and Hepzibah his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Feb 15, 1719.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Aug 16, 1719 (W Hfd) dy |
| Sarah | bp Aug 28, 1720 " |
| Hepzibah | bp Oct 27, 1723 " |
| Thomas | b 1726 |

## JOSEPH JUDD

Joseph Judd s of Thomas & Sarah (Gaylord) born Apl 21, 1701 died Feb 16, 1750 (Waterbury) mar Nov 18, 1726 (HTR) Elizabeth Royce of Wallingford who died May 14, 1770 dau of Robert Royce. Joseph Judd owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 19, 1727.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | b Nov 18, 1727 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1727 (W Hfd Ch) m Anna Williams dau of Daniel |
| Phebe | b May 10, 1729 |
| Elizabeth | b Apl 7, 1732 m Abner Lewis |
| Lois | b June 9, 1735 died Mch 4, 1740 |
| Ebenezer | b Nov 23, 1737 m/1 Anna Charles m/2 Betsey Hill m/3 Mary Hurlbut |
| Ruth | b May 23, 1740 m Abraham Lewis |
| Abigail | b Jan 23, 1743 d Mch 23, 1750 |

## EBENEZER JUDD

Ebenezer Judd s of Thomas & Sarah (Gaylord) born Mch 3, 1703 died May 20, 1734 (HTR) mar Nov 5, 1729 (HTR) Hannah Richards born June 17, 1700 (HTR) bp June 23, 1700 (1 Ch

Rec) dau of Samuel Richards & Hannah Henbury. Ebenezer Judd ad full com W Hfd Ch Oct 2, 1720. Hannah Richards owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com May 1722.

Children:

Ruth b Mch 10, 1733 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1736 (W Hfd) died Nov 9, 1736 (HTR)

Hannah b Apl 4, 1731 (HTR) died Nov 10, 1736 (HTR)

MARRIAGES

Sarah Judd (dau Thomas of Watby) m Stephen Hopkins (son of Stephen) Nov 17, 1686 (HTR).

Sarah Judd (dau of Benjamin) m Thomas Buck May 18, 1709 (1 Ch Rec).

Esther Judd (dau of Simeon) m Nehemiah Cadwell Jr. May 9, 1771 (1 Ch Rec).

Mary Judd (dau of Reuben) (Hfd) m William Barrett (Hfd) Jan 2, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

Lucy Judd (dau of ) (Hfd) m Richard Douzick (Lyme) Nov 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

SIMEON JUDD

Simeon Judd s of Joseph & Sarah (Winchel) of Farm born Jan 6, 1719 died Dec 16, 1786 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar Jan 29, 1746 Elizabeth Norton & 2 others. She was the dau of John Norton & Ruth Bird.

Children:

Simeon b July 9, 1748 m Olive Pierce

Reuben b Aug 9, 1750 died May 12, 1799 ae 49 bur Center Ch m Naomi Brown

Epaphras b Aug 10, 1752 died Jan 5, 1788 bur Center Ch m Anna Jones

Dau/Mary? died Dec 23, 1777 ae 23 bur Center Ch

Brothers and sisters of Ebenezer Judd who m Hannah Richards. Est. dist. 1737.

Thomas m Hepzibah Williams

Joseph m Elizabeth Royce

Sarah m James Williams

Joanna m William Scott

Elizabeth m Joshua How

Abigail m Joseph Hall

Mary m Samuel Moss

Rachel

SIMEON JUDD

Simeon Judd s of Simeon & Elizabeth (Norton) born July 9, 1748 (Farm) died Nov 18, 1795 ae 47 bur Center Ch mar June 3, 1776 (Bloomfield) Olive Pierce. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.

Children:

Child died Oct 19, 1794 ae 1 bur Center Ch

Infant died Jan 11, 1796 bur Center Ch of widow Olive

Simeon Judd (Hfd) m Widow Theodosia Loomis June 20, 1771 (Bloomfield).

DEATHS

Sally Judd died Sept 8, 1796 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Reuben Judd died Sept 21, 1803 ae 29 bur Center Ch.

Reuben Judd Census 1790 - 2-4-4-0-0.

Amasa Keyes Census 1790 - 1-3-9-1-1.

KAPPEL

Elizabeth B. Kappel (Hfd) m Henry Corning (Hfd) Oct 13, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
John Keppel m Lucy Bunce dau of Joseph.
John Kepple Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

KELLEY

Joseph Kelley m Griswold Ashley (Norwich) Mch 17, 1755 (1 Ch Rec).
Infant of Margaret Kelley died Oct 13, 1762 bur Center Ch at exp of town (1 Ch Rec).

KENT

Capt. Benjamin Kent (Suffield) m Love (Andrews) Ensign Apl 26, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).
Beulah wife of Cato Kent bp Mch 3, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

KENTFIELD

Elijah Kentfield (Middtn) m Charlotte Chapman (Hfd) Nov 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Charlotte Kentfield bp Mch 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

KEPPLE

John Kepple died June 22, 1801 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec).

KILBY

Ebenezer Kilby (Weth) m Sally Sennett (Hfd) May 26, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

KILLUM

Ruth Killum bp Apl 23, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.

RALPH KEELER

Ralph Keeler died 1672 ae 59 mar Sarah (  ) Whelpley widow of Henry Whelpley. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to

Children: Norwalk.

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter | m Thomas Moorhouse |
| Rebecca | bp Feb 9, 1650 (HTR) |
| Elizabeth | |
| John | m Mehitable Rockwell |
| Ralph | m |
| Samuel | m Sarah St. John |
| Jonah | |

Hartford 1639; "granted a lot at the town courtesie"; his home lot was on what is now the West Park, north of the present site of the Capitol; he was chimney viewer 1645; one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 1650 and there 1652; freeman 1668; died 1672 between Aug 20 and Sept 10.

## JOSEPH KEENEY

Joseph Keeney mar Hannah Hill dau of Joseph Hill (L/R).
Joseph Keeney owned cov 1 Ch Mch 12, 1693. Hannah wife of Joseph Keeney owned cov 1 Ch Apl 5, 1696, ad full com 1 Ch Apl 18, 1697.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | b Nov 8, 1693 (HTR) m Ann Buckland dau of Forbes. She died 1736. |
| Benjamin | b Jan 18, 1695 (HTR) |
| John | b May 22, 1699 " |
| ( )nna | b Jan 7, 1701 " |
| (Mabe)ll | b Nov 25, 1704 " m Joseph Roberts |
| ( ) | b May 29, 1707 " |
| Dorothy | m Charles Burnham |

Asahel Keeney (Hfd) m Theda Woodruff (Farm) Oct 9, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Elijah Keeney (E Hfd) m Lydia Huntley (Norwalk) Feb 25, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Leonard Keeney (Hfd) m Hannah Morley (Coventry) Nov 1, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Timothy Keeney died Sept 16, 1800 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN KEITH

Capt. John Keith died Feb 3, 1775 ae 71 mar Nov 5, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Marian (Beauchamp) Lawrence widow of Capt. John Lawrence. She was born June 24, 1696 died Jan 13, 1784 ae 88 bur Center Ch at exp of John Lawrence dau of John Beauchamp & Margaret.
A native of Scotland. Master of one of the transport vessels which carried the troops of the colony to the West Indies in 1740. At the time of his death a merchant in Hartford; carried to Middletown for burial.

## WILLIAM KEITH

William Keith died July 17, 1745 ae 31 bur Center Ch mar

Nov 16, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) Marianne Lawrence who m Rev. Jonathan Marsh of New Hfd May 27, 1751 (1 Ch Rec). She died Sept 10, 1798 ae 81 (New Hfd or Somers) dau of John Lawrence & Marianne Beauchamp.
Children:

Susannah bp Jan 13, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) m William Ellery
Marianne bp Mch 28, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m William Charles Hulett Nov 29, 1761(New Hfd Ch Rec)

Marianne wife of William Keith died 1784 ae 88 bur Center Ch.

## SAMUEL KELLOGG

Dea. Samuel Kellogg s of Joseph Kellogg & Joanna mar Sept 22, 1687 (HTR) Sarah Merrill born Sept 19, 1664 (HTR) died 1719 dau of John Merrill & Sarah Watson. Admitted 2nd Ch Mch 17, 1695.
Children:

Samuel b Aug 27, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Benton
Margaret b Jan 1690 (HTR) m Benjamin Catlin
Abraham b Oct 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Miriam Cook
John b Dec 16, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 16, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Olmsted
Isaac b Jan 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696-7 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Webster
Jacob b Apl 17, 1699 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Sedgwick m/2 Ruth (Lee) Judd
Benjamin b Jan 1, 1701 (HTR) bp June 22, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Sedgwick m/2 Elizabeth Brown m/3 Elizabeth Webster
Joseph b Apl 13, 1704 (HTR) bp Apl 16, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m
Daniel b Apl 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Deborah Moore

Removed to Hfd from Hadley.
Nathaniel Kellogg - see Page 705.
Kellogg Gen says that Samuel Kellogg son of Mark who had mar/ Sarah (Day) Gunn m/2 Sarah Root.

## SAMUEL KELLOGG

Samuel Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Aug 27, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) mar May 11, 1711 (HTR) Hannah Benton who m Joseph Root Oct 20, 1715 (1 Ch Rec). She was born Mch 14, 1688 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 19, 1771 ae 84 dau of Samuel Benton & Sarah Chatterton. Widow Hannah Kellogg rec'd 2nd Ch Jan 18, 1712-3. 7 children by second husband.
Children:

Sarah b Nov 21, 1712 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Moses Peck

## ABRAHAM KELLOGG

Abraham Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Oct 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died 1718 mar Apl 2, 1718 (Northampton) Miriam Cook who m Capt. Daniel Webster Nov 11, 1719. She was born Sept 30, 1690 dau of Noah Cook & Sarah Nash. No children. Abraham Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 25, 1716.

## JOHN KELLOGG

John Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Dec 16, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 16, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died July 12, 1725 (HTR) mar Jan 3, 1718-9 (HTR) Sarah Olmsted born Jan 1, 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Olmsted & Hannah Mix. John Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1714. Sarah Olmsted ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 27, 1715.

Children:

Sarah b Oct 30, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (W Hfd) m John Belding
Hannah bp Feb 18, 1722 (W Hfd) dy
Hannah bp Apl 21, 1723 "
Esther bp July 4, 1725 "

## ISAAC KELLOGG

Isaac Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Jan 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696-7 (2 Ch Rec) died July 3, 1787 ae 90 mar Dec 26, 1717 (HTR) Mary Webster born May 31, 1697 (HTR) bp June 6, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1780 ae 82 dau of Joseph Webster & Mary Judd. New Hfd. Isaac Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 27, 1715. Mary wife of Isaac Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1722.

Children:

Samuel b Nov 15, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 16, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Steele (Kellogg Gen p 1-7)
Abraham b Jan 17, 1720 (HTR) m Sarah Marsh
Mary b Mch 12, 1722-3 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1723 (W Hfd Ch) m John Birge
Theodosia b June 7, 1725 (HTR) bp June 13, 1725 (W Hfd Ch) m Jonathan Marsh
Isaac b Oct 8, 1727 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1727 (W Hfd Ch) m Martha Merrill
Noah b Dec 13, 1729 (HTR) bp Dec 13, 1729 (W Hfd Ch) m Clemence Merrill
Joseph b Oct 14, 1731 (HTR) bp Oct 17, 1731 (W Hfd Ch) m Esther Porter
Ashbel b Oct 18, 1732 (HTR) m/1 Sarah Loomis
Sarah b Feb 16, 1734-5 (HTR) bp Feb 16, 1734-5 (W Hfd Ch) m William Merrill
Margaret b June 12, 1737 (HTR) m Joseph Moore
Ann b Aug 21, 1739 (HTR) bp Aug 26, 1739 (W Hfd Ch) m Roger Crow
Esther b Aug 21, 1739 (HTR) bp Aug 26, 1739 (W Hfd

Ch) m ( ) Birge
Huldah b Mch 30, 1742 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1742 (W Hfd Ch)
m James B
(See Kellogg Gen p 66)

JACOB KELLOGG

Jacob Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 17, 1699 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died July 31, 1765 mar/1 Feb 1723 Mary Sedgwick born May 24, 1705 (HTR) bp July 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 12, 1759? dau of Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Hopkins. Mar/2 pub 1760 Ruth (Lee) Judd widow of William Judd. She was born June 14, 1703 died Dec 26, 1794 ae 91 dau of John Lee & Elizabeth Loomis. Jacob Kellogg owned cov W Hfd Ch June 1719, ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 25, 1725. Mary Sedgwick owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718. Mary Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1725.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | b Nov 25, 1723 (HTR) bp Dec 1, 1723 (W Hfd) m Keziah Jones |
| Elizabeth | b Aug 8, 1727 (HTR) bp Aug 13, 1727 (W Hfd) m Joseph Hinsdale |
| Lydia | b July 22, 1729 (HTR) bp July 27, 1729 (W Hfd) m/1 Timothy Seymour m/2 Matthew Clark m/3 Archibald McNeil |
| Jacob | bp July 11, 1731 (W Hfd) m Mary Harmon |
| Ozias | bp Sept 24, 1735 (HTR) died June 3, 1759 ae 24 W Hfd |
| George | bp July 10, 1737 (HTR) m Sarah Clark |
| Hannah | bp May 13, 1739 (HTR) m Caleb Croswell |
| Azariah | b 1733 m Hannah Catlin |

Jacob Kellogg m Abigail (Camp) Wadsworth Jan 27, 1741-2. She was b July 31, 1699 and was the widow of Jonathan Wadsworth. A wife of Jacob Kellog died Aug 14, 1759 ae 60. Think this was 2nd wife.

BENJAMIN KELLOGG

Benjamin Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Jan 1, 1701 (HTR) bp June 22, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 9, 1721 (HTR) Abigail Sedgwick born Feb 21, 1703 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1702-3 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Hopkins. He mar/2 Elizabeth Brown, mar/3 Elizabeth Webster. Benjamin Kellogg and his wife owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch Dec 1726. (See Kellogg Gen p 67)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret | bp Feb 17, 1723 (W Hfd) |
| Benjamin | bp Oct 11, 1724 " m Comfort Thompson |
| John | bp Sept 4, 1726 " m Union Stoddard |
| Abigail | m/1 Charles Burrell m/2 Increase Porter |
| Jerusha | m Daniel Kellogg |
| Maria | died Aug 21, 1748 (Harwinton) |
| Samuel | m Chloe Bacon |
| Thankful | m Daniel Hopkins |

## JOSEPH KELLOGG

Joseph Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 13, 1704 (HTR) bp Apl 16, 1704 (2 Ch Rec). Went to Farmington. Joseph Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Dec 1732. Wife of Joseph Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch May 26, 1734.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sibil | bp Jan 26, 1735 (W Hfd) m Jonathan Hancock |
| Elijah | bp Apl 17, 1737 " m Anne Hurlbut dau of Charles & Martha b Weth 4 Aug 1732 |
| Joseph | bp Apl 15, 1739 (W Hfd) m Prudence Austin of Torringford |
| Aaron | m/1 Tabitha Hancox m/2 Hannah Robbins m/3 Rhoda (Dean) Powers |
| Asahel | m Naomi Gaylord dau of Nehemiah & Lucy (Loomis) of Torringford. She m/2 James Beckley. |

## DANIEL KELLOGG

Daniel Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1773 ae 66 (W Hfd Ch) mar Nov 27, 1729 (HTR) Deborah Moore born Jan 17, 1710 died Sept 1, 1801 ae 91 (W Hfd Ch) dau of Thomas Moore & Deborah Griswold.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | b Nov 3, 1730 (HTR) bp Nov 8, 1730 (W Hfd) m Jerusha Kellogg. Capt. Daniel died Sept. 2, 17 (From Courant). |
| Seth | b July 7, 1732 (HTR) bp July 9, 1732 (W Hfd) m Lois Orvis |
| Joel | b Oct 12, 1733 (HTR) bp Oct 14, 1733 (W Hfd) m Susanna Hosmer |
| Moses | b Nov 23, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1736 (W Hfd) m Jerusha Spencer |
| Deborah | b June 25, 1740 (HTR) bp June 29, 1740 (W Hfd) m Gideon Deming |
| Charles | bp July 20, 1746 (W Hfd) m Elizabeth Burr |
| Enos | bp Sept 29, 1751 " m Kezia Belding |

## MOSES KELLOGG

Moses Kellogg s of Daniel & Deborah (Moore) born Nov 23, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1736 (W Hfd) died Feb 1820 ae 83 mar Dec 31, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Jerusha Spencer bp Sept 21, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 1817 ae 75 dau of Daniel Spencer & Jane. Moses Kellogg and Jerusha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Sept 30, 1759. (See Kellogg Gen p 121)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Grove | bp Oct 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Jerusha | bp Mch 29, 1761 " died Oct 18, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Debe | bp Mch 20, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Moses | bp July 14, 1765 " m Abigail Marvin |
| James | bp Aug 7, 1768 " m Lydia Kellogg |
| Jesse | bp Apl 28, 1771 " |

Child died May 24, 1773 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 7, 1778 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 9, 1778 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Jerusha b Apl 12, 1777 m Joseph Burnham
Jesse b Feb 4, 1780 m Amy Strong

Widow Pamela (Betts) Kellogg (Hfd) m Jonathan Hartshome (Hfd) Aug 25, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Ichabod Kellogg died May 6, 1806 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec) (Kellogg Gen p 365 or 368)
Polly wife of Isaac Kellogg died July 17, 1810 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Kellogg Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Ezekiel Kellogg Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.

## GEORGE KELLOGG

George Kellogg s of Jacob bp July 10, 1737 (W Hfd) died Aug 24, 1808 ae 71 mar Dec 25, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Clark bp Apl 8, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Barzillai Clark & Sarah Butler. Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0. George Kellog and Sarah his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Oct 4, 1761.
Children:
Sarah bp Dec 20, 1761 (W Hfd) m Nathaniel Seymour
Mary bp July 1, 1764 " m/1 Aaron Steele m/2 (_____) Hyde
Jacob bp Mch 16, 1766 " m Catherine Steele
Chloe bp Sept 3, 1769 " m Joseph Cadwell
Lydia bp June 14, 1773 " died May 30, 1776 ae 3 (W Hfd)
Amanda bp May 6, 1775 " m Jeremiah Leeming
Lydia m Timothy Merrill
See Kellogg Gen p 115.

## JOHN KELLY

John Kelly died bef Feb 1663-4 mar/1 Grace Wakeman dau of Samuel Wakeman & Elizabeth. Mar/2 Bethiah. Hfd 1655; South side; freeman 1658; inv. £14-11-9.

## WILLIAM KELSEY

William Kelsey born ca 1600. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Killingworth.
Children:
Abigail b Apl 19, 1645 (HTR) m John Hull Dec 3, 1668 ( )
Stephen bp Nov 7, 1647 (HTR) m Hannah Ingersoll Nov 15, 1672
Daniel b July 1650 (HTR)
John m/1 Phebe Disborough m/2 Hannah
Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; removed to Hartford where he was an original proprietor; his home lot in the distribution of 1639 was on the road from Centinel Hill to the North Meadow (now Village St.); removed to

Killingworth about 1663; rep. in 1671 from Killingworth. He was living in June 1674.

## STEPHEN KELSEY

Stephen Kelsey s of William born Nov 7, 1647 died Nov 30, 1710 (HTR) mar Nov 15, 1672 (HTR) Hannah Ingersoll born 1631 died Jan 165 dau of John Ingersoll & Dorothy Lord.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | m Kibbe |
| Stephen | m Dorothy Bronson. Born Wethersfield. |
| John | m Mary Buck. Born Wethersfield 1680. |
| Daniel | |
| William | bp Nov 29, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Messenger |
| James | |
| Charles | bp June 19, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Larkham |

His father gave him his dwelling house and he remained in Hartford.
Daughter to Stephen's daughter bp May 20, 1705 (1 Ch Rec).

## JOHN KELSEY

John Kelsey s of William died 1709 mar/1 Phebe Disborough bp Dec 20, 1646 (HTR) dau of Nicholas Disborough. Mar/2 Hannah. Moved to Killingworth. John Kelsey owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | |
| Joseph | |
| Josiah | |
| Dau - Hannah | m Joseph Wilcoxson |
| Dau - Esther | b Dec 14, 1675 m Nathaniel Parmelee. May have been a Widow Ward before. |
| Dau - Lydia | m John Lane (see Hfd Times Dec 21, 1903) |
| Dau | bp July 22, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) |

## JOSEPH KELSEY

Joseph Kelsey.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Nov 12, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) |

## WILLIAM KELSEY

William Kelsey died 1698 mar Mch 23, 1694-5 Abigail Whitcomb who m Ebenezer Watson Apl 1, 1703. William Kelsey owned cov 1 Ch Dec 30, 1694.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Dec 30, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Child | bp Nov 22, 1696 " |
| Ruth | bp Jan 22, 1698-9 " |

## WILLIAM KELSEY

William Kelsey s of Stephen & Hannah (Ingersoll) bp Nov

29, 1685 died 1747-8 mar Jan 5, 1709-10 (HTR) Rebecca Messenger bp Apl 4, 1686 dau of Nathan Messenger & Rebecca. William Kelsey owned cov 1 Ch Sept 17, 1710. William Kelsey and Rebecca his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1725.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Esther | b Sept 12, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 17, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| William | bp Apl 27, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hezekiah | bp Sept 1714 (W Hfd) |
| Zacheriah | bp Dec 8, 1717 " m Abigail Watson |
| Damaris | bp Jan 6, 1724 " m Asahel Drake |
| Esther | bp May 8, 1726 " m Seth Loomis Mch 1, 1747-8 |
| Rebekah | bp Dec 1, 1728 " |
| Jerusha | m Jeremiah Fyler |

## CHARLES KELSEY

Charles Kelsey s of Stephen & Hannah (Ingersoll) bp June 19, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died July 1, 1777 ae 85 bur Center Ch mar May 8, 1729 (HTR) Hannah (Kibbe) Larkham of Enfield, widow of John Larkham/Larcom. She died Sept 5, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Kibbe & Hannah Phelps. Charles Kelsey ad full com 1 Ch Jan 28, 1732-3.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp May 31, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m (____) Phillips (P/R) |
| Lois | bp Jan 9, 1731-2 " m Uriah Burkett (P/R) |
| Charles | bp Nov 18, 1733 " m Sarah Pratt (P/R) |
| Martha | m Elijah Sheldon |

## OLIVER KELSEY

Oliver Kelsey died 1827 mar Lydia who m a Cadwell.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward | b ca 1816 |
| Sarah | b 1817 |
| Simeon | b 1819 |
| Norton | b 1821 |
| Nancy | b 1823 |

John Fish of Hfd gdn 1828. Bond with Miller Fish & Hezekiah Kelsey both of Windsor.

## CHARLES KELSEY

Charles Kelsey s of Charles & Hannah (Larkham) bp Nov 18 1733 (1 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1773 bur Center Ch mar Aug 26, 1755 (Somers) Sarah Pratt born Apl 10, 1729 (HTR) died June 22, 1813 ae 84 Old North dau of Elisha Pratt & Sarah Burnham (P/R). Charles Kelsey Jr and Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 28, 1755.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Levi | bp Feb 1, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Huldah | bp Sept 11, 1757 " died Aug 26, 1759 (1 |

Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Sarah bp June 24, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 22, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Huldah bp Feb 1, 1761 (1 Ch Rec)
James bp June 19, 1763 "
Sarah bp Feb 24, 1765 " m Benjamin Fowler
Rachel bp Nov 30, 1766 " m Benjamin Bryant
Rebecca bp June 8, 1771 " died June 1835 ae 64 Old North
Infant son died Aug 22, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## LEVI KELSEY

Levi Kelsey s of Charles bp Feb 1, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 11, 1804 ae 49 bur Center Ch Old North mar Sarah Burkett bp Jan 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 27, 1819 ae 61 bur Old North dau of John Burkett & Sarah Sanford. Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Jan 15, 1782 bur Center Ch
Infant died May 19, 1789 bur Center Ch
Levi m Elizabeth m/2 Sarah Old North
Betsey
Charles died July 2, 1819 ae 39 Old North m Desdemona who d Apl 5, 1813 ae 35
Harriet died June 5, 1809 ae 7 Old North
Amelia b 1791 m Benjamin Newbury Old North
Sally unm died Feb 1833 ae 46 Old North
Anna m Arial Hancock
James
John died Jan 24, 1826 ae 49 Old North m Amelia

Rebecca Kelsey m Hezekiah Lane Oct 29, 1730 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Kelsey (Windsor) m William Hoskins (Hfd) May 11, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
John Kelsey (E Hfd) m Mary Weeden (Hfd) Mch 9, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
David Kelsey (Weth) m Lovisa Hastings (Hfd) July 26, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Kelsey (Hfd) m Sally King (Hfd) Feb 21, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Zachem Kelsey Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.

## LEONARD KENNEDY

Leonard Kennedy s of Isaac & Miriam (Fitch) born Mch 3, 1767 (Windham) died Sept 19, 1842 Old North mar Dec 6, 1790 Fanny Pamela Lewis born Apl 24, 1768 (Colchester) died Feb 27, 1849 Old North dau of Ephraim Lewis. Leonard Kennedy adult bp Oct 28, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Samuel Lewis bp Oct 28, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
Leonard bp Mch 22, 1795 " died Apl 9, 1796 ae 17 mo bur Center Ch
Fanny Lewis bp May 7, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)

Leonard bp Sept 26, 1802 m Parthenia Robinson (See CBR p 530 for children)
Algernon Fitch bp Sept 26, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) m H B Old North
William Fitch b Mch 18, 1804 bp Dec 29, 1807 m George M Way?
Jeremiah b Dec 29, 1807 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 31, 1807 ae 20 mo (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS KILBOURN

Thomas Kilbourn died 1712 mar poss Hannah Hills dau of William Hills. Wife of Thomas Kilbourn ad full com 1 Ch May 2, 1686.
Children:
Hannah b Feb 14 (HTR) m Solomon Gilman
Thomas b " m
Susannah b Apl 20, 1677 (HTR)
Child b Jan 20, 1679 "
Child b Sept 14, 1682 "
Child b Feb 19, 1684 "
Child b Aug 21, 1687 "
Hfd Records illegible.
Mary bp Aug 1, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) m a Bidwell
Naomi bp June 4, 1693 " m a Abbe
Sarah bp Mch 29, 1696 "
John Executor
Savage says Thoms s of John m Hannah dau of William Hills. Had Thomas b ca 1677
John
Mary b 1686
Naomi b 1693
Samuel b 1696

## JOHN KILBOURN

John Kilbourn died Dec 7, 1741. Wife mar/2 Simon Strickland. Of Podunk owned cov 1 Ch Feb 16, 1701-2.
Children:
Samuel bp Feb 16, 1700-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary
Sarah
Susannah
John b ca 1736

## NATHANIEL KILBOURN

Capt. Nathaniel Kilbourn s of Thomas & Mary (Diggins) died 1759 in West Indies (1 Ch Rec) mar Dec 31, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Jones bp Sept 2, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 19, 1798 ae 71 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Jones & Rebecca Pantry.
Children:
Susannah bp July 4, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m John Bunce
Rebecca bp Apl 2, 1758 " m Isaac Mason (L/R)

Mary Ann b Apl 28, 1754 m John Walker

## THOMAS KILBOURN

Thomas Kilbourn died Apl 8, 1748 m Mary Diggins.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | of Middletown m |
| Nathaniel | m Abigail Jones |
| Jeremiah | Est dist. to brothers & sister Sept 28, 1762 |
| Russell | m Mary Hills |
| Jerusha | m (_____) Wadsworth |

## FREEMAN KILBOURN

Freeman Kilbourn s of John & Mary (Burnham) born Aug 8, 1756 (E Hfd) died Mch 23, 1823 ae 70 Old North mar Ann B? who died Aug 20, 1819 ae 69 Old North. Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0. Freeman Kilbourn one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Aug 24, 1786 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | bp Sept 1, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 17, 1794 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch |
| Daniel | died Jan 22, 1821 ae 44 Old North (L/R) |
| Abigail | m Samuel Adler Jan 1801 |
| Freeman | died Noc 15, 1831 ae 44 Old North |

Widow Martha Shepard in will dated 1795 proved 1803 gives to niece Anna wife of Freeman Kilbourn.
A Freeman Kilbourn m Lois Loomis dau of Roger and widow of Nathaniel Hurlbut who died at sea 1818.

## SAMUEL KILBOURN

Capt. Samuel Kilbourn died Dec 29, 1817 ae 73 Old North mar Sarah Bunce who died Sept 29, 1841 ae 96 Old North. Samuel Kilbourn one of 1st subscrs to Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry | m Elizabeth H Babcock Old North |
| William | died Mch 28, 1837 ae 58 |
| Sally | m Spencer Whiting |
| Child | died Sept 22, 1777 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Jan 3, 1786 " " |
| Samuel | died Nov 28, 1789 " " |
| Jerusha | m Henry Hall Jan 26, 1803 (Conn Courant). She died at Apl 21, 1804. |
| Martha | died Apl 2, 1810 ae 17 Old North |

## MARRIAGES

A Kilbourn (Litch) m Ruth ( ) Wright (Hfd) July 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Kilbourn (Hfd) m Betsey Babcock (Hfd) June 14, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Rhoda Kilbourn m/1 Chester Andrus m/2 Elihu Denslow.
Thomas Kilbourn m Hannah Hills (dau of Joseph of Glasty)

## DEATHS

Wife of John Kilbourn died Aug 30, 1786 ae 43 bur Center Ch.
Wife of John Kilbourn died Jan 31, 1788 bur Center Ch.

Lydia Andrus dau of Sylvanus m John Kilborn - was dec'd in 1802.
James Kilborn Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
John Kilborn Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0.

## THOMAS KING

Thomas King s of John King & Sarah (Holton) born July 14, 1662 (Northampton) died Dec 26, 1711 (HTR) mar/1 Nov 17, 1683 Abigail Strong born July 9, 1666 died 1689 ae 23 dau of Jedediah Strong & Freedom Woodward. Mar/2 Nov 1690 Mary Webster who died Sept 27, 1706 (HTR) dau of Robert Webster & Susannah Treat. Mar/3 Mary Spencer who died Jan 2, 1711-2 (HTR) dau of Obadiah Spencer & Mary Desborough. Abigail King bp Nov 28, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) wife of Thomas.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | b Dec 3, 1684 dy |
| Abigail | b Jan 31, 1687 m Gershom Sexton Jan 20, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Oct 5, 1691 m Thomas Clapp |
| Thomas | m Sarah Mygatt |
| Robert | m Elizabeth Barnard. |

Hfd 1688.

## THOMAS KING

Thomas King s of Thomas & Mary Webster) mar Nov 6, 1712 (HTR) Sarah Mygatt born Mch 9, 1691-2 (HTR) dau of Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parmenas | bp Sept 6, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) | m Hannah Terry |
| Abigail | bp Feb 6, 1714-5 " | |
| Zebulon | bp Nov 25, 1716 " | m Kezia Loomis |
| Dolphin | bp Apl 19, 1719 " | |
| Sarah | bp July 29, 1722 " | m Eleazer Peck Apl 25, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jedediah | bp June 14, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Zadok | bp June 27, 1725 " | m Hannah Mitchell |
| Timothy | bp Oct 22, 1727 " | m Sarah Fitch |
| Titus | bp May 4, 1729 " | m Mindwell Loomis |
| Hannah | m ( ) Andrus | |

## ROBERT KING

Robert King s of Thomas & Mary (Webster) died 1748 mar Elizabeth Barnard who m James Bunce as 2nd wife. She was bp May 28, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1783 ae 85 bur Center Ch chg'd to Moses Burr dau of Joseph Barnard & Lydia Howard.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 16, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) | m Moses Burr |
| Sarah | bp Jan 18, 1725 " | m Thomas Burr |
| Mary | bp Apl 27, 1730 " | d 1749-50 unm |
| Lydia | b 1736 m Daniel Seymour | |

## JOSEPH KING

Joseph King of Suffield mar May 2, 1717 (HTR) Mary (Wilson) Jesse widow of David Jesse of Boston. She was bp Apl 17, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Phineas Wilson & Mary Sanford. Joseph King owned cov 1 Ch Jan 11, 1718-9.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Jan 11, 1718-9 (1 Ch Rec) | m/1 Pelatiah Bliss m/2 David Poxley |

Joseph King m Eunice Seymour (Suffield) July 19, 1737 (By JP).
Sally King (Hfd) m Charles Kelsey (Hfd) Feb 21, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Mother of Paul King died Nov 14, 1800 ae 81 bur Center Ch.
Widow Martha King died Aug 21, 1814 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec).
Erastus King Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## ANDREW KINGSBURY

Andrew Kingsbury s of Ephraim died Oct 6, 1837 mar Mary Osborn. (See Kingsbury Gen p 286)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harriet | bp Mch 23, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) | m Russell Talcott |
| Laura | bp Apl 24, 1796 " | unm |
| Elizabeth | m Norman Smith | |
| Oliver | m Charlotte Penfield | |
| Maria | m George Goodwin | |

Maria Kingsbury (Hfd) m George Goodwin Jr (Hfd) Nov 25, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

## KINGSLEY

Infant of Dr. Kinglsey died June 14, 1798 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Martin Kingsley died Jan 14, 1800 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN KIRBY

John Kirby mar Elizabeth Hinds.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Sept 8, 1646 (HTR) | m David Sage |

## SAMUEL KITCHERELL

Samuel Kitcherell mar Martha who m Anthony Dorchester as 2nd wife Jan 2, 1650-1 (HTR). She died Dec 17, 1662.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha | m Abel Wright |

Samuel died June 9, 1651
Hannah b Jan 4, 1645-6 (HTR) died Apl 29, 1658
Hfd 1644; house lot on the highway on the bank of the Little River, bounded east by the "Burying Flat"; his widow sold her dwelling house to Ozias Goodwin.

KNAP

James J Knap (Middtn) m Clarissa C. Combs May 16, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

KNEELAND

Sally Kneeland (Hfd) m Abiel Thompson (Hfd) May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Kneeland (Hfd) m Aaron Tryon (E Wind) Mch 23, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Elizabeth Kneeland died Nov 24, 1802 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of William & Elizabeth (Brace) Sedgwick bp July 5, 1741 (W Hfd) widow of Ebenezer Kneeland, William Stephens & James Taylor.
Ebenezer Kneeland died Sept 28, 1786 ae 33 bur Center Ch. b Hebron Sept 8, 1753 s of Ebenezer & Sarah (Rowley) m Elizabeth Sedgwick.
Child of Ebenezer Kneeland died May 17, 1778 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch.
Samuel Kneeland Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.

GEORGE KNIGHT

George Knight died Apl 19, 1698 (HTR) mar Sarah Church who m Samuel Hubbard. She was the dau of John Church & Sarah Beckley. Sarah wife of George Knight ad full com 1 Ch July 3, 1692. HTR says Sarah Knight m Samuel Galpin Dec 9, 1715 (Dec 30, 1714 Middtn).
Children:
Sarah b Apl 27, bp July 11, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m George Sexton of Colchester Dec 25, 1699
Love b Sept 10, 1682 bp Feb 18, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Andrews Nov 20, 1702
Anne b Apl 16, 1688 bp Apl 17, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Galpin as 2nd wife Dec 9, 1717.
Elizabeth b Dec 13, 1690 m Nathaniel Cole.
Hfd 1674; lived "up Neck"; inv. £257; widow Sarah & several daughters.

JOHN KNOWLES

Capt. John Knowles born Apl 1692 (Eastham, Mass) died Dec 14, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) Nov 22, 1753 (gs) bur Center Ch mar/1 Rachel Olcott born Oct 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 30, 1739 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of John Olcott & Mary (Blackleach) Welles. Mar/2 Hannah (Curtis) (Wells) Calder widow of John Calder. She m Dr. Neil McLe ( ) May 12, 1754 (1 Ch Rec). She died Jan 30, 1766

bur Center Ch.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Rachel bp July 16, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) m John Haynes Lord
John bp May 11, 1729 " dy
John bp Aug 2, 1730 " died May 24, 1766 bur Center Ch blown up in schoolhouse. Not named in will 1753.
Samuel bp Oct 1, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 23, 1766 bur Center Ch
Mary bp Apl 1, 1739 " m Alexander Chalker Oct 23, 1761
Rebecca m Benjamin Paine May 1758
2nd Marriage
Infant died Mch 28, 1751 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
John bp Apl 12, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Samuel Knowles m Mary McCloud Oct 10, 1757 (Weth Ch).
Huldah Knowles dau of Ruth Howard (Hfd) m Moses White (Middtn) Oct 12, 1749 (1 Ch Rec).
James Knowles m Prudence Benton Apl 3, 1768 (Weth Ch).
John Knowles died Apl 3, 1820 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec).

## CORNELIUS KNOWLES

Cornelius Knowles prob went to Middletown.
Children:
Ruth bp Sept 11, 1737 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Mch 4, 1738-9 "

Elizabeth b 1758 m John Allen (P/R).
John b 1760.

## WILLIAM KNOX

Capt. William Knox died Apl 30, 1787 ae 52 bur Center Ch mar Mch 28, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) Jennett Morison who m John Calder. She was bp July 20, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Dr. Normand Morison & Anna (Allwood) Smith. William Knox and Jennett wife of William owned cov 1 Ch Jan 23, 1763.
Jennett Knox Census 1790 - 1-1-8-1-0.
Children:
Jennett m Jonathan Atwater
James bp Mch 6, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m Sally Bradley
William bp Sept 16, 1764 " m Amelia Ledlie
Rosanna Montgomery bp Sept 7, 1766 " m James Pitkin
George bp Oct 13, 1770 "
Infant died Sept 20, 1777 bur Center Ch
Norman died Jan 21, 1821 ae 48 m Huldah Sage from Middtn.

Capt. William Knox came from Strabane Co Tyrone Ireland. Kept a tavern near the ferry and some of the English officers who were prisoners were lodged with him.

## ELIJAH KNOX

Elijah Knox died Sept 3, 1850 ae 62 Old North mar Delia Tryon bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 23, 1869 ae 79 Old North.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Ann | bp Sept 9, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Phebe Preston | bp Dec 24, 1815 | " died Sept 24, 1816 ae 10 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elijah Preston | bp Sept 5, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Delia | bp Nov 9, 1817 | " |
| Maria | bp July 6, 1823 | " |

## JAMES KNOX

James Knox s of William & Jennett (Morison) died May 22, 1810 ae 47 Old North mar Sally Bradley who died Nov 3, 1850 dau of Aaron Bradley & Sarah Chittenden. Census 1790-1-1-2-0-0. Sally bp July 26, 1812 adult (Christ Ch).
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emeline | b ca 1797 | bp Oct 28, 1812 | (Christ Ch) |
| Cornelia | b ca 1800 | " " | " |
| James | b ca 1803 | " " | " |
| John | b ca 1805 | " " | " |
| Jane | died ae 21 m Allen Bacon in 1813 (Conn Courant) | | |
| Eliza | m John A. Williams 1816 | | |

## AMANAH KNOX

Amanah Knox died Nov 1827 ae 36 Old North mar June 8, 1820 (2 Ch Rec) Betsey Burnham bp Oct 22, 1786 died Apl 1833 Old North dau of Stephen Burnham & Elizabeth Cole. (See Burnham Gen p 157)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles | bp Oct 7, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) |

## WILLIAM KNOX

William Knox s of William & Jennett (Morison) bp Sept 16, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 23, 1800 ae 35 bur Center Ch mar Amelia Ledlie who died June 22, 1793 ae 24 bur Center Ch dau of Hugh Ledlie. Census 1790 - 2-2-3-2-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Apl 23, 1790 bur Center Ch |
| Amelia | b ca 1792 m William Foster of Philadelphia |
| William Montgomery | b ca 1794 |

2 children of Joseph Knox died Oct 9, 1769 bur Center Ch.
Child of James Knox died Sept 27, 1794 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Jane Knox dau of James (Hfd) m Allyn Bacon (Hfd) June 16, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

Normand Knox (Hfd) m Huldah Sage (Middtn) Apl 15, 1797 (Middtn Christ Ch). She later m ( ) Bunce. She was the dau of Nathan & Huldah (Crowley) Sage.
David Knox m Mary Anderson (James) (Conn Courant Aug 1. 1812).
David Knox m Elizabeth Seaver (Conn Spectator Apl 5, 1815).

## LADD

Hepzibah Ladd died Dec 29, 1711 (HTR).

## LAMB

James Lamb (Hfd) m Prudence ( ) Lee (Hfd) Aug 25, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Lamb (Hfd) m William Marks (Hfd) Dec 20, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
James Lamb died Jan 8, 1810 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of James Lamb died Apl 2, 1795 ae 56 bur Center Ch.
Wife of James Lamb died June 26, 1801 ae 49 bur Center Ch.
Widow Hannah Lamb died Dec 25, 1817 ae 87 Old North bur Center Ch.
James Lamb Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## LAMBERT

Mary Lambert (Hfd) m James C. Patterson (Hfd) Oct 16, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

## LAMSON

Nathaniel Lamson (Woodby) m Mary Adams (Litch) Nov 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).

## LANDFEAR

Bela Landfear (Auburn NY) m Mary Barber (Hfd) Aug 2, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

## LANE

Hannah Lane m Benjamin Smith (Glast) July 27, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).
Hezekiah Lane m Rebecca Kelsey Oct 29, 1730 (1 Ch Rec).
Sarah Lane m Stephen Brace Mch 30, 1701 (HTR).

## LANGRELL

Dr. Thomas Langrell 2nd died June 15/16, 1757 ae 29 bur Center Ch. He was b Mch 6, 1727/8. H.C. 1751. An apothecary in Hfd - drowned.
Widow Mary Langrell died Dec 16, 1766 at New Haven bur Center Ch. She was b Sept 22, 1729 dau of William & Ann (Bassett) Hyde. Mar Mch 26, 1754 to Thomas Langrell. She was ad full com 1 Ch Aug 6, 1758.

## LATIMER

Mary Maria (dau of Jacob Latimer of Windsor) bp Apl 23, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Riley (dau of Bezaleel Latimer of Weth) bp Apl 9, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Lattimer died Mch 8, 1790 ae 75 bur Center Ch.
Wickham Latimer Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

## LAW

(Miss) Lydia Law died July 24, 1799 ae 42 bur Center Ch.

## LEARNED

Moses Learned (Hfd) m Mrs. Betsey Cargill (Palmer) Mch 3, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## LEETE

Gov. William Leete died 1683 bur Center Ch.
Caleb Leet m Mrs. Abigail Cadwell May 10, 1721 (1 Ch Rec).

## LESTER

Wife of Andrew Lester letter to New Haven 1692 (1 Ch Rec).

## JOHN LARCUM

John Larcum (Larkin-Larkum-Larkham-Larkem) probably son of John & Hannah (Kibbe) Larcum of England born Aug 17, 1724 died Oct 19, 1797 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar June 18, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Jones who died Feb 1803 (Conn Courant).
Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | bp Jan 22, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth |
| Mary | bp Apl 7, 1751 | " |
| Ann | bp Feb 11, 1753 | " |
| Abigail | bp July 13, 1755 | " |
| Thomas | bp Nov 13, 1757 | " |
| George | bp Jan 27, 1760 | " m Eleanor Cadwell |
| Roderick | bp May 16, 1762 | " died Nov 15, 1810 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec) m Huldah Stephens? |
| Rebecca | bp Dec 2, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) | m John Burkett? |
| Sarah | | |

Sarah dau of John Larkum killed by lightning June 15, 1767 bur Center Ch.
James Goodwin s of Mary Larkum bp Jan 28, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1795 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Sarah Larkem died Mch 5, 1803 ae 97 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.
Child of George Larkum died May 29, 1810 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Barnard 1782 had a claim agst est of John Lark-

ham Jr for support of his son Thomas 4 yrs and John 1 yr.
Roderick Larkum m Huldah Shepard dau of Timothy, died bef 1810.
Roderick Larkum Census 1790 - 1-1-5-0-0.

## JOHN LAWRENCE

Capt. John Lawrence s of John & Marian (Beauchamp) born June 11, 1719 died Dec 28, 1802 ae 83½ bur Center Ch mar Sept 26, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Margaret Chenevard who died Apl 22, 1774 ae 49 bur Center Ch dau of John Michael Chenevard & Margaret Beauchamp. Treasurer of Connecticut. Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0. John Lawrence owned cov 1 Ch Aug 27, 1749. Margaret wife of John Lawrence ad full com 1 Ch Sept 17, 1752.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | bp Aug 27, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) | m Anna Burr |
| Mary | bp Dec 9, 1750 " | d Dec 13, 1835 Old North |
| William | bp Dec 29, 1751 " | m Alice (Adams) |
| Margaret | bp Jan 21, 1753 " | died Aug 14, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Mary Ann | bp Mch 2, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) | died Oct 2, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Roderick | bp Jan 16, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) | died May 4, 1783 ae 27 bur Center Ch |
| Edward | bp June 4, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) | died Feb 23, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Mary Ann | bp Aug 5, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) | died Aug 8, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Peggy | bp Oct 11, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) | died Dec 31, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Mch 27, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) | died July 20, 1825 ae 63 (Museum) Old North |
| Mary Ann | bp Mch 11, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) | died June 8, 1790 ae 25 bur Center Ch |
| Margaret | bp Jan 3, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) | died Sept 5, 1854 Old North |

## JOHN LAWRENCE

Capt. John Lawrence born Dec 15, 1682 died 1719 mar Marian Beauchamp who m Capt. John Keith Nov 5, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) born June 24, 1696 died Jan 13, 1784 ae 88 bur Center Ch at exp of John Lawrence. Went to sea and never heard from.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b June 11, 1719 m Margaret Cheneward |
| Marianne | b July 4, 1717 m/1 William Keith m/2 Rev. Jonathan Marsh |

## WILLIAM LAWRENCE

William Lawrence s of John & Margaret (Cheneward) born Dec 29, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 21, 1821 ae 69 Old North mar

Nov 24/27, 1782 (Coventry) Alice (Adams) Ripley widow of Elijah Ripley. She died Sept 4, 1845 ae 88 Old North.
Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b 1784 died Dec 11, 1866 ae 82 Old North |
| Alicia | b Aug 10, 1787 (gs) m Charles Sheldon Jr |
| Roderick | m 3 times One wife was Nancy Gleason dau of Chauncey. Mar 181 |
| William Henry | died Nov 10, 1792 ae 3 |

Amos Lawrence Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

JOHN LAWRENCE

John Lawrence s of John & Margaret (Cheneward) bp Aug 27, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 27, 1774 ae 26 bur Center Ch mar Anna Burr bp May 14, 1749 dau of Thomas Burr & Sarah King.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | died Apl 29, 1804 ae 21 bur Center Ch mar Clarissa Higley |
| Anna | m Charles Augustus Brewster Old North |

Child of Mrs. Lawrence died Mch 3, 1779 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.
William Henry s of William Lawrence died Nov 12, 1792 ae 3 bur Center Ch.

EDWARD LAY

Edward Lay. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Saybrook. Received a lot in the distribution of 1639 on the west side of "the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp." On Feb 18, 1640 Edward Lay, having forfeited his lot by not building upon it, the town ordered that it be given him again, and "to have the like liberty of lots that be new given." Savage says that he removed to Saybrook 1648, on the east side, or Lyme; died before 1657 or perhaps removed to Portsmouth R.I. He is mentioned in Colonial Records (Vol 1 p 302) when Aug 12, 1657 the Court considered the engagement of Edward Lay to this jurisdiction, several years before, at Hartford, that he would answer for his abusive carriage and expressions at Saybrook; and as he had not attended, and Robert Codman having given bonds for him, Codman was ordered to pay £5 and they judge that Lay's estate would reimburse Codman.

HUGH LEDLIE

Capt. Hugh Ledlie of Norwich died July 1, 1798 ae 78 bur Center Ch mar Feb 4, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) Mary (Smith) Nevins as 2nd w. Widow of Robert Nevins. She died Oct 11, 1809 ae 79 bur Center Ch dau of John Smith & Ann Allwood. Hugh Ledlie ad full com 1 Ch Mch 3, 1771 from Windham Ch.
Census 1790 - 3-0-1-0-0.
Children:

Samuel bp Mch 10, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail/Mary Kilborn Jr Old North 1801
William died Jan 1, 1786 ae 22 bur Center Ch
Amelia b 1759 m William Knox (L/R)
Elizabeth b 1754 died Nov 1786 ae 32 m Elisha Lord (L/R)

## JOHN LEDYARD

John Ledyard died Sept 5, 1771 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar Mary (Austin) Ellery widow of John Ellery. She was bp July 15, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 25, 1797 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Austin & Mary (Stanley) Hooker.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Austin | b 1751 d Sept 12, 1776 ae 25 bur Center Ch m Sarah Sheldon |
| Mary | m Thomas Seymour |
| William | |
| Ebenezer | |
| Sarah | m Peter |
| John | |
| Deborah | m John Coleman |
| Lucy | |
| Elizabeth | |
| Nancy | |
| Experience | m John Ellery |
| Abigail | m Samuel Talcott Jr |
| Lucretia | m ( ) Stevens |
| Ann | m Andrew Hodge |
| Youngs | |

## NATHANIEL LEDYARD

Dr. Nathaniel Ledyard s of John & Deborah (Youngs) born Dec 21, 1740 died June 1, 1766 ae 26 Blown up in schoolhouse bur Center Ch mar Hepzibah Seymour who m John Skinner. She was born May 27, 1738 died Sept 5, 1791 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Seymour & Hepzibah Merrill.

## LEE

Elizabeth (dau of John Lee of Farm) bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec).
Ruth (dau of John Lee of Farm) bp Aug 6, 1704 (2 Ch Rec).
Prudence ( ) Lee (Hfd) m James Lamb (Hfd) Aug 25, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
George Lee died July 14, 1795 ae 35 bur Center Ch.
Child of John Lee died June 4, 1799 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Dau of John Lee died Dec 20, 1804 ae 9 " "
Wife of John Lee died Aug 26, 1804 ae 44 " "
John Lee (hfd) m Esther Church (Hfd) Apl 4, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Lee m Elizabeth Hubbard Dec 2, 1725 (1 Ch Rec).
George Jennings s of George Lee bp July 10, 1800 (Viets Rec).
George Lee Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

## JOSHUA LEFFINGWELL

Joshua Leffingwell s of John & Hannah (Edgerton) born Dec 26, 1762 (Norwich) died June 8, 1811 mar Elizabeth Cook dau of Moses Cook. Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp Nov 9, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Apl 16, 1794 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Apl 17, 1799 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died June 18, 1801 ae 5 bur Center Ch |

John Allen child of John Leffingwell died Aug 1, 1795 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Child of Joseph or Joshua Leffingwell died Nov 7, 1791 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch.
Hart Leffingwell (Norwich) m Mrs. Lucy Crow Mch 12, 1761 (Norwich TR).
John Leffingwell Census 1790 4-1-5-0-0.
Married by Rev. Dr. Strong, Shubael Bartlett Y.C. 1800 candidate New Haven to Fanny dau of John Leffingwell of Hfd & Lois (Allen) Jan 19, 1803 (Conn Courant). Eldest child & only daughter.

## WILLIAM LEWIS

William Lewis died Aug 2, 1683 at Farmington mar Felix who died Apl 17, 1671 at Hadley. Name on Founders Monument. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
William m/1 Mary Hopkins m/2 Mary Cheever Cambridge 1632; came in the "Lion" with Wadsworth, Talcott, Goodwin and others. He belonged to the Braintree company which in August 1632 removed from Braintree to Cambridge; adm. freeman Nov 6, 1632; removed to Hartford; one of the original proprietors here; his home lot in 1639 was on Main St. next south of John Talcott's; he was juror in 1642; townsman 1641; removed about 1659 to Hadley; rep. for Hadley 1662 and for Northampton 1664. Prior to Nov 29, 1677 he had removed to Farmington where he died.

## WILLIAM LEWIS

Capt. William Lewis s of William & Felix died Aug 18, 1690 mar/1 Mary Hopkins. Mar/2 Nov 22, 1671 Mary Cheever who m Thomas Bull Jan 3, 1692. She was born Nov 29, 1640 died Jan 10, 1728 dau of Ezekiel Cheever.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b May 6, 1645 (HTR) m Benjamin Judd |
| Philip | bp Dec 13, 1646 (HTR) m Sarah Ashley |
| Samuel | b Aug 18, 1648 (HTR) m/1 Elizabeth Judd m/2 Mary |
| Sarah | b Samuel Boltwood |
| Hannah | m/1 Samuel Brown m/2 Daniel Marsh |
| William | m Phebe More dau of Isaac |
| Felix | m Thomas Selding |

Ebenezer m Elizabeth Merriman
John dead in 1707
James dead in 1707
Elizabeth not in will
Ezekiel m/1 Mary Breaden m/2 Abigail Kilcup
Nathaniel m/1 Abigail Ashley m/2 Thankful Lyman
Joseph not in will
Abigail m William Wadsworth
Daniel not in will

## PHILIP LEWIS

Philip Lewis.
Children:
Thomas bp Nov 29, 1685 (1 Ch Rec)
Nathan bp Jan 8, 1687-8 "
Abigail bp Apl 3, 1692 "

## JAMES LEWIS

James Lewis of Farm. Wife of James Lewis of Farm owned cov 1 Ch Apl 5, 1690.
Children:
Child bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM LEWIS

William Lewis.
Children:
Mary bp June 9, 1700 (2 Ch Rec)

Elizabeth Lewis (Windsor) bp Jan 6, 1694 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Lewis bp Aug 2, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Hannah Lewis bp Nov 25, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Charles Lewis (Southby) m Sally Crocker (Hfd) Aug 11, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Lewis (Hfd) m Samuel Smith (Spgfd) Jan 25, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Walter Lewis (Hfd) m Nancy Stafford (Spgfd) Feb 15, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
George Lewis (Hfd) m Lydia W. Prudden Nov 12, 1820 (Weth Ch).
Child of Sybel Lewis died Nov 24, 1797 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis died Jan 14, 1818 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec).

## LIGHT

Lynda Light (poss colored) (Hfd) m Jacob Carney (Hfd) May 4, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

## LIKES

Child of Reuben Likes died Aug 10, 1785 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch.

## LITTLE

Mrs. Little died Mch 30, 1797 ae 38 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.

## LLOYD

Delia child of Thomas Lloyd died Feb 21, 1794 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch.
John Bradley s of Thomas Lloyd died Oct 25, 1803 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch.
Thomas Lloyd m Mary Bradley Oct 3, 1792.
Infant of William L. Lloyd died Sept 7, 1796 bur Center Ch.
Simeon Ford (Herkimer NY) m Sally dau of Thomas Lloyd Oct 1813 (Conn Courant).
Mary dau of Thomas Lloyd m Anson Hayden Dec 14, 1815 Old North (Hayden Gen p 160).

## LORING

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Loring bp Apl 17, 1743 (1 Ch Rec).

## LOTHROP

Dr. Daniel Lothrop (Norwich) m Jerusha Talcott (Hfd) Dec 14, 1744 (1 Ch Rec).
Frederic Lothrop (Hfd) m Martha Benton (Hfd) May 8, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Lothrop m Deborah Crow July 24, 1715.

## LOUIS

John Louis (Hfd) m Betsey Paxman (Hfd) Aug 26, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS LONG

Thomas Long died Nov 8, 1711 mar/1 Sarah Wilcox dau of John Wilcox & Sarah Wadsworth. They were divorced. Mar/2 Sarah Elmer dau of Edward Elmer & Mary. Thomas Long & his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 27, 1685. His wife ad full com 1686.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| William | b Feb 4, 1669-70 (HTR) m Mary Henbery |
| Joseph | b Jan 22, 1678-9 (HTR) |
| Samuel | bp Dec 27, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) not named in will of Jerusha |
| Jonathan | bp July 18, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) not named in will of Jerusha |
| Hannah | m Jonathan Moore |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Mary | m ( ) Bushnell |
| Daughter | m David Ensign Jr. |
| Sarah | m ( ) Culver |
| Jerusha | d Jan 11, 1722-3 |
| Elizabeth | d 1696 m Benjamin Chauncey |

## WILLIAM LONG

William Long s of Thomas mar Mary Henbery dau of Arthur Henbury. William Long ad full com 1 Ch Dec 18, 1692. Mary wife of William Long ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp June 25, 1699 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp May 30, 1703 | " |
| Ebenezer | bp June 29, 1707 | " |
| Sarah | bp June 1, 1701 | (2 Ch Rec) |

## THOMAS LONG

Thomas Long mar Helen (Nichols) MacLeroy widow of James Mac Leroy. She died Feb 11, 1762 ae 51 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Cyprian Nichols & Mary Spencer. Helena Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

## JONATHAN LOOMIS

Jonathan Loomis s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Moore) born Mch 30, 1664 died Oct 23, 1707 mar Dec 27, 1688 Sarah Graves who died July 17, 1699 dau of Marshall George Graves. Jonathan Loomis owned cov 1 Ch Feb 2, 1689-90. (See Windsor Hist).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp May 7, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) | died Dec 6, 1693 |
| Jonathan | bp Feb 3, 1694-5 " | m Sarah Higley |
| Sarah | m Joseph Newberry | |
| Nathaniel | m Mary Dyer | |
| George | | |

## GEORGE LOOMIS

George Loomis s of Amasa & Hannah (Hurlburt) born May 16, 1762 died May 23, 1841 mar Nov 20, 1788 Anna widow of Dr. William Jepson. She died Feb 14, 1831 ae 77. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0. (See Windsor Hist p 444)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Laura | bp Oct 16, 1791 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| George Jepson | bp July 27, 1794 | " |
| Infant | died Oct 24, 1789 | bur Center Ch |

Heppy dau of Stephen Loomis of Windsor bp Dec 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Luke Loomis (Hfd) m Elizabeth Williams (E Hfd) Dec 10, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Solomon Loomis (Hfd) m Mrs. Sally Ames (Hfd) Dec 3, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey (Burt) wife of Solomon Loomis died Feb 27, 1809 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec).
Timothy Loomis (Windsor) m Sarah Talcott (Windsor) Jan 31, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec).
Son of Joseph Loomis died Sept 11, 1795 ae 21 bur Center Ch.

Zedekiah Loomis m Sarah Cook. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## THOMAS LORD

Thomas Lord m ca 1610 Dorothy who died 1676 ae 87. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard | b ca 1611 | m Sarah |
| Thomas | b ca 1619 | m Mary |
| Ann | b ca 1621 | m Thomas Stanton |
| William | b ca 1623 | m Lydia |
| John | b ca 1625 | m Rebecca Bushnell - Adrean Baysey May 15, 1645 (HTR) See Page 705. |
| Robert | b ca 1627 | See Page 706. |
| Amy | b ca 1629 | m John Gilbert |
| Dorothy | b ca 1631 | m John Ingersoll |

Smith: embarked April 19, 1635 in the "Elizabeth and Ann" at London aged 50, with wife Dorothy aged 46 and children Thomas (16), Ann (14), William (12), John (10), Robert (9), Aymie (6), Dorothy (4) in same ship with Clement Chaplin, William Swayne and others. He was an original proprietor at Hartford and his home lot in 1639 was on the highway on the bank of the Little River, now Wells St. The time of his death is unknown. The will of Mrs. Dorothy Lord executed Feb 8, 1669-70 is sealed with a coat of arms which correspond with those of Laward, alias Lord, given in Burke's Armory.

## RICHARD LORD

Richard Lord s of Thomas & Dorothy born ca 1611 died May 17, 1662 in New London ae 51 mar 1635 Sarah who died 1676. Boston Transcript of Oct 10, 1906 says she was dau of Dea. George Graves. Early member of 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard | b ca 1636 | m Mary Smith |
| Sarah | b ca 1638 | m Rev. Joseph Haynes |
| Dorothy | b ca 1640 | |

Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; came to Hartford in 1636. An original proprietor, his home lot in 1639 was next west of his father's. He was one of the most energetic and efficient men in the colony; when the first troop of horse was organized, he was chosen commander March 11, 1658, and distinguished himself in the Indian Wars. He was constable 1642; townsman 1645; represented Hartford in the General Court from 1656 until his death. He was the captain relied on, in conjunction with John Pynchon, for securing the persons of the regicides Goffe and Whalley. His gravestone may still be seen at New London; inv. taken May 10, 1662; amount £1539-9-5.

## THOMAS LORD

Dr. Thomas Lord died 1667 ae 43 mar Mary or Hannah who m Nehemiah Olmsted or Nicholas. Early member 1 Ch. Moved

to Wethersfield.
Children:
Sarah
Dorothy b Aug 17, 1653 (HTR)
Hannah b 1656 m Joseph Stanton?
Mary b 1659 m/1 Samuel Miner m/2 Joseph Pemberton
Was one of those who owned land "by the town's courtesie"; his home lot was on what is now Wells St. next west of his brother Capt. Richard Lord. Thomas Lord m at Boston Sept 28, 1652 Hannah Thurston perhaps this Thomas, but his wife is supposed to have been related to Gregory Wolterton as the latter bequeaths in his will July 14, 1674 to Dorothy, Hannah and Mary Lord, daughters of Thomas Lord, dec'd things "in the trunk that was their mother's". In 1652 he was engaged by the General Court "to continue his aboade in Hartford for the next ensuing year, and to improve his best skill amongst the inhabitants of the townes uppon the River within this jurisdiction, both for setting of bones and otherwise". He was to be paid a salary of £15; in addition to receive for visiting at any house in Hartford 12d, in Windsor 5s, and in Mattabeset (Middletown) 8s, Farmington 6s, Wethersfield 3s. Called "of Wethersfield" in will dated Oct 28, 1661; he names wife Hannah and eldest daughter Dorothy, leaves house and land in Hartford as well as in Wethersfield; inv. April 5, 1662; amount £202-18. His widow whom Porter calls Mary m Nehemiah Olmsed. The father in his will leaves his house and land in Hartford to "eldest daughter Dorothy, incapable of caring for herself." Hannah and Mary Lord daughters of Thomas Lord, sometime of Wethersfield, dec'd, wards of George Gardner of Hartford convey May 21, 1677 to Phineas Wilson, a lot of land, which was evidently their grandfather Thomas Lord's home lot.

## RICHARD LORD

Richard Lord s of Richard & Sarah born 1636 died Nov 5, 1685 ae 49 (HTR) m Apl 25, 1665 Mary Smith who m Dr. Thomas Hooker ca 1686. She was born Sept 1, 1643 died May 17, 1702 ae 59 (HTR) bur Center Ch dau of Henry Smith of Spgfd & Ann Pynchon.
Children:
Richard b Feb 1, 1669-70 (HTR) m Abigail Warren
Deputy 1669 and often afterwards; he was one of the wealthiest merchants of his times. Made many trading voyages and was lost at sea, leaving a large estate to his widow and his only child; the inv. of his property amounted to £5786 and was with one exception the greatest up to that time in Hartford.

## RICHARD LORD

Richard Lord s of Richard & Mary (Smith) born Feb 1, 1669-70 (HTR) died Jan 29, 1712 ae 42 (HTR) bur Center Ch mar Jan 14, 1691-2 (HTR) Abigail Warren who m Rev. Timothy Woodbridge. She was born May 10, 1676 (Boston) died Jan

1, 1754 ae 77 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Warren of Boston and Elizabeth.. Richard Lord and his wife Abigail rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 3, 1694-5. Richard Lord owned cov 1 Ch Mch 18, 1694.

Children:

Abigail b Mch 15, 1694 (HTR) bp Mch 18, 1693-4 (1 Ch Rec) died May 22, 1694 ae 2 mo (HTR) bur Center Ch

Richard b Aug 16, 1695 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 16, 1699 ae 4 (HTR) bur Center Ch

Abigail b Jan 19, 1697-8 (HTR) bp Jan 15, 1697-8 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 19, 1698 ae 3 mo (HTR) bur Center Ch

Jerusha b Feb 25, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Feb 26, 1698-9 (2 Ch Rec) m John Whiting

Elisha b Mch 15, 1700-1 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1700-1 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Haynes

Mary b Feb 20, 1702-3 (HTR) bp Feb 21, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Pitkin Feb 20, 1723-4 (1 Ch Rec)

Richard b Feb 18, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1704-5 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Wyllys

Elizabeth b Aug 3, 1707 (HTR) bp July 3, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Rev. John Curtis Y.C. 1719 Oct 31, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)

Epaphras b Dec 26, 1709 (HTR) bp Jan 1, 1709-10 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Hope Phillips m/2 Eunice Bulkeley

Ichabod b Mch 16, 1712 (HTR) bp Mch 29, 1711-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Patience Bulkeley

His wife, too, inherited a large property and together they were one of the wealthiest couples of that period. He was Treasurer of the Colony at the time of his death, and the heaviest and costliest Monumental table in the old burial ground is his. Seven of his ten children lived and married into prominent families.

## ELISHA LORD

Elisha Lord s of Richard & Abigail (Warren) born Mch 15, 1700-1 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1700-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 16, 1725 ae 24 bur Center Ch mar May 4, 1723 (HTR) Mary Haynes who mar/2 Rosewell Saltonstall Apl 6, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) mar/3 Rev. Thomas Clap Feb 5, 1741. She was born Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Haynes & Mary Glover. Elisha Lord ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1723-4.

Children:

John Haynes b Jan 13, 1724-5 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Knowles

Asylum Hill was formerly called Lord's Hill as a large portion of it was owned by the descendants of Elisha Lord, the oldest surviving son of Richard and Abigail.

## RICHARD LORD

Richard Lord s of Richard & Abigail (Warren) born Feb 18, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1704-5 (2 Ch Rec) died 1740 mar Dec 31, 1724 (HTR) (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Wyllys who m Thomas Belden of Wethersfield. She was born Feb 22, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Feb 27, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Hezekiah Wyllys & Elizabeth Hobart. Of Wethersfield. Richard Lord owned cov 1 Ch Oct 10, 1725. (See Goodwin Gen p 351)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Oct 9, 1725 (HTR) bp Oct 10, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| George | b July 8, 1737 (Conn Mag) m Sarah Edwards |
| Elisha | b Feb 24, 1727 (Weth) died June 7, 1727 |
| Elisha | b Mch 25, 1728 (Weth) bp Mch 24, 1727-8 Weth Ch) died Jan 10, 1729 |
| Ruth | b Dec 28, 1729 (Weth) bp Jan 4, 1730 (Weth Ch) dy |
| Richard | b Dec 14, 1731 (Weth) bp Dec 19, 1731 (Weth Ch) dy |
| Mary | b Feb 22, 1734 (Weth) m Charles Caldwell |
| Samuel Wyllys | b Feb 27, 1735 (Weth) died July 13, 1736 |

Apparently removed to Wethersfield where he died 1740.

## JOHN HAYNES LORD

John Haynes Lord s of Elisha & Mary (Haynes) born Jan 13, 1724-5 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 25, 1796 ae 72 bur Center Ch mar Rachel Knowles bp July 16, 1727 died Feb 17, 1803 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. John Knowles & Rachel Olcott. Rachel wife of John Haynes Lord ad full com 1 Ch July 5, 1767. Census 1790 - 3-2-5-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | bp Dec 18, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Ledlie |
| Mary | bp Dec 18, 1748 " died 1748 ae 15 mo bur Center Ch |
| Mary | bp Apl 15, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Richard | bp June 14, 1752 " died May 21, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) blown up in schoolhouse bur Center Ch |
| John Haynes | bp July 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail |
| James | bp Jan 16, 1757 " |
| Frederic | bp Apl 15, 1759 " m Mary Caldwell |
| William | bp Aug 2, 1761 " m Ruth Steele |
| Helena | bp Nov 20, 1763 " m Asa Allen (P/R) |
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 26, 1766 " m Joshua Hatheway YC 1787 (P/R) |
| Abigail | bp May 15, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m David Porter |

Yale College 1745; perpetuated the name of his distinguished ancestor, having a son and grandson of the same name.

## GEORGE LORD

George Lord s of Richard & Ruth (Wyllys) born July 8, 1737 died Oct 19, 1765 ae 28 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 14, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Edwards who died Oct 11, 1764 ae

25 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Edwards & Sarah Hooker. George Lord and Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Nov 25, 1759.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | bp Dec 2, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) d Oct 1777 unm |
| Daniel Edwards | b June 21, 1763 bp July 5, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 14, 1762 ae 1 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Daniel-Infant | b June 29, 1761 (gs) died June 22, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## ELISHA LORD

Elisha Lord s of John Haynes & Rachel (Knowles) bp Dec 18, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 29, 1808 ae 59 (Wintonbury Ch) mar/1 Elizabeth Ledlie who died Dec 21, 1786 ae 32 bur Center Ch dau of Hugh Ledlie. Mar/2 Theodosia Bidwell who died Sept 13, 1792 dau of Jonathan Bidwell. Mar/3 Dec 13, 1794 Susannah Olcott.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Oct 5, 1776 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Jan 31, 1780 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Sept 4, 1781 bur Center Ch |
| Lucy | m Samuel Foote Feb 17, 1717 (see Foote Gen p 120) |

by 2nd Marriage

James
Elisha

Theodosia Bidwell named in will of brother Jonathan of Farmington.
Heirs of Elisha B. Lord (Windsor) d 1826:
Heirs of Chloe Hills called sister-in-law m Adoni Hills?
Lucy Foote
Elizabeth Wells
Harton Wells

## JOHN LORD

John Lord died Nov 16, 1784 ae 67 bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Jan 22, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Spencer Jr. Feb 15, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Daniel | bp July 4, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 21, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Feb 28, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Lucy | died Apl 11, 1771 bur Center Ch |
| Ashbel | bp Sept 7, 1740 (Weth Ch) |
| Abigail | bp Sept 7, 1740 " |
| Eunice | bp Sept 22, 1745 " m George Nichols? |
| Jeremiah | bp Oct 24, 1745 " |

## JOHN HAYNES LORD

John Haynes Lord s of John Haynes & Rachel (Knowles) bp July 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died May 8, 1834 ae 79 Old North

mar Abigail who died Sept 1832 ae 58 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0.
Children:
Child died Nov 12, 1800 ae 4 bur Center Ch
John Haynes

WILLIAM LORD

William Lord s of John Haynes & Rachel (Knowles) bp Aug 2, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) mar Ruth Steel born May 26, 1764 dau of James Steel & Mary Skinner.
Children:
2 Infants died Dec 8, 1794 bur Center Ch
Infant died Nov 4, 1795 bur Center Ch

FREDERIC LORD

Frederic Lord s of John Haynes & Rachel (Knowles) bp Apl 15, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 13, 1843 ae 85 Old North mar Mary Caldwell bp Apl 8, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 13, 1827 ae 68 Old North dau of Charles Caldwell & Mary Lord.
Children:
Abigail Woodbridge bp Feb 12, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)

Ichabod Lord (Marlboro) m Harriet Bulkeley (Hfd) May 26, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Epaphras Lord died 1738 ae 7 bur Center Ch.
Richard Lord died Aug 30, 1803 ae 19 bur Center Ch chg'd to Oliver Cook.
Asa Lord Census 1790 - 2-1-1-0-0.

LOVE

Child of Daniel Love died Oct 29, 1804 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.
Charles Love Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
William Love Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

LOVEMAN

Dau of Thomas Loveman/Loveland bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec).
Talcott s of John Loveman (Weth) bp Oct 8, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Loveman m Lydia Barnard Oct 4, 1705 (1 Ch Rec).
(Wethersfield Hist. calls them Loveland)

LOWELL

Son of Willoughby Lowell died Sept 4, 1793 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Willoughby Lowell Census 1790 - 4-4-3-0-0.

LYNDON

Hugh Lyndon (NY) m Harriet Waters (Hfd) Dec 30, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

Mrs. Harriet Lyndon bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

## RICHARD LYMAN

Richard Lyman born Oct 30, 1580 died 1640 mar Sarah Osborne dau of Roger Osborne of Halstead, Co. Kent, England. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Phillis | bp High Ongar Sept 12, 1611 m William Hill |
| Richard | bp High Ongar Feb 24, 1618 m Hepzibah Ford |
| Sarah | bp High Ongar Feb 8, 1621 |
| John | b Sept 1623 m Dorcas Plum |
| Robert | b High Ongar Sept 1629 m Hepzibah Bascom Nov 5, 1662 |

Born and bapt. at High Ongar, Co. Kent, son of Henry Lyman and his wife Phillis - this Henry was buried at Nairstoke in Essex April 15, 1587. Richard Lyman sold in 1629 to John Gower two messuages (?), a garden, orchard and divers lands arable, also a meadow and pasture at Norton, Mandeville, in the parish of Ongar. Came with Eliot in the "Lion" 1631; settled at Roxbury; freeman Mass June 11, 1633; the Church record at Roxbury tells how he went to Conn "when the great removal was made" and suffered greatly in the loss of his cattle. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford and in 1639 his home lot was on the south side of the "road from George Steele's to the South Meadow". Will dated Apl 22, 1640; inv. Sept 6, 1641 £83-16-2; will mnentions his wife but she died before Jan 27, 1642-3.

## JUSTIN LYMAN

Justin Lyman s of Elias & Hannah (Clapp) mar Martha Clapp of Northampton who died Aug 10, 1798 ae 34 bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty | died Dec 9, 1793 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Daug-Lucinda | died July 24, 1794 ae 6 bur Center Ch |

Honour Lyman (Hfd) m John W. Mason (Hfd) June 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Salmon Lyman (E Hfd) m Acta Jones (E Hfd) Nov 15, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Theodore Dwight Lyman (Greenfd) m Rebecca B. Bull (Hfd) Dec 30, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Ens. Thomas Lyman died May 28, 1727 ae 49 bur Center Ch.
Emma infant daughter of Gaius Lyman died Nov 6, 1807 ae 5 mo (2 Ch Rec).
Timothy Lyman Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Ichabod Lyman Census 1790 - 2-3-2-0-0.

## JAMES MC LEROY

James MacLeroy/McElroy formerly of Northampton died Oct 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 12, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) Helena Nichols who m Thomas Long. She died Feb 10, 1762

ae 51 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Cyprian Nichols and Mary Spencer. Helena Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

MAHAR

Charlotte Mahar (Hfd) m John James (Hfd) Apl 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

MALLERY

Samuel Mallery died May 19, 1775 ae 34 bur Center Ch.

MALONE

Dau of Patrick Malone died July 10, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) ae 8 bur Center Ch.

MALOY

William Maloy (Hfd) m Jerusha Wadsworth (Hfd) Oct 9, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

MANLEY

Child of Gideon Manley died Nov 1, 1797 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Gideon Manley died Nov 24, 1797 bur Center Ch.
Son of Gideon Manley died Sept 27, 1805 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

MANN

William s of William Mann bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec).
William Mann owned cov 1 Ch Apl 5, 1690 m Rebecca Burnham Apl 5, 1685.

MARKS

Zelewiner dau of Asahel Marks bp May 20, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Polly dau of Asahel Marks bp Apl 23, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
William Marks (Hfd) m Mary Lamb (Hfd) Dec 20, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Rhoda Marks (Hfd) m Larnerd Dean (Plainfd) Jan 21, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

MARR

Child of James Marr died Dec 29, 1775 ae 16 bur Center Ch.
Child of Solomon Marr died July 27, 1796 ae 5 bur Center Ch.
Solomon Marr (Hfd) m Sally Daggett (New Haven) June 22, 1782 (New Haven 2nd Ch).

MARTIN

Angress Martin (Albany) m Dolly Stanley (Hfd) Apl 27, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).

## MASTERS

George Masters died May 9, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## MATHER

Elizabeth dau of Rev. Allyn Mather died July 7, 1785 ae 7
bur Center Ch at exp Ebenezer Barnard.
Thankful Barnard dau/sister of Ebenezer m/1 Rev. Mather.

## WILLIAM MARKHAM

William Markham/Marcum died 1689 mar/1 Priscilla Graves dau of George Graves & Sarah. Mar/2 Elizabeth Webster who died 1688 dau of Gov. John Webster & Agnes. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Hadley.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Priscilla m Thomas Hale
by 2nd Marriage
William
Lydia m Timothy Eastman
John
Mercy
William Markham of Hadley called Nathaniel Ward uncle and had much estate from him.

## JOHN MARSH

John Marsh died Sept 28, 1688 ae 70 in Hfd or Windsor mar/1 ca 1640 Ann Webster who died June 9, 1662 at Northampton dau of Gov. John Webster & Agnes. Mar/2 Oct 7, 1664 Hepzibath (Ford) Lyman widow of Richard Lyman. She died Apl 11, 1683 dau of Thomas Ford. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b 1643 m Sarah Lyman m/2 Susanna Butler |
| Samuel | b 1645 m Mary Allison |
| Joseph | bp Jan 24, 1646-7 (HTR) dy |
| Joseph | bp July 15, 1649 (HTR) dy |
| Jonathan | died July 3, 1730 ae 80 m Dorcas ( ) Dickinson |
| Daniel | m Hannah (Lewis) Crow |
| Hannah | m Joseph Loomis |
| Grace | m Timothy Baker Jan 26, 1672-3 |
| Lydia | b Oct 9, 1667 m David Loomis Dec 8, 1692 |

One of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in the distribution of 1639 was on what is now Front St. then the road from the Little River to the North Meadow. Chosen chimney viewer 1658; removed the next year to Hadley with the "withdrawers", under the lead of his father-in-law Gov. Webster. He went from there to Northampton and united with the church there June 18, 1661. He had a brother Joseph, who was a clothier, in Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng. where he made his will May 22, 1676 in which he mentions several of the children of John Marsh.

## JOHN MARSH

John Marsh s of John & Anne (Webster) born 1643 died 1727 mar/1 Nov 28, 1666 Northampton Sarah Lyman dau of Richard Lyman & Hepzibah Ford. Mar/2 Jan 1, 1707-8 (HTR) Susanna Butler who died Dec 24, 1714 (HTR) dau of Thomas Butler & Sarah Stone. Wife of John Marsh rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 24, 1677-8. Susanna Butler ad full com 1 Ch Sept 30, 1705.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| John | 1668 m/1 Mabel Pratt m/2 Elizabeth Pitkin |
| Nathaniel | bp Mch 5, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Spencer |
| Joseph | bp " " " m/1 Hannah m/2 Sarah (Bliss) Webster |
| Sarah | bp Feb 16, 1672-3 (2 Ch Rec) m John Merrill Jr Sept 29, 1694 (HTR) |
| Elizabeth | bp June 27, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Pratt? |
| Hannah | bp Oct 2, 1677 " |
| Ebenezer | bp Feb 23, 1678-9 " |
| Hannah | bp Apl 10, 1681 " m Joseph Olmsted |
| Lydia | bp Jan 13, 1683-4 " |
| Hepzibah | bp June 6, 1686 " m Jonathan Wadsworth |
| Jonathan | bp Aug 7, 1688 " m/1 Elizabeth Wadsworth m/2 Elizabeth Loomis |

by 2nd Marriage

Susannah b Feb 25, 1710 (HTR) bp Mch 4, 1710 (1 Ch1 Rec)

Returned to Hartford; freeman 1669, lived upon the old homestead.

## SAMUEL MARSH

Dea. Samuel Marsh s of John & Anne (Webster) born 1645 died Sept 7, 1728 ae 83 mar May 6, 1667 Mary Allison who died Oct 13, 1726.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Feb 27, 1668 dy |
| Samuel | b Feb 17, 1670 m |
| John | b Nov 6, 1672 m |
| Rachel | b Oct 15, 1674 m John Welles |
| Grace | b Jan 7, 1677 m Thomas Goodman |
| Mary | b May 24, 1678 m Joseph Morton |
| Thomas | b Jan 10, 1680 m Mary Trumbull |
| Hannah | b Sept 18, 1681 m Richard Billings |
| Elizabeth | b July 31, 1683 m Maynard Day |
| Ruth | b June 16, 1685 m William Cadwell |
| Ebenezer | b May 1, 1687 m Elizabeth Gillett |
| Sarah | |

Hatfield, where he was made freeman 1690.

## JOSEPH MARSH

Joseph Marsh s of John & Sarah (Lyman) bp Mch 5, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Hannah. Mar/2 Dec 14, 1725 Sarah (Bliss) Webster widow of George Webster born Sept 10, 1677 dau of Samuel Bliss & Mary Leonard.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 30, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | bp Dec 10, 1699 " m Mercy Bell/Bill |
| Hannah | b Nov 9, 1704 m Peleg Sprague |
| Pelatiah | b Dec 8, 1707 m Mary M |
| Jonathan | b Sept 23, 1713 m/1 Alice Newcomb m/2 Keziah ( ) Phelps |

## NATHANIEL MARSH

Nathaniel Marsh s of John & Sarah (Lyman) bp Mch 5, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died 1748 mar Elizabeth Spencer dau of Samuel Spencer & Sarah. Lieutenant. Lieut. Nathaniel Marsh rec'd 2nd Ch July 6, 1718. Elizabeth his wife rec'd 2nd Ch July 13, 1718.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp Dec 2, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Thankful Goodwin |
| Samuel | bp July 20, 1707 " dy |
| Daniel | bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)m Irene Bigelow |
| Hannah | bp Jan 18, 1712-3(2 Ch Rec) |
| Lemuel | bp Mch 9, 1717-8 " m Bathsheba Banet |

## JOHN MARSH

John Marsh s of John & Sarah (Lyman) died Oct 1, 1744 ae 76 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 12, 1695 Mabel Pratt who died June 6, 1696. Mar/2 Jan 6, 1698 Elizabeth Pitkin who died 1748 ae 72 bur Center Ch dau of William Pitkin & Hannah Goodwin. Sgt., Ens. & Lieut. Ens. John Marsh rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 15, 1712-3. Elizabeth Pitkin owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6. Elizabeth wife of John Marsh rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 15, 1712-3.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Feb 4, 1699-1700 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Ebenezer | bp Nov 16, 1701 " m Deborah Buel |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 21, 1703 " m/1 John Bird m/2 Capt. John Cook |
| William | bp July 1, 1705 " m Susannah Webster |
| George | bp Feb 29, 1707-8 " m Lydia Bird |
| Isaac | bp Nov 27, 1709 " m Susannah Pratt |
| John | bp Nov 2, 1712 " m Sarah Webster |
| Timothy | bp Sept 19, 1714 " m Sarah Nott |
| Hezekiah | bp May 1, 1720 " m/1 Christian Edwards m/2 Elizabeth (Cooke) Jones m/3 Hannah ( ) Tiley |

Was much concerned in the settlement of the "western lands" and explored Litchfield, where he was one of the first settlers. Descendants of this family are still living in Hartford.

## JONATHAN MARSH

Capt. Jonathan Marsh s of John & Sarah (Lyman) mar/1 Elizabeth Wadsworth dau of Joseph Wadsworth & Elizabeth Talcott.

Mar/2 Elizabeth Loomis born Sept 26, 1704 died Aug 4, 1802 ae 98 bur Center Ch chg'd to Thomas Wadsworth. She was dau of David Loomis & Lydia Marsh. Went to New Hfd. Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Marsh rec'd 2nd Ch June 27, 1725. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp May 1, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) | m Theodosia Kellogg |
| Joseph | bp Jan 19, 1717-8 " | unm |
| Elizabeth | bp Feb 12, 1720-1 " | m Joseph Webster? Marsh |
| Sarah | bp June 28, 1724 " | m Abraham Kellogg |
| John | bp July 2, 1727 " | m/1 Lucina Seymour m/2 Sarah Nash m/3 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick, Hopkins |
| Job | bp Mch 8, 1729-30 (2 Ch Rec) | m/1 Lydia Church m/2 Jemima |
| Moses | b 1731 | m Sarah Merrill |
| Eunice | b 1736 | m Roger Olmsted |
| Lois | bp Oct 24, 1742 | m/1 Rev Eben Davenport m/2 Hugh White |
| Hannah | bp Oct 16, 1746 | m Thomas Wadsworth |

## DANIEL MARSH

Ens. Daniel Marsh s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Spencer) bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 6, 1793 ae 85 mar/1 Irene Bigelow bp Nov 4, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1794 ae 88 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Bigelow & Mabel Edwards. East Hfd Ins says Irene wife of Daniel Marsh died Mch 27, 1790-1. Mar/2 Anne (Stanley) Pitkin widow of Joshua Pitkin and dau of William & Clemence (Olmsted) Stanley. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | b Feb 6, 1731-2 bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Anna Morison |
| James | b 1746 m Mary |
| Jesse | b 1736 m Lucy |
| Elizabeth | m Joseph Olcott |
| Cate | b 1734 d 1759 |
| Lucretia | m Timothy Wadsworth |
| Irene | b ca 1740 m Nathaniel Olcott? |

At East Windsor the 5th instant Mrs. Mabel Richardson wife of Mr. Stephen Richardson and daughter of Mr. Daniel Marsh formerly of this town, aged 56 years. (Conn Courant Aug 20, 1798).

## DANIEL MARSH

Daniel Marsh s of Daniel & Irene (Bigelow) bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 28, 1818 ae 87 mar/1 July 10, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Anna Morison born June 27, 1734 died Mch 30, 1770 ae 36 dau of Dr. Normand Morison & Anne (Allwood) Smith. Mar/2 Hannah (Smith) Gleason who died Oct 9, 1778 ae 4? dau of Gideon Smith. Mar/3 Anna (Stanley) Pitkin born Jan 17, 1740 widow of Caleb Pitkin and dau of William Stanley & Clemence (Olmsted). Mar/4 Margery Spencer who died Dec 4, 1822 ae 73. Daniel Marsh and Ann his wife ow-

ned cov 1 Ch Aug 11, 1751.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Susannah bp Oct 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Wadsworth
Child died Dec 1752 bur Center Ch
Anna b May 31, 1755 m/1 Moses Pratt m/2 Amos Hill m/3 Peter Kibbe
Allan b Mch 9, 1762 m Mabel Case
Irene b Mch 20, 1765 m Joseph McKee
by 2nd Marriage
Emily b Feb 12, 1772 m Timothy Kennedy
George b Jan 6, 1773 died Oct 6, 1778 (gs)
Mary b May 5, 1774 m Dea. Gideon Spencer
Hannah b Aug 7, 1775 m Caleb Pitkin Jr.
Elizabeth b Feb 28, 1777 m ( ) King

## NATHANIEL MARSH

Nathaniel Marsh s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Spencer) bp Dec 2, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) mar Thankful Goodwin who m Daniel Collyer May 31, 1736. She was bp Feb 28, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 26, 1792 ae 85 bur Center Ch chg'd to Samuel Marsh. She was the dau of Nathaniel Goodwin & Sarah Easton.
Children:
Samuel bp May 9, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) m Catherine Cheneward
Nathaniel b 1735
Thankful perhaps Thankful Collyer - stepdau m James Church. Called sister in will of Samuel Marsh.

## HEZEKIAH MARSH

Capt. Hezekiah Marsh s of John & Elizabeth (Pitkin) bp May 1, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 18, 1791 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 1, 1743 Christian Edwards bp Sept 25, 1726 died June 16, 1770 ae 44 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Dea. John Edwards & Christian Williamson. Mar/2 Elizabeth (Cooke) Jones widow of Levi Jones. She was bp May 27, 1722 died Oct 24, 1788 ae 66 bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Cooke & Hannah Wadsworth. Mar/3 Hannah ( ) Tiley widow of Samuel Tiley. She mar Capt. John Cooke as 2nd wife. Hezekiah Marsh owned cov 1 Ch Sept 9, 1744.
Children:
Jerusha bp Sept 9, 1744 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Wadsworth Jr. Sept 22, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Nov 12, 1749 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Dec 2, 1750 " m Theodore Skinner
John bp Oct 7, 1753 " m Susan Bunce dau of Timothy
Christian bp Aug 10, 1755 " m Charles Merrill
Infant died Mch 16, 1759 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Anna bp June 14, 1761 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 ( ) Bunce m/2 John Packard
Hezekiah bp Mch 6, 1763 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Burnham

John Marsh Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-1.

## SAMUEL MARSH

Samuel Marsh s of Nathaniel & Thankful (Goodwin) bp May 9, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 3, 1802 ae 91 bur Center Ch mar Jan 17, 1762 Catherine Cheneward bp Jan 17, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 1, 1797 ae 66 bur Center Ch dau of John Michael Cheneward & Margaret Beauchamp. Samuel Marsh and his wife Catherine owned cov 1 Ch Apl 1, 1764. Catherine Marsh ad full com Jan 4, 1767. Census 1790 - 4-1-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Mch 10, 1763 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Caty | bp May 25, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died May 9, 1768 ae 4 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp May 18, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m Asenath. Census 1790 - 5-0-6-0-0. |
| Catherine | bp June 19, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m George Bull |
| William | bp July 1, 1770 " |
| Daughter | died Aug 24, 1788 ae 11 bur Center Ch |

## SAMUEL MARSH

Samuel Marsh Jr. s of Samuel & Asenath bp May 25, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) mar Asenath. Census 1790 - 5-0-6-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William Henry | bp Sept 27, 1795 (Middtn Christ Ch) |
| Charles | |
| Samuel J | died bef 1818 |
| Edward | |
| Catherine C. | |

## JESSE MARSH

Jesse Marsh s of Daniel & Irene (Bigelow) died June 27, 1797 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Lucy. Jesse Marsh and his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 18, 1766. Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rosewell | bp Sept 7, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 19, 1776 ae 10 bur Center Ch |
| Jerusha | bp Feb 21, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Asahel Barber |
| Child | died Dec 6, 1771 bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | m Naomi Barber |
| Roswell | mov to Hudson, N.Y. |

## NATHANIEL MARSH

Nathaniel Marsh s of Jesse & Lucy died July 11, 1797 ae 23 bur Center Ch mar Feb 20, 1795 (WCR) Naomi Barber who mar/2 Beriah Abby. She was the dau of Josiah Barber and Naomi Williams.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Caty | bp Aug 14, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Aaron Cooke gdn |
| Lucy | b ca 1798 |

From Hfd Land Records:

Lucy Marsh recovered judgment against Beriah Abbe. Execution Jan 27, 1810 levy on life interest of his present wife Naomi, also all right to any part of estate of Jesse Marsh. Naomi Abbe sells to Horace Beckwith June 20, 1822 the use and improvement as she by law became entitled to the use of after the decease of Jesse Marsh and of Nathaniel Marsh his son.

## LEMUEL MARSH

Lemuel Marsh s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Spencer) bp Mch 9, 1717-8 (2 Ch Rec) died 1751 mar Bathsheba Barret Jan 1, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1715-6 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 24, 1796 ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Barret and Rebecca Whaples.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | died Jan 13, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | unm |
| Rebecca | m/1 Abel Barber m/2 Hezekiah Latimer |
| Rachel | m Caleb Turner Jr. |
| Anne | |
| Sabra | m John Sheldon |

## WILLIAM MARSH

William Marsh mar Lydia who died May 5, 1814 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec).

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died June 10, 1813 ae 5 w (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died May 1, 1814 ae 1 h (2 Ch Rec) |

## JAMES MARSH

Capt. James Marsh s of Daniel & Irene (Bigelow) died Feb 24, 1788 ae 42 bur Center Ch mar Mary who m Capt. John Hamilton (L/R). Mary Marsh Census 1790 - 1-0-5-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Sept 2, 1774 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Nov 9, 1778 ae 4 " " |
| Child | died June 27, 1784 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch |
| Elizabeth | b 1777 m ( ) Kenyon |
| Polly | b 1779 m Ashbel Spencer Jr. May 11, 1797 |
| Clarissa | b 1781 unm |
| Harriet | b 1784 |
| James | b 1786 m Chloe Elmore |

## MARRIAGES

Polly Marsh dau of James (Hfd) m Ashbel Spencer Jr (Hfd) May 11, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).

Eliza Marsh (Hfd) m Henry Dwier (Hfd) Mch 2, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).

William Marsh (Litch) m Susannah Webster (Hfd) Nov 8, 1733 (1 Ch Rec).

Isaac Marsh (Litch) m Susannah Pratt (Hfd) Dec 23, 1735 (1 Ch Rec).
Job Marsh (Hadley) m Rebecca Pratt (Hfd) Sept 29, 1742 (1 Ch Rec).
Rev. Jonathan Marsh (New Hfd) m Marianne (Lawrence) Keith (Hfd) May 27, 1751 (1 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Clarissa Marsh dau of James died Mch 10, 1800 ae 17 bur Center Ch.
Moses Marsh died Sept 27, 1794 ae 24 bur Center Ch.
Widow Rebecca Marsh died Sept 27/9, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Child of Samuel Marsh died Mch 7, 1803 ae 6 bur Center Ch.
Son of Samuel Marsh died May 19, 1804 ae 4 bur Center Ch.

THOMAS MARSHALL

Thomas Marshall died 1692.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b May 10, 1670 (HTR) | m Nathaniel Stoddard |
| John | b Feb 24, 1671/2 " | m Mary North |
| William | b Apl 21, 1674 " | not in will |
| Thomas | b Oct 3, 1676 " | m Mary Olmsted |
| Elizabeth | b Oct 23, 1678 " | m George Darrow Aug 10, 1702 |
| Sarah | b Mch 27, 1681 " | not in will |
| Benjamin | b Feb 22, 1684-5 " | d 1701 |

Hfd 1668: Wethersfield Lane; will proved Dec 30, 1692. Suit vs Mary Gibson of Boston admit est Thomas Marshall. Savage p 176 says wife of John Marshall 1685 of Hfd is dau of John Stebbins & Margaret. Sgt. George Darrow of New London m/1 Mary widow of George Sharswood? who d 1698. He mar/2 Aug 10, 1702 Elizabeth Marsh of Hfd. He died 1704. (See Montville Hist p 102). Wife of Thomas Marshall of Hfd named as dau of John & Margaret ( ) Stebbins. (See Montville p 419-420).

JOEL MARSHALL

Joel Marshall died 1721 mar Mary. Joel Marshall ad full com 1 Ch Oct 30, 1692. Mary wife of Joel Marshall ad full com 1 Ch Mch 28, 1693.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Dec 5, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Apl 15, 1688 " |
| Martha | bp Apl 18, 1697 " |
| Samuel | m Patience Adams |
| Sarah | |

Hfd 1682; will proved Jan 1721. Had 5 children.

SAMUEL MARSHALL

Samuel Marshall s of Joel & Mary died 1744 mar Nov 12,

1730 (1 Ch Rec) Patience Adams born Nov 9, 1712 (HTR) bp Nov 19, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Adams & Esther. Patience wife of Samuel Marsh owned cov 1 Ch July 18, 1731.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joel | bp Oct 10, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Joel | bp Mch 4, 1732-3 " |
| Sarah | bp Nov 13, 1737 " |

## MARRIAGES

Mary Marshall m John Catlin (s of Thomas) July 27, 1665 (HTR).
John Marshall m Ruth Burlison July 4, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

Josiah Marshall (prob Marshfield) died 1712 ae 47 bur Center Ch.
Sarah Marshall died Apl 28, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
One of the family of Sarah Marshall died Apl 29, 1753 bur Center Ch.
Child of ( ) Marshall died Nov 2, 1821 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOSIAH MARSHFIELD

Josiah Marshfield s of Samuel & Catherine (Chapin) Bliss, Gilbert born Sept 29, 1665 died June 25, 1712 ae 47 bur Center Ch mar Sept 22, 1686 Rachel Gilbert who died Nov 13, 1754 ae 87 W Hfd Inscrip. dau of Jonathan Gilbert and Mary Welles.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Aug 21, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m John Butler |
| Josiah | b Feb 2, 1687 (Sprgfd) |
| Rachel | b Aug 4, 1692 " m Daniel Phippan? |
| Sarah | b Aug 20, 1695 " m Isaac Butler |
| Esther | b May 16, 1699 " m Isaac Colton |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 6, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Gilbert |
| Catherine | b Feb 2, 1701-2 (Sprgfd) m Eliphalet Steele Oct 4, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Samuel | b Mch 17, 1704 (HTR) bp Mch 18, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Legg |

## MATTHEW MARVIN

Matthew Marvin died 1680 mar/1 Elizabeth. Mar/2 Alice ( ) Bouton widow of John Bouton. Early member 1 Ch. Named on Founders Monument. Moved to Norwalk.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m John Olmsted |
| Matthew | m Mary |
| Mary | m/1 Richard Bushnell Oct 11, 1648 (HTR) m/2 Thomas Adgate |
| Sarah | m/1 William Goodrich Oct 4, 1648 (HTR) m/2 William Curtis |
| Hannah | m Thomas Seymour of Norwalk |

Abigail m John Bouton of Norwalk
Samuel bp Feb 6, 1647-8 (HTR)
Rachel bp Dec 30, 1649 (HTR) m Samuel Smith of Norwalk
Came to New England 1634 in the "Increase" ae 35, with wife Elizabeth ae 31; was an original proprietor at Hartford and his home lot in 1639 was on what is now on the corner of Front and Pleasant Sts; surveyor of highways 1639, 1647; was one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650; his name is among those of the planters who received a deed from Runckiriheage Feb 15, 1651; and was one of the original proprietors of the town; deputy 1654.

## REINOLD MARVIN

Reinold Marvin died 1662. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.
Children:
Reinold m Sarah Clark
Mary m William Welles of Lyme
Called a brother of Matthew; an original settler but removed to Saybrook before 1639; Savage says he removed to Farmington and soon after to Saybrook; freeman 1658; will dated May 13, inv. Oct 28, 1662, over ₤800.

Mehitable dau of Mehitable Marvin of Weth bp Nov 12, 1738 (1 Ch Rec).

## MARRIAGES

Lucinda Marvin (Hfd) m Russell Bunce (Hfd) Apl 21, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Marvin (Hfd) m Elza Greenfield dau of Archibald (Hfd) July 14, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN MASON

John Mason born 1652 died Feb 19, 1697-8 mar Hannah Arnold born 1655 dau of Daniel Arnold. John Mason ad full com 1 Ch 1687. Hannah wife of John Mason ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.
Children:
Joseph bp Mch 4, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Carter
Jonathan bp Dec 3, 1693 " m Susannah Dix
Deborah bp " " "
Lydia bp Aug 2, 1696 " m John Seymour
Mary b 1677 m Nathaniel Andrews
Hannah b 1681
John b 1684
Hfd 1678; inv. ₤245-11.

## JOSEPH MASON

Joseph Mason s of John & Hannah mar Mary Carter born Sept 21, 1692 (HTR) died Feb 10, 1787 ae 94 (Litchfield Hist)

dau of Joshua Carter and Mary Skinner.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Aug 30, bp Oct 9, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Aug 6, bp Aug 18, 1717 " m Lydia Cook |
| Hannah | b Jan 6, 1719-20 |
| Abigail | b Mch 19, 1723 |
| Joseph | b Nov 17, 1725 m/1 Patience Rossiter m/2 Rebecca Skinner June 4, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Lydia | b Apl 13, 1728 |
| Ruth | b June 22, 1730 m Samuel Orton Jr. |
| Jonathan | b Mch 14, 1733 m Susannah Rossiter |
| Joshua | b July 19, 1736 m Anne Webster |

(See Litchfield Hist p 146)

Mary Mason m Nathaniel Andrews June 16, 1698 (1 Ch Rec).
John W. Mason (Hfd) m Honour Lyman (Hfd) June 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Isaac Mason died Nov 28, 1805 ae 46 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Thomas Mason died Apl 20, 1794 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Thomas Mason died July 18, 1795 " " "

Isaac Mason Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

JONATHAN MASON

Jonathan Mason Jr. mar Susannah Dix bp July 3, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Dix (L/R).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elijah | bp Mch 4, 1721-2 (1 Ch Rec) ad full com 1 Ch Nov 23, 1746 |
| Sarah | bp Nov 27, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Sarah | bp May 9, 1725 " |

SAMUEL MATTOCKS

Capt. Samuel Mattocks/Mattox born Dec 30, 1739 mar Mch 14, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Birdwell. Samuel Mattocks ad full com 1 Ch Sept 2, 1764. Sarah wife of Samuel Mattocks owned cov 1 Ch Oct 28, 1764. Perhaps s of James & Sarah.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Dec 23, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp Jan 18, 1767 " died Apl 13, 1778 ae 11 bur Center Ch |
| Rebecca | bp Dec 25, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Miller of Middlebury, Vt. |
| Mary | bp Nov 4, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 21, 1777 ae 8 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Sept 11, 1775 bur Center Ch |

MAY

Gertrude Richards dau of Ralph May bp Oct 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet May (Hfd) m Donald McLean (Hfd) Nov 20, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail May (Hfd) m James Wright (Glasty) Feb 18, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Hezekiah May died Dec 24, 1797 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

BENJAMIN MEACHUM

Benjamin Meachum mar Nov 23, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) Lucy Gains who died June 11, 1811 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec).

MEACHUM

Horace Meachum (Hfd) m Sally White dau of Nathaniel (Hfd) July 22, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of ( ) Meachum died Nov 28, 1821 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec).

MELLEN

Prentiss Mellen (Biddeford) m Sally Hudson (Hfd) May 5, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

MERCER

Child of Mrs. Mercer died Dec 27, 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

MESSER

Mary Messer died Nov 17, 1710 (HTR).

Samuel McClellan (Hfd) m Jerusha Griswold Sept 22, 1818 (Weth Ch).

JOHN MAYNARD

John Maynard died 1657-8 mar Editha (Stebbins) Day widow of Robert Day and sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Cambridge 1634; an original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Main St. about where Christ Church now is; surveyor of highways 1641, 1648; freed from watching etc Sept 1646; will dated Jan 23, inv. Feb 24, 1657-8 £450-4. Names wife Editha, her eldest son Thomas Day, youngest son John Day, daughters Sarah and Mary Day. John Day received the property of Maynard and it is probably in remembrance of him that he named a son Maynard Day. He gives his dwelling house and lands in Hartford to his wife, and after her decease to go to her youngest son John Day.

JOHN MERRILL

John Merrill s of Abraham & Susanna (Wilterton) died July

18, 1712 (HTR) mar Sept 23, 1663 Sarah Watson dau of John Watson & Margaret Smith. John Merrill rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 18, 1669-70.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Sept 19, 1664 (HTR) m Samuel Kellogg |
| Nathaniel | b Jan 15, 1666-7 " d 1725 |
| John | b Apl 7, 1669 " m Sarah Marsh |
| Abraham | b Dec 21, 1670 " bp Oct 25, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) m Prudence Kellogg |
| Daniel | b June 15, 1673 (HTR) bp June 22, 1673 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Susannah Pratt m/2 Mindwell King |
| Wilterton | b June 28, 1675 (HTR) bp July 4, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Ruth Pratt m/2 Hannah Waters |
| Susanna | b May 20, 1677 (HTR) bp June 3, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) m John Turner s of Edward |
| Abel | b Jan 25, 1679-80 (HTR) bp Feb 1, 1679-80 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Easton |
| Isaac | b Mch 11, 1681-2 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Cook |
| Jacob | b Mch 27, 1686 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Webster |

Hfd 1657; tanner; adopted by Gregory Wolterton; freeman 1658; chimney viewer 1664-1673; townsman 1684-94-1700; removed to the West Division.

## JOHN MERRILL

John Merril s of John & Sarah (Watson) born Apl 7, 1669 (H TR) died 1748 mar Sept 29, 1694 (HTR) Sarah Marsh bp Feb 16, 1672-3 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Marsh and Sarah Lyman.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Sept 29, 1695 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m Lydia Richards |
| Sarah | b Jan 13, 1696 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) m Stephen Olmsted |
| Ebenezer | b Dec 18, 1698 (HTR) bp Dec 25, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 m/2 Mary (Burnham) Webster |
| Elizabeth | bp Apl 27, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Nathaniel | b July 15, 1702 (HTR) bp July 26, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther Warner |
| Ann | b Nov 16, 1704 (HTR) bp Nov 19, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Matthew Gillett |
| Caleb | b July 14, 1707 (HTR) bp July 20, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Mercy Sedgwick |
| Lydia | b Nov 24, 1709 (HTR) bp Nov 20, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Aaron | bp May 6, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther Richards |
| Cyprian | bp Oct 11, 1713 " m Elizabeth Watson |
| Benjamin | m Mary Webster |

## ABRAHAM MERRILL

Abraham Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born Dec 21, 1670 (HTR) bp Oct 25, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1747 (W Hfd) mar Apl 16, 1699 (HTR) Prudence Kellogg born Oct 14,

1675 died Sept 21, 1747 ae 71 (W Hfd) dau of Joseph Kellogg and Abigail Terry. Abraham Merrill and Prudence his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 8, 1700. Abraham Merrill and Prudence his wife original members W Hfd Ch ca 1712.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Prudence | b Dec 22, 1690 (HTR) bp Dec 22, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Ebenezer Sedgwick m/2 David Whitney |
| Abraham | b Dec 3, 1702 (HTR) bp Dec 6, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Nash |
| Abigail | b Jan 16, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Jan 21, 1704-5 (2 Ch Rec) m John Smith Jan 18, 1733-4 |
| Joseph | b Mch 28, 1707 (HTR) |
| Margaret | b June 6, 1709 (HTR) bp June 12, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Nash |
| Elizabeth | b Oct 2, 1711 (HTR) dy |
| Jerusha | b Nov 19, 1713 (HTR) bp Nov 22, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joanna | bp Apl 1716 (W Hfd) |

## DANIEL MERRILL

Daniel Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born June 15, 1673 (HTR) bp June 22, 1673 (2 Ch Rec) died 1750 mar/1 Jan 18, 1697-8 (HTR) Susanna Pratt born Oct 2, 1680 (HTR) dau of John Pratt. Mar/2 Feb 17, 1736-7 Mindwell King of Windsor. Daniel Merrill and Susanna his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 31, 1712. Susannah Pratt owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | b Jan 1, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1698-9 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 1698-9 (HTR) |
| Susannah | b Aug 18, 1700 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Steele |
| Moses | b Dec 25, 1702 (HTR) bp Jan 31, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) m |
| Jonathan | b June 15, 1705 (HTR) bp July 1, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Ruth | b Jan 5, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Mch 25, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 2, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Hepzibah | b Apl 14, 1712 (HTR) bp Apl 20, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Seymour Mch 5, 1729-30 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Daniel | bp Apl 25, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Israel | bp Apl 15, 1716 " m/1 Abigail Cadwell m/2 Bethiah |
| Mary | bp Jan 19, 1717-8 " |
| Hezekiah | bp Sept 11, 1720 " m Sarah Butler Apl 28, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | bp Nov 4, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Shepard |

Will mentions Daniel Easton a grandchild. Hezekiah Merrill gives land to his nephew Daniel Easton now of New London May 12, 1753.

## WILTERTON MERRILL

Wilterton Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born June 28, 1675 (HTR) bp July 4, 1675 (2 Ch Rec) died May 14, 1755 bur Center Ch mar/1 Jan 1, 1702 (HTR) Ruth Pratt born Dec 21, 1677 (HTR) dau of John Pratt. Mar/2 Jan 20, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Waters who died May 3, 1730 ae 49 bur Center Ch dau of Bevil Waters and Elizabeth. Wilterton Merrill rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 21, 1712. Hannah wife of Wilterton rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 22, 1723. Ruth Pratt and Hannah Waters owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

- Ruth — bp July 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) dy

by 2nd Marriage

- Hannah — bp Feb 7, 1713-4 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Butler
- Gideon — m Mary Bigelow June 5, 1740 (1 Ch Rec)
- Samuel — d 1739 Est. dist. to Gideon Merrill and Hannah Butler

## ABEL MERRILL

Abel Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born Jan 25, 1679-80 (HTR) bp Feb 1, 1679-80 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1759 ae 80 (W Hfd) mar Mch 5, 1710-1 (HTR) Mabel Easton born Jan 17, 1683-4 (HTR) bp Jan 20, 1683-4 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Easton and Elizabeth. Abel Merrill and Mabel his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Oct 18, 1719.

Children:

- Thankful — b Mch 25, 1712 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Bevil Seymour (P/R)
- Mary — b Nov 7, 1713 (HTR) bp Nov 8, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Merrill
- Thomas — b Nov 25, 1715 (HTR) bp Nov 20, 1715 (W Hfd)
- Abel — b Jan 25, 1717-8 (HTR) bp Jan 16, 1718 (W Hfd)
- Elijah — b May 9, 1720 (HTR) m Rachel Welles dau of Ebenezer
- Susannah — b July 7, 1722 (HTR) bp July 8, 1722 (W Hfd) m Zebulon Merrill (P/R)
- Nehemiah — bp Sept 20, 1724 (W Hfd)

## ISAAC MERRILL

Isaac Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born Mch 11, 1681-2 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1681-2 (2 Ch Rec) died 1742 mar May 22, 1706 Sarah Cook bp Mch 18, 1683 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Noah Cook and Sarah Nash. Isaac Merrill rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 21, 1712.

Children:

- Noah — b May 28, 1707 (HTR) bp May 28, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther
- Timothy — b Mch 22, 1708 (HTR) bp Mch 27, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Kellogg m/2 Mary Griswold
- Isaac — b Mch 9, 1712 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dy

Eliakim bp Aug 8, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Watson
Joseph bp Dec 2, 1716 "
Sarah bp May 24, 1719 (W Hfd) m Matthew Black
Esther bp Nov 19, 1712 "
Isaac bp Jan 21, 1728 "

## JACOB MERRILL

Jacob Merrill s of John & Sarah (Watson) born Mch 27, 1686 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) died 1726 mar May 10, 1710 (HTR) Abigail Webster bp Oct 10, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Webster and Sarah Mygatt. Jacob Merril and wife Abigail original members W Hfd Ch ca 1712. Jacob Merrill rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1712. Abigail wife of Jacob Merrill rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 13, 1712.
Children:
Lucy b Feb 16, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Feb 18, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 23, 1712 (HTR)
Jacob b Nov 19, 1712 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Manley
Zebulon b June 5, 1716 (HTR) m Susannah Merrill dau of Abel
Elisha b Dec 25, 1718 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1719 (W Hfd)
Asa b Feb 16, 1720-1 (HTR) bp Feb 19, 1720-1 (W Hfd) m Sarah Reeve?
Abigail b Apl 5, 1723 (HTR) bp Apl 7, 1723 (W Hfd)
Joshua bp Feb 7, 1725 (W Hfd)

## CALEB MERRILL

Caleb Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) born July 14, 1707 (HTR) bp July 20, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 24, 1735 (HTR) mar Aug 2, 1733 (HTR) Mercy Sedgwick who m Ebenezer Mix. She was born Feb 16, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Jan 18, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) died June 16, 1745 ae 32 dau of Samuel Sedgwick and Mary Hopkins. Caleb Merrill owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729. Mercy wife of Caleb Merrill ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 25, 1733.
Children:
Abijah bp May 5, 1734 (W Hfd)
Mercy bp Apl 11, 1736 " m Isaac Goodwin

## JOHN MERRILL

John Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) born Sept 29, 1695 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died 1762 mar Lydia Richards (P/R) born Mch 14, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Richards and Mary Graves? John Merrill Jr. ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 15, 1719.
Children:
Dau bp Feb 7, 1725 (W Hfd)
Ruth bp Apl 3, 1726 "
Lydia bp Mch 27, 1728 "
John bp Nov 1, 1730 " m Irena Olmsted
Samuel bp June 25, 1732 "

Hannah bp Sept 15, 1734 (W Hfd)

## EBENEZER MERRILL

Ebenezer Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) born Dec 18, 1698 (HTR) bp Dec 25, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 mar/2 Apl 9, 1730 (W Hfd) Mary (Burnham) Webster widow of Stephen Webster and dau of John Burnham and Mary Colton.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Hannah bp Nov 10, 1728 (W Hfd)

by 2nd Marriage

Amy bp Apl 25, 1731 (W Hfd) m Justin Stedman Apl 27, 1756

Sarah bp Aug 31, 1735 " m/1 John Steele Jr m/2 Samuel Merrill

## AARON MERRILL

Aaron Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) bp May 6, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) died 1747 mar Apl 9, 1740 Esther Richards born June 13, 1713 died Nov 3, 1798 ae 85 dau of Samuel Richards and Hannah Newbury.

Children:

Aaron bp Sept 24, 1743 (W Hfd)

Ebenezer bp July 28, 1745 "

## THOMAS MEEKINS

Thomas Meekins s of Thomas died Oct 19, 1675 slain by Indians mar Mary Bunce who m John Downing July 20, 1676. She was born Sept 17, 1645 (HTR) dau of Thomas Bunce and Sarah.

Children:

Sarah b Feb 25, 1666 m Peletiah Jones

Mary b Mch 28, 1670 bp Oct 8, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m James Lewis

John b Jan 12, 1674 or 1676 bp Feb 25, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Bidwell

Thomas b Nov 8, 1673 bp Oct 8, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah (Clark)Welles

Mehitable b Aug 1675 bp Feb 25, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Dickinson Jr.

Lt. Samuel Meekins d Apl 18, 1733 m Mary Bidwell.

Lt. John Meakins d Aug 28, 1739 unm.

## JOHN MEEKINS

John Meekins s of Thomas & Mary (Bunce) died 1706 mar Mary Bidwell who died May 15, 1725 ae 78 dau of John Bidwell and Sarah Wilcocks.

Children:

Mary bp Feb 4, 1671-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Belden

Sarah bp Apl 19, 1674 " m Thomas Spencer

Samuel bp Aug 27, 1676 " d 1733 m Mary Bidwell

Rebecca bp Aug 21, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Hurburt
Hannah m John Arnold Jan 12, 1709-10 (HTR)
John d 1739 ae 76
Joseph d 1724/5 ae 55 m Mary Goodwin

## JOSEPH MEAKINS

Joseph Meakins s of John & Mary (Bidwell) died Jan 29, 1724-5 mar Mary Goodwin.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | b 1718 m Mary |
| Sarah | b 1713 m David Porter |
| Abigail | b 1720 m Edmund Bement |
| Mary | b 1712 |
| Hannah | b 1716 m Jonathan Olmsted Dec 28, 1738 |
| Rebecca | b 1722 m Israel Boardman Aug 4, 1746 |

## CYPRIAN MERRILL

Cyprian Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) bp Oct 11, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) died 1758 New Hfd mar Elizabeth Watson (L/R) born Aug 14, 1719 dau of John Watson and Sarah Steel. Cyprian Merrill ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1735.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eldad | bp May 8, 1743 (W Hfd) |
| Betty | bp Nov 10, 1745 " |
| Deborah | bp Apl 5, 1747 " |
| Dau | bp July 1749 " |
| Lucretia | bp July 28, 1751 " |
| Cyprian | bp July 1, 1753 " |
| Aaron | b Mch 1755 |

## BENJAMIN MERRILL

Benjamin Merrill s of John & Sarah (Marsh) mar Apl 16, 1740 Mary Webster born Dec 10, 1720 dau of Stephen Webster and Mary B (See New Hfd)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen | bp Feb 9, 1742 (W Hfd) | |
| Anne | bp Dec 12, 1742 " | |
| Ruth | bp Jan 27, 1744 " | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 16, 1744 " | |
| Solomon | bp Aug 27, 1749 " | |
| Rachel | bp Mch 24, 1751 " | dy |
| Rhoda | bp Aug 9, 1752 " | m John North |
| Rachel | bp Aug 5, 1753 " | m Abraham Webster |
| Roger | bp Aug 24, 1755 " | |
| Ruth | bp Oct 17, 1756 " | |

## ABRAHAM MERRILL

Abraham Merrill s of Abraham & Prudence (Kellogg) born Dec 3, 1702 (HTR) bp Dec 6, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 26, 1788 ae 87 mar Dec 1, 1725 Abigail Nash born Apl 10, 1702 died Apl 8, 1782 ae 82 dau of John Nash and Elizabeth Kellogg.

Abraham Merrill owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 25, 1725.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Dec 11, 1727 (HTR) | bp Dec 17, 1727 (W Hfd) |
| Abigail | b Aug 4, 1729 " | bp Aug 10, 1729 " |
| Prudence | b Nov 7, 1733 " | bp Nov 11, 1733 " |
| | m Gideon Deming | |
| Abraham | b Nov 12, 1737 (HTR) | bp Nov 13, 1737 " |
| | m Joanna Brace dau of Elisha | |
| Eleazer | bp Nov 4, 1739 (W Hfd) | |

## JOSEPH MERRILL

Joseph Merrill s of Abraham & Prudence (Kellogg) born Mch 22, 1707 (HTR) died Oct 13, 1788 ae 82 mar Mary Merrill born Nov 7, 1713 (HTR) dau of Abel Merrill and Mabel Easton. Went to New Hfd. Joseph Merrill owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729. Joseph Merril and Mary his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Aug 3, 1735. Mar/2 Abigail Stone of Guilford Mch 31, 1742. Mar/3 Martha (Allen) Chapen widow of David Chapin.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Clemen | bp Sept 15, 1734 (W Hfd) m Noah Kellogg |

## MOSES MERRILL

Moses Merrill s of Daniel & Susanna (Pratt) born Dec 25, 1702 (HTR) bp Jan 31, 1702-3 died Aug 4, 1776 ae 70 W Hfd mar/1 Mary Cook born June 2, 1706 (HTR) bp July 7, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Aaron Cook and Martha Allyn. Mar/2 Nov 20, 1740 Rachel Wells bp Jan 20, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1763 ae 48 W Hfd dau of Samuel Wells and Rachel Cadwell. Mar/3 Jan 12, 1766 Bathsheba Grimes of Simsbury. Moses Merrill ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 16, 1755. Bathsheba wife of Moses Merrill ad full com W Hfd Ch June 15, 1766 from Simsbury Ch.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruth | bp May 28, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Adams |
| Laodamia | b Jan 28, 1728-9 bp Feb 2, 1728-9 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Goodwin |
| Moses | bp July 18, 1731 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Waitstill Heath m/2 Elizabeth Wells |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Mary | bp July 26, 1741 (W Hfd) m Seth Barker |
| Samuel | bp Mch 2, 1755 " died Sept 2, 1772 ae 17 (W Hfd) |
| Rachel | m Noah Porter |
| Allyn | |

## JONATHAN MERRILL

Jonathan Merrill s of Daniel & Susannah (Pratt) born June 15, 1705 bp July 1, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) died 1788 mar Mary. Wife of Jonathan Merrill owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1729. (See New Hfd)

Children:
Martha bp Jan 28, 1728 (W Hfd) m Isaac Kellogg Jr.
Daniel bp Feb 15, 1730 "
Mary bp July 11, 1736 " m ? or Samuel Merrill

Est. of Samuel Merrill s of Gideon June 12, 1761:
Nathaniel
Mary wife of Elisha Steele
Hannah
Sisters and brother of Samuel.

## ISRAEL MERRILL

Israel Merrill s of Daniel & Susanna (Pratt) bp Apl 15, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 15, 1784 mar/1 Abigail Cadwell born Jan 5, 1722-3 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1723 (W Hfd) dau of Thomas Cadwell and Hannah Francis. Mar/2 Bethiah. Israel Merrill and Abigail his wife owned cov W Hfd Ch May 4, 1740.
Children:
Lois bp May 4, 1740 (W Hfd) m Abraham Humphrey
Abigail bp May 16, 1742 "
Rosanna bp Apl 22, 1744 "
Samuel bp Jan 19, 1746 " m/1 Sabra Flowers m/2 ( ) ( ) Steele
Marianne bp Feb 28, 1748 (W Hfd) m Ichabod Forbes
Hezekiah
Simeon m/1 Susannah Shepard m/2 Eunice ( ) m/3 Ruth Webster

## COLLARD MERRILL

Collard Merrill poss Pollard Merrill mar Oct 29, 1796 (W Hfd) Susanna Brace.
Children:
Pollard bp Dec 16, 1799 (W Hfd) m Mary Brace 1822
Lucina bp Nov 14, 1802 (2 Ch Rec & W Hfd) m Edward Steel 1821

## WILLIAM MERRILL

William Merrill. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0.
Children:
Edwin Henry bp May 16, 1813 (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS MERRILL

Thomas Merrill.
Children:
Thomas bp Nov 1, 1646 (HTR)

## CHARLES MERRILL

Charles Merrill s of Hezekiah & Sarah (Butler) born Sept 1755 died Mch 3, 1804 ae 49 bur Center Ch mar Christian

Marsh bp Aug 10, 1755 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 8, 1778 ae 23 bur Center Ch dau of Hezekiah Marsh and Christian Edwards. He poss mar second. Census 1790 - 2-3-3-0-0.
Children:
Christian b July 3, 1777 m John Root (Granby) May 15, 1798 (1 Ch Rec)
Infant -Sarah b Oct 14, 1778 died Dec 9, 1778 bur Center Ch
Catherine by second marriage poss m Thomas Seymour

## GIDEON MERRILL

Gideon Merrill s of Wilterton & Hannah (Waters) died Sept 8, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar June 5, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Bigelow bp July 2, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 9, 1750 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Bigelow and Sarah Spencer.
Children:
Gideon b 1749 d June 17, 1803 m Aug 1, 1776 Abigail Merrill
Samuel unm
Nathaniel b Feb 7, 1742 m Hannah Belden
Mary m Elisha Steel (P/R)
Hannah m Samuel Merry (P/R)

Abram Merrill Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.
Nathaniel Merrill Census 1790 - 1-1-5-0-0.
Jacob Merrill Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Gideon Merrill Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0.
Samuel Merrill Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Thomas Merrill Census 1790 - 4-0-3-0-0.
Thomas Merrill Jr. Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.

## HEZEKIAH MERRILL

Capt. Hezekiah Merrill s of Daniel & Susanna (Pratt) born Sept 11, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1760 bur Center Ch mar Apl 28, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Butler who m Aaron Bull Nov 13, 1763. She was bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 3, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Butler and Mary Easton.
Children:
Hezekiah b 1756 m Catharine Collyer
Charles b Sept 1755 m Christian Marsh
Daniel b 1748 eldest son
George b 1753 m Martha Smith Nevins
Jared unm
Manning

## MARRIAGES

Hannah Merrill m Francis Barnard Aug 15, 1644 (HTR).
Martha Smith Merrill dau of George (Hfd) m Timothy Gorham (NH) Feb 14, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Johann Merrill died Feb 7, 1761 bur Center Ch.
Daniel Merrill died June 24, 1792 ae 43 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Martha Smith Nevins wife of George Merrill died 1793 ae 37 bur Center Ch.

George Merrill Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-1.

HEZEKIAH MERRILL

Hezekiah Merrill s of Hezekiah & Sarah (Butler) died July 18, 1801 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar Oct 7, 1778 Catharine Collyer bp Nov 24, 1765 died 1849 dau of Hezekiah Collyer and Jennett Evans. Hezekiah Merrill one of 1st subsrs to Hfd Bk 1792. First Cashier. Census 1790 - 1-5-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Butler | b Feb 1, 1796 m Nathan Johnson |
| Child | died June 17, 1790 ae 1 bur Center Ch |

GEORGE MERRILL

George Merrill s of Hezekiah & Sarah (Butler) mar Feb 12, 1785 Martha Smith Nevins bp Oct 17, 1756 died Nov 30, 1793 ae 37 bur Center Ch dau of Robert Nevins and Mary Smith.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martha Smith | m Timothy Gorham | |
| Harriet | m ( ) Bancroft | |
| Mary | b Mch 1794 died Aug 31, 1882 | Old North |
| Sidney | | |

WILLIAM MERRITT

William Merritt mar Jan 26, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) Anne White who died June 9, 1828 ae 44 Maple Grove Cem dau of John White and Anna Waters. Anne wife of William Merritt bp May 7, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp May 21, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Edwin | bp " " " | Old North |
| Charles | bp May 4, 1810 " | |

CORNELIUS MERRY

Cornelius Merry s of Cornelius of Northampton and Rachel (Ballard) died Aug 9, 1760 ae 94 mar Bethiah. Cornelius Merry owned cov 1 Ch May 10, 1703. Cornelius Merry owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 22, 1720. Bethiah wife of Cornelius ad full com W Hfd Ch Feb 28, 1720.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cornelius | b Nov 15, 1702 (HTR) bp May 10, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Samuel | b Sept 16, 1704 (HTR) bp July 9, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) |

Sarah b Mch 27, 1706 (HTR) bp July 14, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m James Cadwell (P/R)
John b Apl 20, 1708 (HTR) bp Apl 20, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Dinah Flower
Rachel b Feb 11, 1709 (HTR) bp July 16, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Turner (P/R)
Bethia b Apl 20, 1712 (HTR) bp June 29, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Center (P/R)
Lydia b June 6, 1714 (HTR) m George Hubbard (P/R)
Mary b Jan 5, 1715 (HTR) bp Sept 1714 (W Hfd) m ( ) Welles (P/R)
Ebenezer b Jan 15, 1717 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1718 (W Hfd)
Leah m Isaac Hinsdale (P/R)

Hfd 1698; Irishman; settled in the West Division.
Mindwell m Isaac Lane of Middtn.

John Merry Census 1790 - 2-2-6-0-1.

## NATHAN MESSENGER

Nathan Messenger mar Rebecca. Rebecca wife of Nathan Messenger ad full com 1 Ch Mch 26, 1686-7.
Children:
Rebecca bp Apl 4, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) m William Kelsey
Son bp Mch 11, 1687-8 "
Child bp Apl 1690 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp May 8, 1698 " m/1 John Graham m/2 Joseph Tillotson

## RETURN MESSENGER

Return Messenger mar Sarah. Sarah wife of Return owned cov 1 Ch Mch 14, 1714.
Children:
Mary bp May 16, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)

## DANIEL MESSENGER

Daniel Messenger mar Lydia. Daniel Messenger ad full com 1 Ch Jan 27, 1711-2. Lydia wife of Daniel ad full com 1 Ch June 7, 1713.
Children:
Nehemiah bp Apl 11, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Hopkins Aug 22, 1739 (by JP) dau of Consider
Andrew bp Sept 2, 1716 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Jan 5, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Brace of Harwinton
Rachel bp Feb 19, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 4, 1737 ae 17 bur Center Ch
Lydia died 1725 ae 18 bur Center Ch

Susanna Messenger owned cov 1 Ch Jan. 13, 1722-3.
Charity dau of Susanna Messenger bp Feb 10, 1722-3 (2 Ch Rec).
Did Daniel Messenger poss m Lydia Wilson dau of Dea. John

& Lydia Cole bp Oct 26, 1673. Had 2 ch.

## SAMUEL MIGHILL

Samuel Mighill s of Rev. Thomas born 1685 (Scituate) died Apl 11, 1769 (S Hadley) mar/1 July 4, 1709 Sarah Dickinson born Apl 19, 1686 died Sept 26, 1712 (HTR) dau of Nehemiah Dickinson & Mary Cowley. Mar/2 Nov 2, 1714 (New London) Mrs. Sarah Prentiss. H.C. 1704. Sarah wife of Samuel Mighill rec'd 2 Ch Nov 29, 1719. In 1728 he deserted his wife and removed to Hadley. She in 1733 sued for divorce. They had no children. Taught the Grammar School in Hadley.
Children:
Sarah b Apl 12, 1710 m Moses Gunn Jan 18, 1739
Sarah b Sept 20, 1712 (HTR)
Mary dau of ( ) Mighill bp Sept 28, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)
(See Hadley Fam p 97) Caleb Watson gives land to his kinswoman Sarah present wife of Samuel Mighill 23 Aug 1715.

## DANIEL MILES

Daniel Miles mar Elizabeth who died Sept 15, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abigail | b Feb 10, 1718 (HTR) | bp Mch 1, 1719 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Feb 8, 1720 " | bp Feb 12, 1720 | " |
| Daniel | b Aug 20, 1723 " | bp Aug 25, 1723 | " |

## RICHARD MILES

Richard Miles mar Hannah Easton dau of Joseph Easton and Hannah. Hannah Miles owned cov 1 Ch May 17, 1696. Did he m/2 Abigail (Minor) Treadwell. (See Amer. Anc Vol 4, p 123).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp May 17, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) | dau of Hannah |
| Hannah | bp May 15, 1698 " | |
| Samuel | bp May 17, 1702 " | s of Richard of New Haven |

## MILARD

Son of Joseph Milard died Oct 9, 1803 ae 9 bur Center Ch.

## MILLER

Charles Miller m Violet Brace dau of Nathaniel Oct 26, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).
Nathaniel Miller Jr. (Middtn) m Elizabeth ( ) Bunce Dec 7, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Joshua Miller (Hfd) m Sally Cook (Hfd) July 4, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Miller (E Hfd) m Sally Burnham (E Hfd) Apl 4, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Annah Miller (Vt) m Ebenezer Bevins (Vernon) Sept 30,

1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Julia Ann Miller died Apl 4, 1802 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Joshua Miller died Aug 29, 1822 ae 53 (Christ Ch Rec).
Charles Miller Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.

## MILLS

Caroline Mills died Apl 3, 1802 ae 2 bur Center Ch. Dau of Zachariah & Mary.
Jedediah Mills Census 1790 - 3-3-6-0-0.

## JOHN MILLINGTON

John Millington/Millenton/Millinton died Mch 26, 1720 mar July 1, 1703 (HTR) Martha Reeve bp June 15, 1707. John Millington owned cov 1 Ch Mach 12, 1703-4, ad full com June 29, 1707.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Mch 12, 1703-4 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| Martha | bp Mch 23, 1706-7 | " |
| John | bp Aug 19, 1711 | " |

## UZAL MINER

Uzal Miner died Dec 1822 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Clark | bp Aug 23, 1821 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Mary Ann | bp " " | " |
| Jerusha Elizabeth | bp " " | " |
| Edwin | died July 28, 1814 ae 4½ | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child (Mary Ann) | died Sept 5, 1814 ae 1½ | " |
| Child | died Feb 21, 1817 ae 14 w | " |

Infant of Oliver Miner died May/June 12, 1802 ae 10 days (2 Ch Rec). bur Center Ch.
Henry son of Turner Miner aged 18 died 1798 (Courant Sept 17).

## MINTHORN

William (s of William Minthorn) bp Mch 24, 1744-5 (1 Ch Rec)
William Minthorn owned cov 1 Ch Jan 23, 1736-7.

## MIRANDA

Chloe Miranda (Hfd) m Joseph Underwood (Hfd) May 20, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Rhoda Miranda died Oct 3, 1809 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec).
Peter Miranda had wife Rose (L/R).

## MITCHELL

Elizabeth (dau of John Mitchell) bp Mch 4, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec) mar John Kilbourn as 2nd wife.
Sarah Mitchell m Abial Kilbourn June 5, 1712.

John Mitchell owned cov 1 Ch Mch 4, 1687-8 mar Elizabeth Graves dau of Marshall Graves.
Lot Mitchell (Hfd) m Mary Freeman (Colchester) Dec 8, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah dau of John Mitchell m Abraham Kilbourn June 5, 1712 & died Oct 3, 1719.

MIX

Daniel (s of Isaac Mix) bp Jan 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
Hannah Mix m Thomas Olmsted June 25, 1691 (HTR).
Betsey Mix (Hfd) m Andrew Cook (Hfd) Mch 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Christian Mix died Feb 29, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. dau of Stephen & Mary (Stoddard) Mix of Wethersfield.
Elisha Mix Census 1790 - 1-1-6-0-0.

MIZE

Polly Mize (Hfd) m (  ) Young (Windsor) Oct 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Edward Mize (Madison, N.Y.) m Nabby Spencer (Hfd) Jan 30, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
John (s of William Mize) died at Demerara 1795 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of William Mize died Mch 23, 1800 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
William Mize Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

MONROE

Hannah Monroe (Hfd) m James Morrison (Hfd) Sept 6, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

MONTAGUE

Infant of William Montague died July 9, 1819 ae 1 da (2 Ch Rec).
William Montague (Hfd) m Elizabeth Stillman Oct 20, 1812 (Weth Ch Rec).

JOHN MITCHELL

John Mitchell died July 28, 1683 mar Mary.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b ca 1655 |
| John | b ca 1658 m Elizabeth Graves |
| Sarah | b ca 1662 will |
| Margaret | b ca 1664 |
| Mabel | b ca 1666 |
| Miriam | b ca 1668 |

Hfd 1655; freeman 1667; inv. £132.

SAMUEL MOODY

Samuel Moody s of John & Sarah died Sept 22, 1689 (Hadley)

mar/1 Hannah. Mar/2 Sarah Deming who died Sept 29, 1717 dau of John Deming of Weth & Honor Treat. Moved to Hadley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | d Sept 19, 1689 m 23 Dec 1680 John Kellogg. Savage says Joseph |
| John | b July 24, 1661 m Sarah Evetts |
| Hannah | b Mch 5, 1663 d Jan 6, 1713 unm |
| Mary | m/1 Alexander Panton June 30, 1689 m/2 James Munn June 29, 1698 |
| Samuel | b Nov 28, 1670 m Sarah Lane |
| Ebenezer | b Oct 13, 1675 m Editha Day |

Sarah Moody widow of Dea. John of Hartford died in Hadley 1671. See Page 706 for John & Sarah Moody, his parents.

## JOHN MOODY

John Moody s of Samuel & Sarah (Deming) born July 24, 1661 died Nov 5, 1732 ae 71 (HTR) mar Apl 3, 1700 (HTR) Sarah Evetts who died 1751.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Feb 7, 1701 (HTR) bp June 15, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 27, 1775 ae 74 |
| Sarah | b May 21, 1702 (HTR) bp May 29, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m David Ensign |
| Hannah | b Aug 11, 1703 (HTR) bp Aug 15, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) unm in 1764 |
| Samuel | b Dec 7, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Anne Olmsted |
| Ebenezer | b Sept 6, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 8, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Ann who m David Porter |
| Silence | b Oct 21, 1707 (HTR) bp Oct 26, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m John Rowley of Harwinton |
| Patience | b Apl 5, 1709 (HTR) bp Apl 10, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 25, 1759 ae 50 unm |
| Nathaniel | b Sept 17, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 21, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) Harwinton |
| Adonijah | b May 13, 1717 (HTR) m Susannah Baker Apl 13, 1738 (HTR). She died Oct 9, 1738 (HTR) dau of Baysey & Hannah (Willet). Mar/2 Sarah Smith |

## JAMES MOOKLER

James Mookler/Mooker mar Mch 26, 1758 Sabra Center (1 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Oct 9, 1758 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Mary | m Joseph Burr |

Adonijah Moody (New Hfd) m Sarah as 2nd wife (See Litch).
Ebenezer Moody m Zerviah Seymour Nov 17, 1768.
Susannah Moody m Zachariah Watson (L/R).
Samuel Moody m Ann Olmsted dau of Thomas. Had: Samuel, Thomas, John & Nathaniel.

## PHILIP MOORE

Philip Moore s of Philip & Ruth died Jan 5, 1697-8 mar Lydia. Lydia wife of Philip Moore bp June 11, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) and owned cov. Possibly Negro.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Philip | bp June 11, 1693 | (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | bp June 11, 1693 | " |
| Sarah | bp July 30, 1693 | " |
| Lydia | bp " " " | " |
| Priscilla | bp July, 1695 | " |

Martin More bp Mch 8, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Isaac Moore m Ruth Stanley Dec 5, 1645 (HTR).
Hannah Moore (Windsor) m John Burr (Hfd) Apl 30, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Laura Moore (Windsor) m Joshua Cross (Blandford) Oct 31, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Temperance Moore died Mch 27, 1798 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Child of William Moore died June 25, 1797 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## EBENEZER MOORE

Ebenezer Moore died Apl 19, 1825 ae 70 (Museum) Old North mar Anna Nevins bp Nov 1, 1761 died Nov 1835 ae 74 Old North dau of Robert Nevins & Mary Smith. Census 1790 - 3-1-4-1-0.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Smith | died Apl 17, 1788 ae 2 | bur Center Ch |
| Ebenezer Jr. | died Aug 21, 1793 ae 17 mo | " " |
| Anna | died Jan 19, 1802 ae 3 | " " |
| Child | died Sept 5, 1805 | " " |
| David | died Jan 5, 1807 ae 4 | " " |
| James Grant | died May 3, 1807 ae 6 | " " |
| Mary Smith | died Mch 16, 1808 ae 18 | " " |
| Mary Smith | died ae 26 | " " |
| Robert | died 1814 ae 30 | " " |

## THOMAS MORGAN

Thomas Morgan died 1725 mar Rachel. Thomas Morgan owned cov 1 Ch Apl 10, 1692.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Apl 10, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Dau | b May 19, 1694 (HTR) |
| Sarah | perhaps above birth bp May 24, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Thomas Graves m/2 Jobannah Smith |
| Leah | b July 5, 1701 (HTR) bp July 13, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Cadwell |
| Hannah | b Nov 24, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | b Aug 27, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 1, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Abel Collyer |

Hfd 1690; West Division.

## DWELL MORGAN

Dr. Dwell (?) Morgan s of Isaac & Alice (Spaulding) of Plainfield born Oct 26, 1764 died Dec 28, 1838 ae 71 Old North mar/1 Elizabeth Cotton bp Sept 23, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1793 ae 22 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Cotton & Elizabeth Smith. Mar/2 Elizabeth (_____) Phelps 1795. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza | bp May 1, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) m William Pitkin of Philadelphia Apl 26, 1819 (Conn Mirror) |
| Julia E. | m Benjamin H. Br(___) of Rochester 1825 |
| William Henry | m Margaret J. Cheneward Apl 2, 1820 |

## MARRIAGES

Thankful Morgan (Hfd) m George Webster (Hfd) Nov 29, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Jedediah Morgan (Scipio, N.Y.) m Harriet (Steele) Smith (Hfd) Jan 26, 1812 (2 Ch Rec). (Morgan Gen p 118-9)
Esther Morgan (Hfd) m William S. Deming (Hfd) Apl 13, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
William Henry Morgan s of Dwell (Hfd) m Margaret J. Cheneward (Hfd) Apl 2, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

Infant of John Morgan Y.C. 1772 died Oct 7, 1781 bur Center Ch.
Son of Peter Morgan died Oct 19, 1803 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

John Morgan one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 - director.
John Morgan Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
John Morgan m Sarah Lancelot dau of Capt. Samuel & Sarah (Stillman). (See Morgan Gen p 92)

## ELIAS MORGAN

Elias Morgan mar/1 Aug 16, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) Lavinia Bull who died Sept 9, 1772 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of David Bull and Lois Porter. Mar/2 Nov 24, 1794 Sally (Bull) Smith widow of Daniel Smith. She died Apl 21, 1795 ae 29 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of David Bull & Lois Porter. Mar/3 Mch 6, 1796 Sally Webb born Nov 19, 1775 died Dec 12, 1805 ae 30 dau of Joseph Webb of Weth & Abigail Chester. Elias Morgan one of 1st subscrs Hdf Bk 1792. (Morgan Gen p 95)
Children: by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Jan 24, 1795 ae 5 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Maria Ann | m Thomas C. Coit of Natchez 1829 |
| | by third Marriage |
| Infant | died Mch 9, 1797 bur Center Ch |
| Daugh-Harriet | died Dec 17, 1805 ae 3½ bur Center Ch |

Charles Morgan Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.
Conn Courant Aug 18, 1812 at St. Croix Elias Morgan, merchant formerly of

## MORLEY

George (s of (  ) Morley) bp Oct 11, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Morley (Coventry) m Leonard Keney (Hfd) Nov 1, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Wife of (  ) Morley died May 3, 1813 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec).

## MORRIS

John Morrice early member 1 Ch died 1669. See Page 706.
Peter Morris m Kezia Ames Mch 9, 1718-9 (HTR).
Joseph Morris (Coventry) died Jan 14, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp of Peletiah Pierce.
Jacob Morris died June 6, 1777 bur Center Ch at exp of Jonathan Bull.

## MORSE

Cushing Allen (s of Ezekiel W. Morse) bp Oct 16, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Merril Morse (Vt) m Harriet Wilcox (Hfd) June 13, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Moses Morse died Feb 17, 1782 bur Center ch.
2 infants of William Morse died Dec 23, 1787 bur Center Ch.
William Morse Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.

## NORMAND MORRISON

Dr. Normand Morrison died Apl 10, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur in St. Paul's Churchyard near his son Allen, then a part of Dr. Morrison's homestead mar Anna (Allwood) Smith born England died Jan 31, 1763 ae 64 (1 Ch Rec). Normand Morrison owned 1 Ch Jan 18, 1735-6. Anna (Allwood) Smith widow of Capt. John Smith, a sea captain, who died on the voyage to Iceland about 1731. Dr. Normand Morrison is said to have had 7 children.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anna | b June 27, 1734 m Daniel Marsh | | |
| Allan | bp Jan 18, 1735-6 (1 Ch Rec) | | died Jan 7, 1761 |
| Marion | bp Mch 26, 1738 | " | m John Walker |
| Jennet | bp July 20, 1740 | " | m/1 William Knox |
| | m/2 John Calder | | |
| Margaret | m Robert Morison | | |

## RODERICK MORISON

Dr. Roderick Morison died Jan 12, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) ae 30 bur Center Ch mar Jan 16, 1744-5 (1 Ch Rec) Susanna Gross who m Joseph Phelps Jr. of Hebron Aug 11, 1760 and mar/3 Samuel Gilbert. She was born June 20, 1722 (HTR) bp June 24, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Jonah Gross & Susannah Howard.

Susannah Gross owned cov 1 Ch Apl 12, 1741, ad full com 1 Ch Sept 2, 1759.
Children:
Roderick bp Apl 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Susanna bp June 14, 1752 " died Jan 5, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Normand died Jan 9, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Susanna died Jan 20, 1750-1 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Daniel died Sept 9, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## BENJAMIN MORISON

Benjamin Morison mar May 18, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) Margaret Morrison. Benjamin Morison and Margaret his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 13, 1771.
Children:
William bp Jan 13, 1771 (1 Ch Rec)
Child perhaps above died Oct 18, 1771 bur Center Ch
Infant died Aug 27, 1775 bur Center Ch
Ifant died Jan 16, 1777 bur Center Ch

## JOHN MORISON

John Morison of Charleston, S.C. mar June 18, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) Philena Chapman who died Apl 20, 1810 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Infant died July 17, 1806 ae 8 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Dau died Oct 7, 1808 ae 15 mo "

## MARRIAGES

Anna Morison m Daniel Marsh July 10, 1751 (1 Ch Rec).
Susanna Morison m Joseph Phelps Jr. (Hebron) Aug 11, 1760 (1 Ch Rec).
James Morison (Hfd) m Hannah Monroe (Hfd) Sept 6, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

Rev. Evander Morison died Jan 30, 1762 bur Center Ch, brother of Dr. Normand, for a time minister at West Simsbury - now Canton.

## WILLIAM MORTON

William Morton mar Mch 21, 1670 Mary Burnham dau of Thomas Burnham and Ann.
Children:
John bp Mch 21, 1685-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Jane Williams?
Ann bp May 22, 1687 "
Mary bp Apl 5, 1690 "

Ruth (dau of Robert Moreton) bp Aug 10, 1729 (2 Ch Rec).

## MOSES

Timothy Moses (Simsbury) m Sarah Graham (Hfd) Jan 14, 1751

Hannah (dau of Joseph Moses) bp Jan 10, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec).

MOSS

Alpheus (s of Joseph Moss) bp July 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec).

MUIR

William Muir (Albany NY) died May 3, 1806 ae 52 bur Center Ch.

MUMFORD

Andrew (s of Andrew Mumford) died Aug 21, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Andrew Mumford ad full com 1 Ch Mch 31, 1751. Mary wife of Andrew ad full com 1 Ch Nov 3, 1751. Went to Bloomfield.
Ann Mumford m Phineas Cole May 4, 1752 (1 Ch Rec).

MURDOCK

Betsey Murdock (dau of Eliph of Windham) bp Oct 5, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

MURPHY

Edward Murphy, the soldier, died Apl 1, 1777 ae 33 bur Center Ch at exp of state.

MYERS

Cornelius Myers (Hudson) m Emma Clapp (Hfd) Feb 5, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of William Myers died May 13, 1772 bur Center Ch.
Child of William Myers died Sept 25, 1813 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec).

MICAH MUDGE

Micah Mudge mar Sept 23, 1670 Mary Alexander dau of George Alexander. Micah Mudge and wife rec'd 2nd Ch Jan 23, 1680. (See Northfield Hist p 503).
Children:
Susanna bp Aug 28, 1681 (2 Ch Rec)

WILLIAM MOSELEY

William Moseley of Hfd died June 12, 1824 mar Oct 6, 1785 by Rev Judah Champion (HTR) Laura Wolcott of Litchfield born Dec 15, 1761 died Jan 24, 1814 ae 52 Old North dau of Oliver Wolcott and Lorana Collins. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Charles b June 19, 1786 (HTR) died Mar 29, 1815 ae 28 Old North

## BENJAMIN MUNN

Benjamin Munn died Nov 1675 mar 1649 Abigail (Burt) Ball widow of Francis Ball. She mar/3 Dec 14, 1676 Thomas Stebbins. She was dau of Henry Burt of Springfield & Eulalia. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Springfield. Served in the Pequot War 1637; was one of those who received land in 1639 "by the town's courtesie"; his lot was on the east side of the "road to the Cow Pasture" (North Main Street) between Samuel Hale and Thomas Root. Was viewer of chimney and ladders 1647; removed to Springfield 1649. (See Northfield Hist p 503).

Abigail (dau of James Munn) bp Oct 27, 1700 (2 Ch Rec).
A Mr. Munn died Aug 21, 1799 bur Center Ch.

## THOMAS MUNSON

Thomas Munson died 1685. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to New Haven. His land was forfeited, sold to John Marsh, Nathaniel Kellogg and Zachary Field before Feb 1639-40; removed to New Haven. Was a signer of the fundamental agreement there June 4, 1639; was a man of position in the plantation and colony.

## COTTON MURRAY

Cotton Murray came from New Hampshire as early as 1777. Died Oct 22, 1813 ae 66 Old North mar Sept 22, 1774 Martha Brown (New Haven 1 Ch) who died Aug 1798 ae 55 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died July 13, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Aug 20, 1780 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died June 27, 1786 bur Center Ch |

Mary Cotton Murray died Feb 12, 1843 aged 61 years, b about 1782 (Christ Ch Rec).

## JOSEPH MYGATT

Dea. Joseph Mygatt died Dec 7, 1680 ae 84 mar Ann born 1602 died 1686. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob | b 1632 m Sarah Whiting |
| Mary | b 1637 m John Deming |

Came in the "Griffin" in 1633 with Cotton and Hooker; settled in Cambridge; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was near the junction of what are now Washington and Lafayette Sts; townsman 1642-7-52-60 and held other offices; was licensed to "sell strong liquors by retail" May 1656. His wife Ann b about 1602 aged about 65 in Oct 1667 and her husband testified in Oct 1666 that he was about 70 so born

about 1596. Inv. £368-11-6.

## JACOB MYGATT

Jacob Mygatt s of Joseph & Ann born 1633 mar Sarah Whiting who m John King Nov 1683. She was born 1645 died May 17, 1704 dau of William Whiting and Susannah.
Children:
Joseph m Sarah Webster
Sarah m/1 John Webster m/2 Benjamin Graham

## JOSEPH MYGATT

Joseph Mygatt s of Jacob & Sarah (Whiting) died Mch 1698 mar Nov 15, 1677 Sarah Webster who m Bevil Waters Dec 13, 1722 (1 Ch Rec). She was born June 30, 1655 died Feb 1744 ae 88 dau of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat. Sarah wife of Joseph rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 26, 1688.
Children:
Joseph b Oct 27, 1678 (HTR) m Elizabeth Taylor
Susanna b Oct 1, 1680 " dy
Mary b Dec 4, 1682 " m Daniel Bull
Jacob b Dec 9, 1684 " died Jan 29, 1684 (HTR)
Jacob b Nov 9, 1686 " bp Nov 14, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 1687 (HTR)
Thomas b Sept 11, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Sarah b Mch 9, 1691/2 (HTR) m Thomas King Nov 6, 17-12
Zebulon b Nov 1, 1693 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Rachel Merrick m/2 Dorothy Waters
Dorothy b Jan 26, 1696 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Steele Dec 5, 1715

## JOSEPH MYGATT

Joseph Mygatt s of Joseph & Sarah (Webster) born Oct 27, 1678 (HTR) died Dec 27, 1724 ae 47 mar Feb 26, 1705-6 Elizabeth Taylor who m Benjamin Stephens of Danbury. She was born Sept 17, 1682 dau of John Taylor and Thankful Woodward.
Children:
Jacob bp Dec 22, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Butler
Mary bp May 10, 1708 " m Timothy Stanley Nov 13, 1729
Joseph bp Feb 19, 1709-10 " m Elizabeth Starr dau of Benjamin & Eunice (Taylor)
Susannah bp Dec 23, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Sarah bp Jan 10, 1713-4 " m Capt. William Tiley

## ZEBULON MYGATT

Zebulon Mygatt s of Joseph & Sarah (Webster) born Nov 1, 1693 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1693 mar/1 Nov 20, 1720 Rachel Merr-

ick born Mch 28, 1701 died May 14, 1721 ae 20 dau of Thomas Merrick & Hannah Dumbleton. (See Burt's Hist of Spgfd) Mar/2 Dorothy Waters born Aug 28, 1704 (HTR) bp Sept 3, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 18, 1776 ae 80 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Waters & Sarah Fenn.

Children: by 1st Marriage

George b Apr 17, 1721 (HTR) died 1745 at Louisburg

by 2nd Marriage

Thomas b Jan 1723-4 (HTR) bp Jan 12, 1723-4 (2 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1727 (HTR)

Webster b 1725 (HTR) bp Oct 10, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) m

Sabra b Oct (HTR) bp Oct 5, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Hosmer

Austin bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Lament Blinn

Caroline m Josiah Atwood, Jr.

Rachel b ca 1737 m Hezekiah Winchell

Roger b ca 1737 died 1760 ae 23 prob unm in army

Thomas b ca 1739 died Dec 4, 1760 bur Center Ch

Zebulon m Abigail

Dau m ( ) Austin

Joseph

## JACOB MYGATT

Jacob Mygatt s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Taylor) born Dec 22, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) died 1748 mar Nov 19, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Butler born Jan 21, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Jan 22, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Butler and Mary Easton.

Children:

Jacob bp May 9, 1731 (2 Ch Rec)

Jonathan bp Apl 1, 1733 (Bolton) only son in will

## ZEBULON MYGATT

Zebulon Mygatt s of Zebulon & Dorothy (Waters) died July 11, 1789 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar Abigail ( ) who died Aug 2, 1789 ae 67 bur Center Ch. Abigail Mygatt Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.

Children:

Elisha bp Apl 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)

Child died Nov 14, 1767 bur Center Ch

Dorothy m Ashbel Barnard

Catharine m Waitstill Dickinson

Jane (dau of Thomas Mygatt & Lucy Oakes of Weth) bp Oct 29, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN MCALPIN

John McAlpin died Nov 12, 1797 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar. She died Sept 18, 1793 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.

Children:

Child died Mch 7, 1787 ae 1 bur Center Ch

Dau died May 22, 1794 ae 6 bur Center Ch

## MC CARTY

Helen McCarty (Hfd) m Ira Wadsworth (Hfd) Nov 28, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN MC CRACKEN

John McCracken Y.C. 1792 mar June 21/28, 1801 Rebecca Hopkins who died Nov 15, 1803 ae 21 bur Center Ch dau of Dr Lemuel Hopkins and Rene. (See Yale Biog Vol 5 p 209?)

## JAMES MC CURDY

James McCurdy died May 11/12, 1802 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Polly McCurdy bp May 4, 1794 (2 Ch Rec)
Nancy McCurdy b ca 1790 bp May 4, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) ae 13 Thomas Patch gdn Feb 24, 1803 m William Crawford at Natchez Apl 22, 1810.
John McCurdy died at sea 1804 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).

## EDWARD MC GIVER

Edward McGiver of N.Y. mar May 24, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Phila Waters who died Feb 10, 1813 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec).

## ALLEN MC KEE

Allen McKee or McKey died Feb 9, 1802 ae 40 bur Center Ch mar Sarah ( ).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty | b ca 1790 |
| Sally | b ca 1792 |
| Henry | b ca 1795 |
| Anna | b ca 1799 |
| Child | died 1802 (Conn Courant Feb 15) |
| Child | died Apl 30, 1794 ae 5 bur Center Ch |

Sarah McKee (Hfd) m James M. Holmes (Providence) Apl 12, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Martha McKee (Hfd) m Chauncey Waters (Hfd) May 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

## MC KNELL

John McKnell, a soldier, died June 17, 1775 ae 60 bur Center Ch.

## JOHN MC KNIGHT

John McKnight died Mch 16, 1785 (Ellington) mar Jerusha Crane who die Sept 5, 1783 (Ellington). John McKnight owned cov 1 Ch Apr 22, 1750.
Children:
Mary bp Apl 22, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Henry

John bp Nov 24, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 26, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Thomas bp May 9, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
Robert bp Feb 14, 1753 " died Feb 14, 1753 bur Center Ch
Jerusha
Esther
Sarah
John b 1759 m/1 Charity Abbe m/2 Jerusha Kent

John McKnight of Hfd m Elizabeth Sandford of Middtn May 7, 1796 (Middtn Christ Ch).

## NEIL MC LEAN

Dr. Neil McLean died Jan 17, 1784 ae 82 bur Center Ch mar/1 Jan 5, 1736/7 Hannah (Stillman) Caldwell widow of John Caldwell. She was born Nov 7, 1702 (Hadley) died Apl 23, 1755 ae 52 bur Center Ch dau of George Stillman and Rebecca Smith. Mar/2 May 12, 1757 Hannah ( ) Knowles widow of Capt. John Knowles. She died Jan 30, 1766 bur Center Ch. He practised medicine in Hartford and had a country seat near the line between Bloomfield and Hartford.
Children:
Allen bp Oct 2, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 19, 1741 ae 3 bur Center Ch.
Lachlan bp Nov 4, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) m Lucy Humphrey
Allan bp Dec 13, 1741 " m Mary Sloan
John bp Jan 29, 1743-4 " m Sarah Goodwin
Neil bp Feb 9, 1745-6 " m Anna Clapp
Katharine bp Sept 25, 1748 " died Oct 26, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## ALLAN MC LEAN

Allan McLean born Aug 1, 1715 died Apl 9, 1786 (Bolton or Vernon) mar/1 Oct 28, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) Susannah Beauchamp who died Dec 6, 1741 ae 30 bur Center Ch dau of John Beauchamp and Margaret. Mar/2 Dec 6, 1744 Mary Loomis born Sept 23, 1723 died Aug 6, 1790 (Bolton or Vernon) ae 65 dau of Jabez Loomis and Mary (Terry).
Children:
Mary b Sept 10, 1745 m/1 Beriah Bronson m/2 Oliver Skinner
Alexander b July 1, 1747 m Joanna Smith

## ALLAN MC LEAN

Allan McLean s of Dr. Neil & Hannah (Stillman) Caldwell born Dec 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1829 mar Mary Sloan of New Haven who died Oct 28, 1795 ae 49 bur Center Ch. Allan McLean owned cov 1 Ch Nov 4, 1764. Mary wife of Allan McLean owned cov 1 Ch Mch 10, 1771.
Children:
Catherine bp Nov 18, 1764 (1 Ch Rec)

James bp July 17, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 1827 ae 59 Old North
Helena bp Mch 17, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m James Newell June 10, 1791
Infant died Dec 8, 1777 bur Center Ch
Infant died Oct 3, 1778 " "

JOHN MC LEAN

John McLean s of Dr. Neil & Hannah (Stillman) (Caldwell) born Jan 29, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 22, 1822 ae 78 mar Sarah Goodwin (according to Church rec) born 1747 died May 5, 1817 ae 70 dau of Daniel Goodwin & Dorothy Cole. John McLean and Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 5, 1771.
Children:
Child died Apl 17, 1767 bur Center Ch

NEIL MC LEAN

Neil McLean s of Dr. Neil & Hannah (Stillman) (Caldwell) born Feb 9, 1745-6 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 4, 1793 ae 47 bur Center Ch (2 Ch Rec) mar Anna Clapp born 1748 died Dec 2, 1834 ae 86 dau of Elijah Clapp & Ann Benton. May have mar/ 1 Peggy Kelly Jan 31, 1767 (Viets Rec). Census 1790 - 2-6-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Aug 7, 1772 bur Center Ch
Infant died June 25, 1791 s.b. (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hugh bp July 24, 1774 (Viets Rec)
Hannah bp " " " "

TRUEMAN MC LEAN

Trueman McLean s of Neil & Anna (Clapp) died July 3, 1813 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec) mar June 8, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Wadsworth who m ( ) Wells. She was dau of Henry Wadsworth and Betsey Bidwell.
Children:
Donald Walter (grandson of Mrs. Allan McLean) bp July 1, 1814 (2 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth

Salmon Bidwell of Weth m Catharine McLean of Hfd Dec 16, 1796 (Middtn Christ Ch).
Henry (s of Catherine McLean) bp Nov 9, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet (dau of Catherine McLean) bp Nov 9, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

MARRIAGES

Betsey McLean (Hfd) m Caleb Galpin (Berlin) June 19, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Ann McLean (Hfd) m Richard Wadsworth (Hfd) Nov 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
James McLean (Windsor) m Polly Wilson (Windsor) Dec 22, 18-14 (2 Ch Rec).

Allen McLean (Hfd) m Lucy Springer at New London Feb 14, 1797.
Charles McLean (Hfd) m Anne Babcock Aug 17, 1794 Coventry.

Neal McLean died Aug 22, 1782 ae 70 bur Center Ch probably "the old soldier" to whom the selectmen at Hartford were directed to give a small piece of land and a house on the bank of the Little River "for his use as long as he lives."

## TIMOTHY NASH

Timothy Nash s of Thomas & Margery (Baker) born 1626 died Mch 13, 1699 mar 1657 Rebecca Stone who died Mch/Apr 1709 dau of Rev. Samuel Stone.
Children;

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca | dy |
| Samuel | dy d 1668 Hadley |
| Thomas | m Hannah Coleman |
| Joseph | unm |
| Timothy | |
| John | m/1 Hannah Porter m/2 Elizabeth Kellogg |
| Samuel | unm |
| Hope | m Isaac Warner |
| Ebenezer | m Mary Scott |
| Daniel | m Experience Clark |
| Mary | dy |
| Ephraim | m Joanna Smith |

Hfd 1661; removed to Hadley 1663. (See 50 Puritan Ancestors and Hadley Fam).

## JOSEPH NASH

Sgt. Joseph Nash s of Thomas & Margery (Baker) died 1678 mar/1 Mary who died Dec 25, 1654 in New Haven. Mar/2 bef June 1665 Margaret ( ) Smith widow of Arthur Smith. She mar/3 Stephen Hart and died Mch 1, 1693/4. Joseph and Margaret Nash separated to 2nd Ch - original members. From New Haven.
Children;

| | |
|---|---|
| John | |
| Hannah | |
| Sarah | m Noah Cook |

Freeman 1658; appointed sealer of weights for the counties and for Hartford 1670; granted liberty to set up a shop Aug 8, 1671; constable 1661; townsman 1672.

## MOSES NASH

Moses Nash s of John & Elizabeth (Kellogg) born July 2, 1696 died Jan 26, 1760 ae 63 mar/1 Rebecca Graves born May 4, 1700 died Oct 6, 1743 (HTR) dau of John Graves and Sarah White. Mar/2 Oct 30, 1774 Mary (Cook) Kellogg widow of Stephen Kellogg. She was born Mch 20, 1700 died Sept 21, 1775 ae 75 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Moses Cook and Mary Bar-

nard. (See Hadley Fam)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Oct 1, 1728 (HTR) bp Sept 15, 1728 (W Hfd Ch) m Mary Graves |
| Sarah | b July 20, 1731 (HTR) bp July 25, 1731 (W Hfd) died Jan 1736-7 (HTR) |
| Abigail | b Dec 12, 1733 (HTR) bp Dec 1733 (W Hfd) m Elisha Stillman |
| Joseph | b Dec 30, 1735 (HTR) m Ann Skinner |
| Moses | b Mch 25, 1725 died Jan 1736-7 (HTR) |
| Sarah | b Apl 26, 1738 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1738 (W Hfd) m John Marsh as 3rd wife |
| Rebecca | b Jan 8, 1722-3 m/1 Alexander Porter m/2 Stephen Chubb |

NEAL

Edward Neal (Westfield) m Margaret Higginson (Farm) July 5, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).

NETHERCOLL

Christian Nethercoll m Benjamin Harbor Aug 22, 1644 (HTR).

NELSON

Child of Isaac Nelson died Sept 15, 1803 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch.
Stephen Robbins (s of Stephen & Amelia (Robins) Nelson) b Feb 10, 1801 (HTR). Old North

NEPTON

Sarah Nepton died July 24, 1797 ae 29 bur Center Ch.
Sim Nepton died Sept 28, 1799 ae 36 bur Center Ch.

NEWHALL

Thomas (s of Thomas Newhall) bp Oct 29, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).

NORCUTT

Betsey (dau of ( ) Norcutt) bp May 10, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

NORTHAM

Mary wife of Samuel Northam rec'd 2nd Ch June 19, 1698.

NORTHROP

Susan Northrop (Milford) m Thomas P. Sweetser (Hfd) Aug 24, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

ROBERT NEVINS

Robert Nevins died June 5, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) ae 50 bur Center Ch mar Mary Smith who m Capt. Hugh Ledlie Feb 4, 1770 (1 Ch Rec). She was born Nov 10, 1728 died 1809 ae 79 bur Center Ch dau of John Smith and Ann Allwood.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Oct 1, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m Christian Seymour (L/R). Had s Samuel. |
| Mary | bp Nov 17, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Joseph Church m/2 William Imlay |
| Marion | bp Oct 17, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 4, 1770 ae 17 bur Center Ch |
| Martha Smith | bp Oct 17, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m George Merrill |
| Robert | bp Apl 8, 1759 " died 1780 ae 21 bur Center Ch |
| Anna | bp Nov 1, 1761 " m Ebenezer Moore |
| Samuel | bp Mch 25, 1764 " died July 27, 1765 ae 2 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Miriam | |

Mary Nevins m Robert Burns (N.Y.) Oct 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).
Samuel Nevins (Hfd) m Eliza Seymour (Hfd) Aug 31, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
John Nevins Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Benton Gen says John Nevins m Lydia Benton dau of Moses.

## JAMES NEWELL

James Newell mar Rachel who died Oct 29, 1789 ae 25 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0. Mar/2 June 10, 1791 Helen McLean bp Mch 17, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Allan McLean & Mary Sloan.

## SAMUEL NEWEL

Samuel Newel of Farm s of Thomas died Feb 15, 1753 mar Dec 20, 1683 Mary Hart who died Apl 28, 1752 ae 86 dau of Thomas Hart. (See Farm Rec)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Dec 23, 1697 bp June 26, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m John Steel |
| Daniel | b Apl 18, 1700 bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Norton |
| Samuel | b Feb 19, 1687 bp June 19, 1687 m Sarah Norton |
| Thomas | b Mch 1, 1691 bp Mch 2, 1689-90 m Mary Lee |
| John | b Jan 17, 1693 bp Jan 29, 1693 m Elizabeth Hawley |
| Daniel | dy |
| Nathaniel | b Feb 20, 1704 m Esther Hart |
| Sarah | b June 17, 1707 bp June 22, 1707 m Hezekiah Gridley |

## ROGER NEWTON

Rev. Roger Newton died June 7, 1683 mar Mary Hooker who

died Feb 4, 1676 at Milford dau of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Susanna. First minister at Farmington.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Oct 20, 1646 (HTR) in Milford m/1 Martha Fenn m/2 Sarah ( ) Fowler |
| John | bp June 6, 1656 m Lydia Ford |
| Roger | m Abigail Fletcher |
| Susanna | m John Stone of Milford m/2 Samuel Burwell |
| Ezekiel | bp 1660 |
| Sarah | bp 1662 m John Wilson of New Haven |
| Alice | bp 1664 m Daniel Buckingham |
| Mary | m Edward Jackson |

## ADAM NICHOLS

Adam Nichols died Aug 25, 1682 mar Anna Wakeman dau of John Wakeman and Elizabeth Hopkins. Came from New Haven.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Aug 10, 1645 drowned at Hadley |
| Barachiah | bp Feb 14, 1647 m/1 William ( ) m/2 James ( ) |
| Esther | bp Mch 10, 1650 |
| Lydia | bp Feb 28, 1652 |
| Hannah | |
| Sarah | |
| Ebenezer | |
| Esther | m ( ) Ellis |

## CYPRIAN NICHOLS

Capt. Cyprian Nichols s of Cyprian who came to Hartford 1664 from Witham, Co. Essex, Eng. He died Jan 2, 1756 ae 84 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Helena Talcott born June 17, 1674 died May 12, 1702 (HTR) dau of John Talcott and Helena Wakeman. Mar/2 May 24, 1705 (HTR) Mary Spencer who died Feb 10, 1756 ae 75 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Spencer and Sarah Richardson. Cyprian Nichols Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com Dec 5, 1724. Helen wife of Cyprian Nichols Jr. ad full com 1 Ch 1698. Mary wife of Cyprian Nichols Jr ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712. Helena Talcott owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp July 10, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 14, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Jacob Webster m/2 William Powell |
| Cyprian | bp May 17, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Agnes Humphrey |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Samuel | bp Apl 14, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m |
| James | bp Feb 2, 1708-9 " m Mary Wadsworth Jan 12, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp Oct 21, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Farnsworth |
| Mary | bp Oct 4, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Griswold (Windsor) June 26, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | bp June 10, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Sarah | bp June 8, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Return Strong |

(Windsor) Jan 19, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp May 8, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) m Elisha Bigelow
Thankful bp July 22, 1722 " m Ebenezer Barnard
Helena b 1711 m/1 James Macleary m/2 Thomas Long

CYPRIAN NICHOLS

Cyprian Nichols s of Cyprian & Helena (Talcott) bp May 17, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died 1745 mar Agnes Humphrey who m Isaac Seymour. She was bp Feb 17, 1711-2 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 29, 1793 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Humphrey and Agnes Spencer. Cyprian Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729. Agnes wife of Cyprian Nichols ad full com 1 Ch Oct 2, 1743.
Children:
Rachel bp Nov 18, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 17, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) ae 62 bur Center Ch
George bp Dec 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Lord

WILLIAM NICHOLS

Capt. William Nichols s of Cyprian & Mary (Spencer) bp Oct 21, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 1767 at sea (1 Ch Rec) mar Feb 5, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Farnsworth bp July 5, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 15, 1771 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Farnsworth and Mary Olcott. William Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729. Mary Farnsworth owned cov 1 Ch Jan 8, 17-37-8. Mary wife of William Nichols ad full com 1 Ch Feb 7, 1741-2. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-1-0.
Children:
Rachel bp Feb 17, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec)
William bp Oct 11, 1741 " died Oct 14, 1792 ae 51 bur Center Ch
Mary bp Apl 10, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 9, 1803 ae 60 bur Center Ch
Abigail bp Apl 7, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 5, 1750 ae 5 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Cyprian bp June 18, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 28, 1749 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch
Abigail bp Apl 7, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Caty bp Feb 24, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 3, 1831 ae 79 Old North
Anna bp Jan 16, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m Roswell Stanley as 2nd wife Sept 18, 1791 (2nd Ch Rec)
James bp July 10, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel
Hannah bp Mch 2, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) m John Hall of Middtn
Infant died Feb 8, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Sarah m John Jeffrey Oct 28, 1766

John Graham son of Anna Nichols born May 30, 1778 (HTR).

CYPRIAN NICHOLS

Cyprian Nichols s of George & Eunice (Lord) born May 4, 1773 died Aug 13, 1853 mar Apl 18, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Sooter born Dec 26, 1777 died Sept 23, 1848 dau of John Sooter.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Caty | bp Aug 13, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 28, 1801 ae 16 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Maria | m George Beach Sr. |
| Catharine | m Isaac Toucey |
| Emily Tisdall | died Apr 8, 1831 ae 28 Old North |
| Sarah Sooter | m George Beach Jr. |
| Cyprian Tisdale | died Dec 18, 1806 ae 1 |

## LUCINS NICHOLS

Lucins Nichols mar Aug 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Nancy Humphrey dau of George Humphrey and Salome.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Mch 11, 1815 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Oct 27, 1820 ae 3 w " |
| Maria | b Apl 7, 1818 m Joseph Henry Rockwell Feb 3, 1841 (See Windsor Hist p 656) |
| Lemuel Humphrey | bp Jan 1828 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Harriet | bp Jan 1828 |

Maria bp Jan 1828 (2 Ch Rec).

## JAMES NICHOLS

Capt. James Nichols s of Cyprian & Mary (Spencer) bp Feb 2, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1785 ae 78 bur Center Ch mar Jan 12, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Wadsworth bp Oct 18, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) died June 28, 1783 ae 70 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Wadsworth and Joanna Hovey. James Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729. Mary Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch Apl 4, 1736.

## GEORGE NICHOLS

George Nichols s of Cyprian & Agnes (Humphrey) bp Dec 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1786 ae 44 bur Center Ch mar Eunice Lord bp Sept 22, 1745 (Weth) died Apl 19, 1794 ae 48 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Lord. Widow Eunice Nichols Census 1790 - 0-1-1-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Apl 5, 1783 bur Center Ch |
| Cyprian | b May 4, 1773 m Mary Sooter |
| George | b ca 1781 m Clarissa |

George chose Cyprian Nichols gdn Dec 20, 1795.

Richard Nichols m Lois Burnham July 19, 1761 or Aug 22, 1760 (Middtn Rec).

## JAMES NICHOLS

James Nichols s of William & Mary (Farnsworth) born July 10, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 13, 1790 ae 33 bur Center Ch mar/1 Rachel (  ) who died 1789 ae 26 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Bethiah Clay who m Edmund Deming?. Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.

MARRIAGES

Widow Bethia (Clay) Nichols (Hfd) m Edmund Deming (Hebron) Apl 2, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
James Nichols m Betsey Buckland (Hfd) Oct 24, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Noah Nichols (colored? m Gusta Dolphin (Hfd) Oct 14, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Sophia Nichols m Nathaniel Pease Oct 31, 1751 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Nichols m Jacob Webster Feb 16, 1717-8 (HTR).

DEATHS

John Nichols (the aged) died Jan 4, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Widow Meriba Nichols died Aug 17, 1770 ae 67 bur Center Ch.
Daughter of Widow Meriba Nichols died Apl 19, 1769 bur Center Ch.
Margaret Nichols died Oct 22, 1796 ae 67 bur Center Ch (2 Ch Rec).
James Nichols died Oct 5, 1822 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec).

BAPTISMS

Sarah (dau of Sarah Nichols) bp Mch 9, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec).

CYPRIAN NICHOLS

Cyprian Nichols born 1642 died 1698. Came to Hartford 1664 from Witham, Co. Essex, Eng.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cyprian | m/1 Helena Talcott m/2 Mary Spencer |
| Sarah | m/1 William Webster Nov 28, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Samuel Catlin |
| Mary | m Ephraim Turner |
| Elizabeth | m William Davenport |

Hfd 1664; bought house and land of William Whiting of London on the highway now Governor St which had been his father's house lot, Apl 6, 1664; freeman May 21, 1668; townsman 1670-5-6-85-8-92-6-7. He testified in 1707 that he lived for thirteen years in the same house in Hfd with William Westwood.

HENRY NICKOLSON

Henry Nickolson died 1739 mar June 8, 1729 (HTR) Hannah Spencer who m Nathaniel White as 2nd wife. She was born Feb 16, 1708-9 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Jared Spencer and Sarah Day. Hannah Nickolson owned cov 1

Children:
Sarah bp Apl 12, 1730 (1 Ch Rec)
Ambrose bp Apl 15, 1733 "
Henry bp Apl 27, 1735 "
Hannah bp Sept 25, 1737 "

## JONATHAN NOBLE

Jonathan Noble s of Thomas & Elizabeth (Deming) born May 23, 1721 died Apl 11, 1781 ae 59 (Simsbury) mar Elizabeth (Cole) Andrus widow of Elijah Andrus. She was born Sept 8, 1714 d 1791 ae 77 (Simsbury) dau of John Cole and Elizabeth Goodwin. (See Noble Gen p 196)
Children:
Jonathan bp Aug 21, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) d Sept 15, 1770 ae 22
William bp Feb 11, 1749-50 " m/1 Phebe Wilcox m/2 Mary Stedman m/2 ( ) Moore
Phineas bp Nov 10, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Humphrey m/2 Sarah Humphrey
Elijah m Maria Humphrey
Mary m Theophilus Woodbridge as 2nd wife
Roswell m/1 Susannah Fuller m/2 Ann (Wadsworth) Francis

## THOMAS NOBLE

Thomas Noble s of Thomas & Sarah (Root) born Feb 6, 1725 d May 21, 1801 ae 76 (Westfield) mar Susanna Cole bp Aug 13, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 15, 1806 ae 80 (Westfield) dau of John Cole and Elizabeth Goodwin. (See Noble Gen p 197)
Children:
Eunice bp Apl 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Noah Loomis
Child (Jerusha) died Jan 16, 1759 bur Center Ch
Susanna m Moses Root
Thomas died Apl 4, 1756 ae 4
Sally m Ebenezer Fowler
Jerusha died Sept 17, 1763 ae 3
Dorothy m John B. Berry
Calvin m Charlotte Morgan
Luther m/1 C Gray m/2 A Williams
Molly m Enoch Stiles
Nancy m Jacob Loomis

## JOHN NORTH

John North of Farmington mar Apl 25, 1700 Mary Seymour born Nov 1670 (HTR) bp Nov 20, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Seymour and Mary Watson.
Children:
Margaret bp Apl 13, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Prior
Ruth bp Jan 10, 1702-3 " m Isaac Cowles
Jonathan bp July 10, 1704 " m Mary Wolcott
Josiah bp May 26, 1706 " m Temperance B
Samuel bp Aug 1, 1708 (Farm) m Lois Porter

Eunice bp Feb 1710-1 (Farm) m ( ) Hawley

David North (Berlin) m Sally Benton (Hfd) Apl 6, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

JOHN NORTON

John Norton of Farmington.
Children:
Ebenezer bp Aug 22, 1703 (2 Ch Rec)

Ann Norton m John Warner June 28, 1649 (HTR).
Mrs. Sarah Norton (Kensington) m Hon. John Huntington (Windham) Aug 7, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).
Nevi Norton (Hfd) m Sally Pratt (Hfd) Sept 18, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

NOTT

Polly Nott died Feb 6, 1808 ae 62 (2 Ch Rec).

ISAAC OAKES

Isaac Oakes mar/1 Nov 28, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Bidwell who died July 24, 1766 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Mary Barrett who died Dec 30, 1779 ae 36 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Barrett. Mar/3 Mrs. Isabel Spencer da of John Spencer?
Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0.
Children: by 2nd Marriage
Thomas bp May 3, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) died May 3, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Child of David Oakes died Nov 5, 1786 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
David Oakes Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

OGDEN

Jacob Ogden Census 1790 -1-1-8-0-0 m Jerusha Rockwell.
Clarissa (dau of Jacob Ogden) died Mch 18, 1794 ae 15 bur Center Ch.
David Longworth Ogden b Oct 1792 m Sarah Amanda Judson. (See 1st Ch New Haven) (See Yale Biog p 687 Vol 6)
Jacob Ogden was a merchant on Ferry St. and a founder of Christ Ch.
Anne Ogden (Hfd) m William Wetmore (Hfd) Nov 29, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Jerusha Ogden m William Wetmore, Stow, Ohio 1826 at New Haven. (Sept) m/2 Jabez Burrill
Jacob Ogden one of the 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.
Elizabeth Mackey infant dau bp Mch 10, 1785 (Middtn Christ Ch).

OLIVE

Husband of Mary Olive died Nov 28, 1752 bur Center Ch.

Last will & testament (LWT) of William Olive? submitted by Mary Olive widow and executor Feb 25, 1753.

OLFORD OR OLVORD

William Olvord died Sept 16, 1778 ae 37 bur Center Ch.
Son (of Widow Lydia Olford) died Dec 4, 1782 ae 9 bur Center Ch.

ORR

J. Orr died Feb 16, 1789 ae 66 bur Center Ch at exp of town.

OSBORNE

White Osborne (Danbury) m Peggy Shepard (Hfd) Dec 25, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

OVID

Phebe Ovid (Hfd) m Giff Johnson (Middtn) Nov 14, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).

OWEN

Sally Owen (Hfd) m Edward Butler (Weth) May 30, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott died 1654-5 mar Abigail who died May 26, 1693 ae 78. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | m Mary |
| Samuel | m Sarah Stocking |
| John | bp Feb 3, 1649-50 (HTR) m Mary (Blackleach) Welles |
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 7, 1645 (HTR) m Timothy Hyde |
| Hannah | |

An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in the distribution of 1639 fronted on Meeting House Square; this was land which he had bought of Edward Hopkins, his first location having been directly east of the square. This lot comprised the square, fronting on Main St now bounded by Pearl, Trumbull and Asylum Sts. On the southeast corner he erected a dwelling for his own occupation which he continued in possession of his family for several generations. Mr. Goodwin, in his "Descendants of Thomas Olcott" says that this dwelling was demolished in 1824 to make room for the large block called Union Hall which was in its turn removed when the great pile of the Connecticut Mutual building was erected. He was a merchant and carried on trade with parties in Virginia for tobacco. Constable 1641; will dated Nov 20, 1653, in it he mentions his "beloved

mother Mrs. Margrett Charlfount, sister Mrs. Mary Hardey (?) mother Hoare: Brother Will. Wadsworth, Brother Will. Lewis Senr, deare Brethren and friends, John Talcott and Edward Stebbin Overseers"; inv Feb 13, 1653-4 £1466-8-5. Mrs. Abigail Olcott carried on his husband's business after his death. She bought, let and sold lands, loaned money on mortgages, security, "made contracts for delivering goods, etc."

## THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott s of Thomas & Abigail mar Mary who died May 3, 1721. Mary wife of Thomas Olcott Sr ad full com 1 Ch Oct 1, 1693:
Children:

- Abigail
- Mary m John Case Sept 12, 1684 (Simsbury Rec)
- Thomas m Sarah Foote
- Samuel
- John
- Timothy m/1 ( ) m/2 Mary (Dudley) Field m/3 Elizabeth ( ) Spencer

Freeman May 1658; was living in 1719, prob at Simsbury after. The Olcott family were prominent and influential in Hartford for many generations.

## THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott s of Thomas & Mary mar Nov 30, 1691 (Weth) Sarah Foote who died July 24, 1756 ae 86 dau of Nathaniel Foote and Margaret Bliss. Thomas Olcott Jr owned cov 1 Ch May 7, 1693, ad full com Sept 19, 1708. Sarah wife of Thomas Olcott ad full com 1 Ch Apl 19, 1696.
Children:

- Abigail b Aug 4, 1692 bp May 7, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 17, 1710 (HTR)
- Sarah b Dec 12, 1694 bp Dec 23, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Dean
- Mary b Nov 21, 1696 bp Nov 22, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Stoughton
- Cullick b Apl 18, 1699 bp Apl 23, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Susanna
- Nathaniel b Sept 11, 1701 bp Sept 21, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Pitkin who m William Bidwell.
- John bp July 26, 1702 (2 Ch Rec)
- Josiah b Mch 2, 1703 bp Mch 7, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Penelope Beckwith
- Margaret b Apl 12, 1705 m Richard Ely
- Hannah b Aug 4, 1707
- Elizabeth b Nov 17, 1709 m Col. John Pitkin
- Child b 1712
- Thomas b ( ) 20, 1713 m/1 Sarah Easton m/2 Sarah (Tomlinson) Thompson

(See Olcott Gen, Foote Gen p 50)

## TIMOTHY OLCOTT

Dea. Timothy Olcott s of Thomas & Mary born 1677 died Apl 5, 1754 ae 77. Of Bolton. Mar/2 Mary (Dudley) Field widow of Ebenezer Field. She died Apl 20, 1740 ae 63 dau of Ebenezer Dudley. Mar/3 Elizabeth ( ) Spencer widow of John Spencer of Haddam. She died Aug 29, 1764 (Bolton Ch Rec). Timothy Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Aug 20, 1704, ad full com July 7, 1705.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Aug 20, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice White who m Daniel Morgan |
| Titus | m Damaris (Eggleston) Marshall |
| James | m Sarah Griswold |
| Margaret | b 1714 m Stephen Olmsted |
| Benoni | m/1 Eunice Wolcott m/2 Deborah Cooley |

## THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott s of Thomas & Sarah (Foote) born 1713 died May 3, 1795 ae 82 mar/1 Sarah Easton born May 27, 1714 (HTR) bp May 31, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 30, 1756 ae 40 dau of John Easton and Sarah Butler. Mar/2 Nov 10, 1757 Sarah (Tomlinson) Thompson widow of Hezekiah Thompson. She died May 11, 1811 ae 89 dau of Zachariah Tomlinson.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Josiah | |
| Sarah | m Thomas Hawley |
| John Easton | m Hannah Sands or Lands |
| Thomas | m/1 Mary Thompson m/2 Lucy Mitchell |
| Josiah | m Deborah Worth |
| Hannah | m Beach Judson |
| Mary | m Nehemiah Gorham |
| Anna | m Dr. Isaac Bronson |

## SAMUEL OLCOTT

Samuel Olcott s of Thomas & Abigail died 1704 mar Sarah Stocking dau of George Stocking and Agnes.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | m William Williams |
| Mary | m Jonathan Bigelow as 2nd wife |
| Elizabeth | m Jonathan Ashley |
| Thomas | m Hannah Brainard |
| George | m Sarah Bunce |

Freeman May 1664.

## NATHANIEL OLCOTT

Dist. of Nathaniel Olcott Hfd April 1758:

| | |
|---|---|
| Widow | Hannah Pitkin |
| Nathaniel | m/1 Irena Marsh m/2 Lydia Churchill |
| Elisha | unm - est dist to bros & sis |
| Abigail | wife of David Hubbard Jr. |
| Hannah | m/1 Hezekiah Hubbard m/2 Jedediah Post m/3 |

Mary m Timothy Cheney
Deborah m Benjamin Cheney Jr.
Sarah m Ward Woodbridge
Elizabeth m Dr. Joseph Meakins

## THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott s of Samuel & Sarah (Stocking) died Dec 2, 1712 mar Nov 11, 1695 Hannah Brainard bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) died July 15, 1755 ae 93 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. dau of Bartholomew Brainard and Sarah Birchard. Thomas Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Jan 5, 1695-6.
Children:
Jonathan bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Collyer
Thomas bp Aug 15, 1697 " m Elizabeth Ashley
Mary bp Apl 23, 1699 "
Josiah b Feb 23, 1701 (Olcott Gen) died bef his father
Joseph bp Mch 23, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Collyer
John bp June 1, 1701 (2 Ch Rec_
John bp July 26, 1702 "
Thomas bp July 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
The last 3 not in Olcott Gen. Cannot place them. Not in above family. (See will vol 2)

## GEORGE OLCOTT

George Olcott s of Samuel & Sarah (Stocking) died Jan 18, 1710/1 (HTR) mar Sarah Bunce bp Jan 1, 1681-2 (2 Ch Rec) died July 8, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Bunce and Mary Barnard. George Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:
Sarah bp Sept 28, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Barnard Mch 23, 1739-40 by JM
George bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorothy Skinner

## JONATHAN OLCOTT

Jonathan Olcott s of Thomas & Hannah (Barnard) bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) died July 5, 1753 ae 57 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Sarah Collyer born Nov 6, 1702 (HTR) bp Nov 8, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 13, 1776 ae 74 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Collyer and Sarah Forbes. Jonathan Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3. Sarah widow of Jonathan Olcott ad full com 1 Ch Sept 6, 1761.
Children:
Samuel bp Oct 6, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Chenward m/2 Mary (Church) Caldwell
Jonathan bp Aug 23, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m Anna Bigelow
Mary bp Apl 8, 1733 " m Ebenezer Selden Jan 3, 1769 "
John bp July 27, 1735 " m Sarah Church
Sarah bp Nov 12, 1737 " dy

Sarah bp Nov 5, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) m Robert Sloan Dec 6, 1757
Daniel bp June 14, 1741 " m Eunice Bigelow
Hannah bp May 27, 1744 "

Ebenezer Selden b May 20, 1720 s of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Clark) Selden m/1 Nov 17, 1753 Jerusha Pomeroy. (See Hadley Fam and NY M & Ex Apl 15, 1905)

## THOMAS OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott s of Thomas & Hannah (Barnard) bp Aug 15, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died 1786 mar Elizabeth Ashley born Sept 29, 1708 dau of Jonathan Ashley and Elizabeth Olcott. Thomas Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Dec 10, 1732. Went to New Hfd.

Children:
Thomas bp June 13, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Phebe
James
Samuel
Timothy in Coventy?
Jedediah bp Apl 23, 1738 (W Hfd) m Sarah Cadwell
Hezekiah
Hannah m ( ) Thomas

## JOSEPH OLCOTT

Joseph Olcott s of Thomas & Hannah (Barnard) bp Mch 23, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 6, 1770 ae 63 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Eunice Collyer born Nov 15, 1709 (HTR) bp Sept 25, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 21, 1788 ae 80 bur Center Ch dau of John Collyer and Elizabeth Humphrey. Joseph Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725. Eunice Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1730.

Children:
Joseph bp Mch 18, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Marsh
Eunice bp Oct 3, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Goodwin Nov 26, 1761 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Dec 13, 1741 " died May 2, 1791 ae 50 bur Center Ch unm
Nathaniel bp Mch 11, 1743-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Catharine Holden
Timothy
William bp Nov 3, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Cowles

## GEORGE OLCOTT

George Olcott s of George & Sarah (Bunce) bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan or Feb 25, 1775 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar May 28, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) Dorothy Skinner bp Mch 30, 17-18 (1 Ch Rec) died June 27, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Skinner and Elizabeth Olmsted. George Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Oct 10, 1742. Dorothy Skinner ad full com

1 Ch Apl 5, 1741.
Children:
George b Oct 3, 1742 bp Oct 10, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m Lydia Barnard
Elizabeth bp Sept 24, 1747 m Elihu Eggleston
(Olcott Gen)

## SAMUEL OLCOTT

Capt. Samuel Olcott s of Jonathan & Sarah (Collyer) bp Oct 6, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1781 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar/1 Nov 18, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Chenward who died May 10, 1766 ae 35 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Michael Chenward and Margaret Beauchamp. Mar/2 Mch 15, 1767 Mary (Church) Caldwell widow of John Caldwell. She was bp Sept 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 5 or 25, 1792 ae 61 bur Center Ch dau of James Church and Abigail Stanley. Samuel Olcott owned cov 1 Ch June 29, 1760.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Sarah/Sally b June 16, 1760 bp June 29, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 29, 1779 ae 19 bur Center Ch
Samuel b Dec 23, 1761 bp Dec 23, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 23, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
James b Dec 23, 1761 bp Dec 23, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 23, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died Mch 2, 1763 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Samuel b Aug 15, 1764 bp Aug 19, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary
Roderick b May 3, 1766 bp May 4, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Olcott
by 2nd Marriage
Mary b Oct 26, 1767 bp Nov 1, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 2?, 1818
Jerusha b June 18, 1769 bp June 18, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 19, 1807
Abigail b June 22, 1772 died Apl 18, 1802
Michael b Jan 12, 1775 Y.C. 1793 died May 11, 1829 unm
Hepzibah b July 19, 1777 m Rev. Dr. Edmund D. Barry

## JONATHAN OLCOTT

Jonathan Olcott s of Jonathan & Sarah (Collyer) bp Aug 23, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died June 12, 1777 ae 47 bur Center Ch mar Feb 26, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) Anna Bigelow bp Sept 28, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 6, 1807 ae 71 dau of Timothy Bigelow and Abigail Olcott. Ann wife of Jonathan Olcott owned cov 1 Ch Aug 19, 1759.
Children:
Anna died July 12, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hezekiah bp Sept 30, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Ellis Harris
Jonathan bp Sept 30, 1759 " m Lucinda Minor

Abigail b Sept 16, 1760 bp Sept 28, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Chauncey
Anna b Mch 10, 1763 bp Mch 13, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m William Stocking
Theodore bp June 30, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m Margaret Bolles
Rachel bp Oct 30, 1768 " died Sept 1823 ae 54 Old North
Abner m Lucy Powers

JOHN OLCOTT

Capt. John Olcott s of Jonathan & Sarah (Collyer) bp July 27, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1794 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar May 23, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Church who died June 1815 ae 77 dau of Caleb Church and Sarah Barnard.
Children:
James b Aug 5, 1759 m Lucy Terry

DANIEL OLCOTT

Capt. Daniel Olcott s of Jonathan & Sarah (Collyer) bp June 14, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 4, 1820 ae 79 mar Eunice Bigelow who died Apl 4, 1810 ae 66 dau of Jonathan Bigelow and Tabitha Coleman. Daniel Olcott and Tabitha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1767. Daniel Olctt one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 2-0-3-1-0.
Children:
Clarissa bp Aug 14, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 1, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Calvin bp Sept 13, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
Patty bp " " " m Normand Butler
Daniel bp June 27, 1769 " died June 29, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Eunice b 1771 m/1 Roderick Olcott m/2 George Goodwin as 2nd wife
Child died Aug 9, 1762 bur Center Ch
Child died June 15, 1765 " "
Child died Nov 9, 1772 " "
Child died Dec 16, 1781 " "
Sally died Nov 9, 1794 ae 15 bur Center Ch

JOSEPH OLCOTT

Joseph Olcott s of Joseph & Eunice (Collyer) bp Mch 18, 17-32-3 (1 Ch Rec) died April 2, 1819 ae 86 Old North mar 1758 Elizabeth Marsh who died Dec 1815 dau of Daniel Marsh and Irene Bigelow. Joseph Olcott Jr. and Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Sept 30, 1759.
Children:
Jared b July 22, 1759 bp Sept 30, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Cadwell Aug 25, 1783 (W Hfd Ch Rec) m/2
Mabel b Apl 5, 1761 m Isaac Skinner
Elizabeth bp Jan 16, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Roderick Bunce m/2 ( ) Knapp

Irena bp Jan 27, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m David Wadsworth
Catharine bp Jan 11, 1767 " m Elias Clark
Anna m/1 Benjamin Spencer m/2 ( ) Wilson
Joseph m
Rhoda m John Brace
Chloe died Aug 26, 1777 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Gurdon
Helen m William Church
Lucretia m James Burr

GEORGE OLCOTT

George Olcott s of George & Dorothy (Skinner) bp Oct 10, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) died 1773 ae St. Estalia? W.I. mar July 16, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) Lydia Barnard who m William Burr. She died July 30, 1810 ae 66 dau of Joseph Barnard and Sarah Olcott. George Olcott Jr. and Lydia his wife owned cov 1 Ch Oct 20, 1770.
Children:
George bp Oct 20, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1775 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Charles m/1 Mary Stedman m/2 Sarah Churchill

JOHN OLCOTT

John Olcott s of Thomas & Abigail bp Feb 3, 1649-50 (HTR) died 1712 mar Mary (Blackleach) Welles widow of Thomas Welles. She m/2 Capt. Joseph Wadsworth. Mary was the dau of John Blackleach and Elizabeth.
Children:
Samuel b Aug 16, 1696 (HTR) bp Aug 23, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) not named in will
Mary b Aug 1, 1698 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Farnsworth
Rachel b Oct 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 2, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m John Knowles
Abigail b Feb 15, 1703-4 (HTR) m/1 Timothy Bigelow m/2 Daniel Goodwin

WILLIAM OLCOTT

William Olcott s of Joseph & Eunice (Collyer) bp Nov 3, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 13, 1798 ae 53 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Cowles who died Feb 15, 1779 ae 24 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Child died Jan 5, 1778 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Child died " " ae 3 mo " "

RODERICK OLCOTT

Roderick Olcott s of Samuel & Mary (Chenward) born May 3, 1766 bp May 4, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1801 ae 36 bur Center Ch mar Eunice Olcott who m George Goodwin the 2nd Dec 25, 1808 (Christ Ch). She died Aug 11, 1827 ae 56 dau of Daniel Olcott and Eunice Bigelow.

Children;
Infant died Mch 12, 1790 bur Center Ch

## THEODORE OLCOTT

Theodore Olcott s of Jonathan & Anna (Bigelow) bp June 30, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died July 1837 ae 72 mar Margaret Bolles dau of Jonathan Bolles of New London. Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.

Children;

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b July 28, 1789 died Sept 18, 1791 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch |
| Julia | b Sept 6, 1791 died Sept 7, 1791 bur Center Ch |
| Job T. | b Oct 8, 1792 died Oct 23, 1793 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Harriet | b Feb 10, 1793 m Jabez Ripley July 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jeremiah | b Feb 10, 1797 m |
| John | b Mch 2, 1799 drowned Feb 1814 |
| Eliza | b Jan 21, 1801 died Mch 31, 1802 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Lewis or Levi | b Jan 22, 1803 died Jan 1829 ae 26 Old North |

## CHARLES OLCOTT

Charles Olcott s of George & Lydia (Barnard) died Nov 26, 1844 ae 72 mar/1 July 10, 1796 Mary Stedman who died Nov 27, 1805 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Stedman of Berlin. Mar/2 Aug 1807 Sarah Churchill dau of Joseph Churchill of Weth.

Children; by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Lydia | m Manning Deming |
| George | |
| Mary | m Volney Roberts Old North |
| Eliza | m/1 Allan Chapman m/2 Volney Roberts |
| Charles | |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally | |
| Calvin | |
| Sarah J. | |

## JAMES OLCOTT

James Olcott s of John & Sarah (Church) born Aug 5, 1759 died Oct 1, 1796 ae 37 bur Center Ch mar Apl 11, 1781 Lucy Terry born July 15, 1763 died Jan 23, 1817 ae 54 dau of Ephraim Terry of Enfield and Martha Olmsted. Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.

Children;

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy | b Jan 9, 1782 |
| Elizabeth | b Apl 22, 1784 m Elihu Faxon |
| John | b Aug 10, 1786 d May 12, 1803 at sea |
| James | b July 22, 1790 d May 5, 1807 |
| Sarah | b Oct 2, 1792 |

## NATHANIEL OLCOTT

Nathaniel Olcott s of Joseph & Eunice (Collyer) bp Mch 11, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) died 1806-7 mar Catharine Holden who died 1830.
Children:
- Nathaniel
- Benjamin
- Catharine
- Mary
- Henry
- George
- Timothy
- Sally — died Sept 16, 1785 ae 2 bur Center Ch

## HEZEKIAH OLCOTT

Hezekiah Olcott s of Jonathan & Anna (Bigelow) bp Sept 30, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 27, 1825 ae 66 mar Mary Ellis Harris of Saybrook who died Sept 1832 ae 78. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hezekiah | |
| Abigail | m Samuel Goodwin |
| Harris | died Nov 1833 ae 50 m Anna Cook who died Feb 1826 ae 47 |
| George | died June 1830 ae 33 Old North |
| Martha | died Aug 29, 1815 ae 28 Old North |
| Infant | died July 29, 1779 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Aug 20, 1779 " " |
| Infant | died Oct 18, 1780 " " |

## WILLIAM OLCOTT

William Olcott mar ( ). She died July 21, 1805 ae 47 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Children:
- Child died Aug 30, 1791 ae 4 bur Center Ch

Nathan (s of Mary Olcott) bp Jan 22, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).
Patty/Martha Olcott (Hfd) m Asahel Saunders (Hfd) Dec 2, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Olcott died 1766 ae 35 bur Center Ch.
Samuel Olcott Census 1790 - 2-0-5-0-2.
Jonathan Olcott Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Timothy Olcott Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0.

## CULLICK OLCOTT

Cullick Olcott s of Thomas & Sarah (Foote) born Apl 18, 1699 died 1732 ae 33 bp Apl 23, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) mar Susannah.
Children:
- Thomas
- Hannah

## JAMES OLMSTED

James Olmsted bp Dec 4, 1580 Great Leighs or Lees Magna, Eng died 1640 mar Oct 26, 1605 Joyce Cornish who died Apl 21, 1621. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. (See Boston Transcript Jan 29, 1906)
Children:
Nicholas m/1 Sarah Loomis m/2 Hannah or Sarah ( ) Lord
Nehemiah m Elizabeth
Arrived in Boston Sept 16, 1632 in the "Lion" from London with Goodwin, Wadsworth and others; there came also with him his two sons, two nephews Richard and John and a niece Rebecca; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; constable 1634-5 at Cambridge; removed to Hartford June 1636; an orginial proprietor. He received 70 acres in the distribution of 1639; his home lot was on the highway now Front St. Died before Nov 1640; will dated Sept 28; inv. £397-10-2. Mr. Hooker mentions his death in a letter "slept sweetly in the Lord having carried himself gratiously in his sickness."

## NEHEMIAH OLMSTED

Nehemiah Olmsted s of James & Joyce (Cornish) died 1658 mar Elizabeth ( ) who m Obadiah Gilbert. Probably under age when his father died; removed to Fairfield 1649; sergeant 1657; left one child.

## RICHARD OLMSTED

Capt. Richard Olmsted died 1684. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Norwalk.
Children:
James
John bp Dec 30, 1649 (HTR) m Mary Benedict
Came with his uncle James in the "Lion"; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Main St. about where the Centre Church now stands and the buildings north of it. This lot was taken by the town Jan 11, 1640-1 for the burying place and Olmsted received instead an acre and a half of ground "lying at the north meadow gate " and part of the lot of John Skinner which adjourned his on the west and the town agreed to remove his house on to Skinners' lot, Skinner having another portion given to him. He served in the Pequot War and was in the Sasco fight; constable 1647; fence viewer 1650. One of the signers of agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650; removed in 1651 and was the leading man there; was authorized "to exercise the soldiers" May 1653; Lieut. 1659; muster-master for Fairfield Co. 1673; deputy May 1653 and many times after until May 1671; was one of the petitioners in 1672 for a new plantation "neare the back side of Norwalk" aged about 76. Sept 1682 according to his testimony in the Trumbull papers Vol 22 p 142; will signed Sept 5, 1684.

## JOHN OLMSTED

Dr. John Olmsted died Aug 2, 1686 mar Elizabeth (Marvin) Gregory widow of Thomas Gregory. She was born 1604 dau of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Saybrook. Nephew of James came to New England in 1632 with his uncle; one of the proprietors "by courtesie of the town" in 1639, when his home lot was on the west side of the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp; removed to Saybrook and from there about 1660 to Norwich. Served in King Philip's War as surgeon, and was the first physician at Norwich. d.s.p.

## NATHANIEL OLMSTED

Capt. Nathaniel Olmsted s of James & Joyce (Cornish) bp Feb 15, 1612 Eng died Aug 31, 1684 mar/1 bef 1640 Sarah Loomis dau of Joseph Loomis and Mary White. Mar/2 Mary or Hannah ( ) Lord widow of Thomas Lord.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Nov 20, 1646 (HTR) d 1646 |
| Rebecca | b Mch 12, 1647-8 (HTR) m John Bigelow |
| John | bp Feb 3, 1649-50 (HTR) dy |
| Sarah | b 1641 m George Gates |
| Mabel | m/1 Daniel Butler m/2 Michael Taintor |
| Joseph | b 1654 (E Hfd) m Elizabeth Butler |
| Samuel | b 1653 m Mary Lord dau of William (See Hfd Times Oct 19 or 29, 1903) |
| Thomas | m/1 Hannah Mix m/2 Martha Bigelow |
| Elizabeth | m/1 m/2 Samuel Butler as 2nd wife |

Served in the Pequot War 1637; surveyor of highways 1647; townsman 1654-8-67; list and rate maker 1669; freeman 1669; deputy 1672-3; Lieut. 1673; townsman 1671-9-83; appointed Captain of a company sent to New London in 1675; was in active service in King Philip's Ware. (See Hfd Times Nov 16, 1903)

## JOSEPH OLMSTED

Dea. Joseph Olmsted s of Nicholas died Oct 5, 1726 mar Elizabeth Butler who died Apl 28, 1729 ae 78 dau of Richard Butler. Joseph Olmsted ad full com 1 Ch 1686. Elizabeth wife of Joseph Olmsted ad full com 1 Ch Mch 3, 1691-2. Settled in East Hartford.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | b 1674 m Hannah Marsh |
| Nehemiah | bp Nov 21, 1685-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Clemence Hosmer |
| Rebecca | bp Aug 26, 1688 " dy |
| Hannah-dau | bp Nov 2, 1690 " m Zachariah Seymour Nov 24, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | bp Aug 20, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Hills |
| Elizabeth | m Joseph Skinner Jan 18, 1707-8 |
| Nicholas | m Mary Hosmer who m/2 John Goodwin |
| Richard | m Deborah Hosmer |
| James | m Mary Bull |

## ASAHEL OLMSTED

Asahel Olmsted m Hannah Pitkin.
Children:
- Hannah b 1744
- George b 1745
- Naomi b 1747
- Asahel b 1749

## JOSEPH OLMSTED

Dea. Joseph Olmsted s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Butler) born 1674 died Feb 25, 1762 ae 89 mar 1704 Hannah Marsh bp Apl 10, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 22, 1760 ae 80 dau of John Marsh and Sarah Lyman. (See Marsh Gen p 25)
Children:
- Joseph b May 25, 1705 (HTR) bp May 27, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha White
- Jonathan b Nov 14, 1706 (HTR) died Dec 9, 1770 m Hannah Meakins Dec 28, 1738 (See Boston Trans Dec 20, 1915)
- William b Sept 4, 1708 (HTR) m Elizabeth Pitkin
- Hannah b Aug 6, 1710 (HTR) m Caleb Stanley
- Sarah b Nov 10, 1716 m Elisha Burnham
- Mabel b July 29, 1712 m Jonathan Stanley
- Asahel b Nov 19, 1714 m Hannah Pitkin who m John
- Naomi b Mch 1721 m/1 Gideon Wolcott m/2 William Wolcott
- Anna b Nov 30, 1718 m Russel Woodbridge
- Elihu b May 7, 1723 d June 2, 1723
- Ashbel b Feb 1, 1725-6 m Hannah Newberry

## SAMUEL OLMSTED

Samuel Olmsted s of Nicholas mar Mary Lord dau of William Lord.
Children:
- Mary bp Aug 7, 1692 (1 Ch Rec)
- Elizabeth bp " " " "
- Samuel m Mary Rowley
- John
- Sarah (Cone) eldest dau
- Elizabeth (Church)

## THOMAS OLMSTED

Thomas Olmsted s of Nicholas & Sarah (Loomis) died 1741 mar/1 June 25, 1694 (HTR) Hannah Mix born June 30, 1666 bp Aug 12, 1666 dau of Thomas Mix of New Haven and Rebecca Turner. Mar/2 Martha Bigelow. Thomas Olmsted owned cov 1 Ch Aug 14, 1692, ad full com July 14, 1696.
Children:
- Thomas b Aug 10, 1692 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Ann Webster
- Stephen b Jan 1, 1694 (HTR) bp Jan 6, 1694-5 "

m Sarah Merrill
Sarah b Jan 1, 1696 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec)
m John Kellogg
Rebecca b Oct 10, 1697 (HTR) bp Apl 9, 1699 (1 Ch Rec)
name in will of both of them?
Damaris b May 28, 1699 (HTR) bp Nov 4, 1700 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel b Sept 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Oct 19, 1701 (2 Ch Rec)
m Mary Cadwell
Hannah b Jan 26, 1704 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec)
Jerusha b Mch 28, 1706 " bp Mch 31, 1706 "

## NICHOLAS OLMSTED

Nicholas Olmsted s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Butler) died 1717 mar Mch 30, 1706 Mary Hosmer who m John Goodwin. She died Mch 2, 1760 ae 77 dau of Stephen Hosmer and Hannah Bushnell. Nicholas Olmsted owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:
Mary b Feb 6, 1706-7 (HTR) bp Feb 9, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Spencer
Stephen b Apl 7, 1709 (HTR) m/1 Margaret Olcott m/2 Lucy Wolcott m/3 Sarah ( ) Church
Isaac b Sept 28, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 5, 1737 ae 27
Nathaniel b June 6, 1713 m Sarah Pitkin
Abigail

Edmund Beaumont (s of James Olmsted) bp Nov 13, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Jonah Griswold (s of Timothy Olmsted Jr) bp Aug 10, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Goodman (dau of Lynde Olmsted) bp Oct 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Aaron F. Olmsted (E Hfd) m Delia Pitkin (E Hfd) Apl 25, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
John Olmsted (E Hfd) m Charlotte Law Hull (Hfd) June 5, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Olmsted (Hfd) m Margaret Olcott Nov 14, ( ) Bolton Mer
Jonathan Olmsted (Hfd) m Sabra Stanley Oct 25, 1767 (Weth Ch).

## THOMAS OLMSTED

Thomas Olmsted s of Thomas & Hannah (Mix) born Aug 10, 1692 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 18, 1759 mar Feb 21, 1716 (HTR) Ann Webster bp Dec 3, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Webster and Sarah Mygatt. Thomas Olmsted Jr. ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 24, 1717.
Children:
Ann b Nov 5, 1717 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1717 (W Hfd) m Amuel Moody (P/R)
Susanna b Oct 19, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (W Hfd) m Nathaniel Steel (P/R)
Moses bp July 4, 1725 (W Hfd)

James Olmsted Census 1790 - 1-5-5-0-0.

## STEPHEN OLMSTED

Stephen Olmsted s of Thomas & Hannah (Mix) born Jan 1, 1694 (HTR) bp Jan 6, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) mar June 27, 1723 (HTR) Sarah Merrill born Jan 13, 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696-7 (2 Ch Rec) died bef 1748 dau of John Merrill and Sarah Marsh. Stephen Olmsted ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 1725. Sarah Marsh owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 19, 1718.
Children:

- Irene b Apl 18, 1724 (HTR) bp Apl 19, 1724 (W Hfd) m John Merrill of New Hfd
- Sarah
- Roger m Eunice Marsh
- Damaris
- Stephen
- Hannah
- Sarah
- Lois m Elijah Ensign
- Thomas m Rhoda Shepard
- Gamaliel

## DANIEL OLMSTED

Daniel Olmsted s of Thomas born Sept 28, 1701 (HTR) bp Oct 19, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 30, 1781 ae 80 (W Hfd) mar Jan 27, 1730 Mary Cadwell born Dec 18, 1708 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1786 ae 80 (W Hfd) dau of Samuel Cadwell and Mary Clark (L/R). Daniel Olmsted owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1729. Mary Cadwell ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1729.
Children:

- Timothy m Eunice Flower
- Roswell m/1 Elizabeth Stanley m/2 Hannah (Bidwell) Foote
- Eliphaz
- Mary m Clark Gibbs
- Lydia m Jonathan Gilbert
- Sarah m Stephen Hopkins
- Abigail m Gideon Butler

Timothy Olmsted Census 1790 - 2-1-1-0-0.
Thomas Olmsted Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.
Francis F. Olmsted Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## ROGER ORVICE?

Roger Orvice? s of George and Elizabeth ( ) Carpenter died 1736 mar Dec 15, 1692 Miriam Henderson or Hannison bp Sept 18, 1687 ae 16 died Dec 26, 1747 dau of John Henderson and Martha Steele. (See Savage)
Children:

- Elizabeth b Oct 1, 1693 bp Sept 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m John Andrews

Ebenezer b Oct 3, 1695 bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 1696
David b Mch 1, 1697 bp May 3, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Gaylord
Bethia b Jan 3, 1699 bp Apl 25, 1699 (2 Ch Rec)
Abiah b Nov 2, 1702
Ebenezer b Oct 3, 1705 bp June 16, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Root m/2 Lydia (Lee) Norton
Mary b Oct 18, 1707

Levi Page Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.

PACKARD

John Packard (Hfd) m Annie Wilson (Hfd) May 14, 1795 (2 Ch Rec). (See Goodwin Gen p 59)

PACKWOOD

John Packwood died Oct 4, 1799 ae 39 bur Center Ch. (Possibly the same as above)

PAGER

Anna Pager of New York died Nov 11, 1802 ae 49 bur Center Ch chg'd to Nathaniel Bunce.

PAINTER

Widow Hannah Painter died May 9, 1807 ae 65 (2 Ch Rec).dau of Thomas Seymour. Mar Elisha Painter of New Haven.

PATTERSON

James C. Patterson (Hfd) m Mary Lambert (Hfd) Oct 16, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Mary Patterson (Hfd) m William Saunders (Hfd) Apl 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Catherine Patterson died Mch 13, 1788 ae 10 mo bur Center Ch.

PAXMAN

Betsey Paxman (Hfd) m John Louis (Hfd) Aug 26, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).

PAYSON

Col. Nathan Payson died Apl 20, 1761 ae 41 bur Center Ch.

BENJAMIN PAINE

Capt. Benjamin Paine or Payne died Jan 25, 1782 ae 54 bur Center Ch mar May 12, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Knowles died Nov 14, 1786 ae 51 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. John Knowles

and Rachel Olcott. Benjamin Payne owned cov 1 Ch Apl 8, 1759.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Catharine | bp Apl 8, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died June 22, 1777 ae 18 bur Center Ch |
| Mariana | bp Jan 5, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 5, 1797 ae 36 bur Center Ch |
| Rebecca Knowles | bp Mch 28, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) m Dr. Asa Hopkins |
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 17, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m William Edmonds NYC 1777 |
| Sarah | bp Feb 1, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m Dr. Daniel Hopkins |
| William | bp Mch 5, 1769 " |
| Benjamin | bp Feb 3, 1771 " |
| Child | died Aug 27, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch |

Olive Paine m Capt. Jacob Sargeant.

## NICHOLAS PALMER

Nicholas Palmer died Aug 30, 1689 mar Oct 29, 1646 Jane Purchase widow of John Purchase. She died Apl 16, 1683.
Children: by 1st Marriage
- Mary
- Hannah
- Timothy m Hannah Bull
- Elizabeth

Jane Purchase was second wife found in HTR.

## MARRIAGES

Samuel Palmer (Windsor) m Ruth Pratt (Hfd) Apl 6, 1738 (1 Ch Rec).
Susannah Palmer m Thomas Sanford Jr. Oct 9, 1768 (1 Ch Rec).
Isaac Palmer (Hfd) m Laura White (Hfd) May 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Horace Palmer (Hfd) m Mary Spencer (Hfd) May 1, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Israel J. Palmer (Hfd) m Harriet Sweetser (Hfd) May 2, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Mason Palmer m Percy K. Backus dau of Jeremiah & Percy (Ashford) Backus.

## WILLIAM PANTRY

William Pantry/Payntie died Nov 1649 mar Margaret who died 1651. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
- Mary m Richard Bryan of Milford
- John m Hannah Tuttle

Cambridge 1634; came to New England in the same ship with Samuel Greenhill, Timothy Stanley, Simon Willard, etc.; a lot was granted to him in Newtown Aug 4, 1634; freed from training Nov 7, 1634; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; removed

next year to Hartford where he was one of the wealthiest of the original proprietors. His home lot in 1639 was on the street now Front St, James Olmsted's lot being on the south and Thomas Scott's on the north; townsman 1641-1645; constable 1649; inv Nov 29, 1649 ₤1011-10 (debts ₤160). His wife survived him and in her will dated Sept 12, 1651 mentions daughter Mary Bryan, sister Brunson, and two children of Richard Brunson that he had by my sister viz John and Abigail Brunson: son John Pantry.

JOHN PANTRY

John Pantry s of William & Margaret died 1653 mar Hannah Tuttle who m Thomas Welles June 23, 1654 (HTR). She died Aug 9, 1683 ae 50 dau of William Tuttle of New Haven and Elizabeth.
Children:
John bp Mch 17, 1649-50 (HTR) m Abigail Mix
Hannah b Aug 1652 d unm 1672
Mary m Nathaniel Mix
Freeman 1650; will dated Sept 1; inv Nov 25, 1653 ₤1242-1.

JOHN PANTRY

John Pantry s of John & Hannah (Tuttle) bp Mch 17, 1649-50 (HTR) died Apl 4, 1736 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Mix dau of Thomas Mix of New Haven and Rebecca Turner.
Children:
Abigail b Jan 11, 1678-9 (HTR) m Richard Goodman
Rebecca bp Dec 25, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Jones
John m Mary Norton
Hannah m Hezekiah Goodwin
Was one of the richest men in Hartford left to his children and grandchildren a large estate, including a pasture of 25 acres on the east side of Front St. He died very feeble, his estate having been placed under the care of conservation.

JOHN PANTRY

John Pantry s of John & Abigail (Mix) died 1713 mar Mary Norton who m Solomon Boltwood s of Samuel. She died May 24, 1763 ae 76 dau of John Norton and Ruth Moore.
Children:
Abigail bp Mch 16, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Dea. John Whitman
Was the last of the name, but the blood was transmitted through female lines in the Goodman, Goodwin, Jones and Whitman families, and descendants bore the name, John Pantry Goodwin, John Pantry Jones, John Pantry Whitman into the present generation.

WILLIAM PARKER

William Parker died Dec 21, 1686 mar Margery who died Dec

6, 1680. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Saybrook.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Oct 29, 1637 m Joseph Peck |
| Joseph | b March 1641 d 1641 |
| John | b Feb 1, 1641-2 m Mary Buckingham |
| Ruth | b June 15, 1643 m William Barber |
| William | b 1645 m/1 Cora ( ) m/2 Hannah ( ) m/3 Lydia B |
| Joseph | b Feb 1647-8 m/1 Hannah Gilbert m/2 Mary ( ) |
| Margaret | b 1650 m Joseph Pratt |
| Jonathan | b Feb 1652-3 |
| David | b Feb 1656 |
| Deborah | b Mch 1658 |

An original proprietor of Hartford 1636; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the "road from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill" now Trumbull St.; removed to Saybrook probably within ten years; deputy 1672.

## JOHN PARSONS

John Parsons mar/1 Dec 1, 1698 (HTR) Phyllis Hills born 1669 died Jan 9, 1711-2 (HTR) dau of William Hills and Sarah. Mar/2 May 27, 1712 (HTR) Dorothy ( ) Sparks widow of John Sparks. She died Oct 10, 1712 (HTR). John Parsons ad full com 1 Ch July 14, 1696. Phillis Hills ad full com 1 Ch Nov 6, 1696.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | b Aug 2, 1699 (HTR) bp Nov 19, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jacob | b Apl 15, 1701 (HTR) |
| Moses | b Dec 21, 170 (HTR) died Oct 10, 1712 (HTR) |
| Phyllis | b Nov 25, 170 (HTR) bp June 24, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Brewer Nov 8, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Aaron | b Sept 6, 1706 (HTR) bp Nov 3, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ruth | b Apl 6, 1711 (HTR) |

## WILLIAM PARSONS

William Parsons of Simsbury mar Oct 21, 1692 (Simsbury Rec) Mary Carrington born 1672 dau of John Carrington of Waterbury. William Parsons and his wife ad full com 1 Ch July 7, 1695. Mary wife of William Parsons Simsbury bp Aug 4, 1694 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | b Oct 24, 1693 (Sims Rec) bp Aug 4, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Barnes |
| John | b Feb 28, 1695-6 (Sims Rec) died Feb 28, 1695-6 (Sims Rec) |
| Joseph | b Jan 10, 1697-8 (Sims Rec) bp Jan 16, 1697-8 (Sims Rec) m Mehitabel Bartlett |
| John | b Aug 4, 1704 (Sims Rec) |
| Hannah | b Mch 6, 1669-1700 (Woodbridge Rec) bp Mch 10, 1699-1700 (Woodbridge Rec) |
| Marcy | bp Feb 8, 1707-8 (Woodbridge Rec) |
| Daniel | bp Nov 11, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) |

Joseph Parsons m Mary Bliss Nov 26, 1646 (HTR).
Chester Parsons (Hudson) m Phebe Turner (Hfd) Apl 18, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Ezra Parsons (Hfd) m Nancy Carter (Hfd) Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM PARTRIDGE

William Partridge died June 27, 1668 mar Dec 12, 1644 (HTR) Mary Smith who died July 20, 1680 ae 55. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
Samuel b Oct 15, 1645 (HTR) m/1 Mehitable Crow m/2 ( ) (Catlin) Atwater
Mary m/1 John Smith m/2 Peter Montague

Samiwell Patrick son of ( ) Patrick was borne October the fifteenth one thousand six hundreth forty & five.

## NATHANIEL PATTEN

Nathaniel Patten mar/1 July 18, 1784 Lucinda Hitchcock born Aug 16, 1754 died Nov 12, 1789 ae 35 bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Hitchcock and Experience King. Mar/2 possibly Sarah Burt dau of Nathaniel & Experience (Chapin) Burt of Longmeadow. (See Hitchcock Gen p 224) Census 1790 - 3-1-4-0-0.
Children:
Mary Ann b Sept 1803 m Alfred Shepard Monson
Infant died Nov 3, 1789 bur Center Ch
Lucinda died 1807 ae 22 bur Center Ch
Fanny died 1809 ae 15 bur Center Ch
Sally died 1810 ae 17 bur Center Ch
Experience m Fortune White dau of C. White (See White Gen p 208-9)

Rev. William Patten Y.C. 1754 m Ruth Wheelock dau of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock Y.C. 1733. (See 1st Ch New Haven)
Wheelock son of Rev William & Eleanor (Wheelock) Patten died May 13, 1769 Old North bur Center Ch.
Charlotte child of Mrs. Ruth Patten died Mch 23, 1776 ae 6 bur Center Ch.
Widow Patten Census 1790 - 0-0-6-0-0. Had: Sarah, Ruth, Mary. Old North

## PEARS

Jeremiah Pears (E Windsor) m Azubah Peters (Hfd) Nov 13, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## PEAT

Zachariah Peat died Oct 4, 1805 ae 78 bur Center Ch.

## PEDEN

John Peden died July 11, 1805 ae 33 bur Center Ch. In this city (Hartford) on the 12th (July 12, 1805) John Peden aged 32 years. A native of Scotland. From American Mercury.

PELL

Dinah Pell (Hfd) m David Johnson (Hfd) Nov 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

PELTON

Emily Pelton dau of Samuel (Hfd) m Oliver S. Jones (Hfd) May 24, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Pelton died Apl 17, 1814 ae 47 (2 Ch Rec).
Jesse Pelton Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
(See Pelton Gen p 312?)

PELTREAN

Hannah Peltrean or Peltreau (Southington) m Edward White Sept 22, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).

PETERS

George Peters (Hfd) m Jane Daniels (Hfd) Feb 6, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Azubah Peters (Hfd) m Jeremiah Pears (Enfield) Nov 13, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Jane Peters (Hfd) m Peter Scott (Hfd) Jan 11, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Anna Peters died Oct 23, 1797 ae 7 mo bur Center Ch.

NATHANIEL PEASE

Nathaniel Pease mar Oct 31, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Sophia Nichols.
Nathaniel Pease Jr. bp Nov 5, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) and owned cov. Sophia Pease wife of Nathaniel owned cov 1 Ch Nov 5, 1752.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Huldah | bp Nov 5, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Miriam | bp Sept 26, 1756 " |
| Infant dau | died May 22/23, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

LEVI PEASE

Levi Pease mar Hannah. Hannah wife of Levi Pease ad full com 1 Ch Mch 6, 1768.
Children:
Levi bp Mch 27, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)

SIMON PEASE

Simon Pease mar Susan McGregory. (Pease Rec Supple p 54)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Son Simeon | died Sept 6, 1805 ae 13 | bur Center Ch |
| Child Elizabeth | died Sept 7, 1805 | " " |
| Dau Amanda | died Sept 11, 1805 ae 3 | " " |

William Pease (Plainford) m Violet Cadwell (Hfd) May 25, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).
Susan Pease (Hfd) m Roswel Clapp (Hfd) Feb 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## PAUL PECK

Dea. Paul Peck born 1622 died Dec 23, 1695 ae 87 mar Martha. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul | b 1644 m Elizabeth Baysey |
| Martha | b 1646 m John Cornwell June 8, 1665 (Middtn) |
| Elizabeth | b 1654 m Jeremiah Howe of Wallingford |
| John | b Dec 22, 1645 (HTR) m |
| Samuel | b 1648 m Elizabeth |
| Joseph | bp Dec 22, 1650 (HTR) m Ruth Atkins? |
| Sarah | b 1656 m Thomas Clark of |
| Hannah | b 1660 m John Shepard |
| Mary | b 1652 m Daniel Andrews |
| Dau | b 1658 m Joseph Benton |
| Dau Ruth | b 1662 m Thomas Beach of Wallingford |

(depos. on will of Widow Barding) A proprietor "by courtesie of the town" in 1639; his home lot was on "the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp"; surveyor of highways 1658, 1665; townsman 1661, 1668; chimney viewer 1667; deacon of the First Church Apl 1691. Inv £536-5; named wife Martha in his will.

A Thomas Beach b May 1659 m Ruth Peck of Wallingford.

## PAUL PECK

Paul Peck s of Paul and Martha born 1639 died 1725 mar Elizabeth Baysey bp Aug 23, 1645 (HTR) dau of John Baysey and Elizabeth.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | bp Feb 14, 1685-6 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 m/2 Lois (Stanley) Webster |
| Ruth | bp June 3, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Samuel Sedgwick m/2 Samuel Culver |
| Hannah | m/1 Joseph Hopkins m/2 John Porter |
| Paul | eldest m Leah Merry |
| John | m Mehitable Reeve |
| Elizabeth | m Eleazer Beecher |
| Samuel | m Abigail Collyer |
| Martha | m Samuel Hubbard |

## JOSEPH PECK

Joseph Peck s of Paul and Martha bp Dec 22, 1650 died June 26, 1698 (Windsor) mar Ruth (Atkins) who m John Hoskins Dec 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Joseph
Ruth bp Apl 10, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Ruth bp May 3, 1696 " m Solomon Moss

## SAMUEL PECK

Samuel Peck s of Paul & Elizabeth (Baysey) died Dec 9, 1765 mar Mch 6, 1700-1 Abigail Collyer who died Oct 28, 1722 dau of Joseph Collyer and Elizabeth Sanford. Possibly son of Samuel & Elizabeth. Samuel Peck ad full com 1 Ch Apl 6, 1712. Abigail Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6, ad full com as wife of Samuel Peck Apl 6, 1712. To Kensington Ch Feb 17, 18-9. (See Middtn TR)
Children:
Samuel b Jan 6, 1701-2 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Thankful Winchel
Moses b Apl 1703 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Kellogg
Isaac b Nov 28, 1706 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Lois Porter
Abijah b Dec 28, 1709 bp Apl 23, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Galpin

## PAUL PECK

Paul Peck s of Paul & Elizabeth (Baysey) died Dec 21, 1751 ae 85 mar Apl 20, 1701 (HTR) Leah Merry who died June 5, 1767 ae 86. Paul Peck Jr. owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718.
Children:
Paul b Apl 27/30, 1702 (HTR) bp July 5, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) killed by British at ( ) Apl 28, 1777
Elisha b Oct 20 or Nov 15, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Grant dau of Josiah
Elizabeth b Dec 31, 1706 (HTR) bp Jan 26, 1706-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Webster?
Thomas b Dec 30, 1709 (HTR) bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Smith
Cornelius b Feb 25, 1712-3 (HTR) m Bethuah ( ) Beebe
Rachel bp Oct 18, 1718 (W Hfd) m Reuben Hebard
Benjamin bp Jan 17, 1722 (W Hfd) m Mary Frisbee
Leah m Benjamin Bissell

## JOHN PECK

John Peck s of Paul & Elizabeth (Baysey) mar Nov 1707 (HTR) Mehitable Reeve born Mch 1680 dau of Robert Reeve. John Peck ad full com 1 Ch Aug 20, 1710. (See Litchfield)
Children:
John b Nov 8, 1708 (HTR) bp Nov 14, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)
Abraham bp Mch 16, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah

Isaac bp Apl 25, 1714 (W Hfd)
Lydia bp Jan 22, 1716 "
Jacob bp Apl 20, 1718 "
Hepzibah bp Feb 26, 1721 "
Reeve b Mch 3, 1723 m Rachel

Hannah Peck m Joseph Hopkins Apl 27, 1699 (1 Ch Rec).
Ruth Peck m John Hoskins Dec 14, 1699 ".
Eleazer Peck (Southington) m Sarah King (Hfd) Apl 25, 1745 (1 Ch Rec).
Luther Peck (Hfd) m Patty Steele (Hfd) May 27, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Ann Peck (Hfd) m John Bliss Watson Y.C. 1814.
Hannah (dau of Luther Peck) died Mch 21, 1816 ae 8 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary (dau of Lydia Peck) bp Apl 27, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM PECK

William Peck s of Paul & Elizabeth (Baysey) bp Feb 14, 16-85-6 (1 Ch Rec) mar/1. Mar/2 Nov 24, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) Lois (Stanley) Webster widow of Robert Webster.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Abigail bp Feb 12, 1720-1 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 James Stoddard m/2 Abel Burns
Sarah bp July 15, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Bissell
by 2nd Marriage
Jerusha m Joseph Vail
Timothy m Sarah Plumb
Lois m John Osborn
Eunice
Margaret m Harris Hopkins
(See Litchfield)

## THOMAS PELLITT JR.

Thomas Pellitt Jr. mar Mch 18, 1730 (HTR) Martha.
Children:
Phyllis b Mch 8, 1731 (HTR)
Patience b Oct 8, 1736 "

Thomas Pellitt Sr. died Aug 17, 1741. Gave lands to sons Thomas Pellitt Jr. and Samuel Pellitt 1731-2. Mary Pellitt mar Stephen Shipman of Glastonbury.

## ENOCH PERKINS

Enoch Perkins brother of Rev. Nathan Perkins born Aug 1760 died Aug 28, 1828 mar Sept 20, 1787 (Hfd) by Rev. Nathan Perkins (HTR) Anna Pitkin born Feb 24, 1764 died Oct 14, 1852 dau of Timothy Pitkin and Temperance Clap.
Children:
Anna b June 19, 1788 (HTR) unm
Charlotte b Jan 30, 1790 " unm

Henrietta b Mch 16, 1792 (HTR) m Josiah Bissell
Emelia b Jan 1, 1796 " m Gov. Roger Sherman Baldwin
Thomas Clap b July 30, 1798 " m Mary Beecher
Henry A. m Sarah Emmons
George W. m Mary A. Dickinson. He was a Rev.

## THOMAS PERKINS

Thomas Perkins of Enfield mar Sarah Richards.
Children:
Thomas bp Aug 2, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Aug 11, 1700 "

David or Daniel Perkins (Enfield) m Rebecca Wadsworth (Hfd) Feb 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
Timothy P. Perkins (Hfd) m Jerusha Benton (Hfd) Sept 22, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Isaac Perkins (Hfd) m Betsey Belden (Hfd) Sept 7, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Enoch Perkins m Anna Pitkin by Rev. Nathan Perkins Sept 20, 1787 (HTR).
Dr. Caleb Perkins m Sarah Trumbull (P/R).
Child of Jabish Perkins Jr. died Aug 26, 1805 bur Center Ch.
Lucinda (dau of James & Elizabeth Perkins) died Dec 24, 1805 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch.
Mary (dau of James & Elizabeth Perkins) died Mch 30, 1806 ae 5/6 bur Center Ch.
Jabez Perkins Census 1790 - 3-4-1-0-0.
Enoch Perkins Census 1790 - 1-0-3-1-0.
Rev. Nathan Perkins Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Caleb Perkins Census 1790 - 2-2-6-0-1.
Enoch Perkins one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## WILLIAM PERRY

William Perry mar Hannah Warren dau of William Warren.
Children:
William b Dec 16, 1710 (HTR) bp Dec 17, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) dy
William bp Oct 5, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)

Russell Chester (s of ( ) Perry of Wintonbury) bp Sept 18, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Ruth Perry (Chatham) m Elihu Harrison (Hfd) July 29, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## PETISON

Margaret Petison (Hfd) m Horace Battas (Hfd) Sept 8, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah C. Peterson (Hfd) m Seth Briggs (Boston) Sept 26, 1802 (Conn Courant).

## PETTIS

Samuel Pettis (Weth) m Sarah Porter (Hfd) Oct 18, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Pettis (Hfd) m Sarah Robbins Aug 24, 1813 (Weth Ch).

## PHINNEY

James H. Phinney (Simsbury) m Lovisa Waters (Hfd) Sept 28, 1812 (2 Ch Rec). (Harvey B in newspaper).

## PHIPPEN OR PHIPPENY

Mary (dau of Rachel Phipeny) bp Mch 11, 1721-2 (1 Ch Rec).
Think Daniel Phippen m Rachel Marshfield dau of Joseph.
Rachel Phippen dau of Daniel & Rachel died 1721 ae 2 bur Center Ch.
Infant of David Phippeny & Ruth Adams died Feb 23, 1796 bur Center Ch.
Harriet Phippeny dau of David (Hfd) m Henry Whitman (E Had) Nov 3, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
David aged 18 son of David born Nov 20, 1797 chose Daniel Hinsdale Jr. gdn Apl 5, 1816.
James Phippeny m July 14, 1734 Hannah Smith of Hfd.

## PIERSON

John Pierson m Ruth Woodbridge July 18, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).

## PLUMB

Ichabod Plumb (Cheshire) m Catharine Hinsdale (Hfd) Oct 26, 1799 (2 Ch Rec). (Hinsdale Gen p 137, 233)
George Plumb b Aug 20, 1802 m Abby Thrall.

## POOL

Child of Mr. Pool died Feb 12, 1784 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch.

## TIMOTHY PHELPS

Timothy Phelps s of Samuel & Sarah (Griswold) born Oct 26, 1656 died 1714 mar/1 Nov 18, 1686 Sarah Gaylord born Apl 13, 1665 died Nov 10, 1685? dau of Walter Gaylord and Sarah Rockwell. Mar/2 Nov 13, 1690 Sarah Pratt who died Feb 18, 1758 ae 96 bur Center Ch chg'd to Timothy Phelps Jr. She was dau of Daniel Pratt and Hannah. Timothy Phelps ad full com 1 Ch Aug 7, 1698. Sarah wife of Timothy Phelps ad full com 1 Ch Mch 3, 1691-2.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Stephen
Sarah — m David Marshall
Timothy

by 2nd Marriage

Mary — b Aug 20, 1692 (HTR) bp Aug 21, 1692 (1 Ch

Hannah, b Sept 10, 1694 (HTR) m/1 Timothy Loomis Apl 5, 1722 m/2 Richard Burnham. The new Lommis Gen says she m/1 Charles Webster m/2 Job Curtis
Mabel b Sept 28, 1696 (HTR) bp Oct 4, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b Oct 22, 1699 (HTR) bp Oct 29, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died 1768 unm left her est to her sister Hannah Burnham.
Timothy b May 24, 1702 (HTR) bp May 31, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Brown m/2 Abigail Burr
Esther bp Oct 29, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m William Hooker
Abigail m William Hooker

## EPHRAIM PHELPS

Ephraim Phelps s of Samuel and Sarah (Griswold) born Nov 1, 1663 died Oct 27, 1697 mar May 21, 1691 Mary Jaggers who m John Copp. Mary wife of Ephraim Phelps of Windsor bp July 1, 1694 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Ephraim b Sept 28, 1692 (Windsor) bp July 1, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Owen

## TIMOTHY PHELPS

Timothy Phelps s of Timothy & Sarah (Pratt) born May 24, 1702 (HTR) bp May 31, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 9, 1756 mar Sarah Brown. Timothy Phelps owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3, ad full com Apl 8, 1733. Abigail wife of Timothy Phelps ad full com 1 Ch Apl 8, 1733. Mar/2 Abigail Burr bp Oct 25, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 4, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Burr and Sarah Speck.
Children:
Timothy bp Aug 8, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Edwards
Daniel bp Oct 30, 1726 " died Feb 6, 1794 ae 68 bur Center Ch
John bp Jan 26, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) m
Sarah bp May 10, 1730 "

Ely Gen p 112 says Elizabeth Denison b Sept 16, 1726 at New London m ( ) Phelps of Hartford.

## TIMOTHY PHELPS

Timothy Phelps s of Timothy & Sarah (Brown) bp Aug 8, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1776 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar July 25, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Edwards bp Feb 9, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 11, 1786 ae 57 bur Center Ch dau of John Edwards and Christian Williamson. Timothy Phelps Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Dec 6, 1741.
Children:
Abigail bp May 10, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Richard bp Mch 24, 1754 " died Sept 30, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Sarah bp Aug 22, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 17, 1777

ae 20 bur Center Ch

Timothy bp Oct 15, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 3, 1781 ae 23 unm bur Center Ch

Anna bp Mch 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Richard Shepard (P/R)

Daniel bp Dec 26, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Moore

Jerusha bp Sept 22, 1765 " m George Risley (P/R)

Esther bp Oct 2, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Gad Palmer of Westfield, Mass (L/R)

Richard twin to Anna died Sept 30, 1761 (Phelps Gen)

William bp Jan 16, 1764 (Viets Rec) m Sarah Phelps (Phelps Gen)

Sarah bp Mch 10, 1768 (Viets Rec)

Enos bp Jan 25, 1771 "

## EBENEZER PHELPS

Ebenezer Phelps.
Children:
Dau died Oct 16, 1800 ae 6 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

Joseph Phelps (Simsbury) m Hannah Clark (Hfd) Apl 1735 (1 Ch Rec).
Joseph Phelps Jr. (Hebron) m Susanna Morison (Hfd) Aug 11, 1760 (1 Ch Rec). Susanna Gross m/1 Roderic Morison m/2 Joseph Phelps Jr. m/3 Samuel Gilbert. She was dau of Jonah Gross.
Daniel Phelps 2nd Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Martha dau of Daniel m Lyman Dwight 1812.

## CHARLES PHELPS

Charles Phelps s of Dr. Charles & Hannah (Dennison) born Feb 23, 1763 died Dec 2, 1791 mar Elizabeth Smith bp May 11, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 8, 1832 ae 72 Old North. She mar/2 Dr. Dwell Morgan as 2nd wife. She was dau of Dea. Solomon Smith and Ann Talcott.
Children:
Child died June 6, 1789 ae 1 bur Center Ch

Elizabeth b 1784

Anna b 1786 dy

Anna S. b 1787 m William Pitkin who m/2 Elizabeth Morgan dau of Dwell Morgan (Morgan Gen p 90)

Charles

An Elizabeth Phelps - admin 2 Dec 1815 to Dwell Morgan. Bond with James Wells.

Rebeckah Phelps (Lewis in Conn Courant) (Hfd) m Anson Brace (Hfd) Sept 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Walter Phelps (Hfd) m Julia Beach (Hfd) July 16, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Austin P. Phelps (Granby) m Sally Bunce (Weth) Sept 23, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Dolly wife of ( ) Phelps died Mch 21, 1816 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec).

Oliver Phelps one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## WILLIAM PHILLIPS

William Phillips died 1653 mar Ann who died 1669 at Hadley. Hartford 1639; one of the inhabitants to whom land was granted "by courtesie of the town". He served in the Pequot War; townsman 1650; surveyor of highways 1653; chimney viewer 1643; inv. Dec 4, 1655 ₤314-4-6. His widow and executrix Ann, inv. Nov 13, 1669. She left a legacy to her brother which was receipted by him in 1671 as she also left legacies to her brother John Rogers in England, to Mr. John Hooker living in Old England ₤10 if he came to live in New England, to Mr. Samuel Hooker ₤10 and to his sister wife of Rev John (  ) of Medfield (all children of Rev. Thomas Hooker) ₤10.

Infant of John Phillips died Oct 12, 1780 bur Center Ch.
Ruth wife of Jonathan Phillips died Jan 24, 1790 ae 41 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Joseph Phillips died Oct 9, 1789 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Joseph Phillips died Oct 15, 1789 bur Center Ch.
Infant of Joseph Phillips died Sept 8, 1792 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Phillips Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.
Richard Phillips Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0.
Elizabeth wife of Richard Phillips died in N.Y. Nov 1787.
Samuel Phillips (Hfd) m Mary Burnham (Hfd) Oct 2, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
George T. Phillips 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 - director.

## JOHN PIERCE

John Pierce early member 1 Ch. Was a landholder in 1639 "by courtesie of the town". His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture, but it was given to Robert Wade before Feb 16, 1639-40. He evidently did not remain long in Hartford, but where he settled is unknown. It is thought that he may have served in the Pequot War as he owned a lot in the Soldier's Field which he sold to Richard Goodyear Dec 1642. "It was agreed by the town that William Clarke shall hafe John Pearces allotment."

## PELATIAH PIERCE

Pelatiah Pierce mar Nov 28, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Cadwell born Mch 28, 1736 (W Hfd) died Mch 4, 1817 ae 81 at Sharon (Conn Courant) dau of Thomas Cadwell and Hannah Francis.
Anna wife of Pelatiah Pierce owned cov 1 Ch Oct 7, 1759.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Oct 7, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died June 10, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Anna | bp July 12, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died July 16, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. |
| Samuel | bp Feb 27, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | bp Sept 29, 1765 " |

Edward bp Mch 6, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
George bp Dec 30, 1770 "
Child died Aug 14, 1773 bur Center Ch
Infant died Nov 7, 1779 bur Center Ch
Betsey b 1773 died Mch 31, 1817 ae 44 at Sharon

## WILLIAM PIERCE

William Pierce mar June 4, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Potter.
Children:
Child Mary died Aug 28, 1803 ae 1 bur Center Ch

Sally Pierce (Glastonbury) m Ebenezer Warner (Hfd) Nov 11, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Anne Pierce (Hfd) m Daniel Andrews (Hfd) Sept 18, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Pierce (Sprgfd) m Huldah Flint (Hfd) Sept 16, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Daniel Pierce died Sept 28, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## JAMES PITHAN

James Pithan.
Children:
John Crocker bp Dec 11, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary Agnes bp Aug 26, 1810 "

## WILLIAM PITKIN

William Pitkin s of Roger of London died Dec 15, 1694 ae 58 bur Center Ch mar 1660 Hannah Goodwin born 1639 died Feb 12, 1724 ae 86 dau of Ozias Goodwin and Mary Woodward.
Children:
Roger m Hannah Stanley
William m Elizabeth Stanley
John owned cov 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6, ad full com 1 Ch Mch 15, 1695-6, died 1705-6
Nathaniel m/1 Esther Hosmer m/2 Elizabeth Whiting
George died Dec 23, 1702
Ozias m/1 Elizabeth Green m/2 Esther (Burnham) Cadwell
Hannah m Timothy Cowles
Elizabeth m John Marsh, Jr.
Hfd 1659; East Hfd; liberty granted him to keep school in Hfd Mch 1660; freeman Oct 1662; was bred a lawyer; attorney for the Colony; deputy 1675; treasurer 1676-1677; assistant several years.

## ROGER PITKIN

Capt. Roger Pitkin s of William & Hannah (Goodwin) born 1662 died Nov 24, 1748 ae 87 mar 1683 Hannah Stanley born Oct 13, 1666 (HTR) died Nov 1, 1703 (HTR) dau of Caleb Stanley and Hannah Cowles. Roger Pitkin owned cov 1 Ch Nov

22, 1685, ad full com 1 Ch Aug 14, 1692. Hannah wife of Roger Pitkin ad full com 1 Ch Aug 14, 1692.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | b May 30, 1684 (HTR) bp Nov 22, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m John Bidwell |
| Caleb | b Aug 19, 1687 (HTR) bp Aug 21, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Dorothy Hill m/2 Deborah (Chittenden) |
| Mary | b Dec 30, 1689 (HTR) m Timothy Porter |
| Rachel | b Dec 14, 1692 " bp Jan 8, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph House |
| Mabel | b Dec 5, 1695 (HTR) bp Dec 8, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 19, 1695 (HTR) |
| Jonathan | b Mch 1, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 7, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Smith |
| Mabel | b Mch 23, 1700 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) m James Porter |
| Roger | b Oct 29, 1703 (HTR) bp Nov 7, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Cowles |

Caleb Stanley Fam rec says Hannah 1st child was born May 2, 1685.

## WILLIAM PITKIN

William Pitkin s of William & Hannah (Goodwin) born 1664 died Apl 5, 1723 ae 59 mar 1686 Elizabeth Stanley born Oct 24, 1669 (HTR) died Feb 12, 1751 ae 82 dau of Caleb Stanley and Hannah Cowles. William Pitkin owned cov 1 Ch Sept 4, 1687, ad full com 1 Ch Aug 14, 1697. Elizabeth wife of William Pitkin ad full com 1 Ch Aug 14, 1692.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Aug 30, 1687 (HTR) bp Sept 4, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 17, 1688 (HTR) |
| Elizabeth | b Aug 18/9, 1689 (HTR) m Rev. Benjamin Colton |
| Martha | b Feb 28, 1692 (HTR) bp Mch 27, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Welles |
| William | b Apl 30, 1694 (HTR) m Mary Woodbridge May 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec). Governor. |
| Joseph | b May 26, 1696 (HTR) bp May 31, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Lord Feb 20, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Eunice Chester m/3 Eunice (Hall) Andrew Law |
| Sarah | b Mch 26, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Mch 27, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 18, 1701 (HTR) |
| Thomas | b June 18, 1700 (HTR) bp June 23, 17011 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Rebecca Welles m/2 Elizabeth Bolton |
| Sarah | b Nov 28, 1702 (HTR) bp Nov 29, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Eleazer Porter |
| John | b July 18, 1706 bp July 21, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| John | b Dec 18, 1707 m Elizabeth Olcott |
| Jerusha | b June 22, 1710 m/1 Samuel Edwards m/2 Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge |

## NATHANIEL PITKIN

Nathaniel Pitkin s of William & Hannah (Goodwin) died Feb 20, 1731 or 1733 ae 53 mar/1 Esther Hosmer bp Aug 1, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) died 1709 dau of Stephen Hosmer and Hannah Bushnell. Mar/2 Elizabeth Whiting bp May 25, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Rev. John Whiting and Phebe Gregson. Nathaniel Pitkin owned cov 1 Ch Sept 17, 1699. Esther wife of Nathaniel Pitkin ad full com 1 Ch Sept 15, 1700.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp Sept 17, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Esther | bp Mch 23, 1701 " died Feb 27, 1732-3 ae 31 |
| Ann | m David Hills |
| Dorothy | bp June 24, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Roberts |
| Hannah | bp June 8, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Nathaniel Olcott m/2 William Bidwell |
| Deborah | died June 14, 1733 |
| Ruth | b Jan 31, 1710-1 dy |
| Elizabeth | m Moses Porter |
| Ozias | |
| William | |

## OZIAS PITKIN

Ozias Pitkin s of William & Hannah (Goodwin) died Jan 30, 1747 ae 68 mar/1 Elizabeth Green of Boston who died Feb 8, 1724-5 ae 42. Mar/2 Esther (Burnham) Cadwell widow of Matthew Cadwell. She was born Mch 22, 1697 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1784 ae 87 (E Hfd) dau of Richard Burnham and Sarah Humphrey. Ozias Pitkin owned cov 1 Ch Apl 6, 1704.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | died June 20, 1747 m Hannah Buell who m Dr. Timothy Kent? |
| George | bp Apl 6, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| George | bp Aug 19, 1705 " dy |
| Ozias | b May 10, 1710 (HTR) m Theodore B |
| Abigail | m William Bidwell |
| Elizabeth | m William Olmsted |
| Mary | b ca 1717 m Daniel Pratt |
| Hannah | m/1 Asahel Olmsted m/2 Caleb Sheldon m/3 John Hills m/4 Joseph Stocking |
| Martha | m Rev. John Eels |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Isaac | m/1 Abigail Torrey m/2 Abigail Phelps |
| Daniel | b Oct 17, 1735 m Susannah Stanley |
| James | bp Dec 17, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Ruth | b ca 1731 m Timothy Williams |

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Buell) Pitkin: Hannah b 1741, and Elizabeth b 1745 who dy.

## OZIAS PITKIN

Ozias Pitkin s of Ozias & Elizabeth (Green) died May 10, 1710 (HTR) died 1761 married Theodosia Bull who mar Aaron Grant Dec 27, 1767. She was born Feb 1724/5 and died Feb 17, 1788 dau of Benedict Bull and Sibella Bryan. (See Stiles' Windsor Hist Vol II p 309 for change of name from God's Gift to Theodosia)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | |
| Gift | b July 15, 1750 m Benjamin Olmsted |
| Ozias | b Oct 9, 1757 unm |
| Theodosia | m David Crane |

## ISAAC PITKIN

Isaac Pitkin s of Ozias & Esther (Cadwell) Burnham born 1730 mar Abigail Torrey. Mar/2 Abigail Phelps.
Children:
Tryphena bp Jan 5/25, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Melville Selby

## NATHANIEL PITKIN

Nathaniel Pitkin of E Hfd s of Caleb & Dorothy Hills died 1765 mar Thankful Porter born 1734 died May 3, 1806 dau of David Porter.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| David | bp Feb 8, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Huldah Olmsted m/2 Susannah (Forbes) Hills. Huldah Pitkin died Feb 2, 1807 ae 44. |
| Nathaniel | b Sept 5, 1757 m Esther Kilbourn |
| Thankful | b Dec 17, 1758 m/1 Elisha Cowles m/2 Gideon Perkins |
| Samuel | b Mch 12, 1764 died 1764 |

## TIMOTHY PITKIN

Timothy Pitkin of E Hfd s of Elisha & Hannah (Pitkin) mar Jerusha Pitkin dau of George Pitkin and Jerusha Church. (See Pitkin Gen p 58)
Children:
Jerusha bp May 30, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) m Dr. William Cooley

## JAMES PITKIN

Capt. James Pitkin of E Hfd s of Daniel & Susannah (Stanley) born Sept 18, 1765 died Dec 6, 1825 mar/1 Apl 25, 1790 Rosanna Montgomery Knox bp Sept 7, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 23, 1806 bur Center Ch dau of Capt. William Knox and Jennett Morison. Mar/2 May 17, 1807 Clarissa Pratt.

Pomp Pitkin (E Hfd) m Lumind? Welden (Hfd) Mch 20, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
George Pitkin (E Hfd) m Pamela Hills (E Hfd) Oct 19, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Delia Pitkin (E Hfd) m Aaron F. Olmsted (E Hfd) Apl 25,

1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Pitkin one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## ELEAZER POMEROY

Eleazer Pomeroy born Sept 1, 1739 (Hebron) died 1783 in West Indies mar Mch 8, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Wyllys bp Mch 7, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 14, 1805 (Middtn) dau of George Wyllys and Mary Woodbridge.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Apl 30, 1772 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel Wyllys/William | b Aug 23, 1764 (HTR) bp May 18, 1766 (Viets Rec) m Clarissa Alsop |
| Mary | b Oct 20, 1767 (HTR) m/1 Richard Alsop m/2 Samuel W. Dana Y.C. 1775 |
| Benjamin | b Feb 25, 1772 (HTR) |

Mary Pomeroy chosen gdn by Benjamin ae 14 4 July 1786.

## RALPH POMEROY

Ralph Pomeroy s of Rev. Dr. Benjamin mar Jan 31, 1770 (HTR, 1 Ch Rec) Eunice (Belding) Gardiner widow of William Gardiner. She was dau of Thomas Belden and Ruth (Wyllys) Lord.
Census 1790 - 4-1-3-1-2.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant/Abigail | b Mch 17, 177- (HTR) died Apl 20, 1779 (HTR) bur Center Ch |
| Ralph | b Dec 1, 1771 (HTR) died Jan 10/11, 1792 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| George | b Dec 1, 1773 (HTR) died July 20, 1799 (HTR) |
| Eunice | b Nov 25, 1776 (HTR) m/1 Rev Amos Bassett Y.C. 1784 m/2 ( ) White |
| Frederick | b Aug 16, 1781 (HTR) |
| Elizabeth | b May 24, 1784 " |

Joel Pomeroy (Canaan) m Elizabeth Carey (Hfd) Jan 21, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Eunice Pomeroy (Hfd) m Rev. Amos Bassett (Hebron) Jan 19, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
William Pomeroy (Hfd) m Sarah Seymour (Hfd) Nov 1, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

## POND

Samuel Pond bp Feb 9, 1722/3 or 1723/4 (1 Ch Rec) and owned cov, ad full com 1 Ch Dec 5, 1724.
Caleb Pond (Hfd) m Nancy Hanmer Feb 11, 1808 (Weth Ch).

## POTTER

Mary Potter (Hfd) m William Pierce (Hfd) June 4, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).

## POUND

Stephen Pound died Sept 9, 1807 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec).

## PROCTOR

William Proctor died June 5, 1788 ae 23 bur Center Ch.

## PYNCHON

John Pynchon m Anna Wyllys Nov 6, 1645 (HTR).
Sarah Pynchon m Joseph Benton Dec 11, 1718 (1 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS PORTER

Thomas Porter died 1697 married Nov 20, 1644 Sarah Hart dau of Stephen Hart.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp July 24/29, 1653 (Farm) m Nathaniel Winchell |
| Thomas | bp July 24/29, 1653 " m Lois Stanley |
| Joanna | bp " " " " m/1 Stephen Taylor m/2 Samuel Tudor |
| Dorothy | bp Nov 1654 (Farm) m Jacob Overman |
| Samuel | m Martha Freeman |
| Rachel | bp Dec 1658 (Farm) m Samuel Cowles |
| Martha | m/1 JOseph North m/2 John Porter |
| Ruth | m/1 Samuel Smith m/2 Joseph Root |
| Mary | m/1 Joseph Royce m/2 Joseph Langdon |

Was not one of the original proprietors of Hartford, but a lot was granted to him conditionally in Jan 1639-40 and his name appears on W.S. Porter's map of Hartford 1640 when his lot was on what is now Albany Ave.; removed to Farmington where he and his wife joined the church July 19, 1653.

## TIMOTHY PORTER

Timothy Porter of Farmington s of Thomas and Lois (Stanley) married Susannah Bull.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Sept 7, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Caleb | bp Aug 11, 1706 " |
| Ebenezer | bp June 13, 1708 (Farm) |
| Susannah | bp Apl 15, 1711 " |

## THOMAS PORTER

Thomas Porter of Farmington married Abigail Cowles.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Sept 28, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Benjamin | bp Aug 2, 1702 " |
| Robert | |
| William | |
| Nathaniel | |
| Abigail | |
| Elizabeth | |

## SAMUEL PORTER

Samuel Porter of Farmington.
Children:
John bp June 6, 1703 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOHN PORTER

John Porter of Kensington married Dec 3, 1713 (HTR) Hannah (Peck) Hopkins widow of Joseph Hopkins. She was the dau of Paul Peck and Elizabeth Baysey. John Porter ad full com 1 Ch Dec 5, 1714.
Children:
Ann b Dec 9, 1716 (HTR) bp Sept 12, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail b Mch 15, 1718-9 (HTR) bp Mch 17, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Aaron Bronson
John b Jan 22, 1720 (HTR) bp Jan 24, 1720-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Jerusha b Nov 4, 1723 (HTR) bp Nov 24, 1723 (1 Ch Rec)
Some confusion between dates of birth and baptism.
John est dist to sister 1741-2.

## SAMUEL PORTER

Samuel Porter of Hadley s of John of Windsor died Sept 6, 1689 mar Hannah Stanley who died Dec 18, 1708 daughter of Thomas Stanley and Benet?
Children:
Samuel m/1 Joanna Cook m/2
Child
Thomas
Hezekiah b Jan 7, 1665 m/1 Hannah Cowles m/2 Hannah m/3 Esther (Dickinson) Smith
John m Mary Butter
Hannah m John Nash
Mehitable b Sept 15, 1673 m Nathaniel Goodwin
Experience m Abigail Williams
Ichabod m Dorcas Marsh
Nathaniel m Mehitabel Buell
Thomas
Stanley m Thankful Babcock

## HEZEKIAH PORTER

Hezekiah Porter s of Samuel & Hannah (Stanley) was born Jan 7, 1665 died Jan 3, 1752 ae 88 mar/1 May 20, 1686 Hannah Cowles born Dec 10, 1664 died Sept 5, 1701 dau of Samuel Cowles of Farm and Abigail Stanley. Mar/2 Hannah who died Dec 18, 1708. Mar/3 June 24, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Esther (Dickinson) Smith widow of Nathaniel Smith. She was born Jan 22, 1674 dau of Thomas Dickinson and Hannah Crow.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Hezekiah b June 10, 1687 m Sarah Wright
Timothy b Apl 12, 1689 m/1 Mary Pitkin m/2 Hannah Goodwin
Hannah b July 20, 1691 m Joseph House Dec 20, 1712 (Glastonbury)

Abigail b Aug 27, 1693
James b Feb 24, 1696 m Mabel Pitkin
Isaac b Nov 24, 1698 m Hannah Pratt?
by 2nd Marriage
Jonathan b Nov 30 1701 died Jan 15, 1702
Mary b Oct 20, 1703
Joseph b Oct 11, 1704 m/1 Joanna Dodd or Martha Wright m/2 Thankful
David b Sept 27, 1706 m Sarah
Sarah b Aug 10, 1708 (HTR) m Gideon Smith (P/R)
by 3rd Marriage
Mabel b May 30, 1710/6 (HTR) m Edward Warren (P/R)
Nathaniel

## HEZEKIAH PORTER

Hezekiah Porter s of Hezekiah & Hannah (Cowles) born June 10, 1687 (HTR) died Mch 16, 1769 ae 75 mar Aug 25, 1719 Sarah Wright.
Children:
Hezekiah b Sept 11, 1720 (HTR)
Abraham b Dec 1, 1722 " m
Sarah b Mch 7, 1724 " m ( ) Lee?
Jonathan b Dec 10, 1727 " m Hannah Standish
Benjamin b Dec 11, 1730 " m Elizabeth Phelps m/2 Elizabeth (Howe) Webster

## JAMES PORTER

James Porter s of Hezekiah & Hannah (Cowles) born Feb 24, 1696 died Apl 13, 1759 ae 64 mar July 7, 1720 (HTR) Mabel Pitkin born Mch 23, 1700/1 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Roger Pitkin and Hannah Stanley.
Children:
James b July 1, 1721 (HTR) m Eunice Taylor
Mary died May 19, 1733 ae 8
Mabel m Benoni Brown
Ruth m Edward Smith
Miriam m Asahel Cowles
John died June 24, 1731 ae 3 da
John died Apl 10, 1736 ae 1 yr 4 mo

## TIMOTHY PORTER

Timothy Porter s of Hezekiah & Hannah (Cowles) born Apl 12, 1689 mar/1 June 14, 1716 Mary Pitkin born Dec 30, 1689 (HTR) died 1725 dau of Roger Pitkin and Hannah Stanley. Mar/2 Hannah Goodwin bp Apl 17, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Goodwin and Sarah Skinner. Mar/3 Elizabeth.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Timothy b Sept 28, 1717 (HTR) m Elizabeth
Moses b Feb 9, 1718-9 (HTR)
Hannah b Jan 28, 1720 (HTR) dy
Roger Pitkin m Hannah Goodwin
by 2nd Marriage

Damaris m Caleb Pitkin
Caleb m Elizabeth
Aaron m Rhoda Sage
Hannah m Roswell Judson

WILLIAM PORTER

William Porter of Hartland.
Children:
Rachel bp June 11, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)

JOHN PORTER

John Porter died May 25, 1806 ae 48 mar Mary Williams born Sept 5, 1765 dau of Rev. Eliphalet Williams and Mary Williams.
Children:
Charles Leonard bp Jan 13, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) m Amelia Burr dau of Samuel
Henry Chester bp July 30, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)

JOHN PORTER

John Porter, the cabinet maker, born 1773 died Oct 25, 1802 ae 29 bur Center Ch (Conn Courant) mar May 28, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Ruth Tryon who died Mch 25, 1817 ae 43 Old North dau of Jeremiah Tryon and Lydia Bird.

Infant (of John Porter Jr) died Apl 19, 1798 ae 1 hour (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Austin Porter died Nov 23 ae 24 Old North.
John Porter 2nd, cabinet maker, died Oct 23, 1802 ae 29 bur Center Ch.
John Porter, comptroller of public accounts, died May 28, 1806 ae 48 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

ASAHEL PORTER

Asahel Porter of E Hfd.
Children:
Asahel bp Sept 8, 1816 (2 Ch Rec)

MARRIAGES

Augustus Porter (Salisbury) m Levina Steel (Hfd) Apl 2, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Nathan Porter (E Hfd) m wid Mary ( ) Warner (Hfd) June 17, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Porter (Hfd) m Samuel Pettes (Weth) Oct 18, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Solomon Porter Jr. (Hfd) m Nancy Belden (Hfd) Jan 5, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Maria Porter (Hfd) m Samuel B. Woodward (Weth) July 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca dau of Solomon Porter (Hfd) m William Connor (Hfd)

Jerusha W. Porter (Hfd) m Benjamin Colton (Hfd) Feb 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Eliza Porter (Hfd) m Joseph Johnson (Hfd) Nov 1, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucretia Porter (Hfd) m Daniel Goodale Jr. (Hfd) Jan 29, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Robert Porter m Mary Scott Nov 7, 1644 (HTR).
Isaac Porter m Hannah Pratt Jan 12, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec).
Lois Porter m David Bull June 21, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).

## JOEL PORTER

Joel Porter of Glastonbury.
Children:
Henry Austin bp Sept 21, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

Susanna wife of Nathan Porter died Feb 1807.

## SOLOMON PORTER

Solomon Porter s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Dodd) died Nov 16, 1821 ae 67 Old North mar Rebecca Dodd bp Oct 1, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died 1825 ae 72 Old North dau of Edward Dodd and Rebecca Barnard. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Child died Nov 17, 1785 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Child died Jan 26, 1788 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Rebecca relict of Solomon Porter died 1825 ae 72 (Museum).

Elizabeth (dau of ( ) Porter) Farm bp Aug 6, 1704 (2 Ch Rec).
Austin Porter died Nov 14, 1823 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec).
Abner Porter of Tolland died Dec 13, 1775 ae 45 bur Center Ch.

## STEPHEN POST

Stephen Post died Aug 16, 1659 at Saybrook mar Eleanor who died Nov 13, 1670. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Saybrook.
Children:
John b 1627 m Esther Hyde
Thomas m/1 Mary Andrews m/2 Rebecca Bruen
Abraham m
Catherine m Alexander Chalker

## JOHN POTWINE

John Potwine s of John & Mary (Jackson) born May 7, 1728 (Bolton) died Aug 20, 1785 mar/1 Jan 18, 1751 Eunice Seymour born May 6, 1732 died Mch 1, 1768 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Seymour and Hepzibah Merrill. Mar/2 Jan 18, 1770 Rachel Thompson born 1731 died 1817 dau of Robert Thompson.
Children:

Eunice m Robert Watson
John
Elizabeth
George m Abigail Stoughton
David
by 2nd Marriage
Rachel m/1 Gordon Pinney m/2 Samuel Taylor
Robert m Jemima Collins
(See Windsor p 625)

WILLIAM POWELL

William Powell s of William & Sarah (Francis) born Oct 29, 1691 (Weth) died Dec 12, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Elizabeth Welles born Oct 3, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) died July 4, 1725 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Welles and Elizabeth Way. Mar/2 Elizabeth (Nichols) Webster widow of Jacob Webster bp Jan 14, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 12, 1775 ae 70 dau of Cyprian Nichols and Helena Talcott. Went to Milford. (See Goodwin p 257).
Children: by 1st Marriage
William b Aug 24, 1722 (Weth) bp July 12, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth
Elizabeth bp Sept 19, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) m Fletcher Ranney (Middtn) (L/R)

Est. of Jacob Webster: his ch by Elizabeth Nichols move court that the dower belonging to the widow Elizabeth alias Powell be set out to her May 3, 1737.

CYPRIAN POWELL

Cyprian Powell s of William mar/1 Nov 20, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Clapp. Mar/3 Mary Barnard who died Aug 24, 1764 bur Center Ch dau of John Barnard and Katharine.
Children:
William Johnstown, N.Y.
Child died Sept 3, 1776 ae 10 bur Center Ch

Cyprian Powell chg'd burial of a sister's child Oct 14, 1766 bur Center Ch.
Mother of Cyprian Powell (Prob Elizabeth (Nichols) Webster, widow of William Powell) died Jan 12, 1775 ae 70 bur Center Ch.
Alice Powell died Sept 19, 1776 bur Center Ch exp of Elizabeth Lord.

JOHN PRATT

John Pratt s of Rev. William bp Nov 9, 1620 (Steven ange, Hertfordshire) died July 15, 1655 mar Elizabeth. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
John m/1 Hannah Boosey m/2 Hepzibah Wyatt
Daniel m Hannah

Hannah
An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Main St. and he purchased a lot belonging to Gov. Haynes, adjourning his own, so that his possessions extended from what is now the north corner of Asylum St. to the Melodeon Building, and Pratt St. received its name because it was opened through land belonging to his descendants; townsman 1654; will dated Oct 20, 1654 names wife Elizabeth and sons John and Daniel; inv. July 15, 1655 £515-2-6.

## WILLIAM PRATT

William Pratt mar Elizabeth Clark dau of John Clark of Saybrook. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Saybrook.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m William Backus May 11, 1660 |
| John | b Feb 23, 1644-5 (HTR) m Sarah Jones |
| Joseph | m/1 Margaret Porter m/2 Sarah Chapman |
| William | m Hannah Kirtland |
| Samuel | m/1 Ruth Huntington m/2 Elizabeth Peck |
| Lydia | m John Kirtland |
| Nathaniel | m/1 Sarah Beament m/2 Sarah Willard m/3 Rebecca |

An original proprietor and settler, supposed to have been brother of John; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture. Served in the Pequot War; in 1645 sold his land to Matthew Beckwith and removed to Saybrook; deputy from there 1666-76; Lieut. in 1661.

## JOHN PRATT

John Pratt s of John & Elizabeth born 1638 died Nov 23, 1687 (1689 Pratt Gen) (1686 gs) mar/1 Hannah Boosey born 1641 dau of James Boosey of Weth and Alice. Mar/2 Hepzibah Wyatt who m John Ladd Mch 10, 1691. She died Dec 20, 1711 (HTR) dau of John Wyatt and Mary Bronson.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | b Nov 25, 1658 (HTR) m Jared Spencer |
| John | b May 17, 1661 " m Hannah Sanford |
| Elizabeth | b Oct 17, 1664 " |
| Sarah | b June 20, 1668 " m Israel Wyatt |
| Joseph | b Mch 6, 1671-2 " m/1 Sarah Collyer m/2 ( ) Marsh |
| Ruth | b Dec 21, 1677 (HTR) m Wilterton Merrill |
| Susannah | b Oct 2, 1680 " m Daniel Merrill |
| Jonathan | b Oct 6, 1683 " m/1 m/2 Mary Benton |

Freeman 1657; constable 1670; will dated Apl 9, 1687 names wife, sons Joseph and Jonathan and five daughters.

## DANIEL PRATT

Daniel Pratt s of John & Elizabeth born 1639 died Apl 24, 1691 mar Hannah Warner who died Sept 3, 1682 ae 50 bur Cen-

ter Ch dau of Andrew Warner.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | m Elizabeth Lee |
| Hannah | m Daniel Clark |
| Elizabeth | m Nathaniel Goodwin as 2nd wife |
| Sarah | m Timothy Phelps as 2nd wife |
| Rachel | m John Skinner |
| Mary | m Robert Sanford |
| Dau | |
| Esther | ad full com 1 Ch Apl 12, 1696 died Oct 7, 1702 (HTR) |

Freeman 1656-7; will dated Apl 19, 1690 names seven daughters and son Daniel.

## JOHN PRATT

John Pratt s of John born May 17, 1661 (HTR) died 1747 mar Hannah Sanford dau of Robert Sanford Jr. and Mary Pratt. John Pratt Jr. owned cov 1 Ch July 24, 1687.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp July 24, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Susanna Goodwin m/2 Hannah Norton |
| William | m/1 Mary Cadwell m/2 Amy Pinney |
| Hannah | bp Nov 4, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Porter Jan 12, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Esther | bp Feb 6, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Talcott Apl 27, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) |

## JOSEPH PRATT

Joseph Pratt s of John born Mch 6, 1671-2 (HTR) mar/1 July 22, 1697 (Colchester) Sarah Collyer who died Nov 20, 1730 (Col Ch) dau of Joseph Collyer and Elizabeth Sanford. Mar/2 (  ) Marsh dau of John Marsh and Sarah Lyman. Joseph Pratt owned cov 1 Ch Dec 13, 1696, ad full com Jan 10, 1696-7. Sarah Collyer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. (Births from Colchester Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Dec 13, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Joseph | b June 30, 1698 (Col Rec) bp July 3, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Edith Kellogg |
| Azariah | b Dec 7, 1699 (Col Rec) bp Dec 10, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Coleman |
| Abigail | b Nov 30, 1702 (Col Rec) |
| Ruth | b Mch 16, 1705-6 " |
| Elisha | b Aug 10, 1707 " m Ann Porter |
| Daniel | b May 26, 1710 " m/1 Mary Swift m/2 Abigail (  ) White |
| Sarah | b Aug 1713 (Col Rec) |

## JONATHAN PRATT

Jonathan Pratt s of John born Oct 6, 1683 (HTR) died Dec 6, 1755 ae 73 mar Mary Benton born Nov 2, 1690 (HTR) died Feb 8, 1781 ae 91 dau of Andrew Benton and Martha Spencer.

Jonathan Pratt owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m William or Joseph Moulbe? |
| Jerusha | b ca 1717 m Benjamin Roberts as 2nd wife (L/R) |
| Daniel | m/1 Mary Pitkin m/2 ( ) Wadsworth |
| Moses | m Ginger Corning |
| Jonathan | m Mary Kilbourn |
| Eliab | b 1724 m Margaret Ely |
| Aaron | m Mary Clark |
| Mary | |
| Hepzibah | m Samuel Rockwell |

## DANIEL PRATT

Daniel Pratt s of Daniel & Hannah (Warner) died Jan 1703 mar Mch 10, 1691-2 (HTR) Elizabeth Lee who m John Sheldon son of Isaac Apl 20, 1708. She died May 4, 1758 ae 89 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Daniel Pratt owned cov 1 Ch Aug 20, 1693, ad full com 1 Ch Dec 30, 1694.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Aug 19, 1693 (HTR) bp Aug 20, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Sheldon Feb 28, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | b June 29, 1695 (HTR) bp June 30, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 8, 1696 (HTR) |
| Daniel | b Feb 17, 1696 (HTR) bp Feb 21, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Rebecca | bp Aug 27, 1699 (HTR) m Job M Sept 29, 174? as 2nd wife |
| Elisha | bp Apl 12, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Burnham |

Widow Rebecca Marsh will Sept 29, 1768 gives legacy to her brother Elisha Pratt of Somers and nephew James Sheldon. William Wadsworth adm sells land of wid Rebecca Marsh in right of her mother Elizabeth Sheldon.

## JOHN PRATT JR

John Pratt Jr. s of John & Hannah (Sanford) bp July 21, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 1735 mar/1 Susanna Goodwin who died 1712 dau of William Goodwin and Susanna Fruen. Mar/2 Jan 29, 1712-3 (HTR) Hannah Norton bp May 15, 1692 died June 30, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Norton of Farm and Ruth Moore. John Pratt Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Apl 8, 1733. Susanna wife of John Pratt Jr. ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712. Hannah wife of John Pratt Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Oct 1724.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Susanna | b Dec 1, 1714 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Marsh (Litch) (L/R) Dec 23, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ozias | b Feb 16, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Feb 17, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 7, 1788 ae 71 bur Center Ch |
| Ruth | b Oct 2, 1718 (HTR) m Samuel Palmer of Wind- |

sor) Apl 6, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) (L/R)
Elizabeth bp Aug 20, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Dickinson June 26, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) (L/R)
John bp Feb 21, 1724-5 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp Sept 22, 1728 " m John Watson Jr. Feb 13, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) (P/R)
Sarah bp Feb 14, 1730-1 (1 Ch Rec) m William Cole Jr or Cowles (P/R)
Isaac bp Mch 10, 1733-4 (1 Ch Rec)

Stiles' Wethersfield p 58 says Isaac m Mary Beckley dau of Joseph & Mary (Judd) and died at Goshen Sept 3, 1814.

## WILLIAM PRATT

William Pratt s of John & Hannah (Sanford) died Jan 19, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Mary Cadwell who died Feb 1727. Mar/2 Amy Pinney born Oct 6, 1704 (Windsor) died June 10, 1772 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Pinney and Martha Thrall.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Mary m Roger Norton June 5, 1745-6 (P/R)
Mabel bp Oct 25, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Matthew Webster (P/R)
Zachariah bp Feb 25, 1726/7 (1 Ch Rec) uncle Joseph Talcott gdn m Abigail Cook

by 2nd Marriage

Hannah bp May 25, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Townshend
Esther bp July 25, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 26, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
William bp Sept 25, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Holden
Martha m Samuel Drake Dec 14, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Susanna bp Dec 9, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Sloan
Joseph bp June 6, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m Susanna Cadwell

## ELISHA PRATT

Elisha Pratt s of Daniel & Elizabeth (Lee) bp Apl 12, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 7, 1726 (HTR) Sarah Burnham bp Sept 15, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died May 11, 1767 (Burnham Gen) dau of John Burnham and Mary Catlin. Went to Somers? Elisha Pratt and Sarah his wife ad full com 1 Ch Aug 13, 1735.

Children:

Sarah b Apl 10, 1729 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) m Charles Kelsey Jr. (L/R)
Mary b Mch 11, 1730-1 (HTR) bp Mch 14, 1730-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel b Apl 29, 1733 (HTR)
Ezra b Aug 30, 1735 (HTR) bp Aug 31, 1735 (1 Ch Rec)
Ashbel b Jan 8, 1737-8 " bp Jan 15, 1737-8 "
Rebecca b July 20, 1740 " bp Aug 3, 1740 "
Levi b Apl 30, 1743 " bp May 1, 1743 " died Sept 20, 1753 bur Center Ch
Elisha b Apl 13, 1746 (HTR) bp Apl 27, 1746 (1 Ch Rec)
Russel b Apl 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)

## ZACHARIAH PRATT

Zachariah Pratt s of William & Mary (Cadwell) bp Feb 25, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 1, 1805 ae 79 bur Center Ch mar Jan 23, 1750-1 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Cook bp June 29, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 10, 1818 ae 89 Old North dau of John Cook and Elizabeth Marsh. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0. Zachariah Pratt owned cov 1 Ch Apl 7, 1751. Abigail wife of Zachariah Pratt owned cov 1 Ch June 16.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Timothy | bp May 12, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) | died May 31, 1783 ae 33 bur Sarah Cadwell |
| John | bp Oct 14, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth Cooper Feb 28, 1795 |
| James | bp Oct 14, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) | m Mary Burr |
| George | bp Apl 25, 1756 " | died July 22, 1805 ae 56 m Eleanor Hale |
| Abigail | bp Sept 3, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) | died Sept 20, 1777 ae 19 m Elisha Skinner |

## BAPTISM

Charles McClean (s of ( ) Pratt) bp May 5, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Jared (s of Manoah Pratt of Glastonbury) bp Feb 26, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
See N.Y. Reg. Vol 65 p 7 & 8 for John Pratt & Elizabeth Cooper.

## WILLIAM PRATT

William Pratt s of William & Amy (Pinney) bp Sept 25, 1736 mar Dec 20, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel Holden who died Oct 12, 1819 ae 87 Old North. Census 1790 - 5-2-2-0-0. William Pratt and Rachel his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 12, 1769.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin | bp Feb 12, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca (L/R) |
| Rachel | m Thomas Wells (L/R) |

William Pratt son of ( ) Pratt (Hfd) bp Oct 20, 1765 (Middtn Christ Ch).

## DEATHS

Abraham Pratt died Jan 15, 1797 ae 25 bur Center Ch.
Child of Benjamin Pratt died Jan 19, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
George Pratt s of Zachariah died July 23, 1805 ae 49/50 bur Center Ch.
Timothy Pratt s of Zachariah died June 1, 1783 ae 32/33 bur Center Ch.
Infant of William Pratt died June 16, 1783 bur Center Ch.
Infant of " " " died June 17, 1783 " "
Infant of " " " , Jr. died Mch 15, 1794 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

Child of William Pratt Jr. died Nov 30, 1795 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
William Pratt Jr. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
George Pratt Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## JOSEPH PRATT

Joseph Pratt s of William & Amy (Pinney) bp June 6, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 18, 1814 ae 72 Old North mar Sept 15, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Susannah Cadwell bp Dec 11, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 17, 1831 dau of Nehemiah Cadwell and Alice Goodwin. Joseph Pratt one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792. Joseph Pratt and Susanna his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 6, 1769. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-1.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Susannah | bp Aug 6, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m David Goodwin |
| Esther | b May 26, 1771 bp June 2, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 John Dodd Jr. Dec 14, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) m/2 Dr. Sylvester We? |
| Joseph | b June 6, 1779 m/1 Fanny Wadsworth m/2 Charlotte Wadsworth |

## MARRIAGES

Ezra Pratt (Hfd) m Eunice Hollister (Hfd) Jan 31, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Pratt (Hfd) m Nevi Norton (Hfd) Sept 18, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Pratt (Hfd) m Burrage B. Dimock (Hfd) May 24, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Hannah Pratt (Hfd) m Moses Van Doorn (N.H.) Dec 14, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
John A. Pratt (Hfd) m Ann Rice (New Hfd) Dec 23, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Pratt m Job Marsh (Hadley) Sept 29, 1742 (1 Ch Rec).
Hannah Pratt m Benjamin Townshend Mch 6, 1766 (1 Ch Rec).

## PETER PRATT

Peter Pratt mar Sept 7, 1709 (HTR) Mehitabel Waters.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b July 24, 1711 (HTR) |
| Mehitabel | b Oct 12, 1712 " |
| Sarah | b Sept 1, 1714 " died May 1717 (HTR) |
| Peter | b July 19, 1716 " |
| Mary | b Jan 6, 1717-8 " died Apl 27, 1718 (HTR) |
| Dau | b Jan 1719 (HTR) dy |
| Phineas | b Oct 20, 1720 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Daniel | b June 2, 1722 (HTR) bp June 10, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Temperance | b Dec 20, 1723 (HTR) bp Dec 22, 1723 (2 Ch Rec). |

## JAMES PRATT

Capt. James Pratt s of Zachariah & Abigail (Cook) bp Oct 14, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1820 Old North mar Mary Burr bp Jan 20, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 23, 1822 Old North dau of Thomas Burr and Sarah King. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Nov 19, 1773 bur Center Ch
Nabby b 1776 d Nov 1, 1830 (Old North) m Alfred Bliss
Betsey b 1772 died Apl 7, 1827 ae 55 Old North (P/R)
Lucia died 1816?

JOHN PURCHASE

John Purchase/Purkas died Oct 1645 mar Jane who m Nicholas Plamer Oct 29, 1646. She died Apl 16, 1683. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:
Elizabeth m Richard Case
Mary m Gerald Speck
Hartford 1639; one of the inhabitants to whom the land was granted "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the west side of the road to the Cow Pasture, near the Pound. Probably served in the Pequot War as he owned land in the Soldier's Field in 1639; will dated Oct 15, 1645; inv. £30-15.

EBENEZER PRICE

Ebenezer Price mar Sarah Ensign born Feb 9, 1776/7 (HTR) died Sept 21, 1748 (HTR) dau of David Ensign and Sarah Moody.
Children:
Ebenezer b Sept 13, 1748 (HTR) bp Sept 18, 1748 (W Hfd) m Lois Gray

THOMAS W PUTNAM

Thomas W. Putnam died May 1, 1860 ae 68 Old North mar Dec 25, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Mehitable Foster who died Sept 4, 1880 ae 90 (Middtn).
Children:
Ann Amelia bp Apl 28, 1816 (2 Ch Rec)
Thomas Augustus bp Apl 12, 1818 "
Delia Maria bp June 14, 1820 "
Elizabeth Fitch bp Aug 4, 1822 " died Aug 1823 Old North
Elliot Ward died July 27, 181/29 ae 18 mo

Dau of John Putnam died Sept 22, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

RAMENT

Dill Rament died May 1755 bur Center Ch.

RAMSDELL

Laura (dau of Robert & Prudence Ramsdell) died May 4, 1807 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec). (Lorry Bishop)

RANSOM

Irena (dau of Matthew Ransom of Lyme) bp July 1, 1750 (1 Ch Rec).

RAPHAEL

Maria A. Louise Raphael died Mch 20, 1806 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec).
Fontaine Raphael of Hfd m Lucy Beach Goodrich May 7, 1811 (Weth Ch Rec). To Lucy B - widow; Adelaide Josephine, dau; Joseph DeOrtigne, son; Maria Louisa wife of Thomas R. Lynch, dau.

RASH

Edward Rash (Hfd) m Mary Frazier (Hfd) Feb 9, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

RATHBONE

Alice Rathbone (Hfd) m Chauncey Greene (Monson) Dec 1, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

RAYMORE

Sally Raymore (Hfd) m David Blackmore (Mass) Jan 25, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

REDFIELD

Child of William Redfield died May 20, 1801 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Reffield died Mch 22, 1806 ae 38 bur Center Ch.

JONATHAN RUMSEY

Capt. Jonathan Rumsey s of Hugh & Lydia (Craig) born Sept 9, 1757 (Londonderry N.H.) died Sept 14, 1805 ae 48 bur Center Ch mar Mary Chadwick who died Aug 14, 1809 ae 48 (Christ Ch). Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Lydia b Apl 30, 1794 died Aug 19, 1795 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch

Mary Rumsey dau of Jonathan (Hfd) m Horace Goodwin (Hfd) Nov 29, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) (Conn Courant).

MENZIES RAYNES

Menzies Raynes mar July 5, 1795 (Enfield) Rebecca Bonticou dau of Daniel Bonticou and Rebecca Rohde.
Children:

Child died Dec 1, 1801 bur Center Ch
Child died Dec 11, 1805 ae 1 bur Center Ch
(See Christ Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM RANDOLPH

William Randolph/Randall died Dec 1684 mar Mary ( ) Grant widow of Peter Grant. She died 1688.

## REED

Ruth (dau of John & Ruth (Talcott) Reed) bp Apl 7, 1700 (1 Ch Rec).
Lovisa Reed (E Windsor) m William Allynson (Hfd) Aug 14, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
James Reed (Bristol) m Eunice Bunce (Hfd) Mch 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Augustus Reed (Weth) m Abby Wells (Hfd) Nov 7, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Augustus Reed died May 14, 1820 ae 5 h (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Joseph Read died Sept 11, 1776 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Wife of Samuel Read died May 20, 1775 ae 32 bur Center Ch.
Augustus Read died July 1825 ae 32 (Museum).
Property of Joseph Reed confiscated by State, he having joined the enemy in Rev. War.

## ROBERT REEVE

Robert Reeve s of Robert & Elizabeth (Nott) born Apl 1675 died 1745 mar July 2, 1717 (HTR) Sarah Adkins dau of Thomas Adkins and Jane Williams. Sarah Adkins owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Robert Reeve and Sarah his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 1729.
Children:
Sarah b Dec 20, 1720 (HTR) bp Dec 18, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) m Asa Merrill (P/R)
Ann b Mch 28, 1724-5 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1725 (W Hfd) m John Stratton (P/R)

## ROBERT REEVE

Robert Reeve died Feb 1680-1 mar/1 Mary Skinner dau of John Skinner and Mary Loomis. Mar/2 Elizabeth Nott dau of John Nott of Weth.
Children:
Sarah b Dec 25, 1663 m Tixhall Ainsworth (L/R)
Mary b July 31, 1665 m John White (L/R)
Elizabeth b Dec 1668 m Samuel Webster
Hannah b Oct 1670
Nathaniel b Oct 1672 d bef 1683
Robert b Apl 1675 m Sarah Adkins
Ann b Apl 1675 d bef 1683
Abraham b Sept 1677
Mehitable b Mch 1680 m John Peck
Hfd 1655; freeman 1658; chimney viewer 1661; surveyor of

highways 1667; constable 1671.

SAMUEL REYNOLDS

Samuel Reynolds of Preston mar Nov 20, 1716 Susanna Turner who m Thomas Richards Nov 19, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) Waterbury. She died Dec 10, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Turner and Susanna Merrill.
Children:
Samuel bp Sept 25, 1720 (2 Ch Rec)

Son of Asel Renals died May 22, 1802 ae 7 bur Center Ch.

RICE

Betsey Rice (dau of Roger Rice?) (Hfd) m David H. Hickok (Hfd) June 3, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Ann Rice (New Hfd) m John A. Pratt (Hfd) Dec 23, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Simeon Rice died Sept 19, 1794 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.

RICH

George Rich (E Hfd) m Sarah Winship dau of Nathaniel (Hfd) Oct 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

RIDGAWAY

Naomi wife of Samuel Ridgaway died 1773 ae 68 bur Center Ch.

RILEY

Stephen Riley (Weth) m Abigail Horner? (Weth) Jan 16, 1723-4 (1 Ch Rec).
Lucretia Riley (Hfd) m Elijah Hill (Hfd) Jan 31, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).

RIPANEER - RIPNER

Mrs. Rebecca Ripaneer widow of Christopher died June 29, 1802 ae 67 bur Center Ch chg'd to Asaph Hall.
Abigail Ripner (Hfd) m Abraham Shaw (Washington NY) Mch 20, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Christopher Rippenear ae 15 son of John Rippenear late of Hfd chose John Potwin - goldsmith of Hfd - guardian Apl 20, 1741, ae 18 chose Col. John Whiting guardian Feb 2, 1743-4.

RIPLEY

Hezekiah Ripley (Windham) m Mary Skinner (Hfd) Nov 25, 1746 (1 Ch Rec).
Jabez Ripley (Hfd) m Harriet Olcott (Hfd) July 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

Wife of John Ripley died July 22, 1805 ae 54 bur Center Ch.
In this City Sunday morning (July 21, 1805) Mrs. Abigail wife of Mayor John Ripley aged 54 years.

## THOMAS RICHARDS

Thomas Richards died bef Feb 1639-40 mar ( ) who died 1671. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:

John m Lydia Stocking
Mary m ( ) Peck Savage says that Joseph Peck of Milford m Mary dau of widow Richards in 1669.
Thomas m Hannah See Page 706.
Obadiah m/1 Hannah Andrews m/2 Esther Of Farm.
Samuel d 1662 unm Of New Haven.

Hartford 1639; a proprietor "by the courtesie of the town"; his lot in 1639 was west of the present Lafayette St. He d before Feb 1639-40 when the distribution was made to "ye widow Richards, ye late wife of Thomas Richards, deceased". She d 1671; inv. June 12.

## JAMES RICHARDS

James Richards s of Thomas of Plymouth died July 16, 1680 ae 57 bur Center Ch mar Sarah Gibbons who m Humphrey Davie and Col. Jonathan Tyng May 30, 1706. She was born Aug 17, 1645 (HTR) died Feb 8, 1714 dau of William Gibbons and Ursula. Separated to 2nd Ch. Original member.
Children:

Sarah m Capt. Benjamin Davis
Mary m Benjamin Alford
Jerusha m Gov. & Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall
Elizabeth bp Sept 29, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 John Davie m/2
Thomas b Sept 16, 1670 (HTR) bp Oct 9, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) m Joanna Dodd
Ann bp Nov 28, 1680 (2 Ch Rec)
John bp Sept 6, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Abigail bp May 26, 1678 " dy
James died June 1679
Abigail m John Bigelow

Hfd 1663; townsman 1662; freeman 1664; magistrate 1664-1680; Commissioner of the United Colonies 1672, 1675; "in calling he was a merchant and traded extensively in real estate." He gave ₤50 to the Latin School in Hartford, ₤20 to the poor of Hfd. His gravestone is in the Old Centre burying ground having on it his coat of arms - Argent, four lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, between two bars sable; those of the family of Richards of East Ba?borough, Co. Somerset.

## THOMAS RICHARDS

Thomas Richards s of James & Sarah (Gibbons) born Sept 16, 1670 (HTR) bp Oct 9, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 5, 1714 mar Joanna Dodd who m Dr. John Cutler.
Children:

Joanna b June 21, 1702 (HTR) bp July 26, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Brooker
Mary b Oct 14, 1703 (HTR) m Benjamin Evitt of Boston (L/R)

Ebenezer Tyler of Harwinton m a Mary Richards of Hfd as 2nd wife July 20, 174?.

## JOHN RICHARDS

John Richards s of Thomas born in Eng mar Lydia Stocking dau of George Stocking and Agnes.
Children:
John
Thomas m Mary Parsons (L/R)
Samuel m/1 m/2 Hannah Henbury
Freeman 1669; chimney looker 1657; living in 1712.

## THOMAS RICHARDS

Dea. Thomas Richards s of John died 1749 ae 83 bur Center Ch mar Oct 1, 1691 (HTR) Mary Parsons who died Nov 3, 1758 ae 90 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Benjamin Parsons of Sprgfd and Sarah Vore. Thomas Richards and Mary his wife ad full com 1 Ch Nov 10, 1695.
Children:
Sarah bp June 14, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Ebenezer b May 4, 1698 (HTR) bp May 8, 1698 (1 Ch Rec)
Jedediah b July 18, 1700 (HTR) bp July 21, 1700 (1 Ch Rec
Abigail b Oct 11, 1702 (HTR) bp Oct 4, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m John Turner Aug 26, 1726 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary b June 25, 1705 (HTR) bp July 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Hopkins
Benjamin b Nov 22, 1707 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Andrews
Joseph b Apl 21, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1710 (1 Ch Rec)
Joseph Richards, Hartford, April 24, 1766 accident (Conn Courant).

## SAMUEL RICHARDS

Samuel Richards s of John & Lydia (Stocking) died 1733 mar/1 Mary Graves dau of George Graves. Mar/2 June 14, 1697 (HTR) Hannah Henbury dau of Arthur Henbury and Lydia Hill. Samuel Richards owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com June 6, 1697. Mary wife of Samuel Richards ad full com 1 Ch June 6, 1697
Children:
Lydia b Mch 14, 1696 (HTR) bp Mch 15, 1695-6 (1 Ch Rec) m John Merrill
Hannah b June 17, 1700 (HTR) bp June 23, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Judd
Josiah b Feb 15, 1702 (HTR) bp Jonah Feb 7, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Palmer July 27, 1726 (Branford)

James b Feb 2, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Anna Ensign
Daniel b Dec 25, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 26, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Jane Buckland Dec 26, 1734 (HTR)
Esther b June 18, 1713 (HTR) bp June 21, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m Aaron Merrill? Apl 9, 1740
Samuel?

Jane Buckland was probably dau of Charles & Hannah (Shepard) Buckland.

## THOMAS RICHARDS

Thomas Richards s of Thomas & Mary (Parsons) born Apl 3, 1694 (HTR) died 1750 mar/1 June 6, 1717 (HTR) Abigail Turner bp Apl 18, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Turner and Susanna Merrill. Mar/2 Nov 19, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) Susannah (Turner) Reynolds widow of Samuel Reynolds. She was bp Dec 10, 1699 died Sept 24, 1736 dau of John Turner and Susanna Merrill. Thomas Richards and Abigail his wife ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1721.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Susannah b May 12, 1718 (HTR) bp May 11, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Andrews. Bp as Abigail.
Abigail b Feb 2, 1721-2 (HTR) bp Feb 4, 1721-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Langdon

by 2nd Marriage

John bp Aug 20, 1724 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel b Oct 22, 1726 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Lydia Buck (See Weth Rec)

Andrews' New Britain says Abigail Turner died Sept 24, 1736 & that he m (2) Dec 28, 1738 Rachel (Andrus) Ovice dau of Thomas & Rebecca (Carrington) Andrus & widow of Samuel Ovice.

Yale Annals Vol 2 p 50 says that John Richards son of Thomas & Susannah (Reynolds) Turner was b June 23, 1726 in Waterbury and was grandson of John & Mary (Welton) Richards.

## JEDEDIAH RICHARDS

Jedediah Richards s of Thomas & Mary (Parsons) born July 18, 1700 (HTR) bp July 21, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) mar. Jedediah Richards ad full com 1 Ch June 27, 1725. Prob went to Norfolk.

Children:

Amy bp June 27, 1725 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah bp July 10, 1726 "
Jedediah bp Jan 7, 1727-8 "

## DANIEL RICHARDS

Daniel Richards s of Samuel & Hannah (Henbury) mar Dec 26, 1734 (HTR) Jane Buckland dau of Charles Buckland and Hannah Shepard.

Children:

Samuel b Sept 17, 1735 (HTR)

## BENJAMIN RICHARDS

Benjamin Richards s of Thomas & Mary (Parsons) born Nov 22, 1707 (HTR) bo Nov 23, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 15, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Abigail Andrus born Feb 21, 1707/8 dau of John Andrus Jr. and Hannah Gillett. Benjamin Richards owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Feb 23, 1734-5 (1 Ch Rec) | m Aaron Seymour? |
| Jonathan | bp Aug 8, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) | dy |
| Jemima | bp Oct 22, 1738 " | m Joseph Collyer of Litchfield |
| Benjamin | bp Mch 23, 1739-40 " | |
| Jonathan | bp June 3, 1742 " | |

## JOSIAH RICHARDS

Josiah Richards in Hfd s of Samuel & Hannah (Henbury) born Feb 15, 1702 (HTR) bp Feb 7, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) died 1746 mar July 27, 1726 (Branford Rec) Mary Palmer of Branford. Jonah (bapt as) Richards owned cov June 1719 (W Hfd Ch). Called of New Hfd.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b July 7, 1727 (HTR) bp July 9, 1727 (W Hfd) |
| Hezekiah | b Mch 15, 1731-2 (HTR) bp Feb 19, 1732 (W Hfd) m Sarah Case May 8, 1755 (Bloomfield) |
| Jemima | b Sept 13, 1734 (HTR) bp Sept 15, 1734 (W Hfd) pdy or m Abiel Tyler? |
| Amy | b Mch 8, 1737 bp Mch 13, 1737 (W Hfd) m Moses Foote as 2nd wife |
| Mary | bp Dec 28, 1729 (W Hfd) |
| Hannah | b 1739 |
| Timothy | b 1740 bp Aug 16, 1741 (New Hfd) |

## JEDEDIAH RICHARDS

Jedediah Richards s of Jedediah bp Jan 7, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Anne | bp Feb 22, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ruth | bp Mch 11, 1743-4 " |

## MARRIAGES

Esther Richards m Stephen Taylor (Hadley) Oct 4, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Richards m Jonathan Taylor Nov 3, 1709 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Richards m John Bigelow Jan 11, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec)
Sally Richards (Hfd) m Horace Daniels (Hfd) Feb 9, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

father of Anson Richards, a Frenchman, died Apl 26, 1766

bur Center Ch.
Mrs. Abigail Richards wid of Benjamin? died Dec 1, 1786 ae 80 bur Center Ch chg'd to Aaron Seymour.

## NATHANIEL RICHARDS

Nathaniel Richards died Jan 22, 1681-2 mar Rosamond ( ) Lindall widow of Henry Lindall who died Nov 25, 1683. Name on Founders Monument. Came in the "Lion" Sept 16, 1632; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; one of the proprietors at Cambridge 1633; removed to Hartford 1636; an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was near the north bank of the Little River about where the west part of Pearl St. now is; constable 1642, 1650; townsman 1645; one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650, and removed there soon after; sold his dwelling house and land in Hartford to William Phillips May 29, 1651; deputy from Norwalk Oct 1658; selectman 1670; third in the list of estates in 1673 £268. Savage says that he left all his estate to the husbands of four daughters of his wife Rosamond by her former husband Henry Lindall.

## JONATHAN RICHARDSON

Jonathan Richardson died May 7, 1700 mar Anne Edwards who m William Davenport. She was dau of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Tuttle. Anne widow of Jonathan Richardson ad full com 1 Ch Sept 15, 1700.
Children:
Jonathan bp Nov 21, 1697 (1 Ch Rec)
Amos bp June 23, 1700 "

## SAMUEL ROBINSON

Samuel Robinson/Robertson died Aug 30, 1682 mar Mary.
Children:
Sarah b 1665 m Jonathan Smith/Turner m/2 Bird?
Samuel b 1668
Mary b 1672 m Philip Smith?
John b 1676 unm
Hannah b 1679 m Jonathan Arnold
Hfd 1665; house lot on the Neck; inv. £55-9- left widow & 5 children.

John Ritter Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

## RIPNEY

Rebecca Ripney (Hfd) m Samuel Humphrey (Hfd) Apl 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

## ROBINSON

Eunice (dau of Sarah Robinson) bp Aug 4, 1700 (1 Ch Rec).
Christian (of Alexander Robinson) bp Apl 29, 1750 (1 Ch Rec)

David F. Robinson adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Lewis Robinson (Hampton) m Dolly Hinsdale (Hfd) May 15, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Robinson m Philip Smith Sept 1708 (HTR).
Mrs. Sarah Robinson died Apl 6, 1787 ae 65 bur Center Ch.

## ROCKWELL

Francis (s of Francis Rockwell) died Apl 7, 1805 ae 19 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## ROGERS

Mary (dau of Samuel Rogers of New London) m Samuel Gilbert Oct 2, 1685 (HTR).
Phebe Rogers (Hfd) m George Cook (Hfd) Jan 23, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Olive Rogers (Hfd) m Thomas Steele (Hfd) Nov 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Parthena Rogers (Hfd) m Asa Goodwin (Hfd) Nov 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Alice Rogers (Hfd) m Edward Day (Hudson) May 16, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Olive Rogers (Hfd) m John Spencer 2nd (Hfd) Jan 2, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Squire Rogers (Hfd) m Mary Ann Denslow (Hfd) Apl 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant son of Joseph & Susannah (Flower?) Rogers died Dec 21, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Asa Rogers died May 8, 1804 ae 77 bur Center Ch.

## RICHARD RISLEY

Richard Risley/Wrisley died 1648 mar ( ) who m William Hills. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
- Sarah b 1641
- Samuel bp Nov 1, 1646 (HTR) died July 8, 1670 ae 23 yrs 8 mo. Freeman May 20, 1668.
- Richard bp Aug 21, 1648 (HTR) m Rebecca Adams

An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp; afterward went to Hockanum and settled near Willow Brook. Inv. £135-5-10.

## NATHANIEL RISLEY

Dr. Nathaniel Risley s of Richard & Rebecca (Adams) died Sept 31, 1741 mar Elizabeth.
Children:
- Elizabeth
- Zerviah
- Deborah

## RICHARD RISLEY

Richard Risley s of Richard bp Aug 21, 1648 (HTR) mar Rebecca Adams born Aug 1658 dau of John Adams and Abigail Smith. (See Savage) Richard Risley and Rebecca his wife ad full com 1 Ch May 2, 1686. (See Hfd Times Nov 17, 1902)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | bp May 8, 1687 |
| Mary | bp Apl 23, 1693 |
| Hannah | bp Apl 12, 1695 |
| Richard | |
| John | m Mary |
| Samuel | m Rebecca Gaines |
| Jonathan | m Abigail |
| Nathaniel | m Elizabeth |

Freeman 1669; lived in Hockanum.

## SAMUEL RISLEY

Samuel Risley s of Richard died 1756 mar Aug 1, 1704 (HTR) Rebecca Gains dau of Samuel Gains and Anna Burnham.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b Apl 29, 1705 (HTR) |
| Rebecca | b May 23, 1707 " m ( ) Loveland |
| Richard | b July 24, 1709 " |
| Job | |
| Oliver | |
| Thomas | |
| David | |
| Ruth | m ( ) Hollister |
| Sarah | |

(See Glastonbury Rec)

Catharine Risley (Hfd) m Timothy H. Dix (Weth) Oct 4, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Wealthy Risley (Hfd) m John Cooke (Hfd) Mch 27, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## LEVI ROBBINS

Capt. Levi Robbins mar Sarah Wolcott bp Nov 17, 1745 died Jan 6, 1802 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Elisha Wolcott and Sarah Nott. (See Conn Courant Jan 11, 1802)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederic | bp May 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Lydia Burr |
| Russell | bp Dec 15, 1793 " |
| Sarah | b Oct 24, 1778 m John Barnard |
| Levi Jr. | m Abigail Deming Jan 30, 1800 (Weth Ch) |
| Hannah Wolcott | m Barzillai Deming |

## LEVI ROBBINS JR

Levi Robbins Jr. s of Levi & Sarah (Wolcott) mar Jan 30, 1800 (Weth Ch Rec) Abigail Deming born Oct 10, 1772 died Jan 27, 1809 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) dau of James Deming and Olive Bulkley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter | bp Apl 19, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 5, 1801 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp Apl 19, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Alfred Buckley | bp Sept 29, 1803 " |
| Adeline | bp " " " |
| Lovinia | bp Nov 3, 1805 " |

Rev. Stephen S. Nelson, pastor of Baptist Ch in this town, m Miss Emilia Robbins dau of Ephraim Robbins Oct 15, 1798. (Conn Courant)

JOHN ROBBINS

John Robbins mar May 24, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Seymour dau of Daniel Seymour and Lydia King.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally | died Feb 4, 1819 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Julia | died Apl 5, 1807 ae 5½ " |

MARRIAGES

Joshua Robins (Weth) m Sarah Bidwell dau of widow Sarah Sept 20, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).
Elisha Robbins (Hfd) m Lucy Butler (Weth) Nov 1, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Robbins (Hfd) m John Barnard Jr. (Hfd) June 13, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Patty Robbins (Hfd) m Nahum Cutler (Vt) Nov 11, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Robbins (Weth) m Francis Stilman (Weth) May 28, 18-06 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Robbins (Weth) m Barzillai Deming (N.Y.) Apl 21, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Ephraim Robbins, Jr. (Boston) m Rebecca S. Burr (Hfd) May 21, 1812 (2 Ch Rec). Old North
Thomas H. Robbins (Hfd) m Mary Burkitt (Hfd) Apl 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Robbins (Hfd) m Calvin Lyman. (Lyman Gen p 377?)

BAPTISMS

Robert (s of Robert Robbins of Weth) bp Apl 11, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

FREDERIC ROBBINS

Frederic Robbins s of Levi bp May 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 8, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Lydia Burr born Aug 14, 1790 dau of George Burr and Sarah Joyce.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles F. | dy |
| Sarah A. | unm |
| Henry Russell | m Mary Ellen Sowens? |
| George Burr | dy |

## DEATHS

Clarissa Robbins dau of Experience b May 28, 1760 died 1801 ae 22 bur Center Ch. Daughter of Ephraim Robbins & Abigail died July 18, 1801 ae 21 bur Center Ch.
Hope Robbins died Jan 28, 1809 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec).
Old Robin died Mch 11, 1757 bur Center Ch.

## WILLIAM ROBERTS

William Roberts mar Dorothy Forbes dau of James Forbes and Katharine. Dorothy wife of William Roberts rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 12, 1698-9.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dorothy | bp Oct 9, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp July 28, 1695 " died 1726 m Deborah Spencer Jan 25, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Benjamin | bp May 8, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Dorothy Pitkin m/2 Jerusha Pratt |
| Joseph | bp Aug 11, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Keeney |
| Mary | bp May 31, 1702 " m David Burnham? |
| Samuel | bp Dec 24, 1704 " m Sarah Hills dau of Ebenezer |
| Katharine | m Samuel Holman Jan 14, 1715-6 |

## JOHN ROBERTS

John Roberts died Feb 28, 1836 ae 56 mar Amanda who died Feb 15, 1836 ae 54. Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William John | bp Dec 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Edwin | bp " " " |
| Elijah | bp " " " |
| Hiram | bp " " " |

A John Roberts m Sarah Clapp dau of Elijah & Ann (Benton).
John Roberts adult bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Amanda Roberts adult bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Dau of John Roberts died Jan 7, 1783 ae 6 bur Center Ch.
Dau of " " died Oct 8, 1794 ae 10 " "
Child of " " died Oct 13, 1794 ae 2 " "
John Roberts died Nov 20, 1787 ae 20 bur Center Ch.
John Roberts, apprentice to L. Kennedy, drowned Sept 3, 1797 ae 17 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Roberts Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
Aaron Roberts Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
John Roberts 2nd Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## ROBERTS

Stephen Roberts (Hfd) m Anne ( ) Bodge (Hfd) Nov 26, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Roberts (Hfd) m Joseph Harris (Brooklyn) Feb 4, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Roberts (Hfd) m Rufus Dunton (Hfd) June 16, 1811 (2

Ch Rec).
Ann Roberts (Hfd) m Andrew Smith (Hfd) Oct 25, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Aaron Roberts (Hfd) m Fanny Weeks (Hfd) Nov 29, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Susan Roberts (Hfd) m Samuel Jones (Hfd) Nov 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Harvey R. Roberts (Middtn) m Sarah M. Burr (Hfd) Dec 19, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Huldah Roberts (Hfd) m Walter Hills (E Hfd) Oct 19, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Roberts adult bp Mch 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Ann (dau of Jehiel Roberts) bp Nov 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Azor Roberts (Eli of E Hfd) bp Aug 14, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Oliver Roberts (called Daniel in burial list) died Apl 18, 1805 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Harriet Roberts died May 15, 1810 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Roberts died Nov 21, 1815 ae 38 "

## JOHN ROBERTS

John Roberts mar Elizabeth Stone divorced wife of William Sedgwick. She was dau of Rev. Samuel Stone and Elizabeth Allen. Hfd 1682; removed to New Jersey.

## ANDREW ROBY

Andrew Roby mar Nov 19, 1691 Abigail Curtis a widow.
Children:
Mary b Nov 4, 1692 (HTR) bp Nov 13, 1692 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b July 19, 1694-5 (HTR) bp July 29, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS ROOT

Thomas Root died July 17, 1694 (Northampton). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Northampton.
Children:
Joseph m Hannah Haynes m/2 Mary (Holton) Burr
Thomas m Abigail Alvord
John b June 10, 1646 (HTR) b Mehitable (Johnson) Hinsdale
Jonathan m Ann Gull
Hezekiah m Mehitable Frary
Jacob m Mary Frary
Sarah m Samuel Kellogg
Salem 1637; an original proprietor at Hartford in 1639 when his home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main St); weaver; served in the Pequot War; removed May 1654 to Northampton where he was one of the founders of the church. He died at great age. Believed to be the son of John Root and Ann Russell, his wife, of Badly, Co. Northampton, b Jan 16, 1605.

## STEPHEN ROOT

Stephen Root died 1716 mar Sarah Wadsworth dau of John Wadsworth and Sarah Stanley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp Oct 27, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) unm |
| Sarah | m Thomas Gridley |
| John | m Margaret Strong |
| Mary | m William Judd |
| Timothy | m Margaret Seymour |

## JOSEPH ROOT

Joseph Root s of John & Mary (Woodruff) bp Mch 19, 1693 died Oct 15, 1747 ae 56 mar Oct 20, 1715 (HTR) Hannah (Benton) Kellogg widow of Samuel Kellogg. She was born Mch 14, 1688 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 19, 1771 ae 84 dau of Samuel Benton and Sarah Chatterton. Joseph Root ad full com 1 Ch Dec 5, 1714. (See Root Gen p 116)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b June 28, 1716 (HTR) bp July 1, 1716 (2 Ch Rec). Est dist to bros & sis 1747. |
| Thankful | b July 15, 1717 (HTR) bp July 21, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel North |
| Hannah | b July 13, 1719 (HTR) bp July 19, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Gideon Griswold |
| Joseph | b Jan 4, 1720 (HTR). Est dist to sisters 1748. |
| Mary | b Aug 16, 1722 (HTR) m Azariah Smith |
| Lydia | b Oct 5, 1725 " m Moses Andrews |
| Temperance | b July 9, 1733 " m Job Bronson |

## JONATHAN ROOT

Jonathan Root died May 25, 1811 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Oct 19, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) Sophia Stanley who died Dec 31, 1835 ae 62 Old North.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan N. | bp Mch 2, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) |
| George Stanley | bp June 16, 1805 " d Feb 4, 1840 ae 44 Old North |
| Chauncey Bleeker | bp June 16, 1805 " |
| Sophia | b Nov 29, 1798 bp June 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) d May 27, 1880 |
| Adeline | bp June 16, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Julia Ann | bp " " " died June 5, 1814 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died Mch 26, 1805 ae 7 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

(Not found in Root or Stanley Gens)

## JESSE ROOT

Jesse Root s of Ebenezer & Sarah (Stanley) born Dec 28, 1736 died Mch 29, 1822 ae 85 mar May 18, 1758 Mary Banks of Newark, N.J. who died Dec 5, 1813 ae 84 (Coventry). (See Root Gen p 140). Census 1790 - 3-1-2-1-1. Jesse Root ad

full com 1 Ch Dec 24, 1769 from Coventry Ch.
Children:
David b May 18, 1768 (HTR) bp May 29, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
Jesse m Rebecca Fish
James b May 20, 1770 (HTR)
Sarah b Feb 11, 1773 "

## JESSE ROOT

Jesse Root s of Jesse & Mary (Banks) born Apl 13, 1766 died Jan 27, 1828 ae 62 Old North mar 1789 Rebecca Fish born 1770 and died Aug 10, 1856 ae 86 dau of Dr. Eleakim Fish and Sarah (Stillman) Lancelot. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-1-1. Jesse Root Jr. one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792. (See Root Gen p 191).
Children:
Mary Banks bp Nov 6, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Infant died May 9, 1787 bur Center Ch
Rebecca m Eben Norton Buell of Rochester, N.Y.
Julia Ann m Sheldon W. Candee Y.C. 1805

## EPHRAIM ROOT

Ephraim Root s of Jesse & Mary (Banks) born Oct 6, 1762 died Mch 30, 1825 ae 62 (Museum) Old North mar Eunice Buell of Coventry who died Mch 27, 1819 ae 57 Old North dau of Elias Buell of Coventry and Sarah. Ephraim Root one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 - director. (See Root Gen p 190)
Children:
Child died Oct 22, 1786 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Infant died Nov 6, 1793 bur Center Ch
Infant died June 22, 1795 bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 17, 1800 ae 4 mo bur Center Ch
Mary b 1784 m Eliphalet Averill (See Woodbury Gen p 486)
Louisa b June 6, 1802 died Dec 23, 1891 Old North
Samuel b Mch 22, 1789 died May 21, 1868 Old North Y.C. 1807
James b Apl 23, 1787 m Lucy Ann Olmsted Y.C. 1806

Timothy Root (Farm) m Margaret Seymour (Hfd) Feb/Mch 1706/7 (1 Ch Rec).
John Root (Granby) m Christian Merrill (Hfd) May 15, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Willis Root (Vernon) m Hannah P. Collins (Hfd) Dec 13, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Eliphalet Averill m Mary dau of E. Root Esq. of Hfd Dec 1, 1805. She was b 1784 and died Aug 12, 1819. He m/2 Eunice dau of Elisha White of Bolton.

## ROSE

Betsey Rose (Branford) m William Butler (Hfd) Dec 11, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## ROSS

James Ross (Hfd) m Harriet Applewhite (Hfd) Mch 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

## ROWLY

Anne (dau of Thomas Rowley & Violet Stepman?) bp Sept 27, 1703 (1 Ch Rec).

## RUE

John Rue m Mary Hills Jan 27, 1707-8 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary wife of John Rue ad full com 1 Ch June 6, 1708. Dau of John & Hepzibah.

## RUST

Daniel Rust m Anna White dau of John Apl 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec).

William Rowland Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Philip Rumbule? Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
David Rowe Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0.

## NATHAN RUGGLES

Nathan Ruggles died Mch 27, 1835 ae 60 Old North mar/1 Catherine who died Dec 2, 1811 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec) Old North. Mar/2 Apl 23, 1813 Harriet Cutler who died Mch 29, 1878 ae 87 Old North dau of William Cutler/Cutter. (Conn Courant).

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| by 1st Marriage | |
| Child | died Dec 25, 1806 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Sept 12, 1809 ae 11 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| by 2nd Marriage | |
| William Cutler | bp June 11, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 17, 1816 Old North |
| Harriet Rebecca Cutler | bp Dec 28, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Child | died Sept 16, 1816 ae 16 (2 Ch Rec) by first marriage |

## JOHN RUSS

John Russ born Oct 29, 1767 (Ipswich, Mass) died June 22, 1833 Old North mar Dec 27, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Dodd born June 13, 1773 and died Aug 6, 1826 Old North dau of John Dodd. (See Conn Courant Jan 4, 1802)

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Dodd | died Mch 4, 1807 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) Old North |
| Sally | died Dec 8, 1821 ae 19 " " " |
| Cornelia | b Sept 30, 1814 died Apl 10, 1842 Old North |

## WILLIAM RUSCOE

William Ruscoe/Reskoe/Rescue mar/1 Rebecca. Mar/2 Feb/Mch 1635-6 Hester ( ) Musse/Must of Cambridge. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Sarah m/1 Dec 10, 1646 Henry Cole who removed to Middtn m/2 ( ) Bull of Saybrook
Marie/Mary m Hugh Wells Aug 19, 1647 (HTR)
Samuel dy
William
Nathaniel m Johanna Corlet Nov 11, 1645 (HTR)
John m Rebecca Beebe Jan 2, 1650-1 (HTR). Norwalk.
Samuel b Mch 12, 1647-8 (HTR)
Cambridge; came in the "Increase" April 1635 aged 56 with wife Rebecca aged 40; with four children, bringing a certificate from the parish minister of Billerica, Co. Essex; his wife died early, perhaps on the voyage; was appointed to "make a pound" at Newtown April 23, 1636. An original proprietor at Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the road from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill; surveyor of highways 1641; employed by the General Court to keep the house of correction at a salary of £10 per year Feb 1649-50. May 1, 1667 by a writing he "past over to Nathaniel Ruscoe and his son all his lands in Hartford that were undisposed of. Before that date March 27, 1665, William Ruscoe's home lot is mentioned on the Norwalk records, so he prob removed there.

## NATHANIEL RUSCOE

Nathaniel Ruscoe s of William died 1673 mar Nov 11, 1645 Johanna Corlet.
Children:
Nathaniel of Southampton, L.I. in 1698
An original proprietor in 1639-40; his home lot was apparently the lot he bought of Josua Gennings, on the highway, now Trumbull St; he signed the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650, but no lot there was assigned to him, and he did not go; chimney viewer in Hartford 1652; surveyor of highways 1661; townsman 1665, 1669; died at Haddam, (while away from home); inv. Aug 18, 1673 £304, names his wife Joanna and son Nathaniel, kinswoman Mary Browne, and gives to Benjamin or Benoni Newton a young heifer and a suckling pig.

## JOHN RUSSELL

Rev. John Russell born Eng died Dec 10, 1692 ae 66 mar/1 June 28, 1649 (HTR) Mary Talcott who died bet 1655 and 1660 dau of John Talcott. Mar/2 Rebecca Newberry who died Nov 21, 1688 ae 57 dau of Thomas Newberry. Mar/3 Phebe (Gregson) Whiting widow of Rev. John Whiting. She died Sept 19, 1730.
Children: by 1st Marriage
John bp Sept 23, 1650 (HTR) died Jan 20, 1670
by 2nd Marriage

Jonathan m Martha
Samuel m Abigail Whiting
Eleazer
Daniel dy

Mabel Russell m John Hubbard June 12, 1701 (1 Ch Rec).
Rev.Noadiah Russell (Killingly) m Esther Talcott Mch 15, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).
Noadiah Russell (Thompson) m Abigail/Nabby Church (Hfd) Sept 9, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Russell (E Haven) m Samuel Bateman (Newburg, N.Y.) Sept 14, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
John Russell (Hfd) m Martha Wadsworth (Hfd) May 15, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS RITTER

Thomas Ritter mar Mch 3, 1743 (HTR) Mary Everden of Coventry. Widow Elizabeth in dist July 18, 1770.
Children:
Lydia b Dec 18, 1743 (HTR) m William Maulby
Daniel b July 1, 1746 " m Sarah Vanzant
John b Nov 3, 1750 " bp Nov 19, 1750 (E Hfd) m Hannah
Moses bp May 16, 1756 (E Hfd) died 1778 unm

## JOHN SABLER

John Sabler/Savell/Sables. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Wethersfield. A proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was west of what is now Lafayette St. The use of half his home lot and planting lot was granted to Thomas Bliss Dec 1642; freeman May 1658, and prob before that date had settled in some other place.

## JOHN SADD

John Sadd died Dec 20, 1694 mar/2 Mch 10, 1691 Hepzibah (Wyatt) Pratt widow of John Pratt. She died Dec 20, 1711 (HTR) dau of John Wyatt and Mary Bronson.
Children:
Thomas b Mch 10, 1691 (HTR) m Hannah Grant dau of Matthew Dec 25, 1712 (HTR)
John
Tanner 1674; came from Earl's Colne, Co. Essex; house lot on the present Park; inv. £1901-5-10.

## HARRIS SAGE

Harris Sage of N.Y. mar Nov 25, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Seymour. Harris Sage adult bp Mch 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).

Eliza Sage (Hfd) m Harry Winship (Hfd) Mch 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Prudence wife of Hosea Sage died Oct 14, 1810 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec).

Mrs. Elizabeth Sage wife of William (Middtn) died Dec 25, 1812 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec).
Calvin Sage Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.

SALISBURY

Daughter of Henry Salsbury died Aug 31, 1803 ae 1 yr 7 mo bur Center Ch.
Betsey widow of Henry Salisbury m Amherst Reynolds.

SANDBYE?

Anna Sandbye/Saxelbye died June 25, 1803 ae 49 bur Maple Ave.

SANDS

James Sands died Jan 18, 1776 ae 58 bur Center Ch a stranger at exp of town.

SARGENT

Luther Paine (s of (  ) Sargent) bp Oct 14, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
John son of Jacob Sargent died (drowned) July 24, 1802 ae 11 bur Center Ch. (See Conn Courant July 26, 1802)
Capt. Jacob Sargeant m Olive Paine - their dau Nancy m Dr. William S. Peirson Y.C. 1808.

SASH

Daughter of Moses Sash died Nov 30, 1805 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

SAUNDERS

Christopher Saunders (Hfd) m Mary (Brewster) Day (Hfd) Sept 22, 1805 (2 Ch Rec). She was widow of Samuel C. Day.
Asahel Saunders (Hfd) m Martha/Patty Alcott (Hfd) Dec 2, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
William Saunders (Hfd) m Mrs. Mary Patterson (Hfd) Apl 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail (widow of Isaac Seymour?) wife of Abel Saunders died Dec 24, 1807 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec).
Abel Saunders died Feb 7, 1823 ae 62 (2 Ch Rec).
Abel Saunders Census 1790 - 1-0-5-0-0.
Nancy Saunders died Jan 28, 1822 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec).

ROSWELL SALTONSTALL

Roswell Saltonstall s of Gov. Gurdon & Elizabeth (Rosewell) mar Apl 6, 1727 Mary (Haynes) Lord widow of Elisha Lord. She was born Nov 27, 1703 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Haynes and Mary Glover. She mar/3 Rev. Thomas Clapp Feb 5, 1741, President of Yale College.

Mary wife of Roswell Saltonstall ad full com 1 Ch Mch 17, 1727-8.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp May 5, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathan Whiting of New Haven |
| Sarah | bp Jan 3, 1730 " |
| Catharine | m Jonathan Wells of Glastonbury |
| Roswell | of Branford |

NATHANIEL SANFORD

Nathaniel Sanford died 1687 mar Susanna who m John Buttolph of Weth. Nathaniel Sanford rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 28, 1679. Susanna wife of Nathaniel Sanford rec'd 2nd Ch June 18, 1671.
Children:
Mary bp June 18, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) m Phineas Wilson
Hfd 1655; Wethersfield Lane; chimney viewer 1657; surveyor of highways 1663, 1667.

ROBERT SANFORD

Robert Sanford died June 1676 mar Ann Adams who died 1682 dau of Jeremy Adams.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Zachary | m Sarah Willet |
| Elizabeth | b Feb 19, 1645-6 (HTR) m Joseph Collyer |
| Ezekiel | b Mch 13, 1647-8 " |
| Mary | m John Camp |
| Sarah | |
| Robert | m Mary Pratt? |
| Hannah | |
| Abigail | |

Hfd 1646; house lot on the road to the Cow Pasture.

ZECHARIAH SANFORD

Zechariah Sanford s of Robert & Ann (Adams) died Jan 18, 1714 mar Sarah Willet dau of Nathaniel Willet. Sarah wife of Zachary Sanford ad full com 1 Ch 1688.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Nov 15, 1681 (HTR) bp Nov 15, 1681 (HTR) m Jonathan Bunce Dec 16, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Zachary | b Apl 26, 1686 (HTR) bp May 2, 1786 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Ann | b Aug 27, 1689 (HTR) d bef 1714 m Joseph Bunce Apl 27, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | b Aug 27, 1689 (HTR) dy |
| Abigail | b Oct 11, 1692 " bp Oct 16, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m John Bunce |

Zechariah died 1683 bur Center Ch
Redeemed his grandfather's (Jeremy Adams) property in 1685 and kept an ordinary in the same place for many years.

ROBERT SANFORD

Robert Sanford s of Robert & Ann (Adams) died 1728 ae 72 bur Center Ch mar Mary Pratt dau of Daniel Pratt and Hannah. Robert Sandford owned cov 1 Ch Apl 1, 1688. Mary wife of Robert Sanford ad full com 1 Ch June 26, 1692.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Apl 1, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Mary | bp Apl 1, 1692 " |
| Thomas | bp June 9, 1695 " m Amy |
| Zechariah | bp May 14, 1699 " |
| Hannah | m John Pratt |

## THOMAS SANFORD

Thomas Sanford s of Robert & Mary (Pratt) bp June 9, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 2, 1775 ae 80 bur Center Ch mar Amy who died Oct 9, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Jan 11, 1729-30 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Burk |
| Robert | bp Dec 27, 1730 " m/1 Huldah Spencer m/2 Lydia Steele July 1, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) unm |
| Amy | bp Apl 15, 1733 " m/1 William Ellsworth (P/R) m/2 Samuel Marshall |
| Sarah | bp June 30, 1734 (1 Ch Rec) m John Burkitt (P/R) |
| Thomas | bp Apl 18, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Susannah Palmer |
| Zechariah | bp May 29, 1737 " m Anna Hill. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0. |
| Ezekiel | bp Sept 17, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) |

Will of Amy Marshall, Windsor, 1808, gives to:
her son John Ellsworth
children of her brother Thomas Sanford: Thomas, Hepzibah, Charles, Abigail & James
Dau of her brother Zachary Sanford: Ann Tiley
Children of her sister Sarah Burkitt: Sarah Kelsey, Huldah Burkett
Dist. in 1812

## THOMAS SANFORD

Thomas Sanford s of Thomas & Amy bp Apl 18, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 15, 1808 ae 71 Old North mar Oct 9, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Susannah Palmer who died May 5, 1817 ae 73 Old North. Thomas Sanford and Susannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Nov 13, 1768.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Dec 18, 1768 m Lucy |
| Ezekiel | bp May 7, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died May 7, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 10, 1776 ae 4 bur Center Ch |
| Hepzibah | died Sept 1823 ae 48 Old North |
| Charles | b 1780 m/1 Caleb Church m/2 Anna Old North |
| Abigail | b 1778 m John James Old North |
| Mary Ann | died May 19, 1808 ae 43 |
| Daniel | died May 13, 1809 ae 21 |

Jerusha H. died Sept 6, 1823 ae 48
Mr. Thomas Sanford died Aug 1825 ae 57 (Museum).
Louisa Brown dau of Thomas & Lucy Sanford bp Mch 1802 (Christ Ch).
Louisa, Thomas & William - children of Thomas were legatees of Hannah Hill - whose sister Ann married Zachariah Sanford.

## ROBERT SANFORD

Robert Sanford s of Thomas & Amy bp Dec 27, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 12, 1810 ae 82 (Wintonbury) mar/1 Feb 19, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Huldah Spencer bp Apl 8, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 13, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) ae 28 bur Center Ch dau of Caleb Spencer and Sarah Hopkins. Mar/2 July 1, 1762 Lydia (Francis) Steele born June 12, 1729 died June 23, 1776 (W Hfd) ae 40 dau of Thomas Francis of Weth and Abigail Griswold widow of John Steel. Called Lydia wife of Robert Sanford in Anc of Weth. Says Lydia Francis b June 12, 1729 dau of Thomas & Abigail (Griswold). Mar/3 Oct 12, 1777 widow Mary ( ) Hoskins. Mar/4 wid Rebecca (Loomis) Goodwin. Robert Sandford and Huldah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 31, 1758.
Children: by 2nd Marriage
Infant dau died Feb 27, 1759 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## ISAAC SANFORD

Isaac Sanford mar May 23, 1788 Dorcas Thomas dau of John Thomas. Census 1790 - 2-1-6-0-0.
Children:
Henry drowned Dec 14, 1805 ae 7 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch chg'd Dorcas Sanford
Mary Henrietta bp Feb 1822 (Christ Ch)

Fanny Steele Sanford died Oct 3, 1808 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec)
P. Sanford one of 1st subsrcs Hfd Bk 1792.

## SAVAGE

John Savage m Elizabeth Dubbin Feb 10, 1652-3 (HTR). (50 Puritan Ancestors)
Horace Savage (Hfd) m Sarah Pettes Oct 29, 1833 (Weth Ch).
Luther Savage Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0 m Jerusha Smith - Old North. (See Middtn WH p 642)

## SCHOVELL

Edward Schovell m Hannah Benton Feb 20, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec).

## SCHRICK

Paulus Schrick m Mary ( ) Ambeck widow of Johannes Ambrick Dec 30, 1658 (HTR).

## SEET

Maria Varlet child of Anna Seet died Feb 18, 1802 bur Center Ch.

## SELLEW

Henry (s of James Sellew of Glastonbury) bp Sept 21, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
A James Sellew m Mabel Benton dau of John Jr. & Hannah (Webster).

## SENNETT

Sally Sennett (Hfd) m Ebenezer Kilby (Weth) May 26, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## SHAFF

Mary Shaff m Thomas Demen/Deming July 24, 1645 (HTR).

## SHAW

Abraham Shaw (Washington, N.Y.) m Abigail Ripner (Hfd) Mch 20, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Shaw died Nov 17, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

## SHERRILL

Recompense Sherrill (E Hampton, L.I.) m Naomi Burnham (Hfd) Sept 25, 1768 (1 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS SCOTT

Thomas Scott died Nov 6, 1643 mar Ann who m Thomas Ford Nov 7, 1644 (HTR). She died May 5, 1675 (Northampton). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m John Loomis Feb 6, 1648 |
| Thomas | |
| Mary | m Robert Porter Nov 7, 1644 (HTR) |
| Sarah | m John Stanley Dec 15, 1645 " |
| Edward? | m Elizabeth (Fuller) Upson |

Embarked about "the last of April" 1634 in the "Elizabeth" of (and at) Ipswich aged 40 with wife Elizabeth aged 40, and three children; with him were Thomas Kilbourne, Robert Day, etc; freeman Mass March 4, 1634-5; removed to Hartford with the first settlers, and was an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the road from the Meeting House to the Landing, now State St., and also extending some distance on Front St. Hinman says that in 1635-6 he kept a bridge over brick-hill brook at five shillings per annum. He was one of those appointed by the General Court Jan 16, 1639 "to view those parts by Vnxis Sepus (Farmington) which may be suitable for a plantation". He died by accident

"John Ewe by misadventure was the cause", and he was sentenced to pay £10 to the widow, and £5 to the county. Inv. £174-12-4.

Prudence Scott m Thomas Bidwell Mch 23, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec).
Rachel Scott m Peter Brown Aug 16, 1722 (1 Ch Rec).
Peter Scott (Hfd) m Jane Peters (Hfd) Jan 11, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Scott adult bp Sept 3, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Jeminig Scott died Oct 17, 1802 ae 63 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.

Eli C. Sherman (Hfd) m Sarah Lyon (New Haven) Dec 19, 1795 (New Haven 1 Ch) (See Yale Biog Vol 5, p 28)

SCROOP

Adrian Scroop "of Hartford" witnesses a deed from Simeion Wolcott to Richard Lord Mch 31, 1665, and again May 8, 1667. Dr. Stiles in his book on the regicides offers the opinion that this is Col. Adrian Scrope, who signed King Charles' death warrant, but he was executed in London Oct 17, 1660. (Hist Hfd Co)

SEARS

Loucy Sears dau of Charles (Hfd) m James Hosley/Hosmer (Hfd) Jan 28, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

SHIPMAN

Lydia (dau of Abigail Shipman) bp May 25, 1701 (2 Ch Rec).

SHORTMAN

Infant of William Shortman died July 6, 1786 bur Center Ch.
William Shortman Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Samuel Shortman died May 21, 1796 ae 36 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Rogers adm on est Joseph or William Shortman 1814.

SISSON

Polly Sisson died Sept 29, 1800 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec).

SLATE

Anna Slate m Timothy Shepard Jr. Dec 4, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).

WILLIAM SEDGWICK

William Sedgwick s of Gen. Robert & Joanna born 1643 mar Elizabeth Stone who m John Roberts. She was the dau of Rev. Samuel Stone and Elizabeth Allen.
Children:
Samuel m Mary Hopkins

## SAMUEL SEDGWICK

Capt. Samuel Sedgwick s of William & Elizabeth (Stone) born 1667 died Mch 24, 1734/5 ae 68 (HTR) mar 1689 Mary Hopkins who died Sept 4, 1743 ae 72 dau of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson. Samuel Sedgwick and wife original members W Hfd Ch about 1712. Capt. Samuel Sedgwick ad full com 1 Ch Sept 22, 1695. Mary wife of Samuel Sedgwick owned cov 1 Ch Mch 4, 1688, ad full com 1 Ch Mch 1, 1695-6.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b Aug 22, 1690 (HTR) bp Aug 24, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m Ruth Peck |
| Jonathan | b Mch 29, 1693 " m/1 Isabella Stebbins m/2 Anna (Collyer) Brace |
| Ebenezer | b Feb 25, 1695 (HTR) bp Mch 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Prudence Merrill |
| Joseph | b May 16, 1697 (HTR) m Ruth Smith |
| Stephen | b Mch 17, 1701 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary (Hopkins) Harris m/2 Elizabeth Porter |
| Abigail | b Feb 21, 1703 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1702-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Kellogg |
| Mary | b May 24, 1705 (HTR) bp July 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Jacob Kellogg |
| Elizabeth | b Dec 10, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Orton Jr. |
| Thankful | b Nov 3, 1710 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died July 2, 1720 (HTR) |
| Mercy | b Feb 16, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Jan 18, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Caleb Merrill m/2 Ebenezer Mix |
| Benjamin | b Nov 7, 1716 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1716 (W Hfd) m Ann Thompson |

## SAMUEL SEDGWICK

Samuel Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born Aug 21, 1690 (HTR) bp Aug 24, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 25, 1724 (HTR) ae 34 mar Feb 1, 1710-1 (HTR) Ruth Peck who m Samuel Culver Jan 3, 1728. She was bp June 3, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Paul Peck and Elizabeth Baysey. Samuel Sedgwick owned cov 1 Ch Jan 27, 1711-2. Ruth wife of Samuel Sedgwick Jr. ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruth | b Jan 22, 1711-2 (HTR) bp Jan 27, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Caleb Merriman |
| Mary | b Jan 7, 1713-4 (HTR) bp Jan 10, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Brockett |
| Jerusha | b Jan 7, 1713-4 (HTR) bp Jan 10, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Tyler |
| Samuel | b Jan 8, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1716 (W Hfd) died Jan 8, 1724-5 (HTR) |
| Daniel | b July 24, 1719 (HTR) bp July 27, 1719 (W Hfd) |
| Thankful | b Apl 21, 1721 (HTR) bp Apl 22, 1722 (W Hfd) m/1 Jehiel Preston m/2 Ephraim Tuttle |
| Francis | not named in dist m Mary Tyler |

## JONATHAN SEDGWICK

Jonathan Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born Mch 29, 1693 (HTR) died Aug 16, 1771 ae 78 mar/1 Mch 7, 1716/7 Isabel Stebbins. Mar/2 Aug 6, 1758 Anna (Collyer) Brace widow of Henry Brace. She was bp Aug 14, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died July 13, 1764 ae 77 dau of Joseph Collyer and Elizabeth Sanford. Mar/3 Dec 12, 1768 Sarah (Burr) Gillet bp May 12, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Burr and Sarah. Jonathan Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 27, 1715.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | b Dec 21, 1717 (HTR) m/1 Elizabeth Brace May 8, 1740 (HTR) m/2 Mirian (Webster) Hopkins |
| Jonathan | b Apl 15, 1721 (HTR) bp Apl 1721 (W Hfd) |
| Mehitabel | b Mch 18, 1723-4 (HTR) bp Mch 22, 1724 (W Hfd Ch ) dy |
| Isabel | b Mch 18, 1723-4 (HTR) bp Mch 22, 1724 (W Hfd) m Thomas Lee |
| Naomi | b July 19, 1735 (HTR) |

## EBENEZER SEDGWICK

Ebenezer Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born Feb 25, 1695 (HTR) bp Mch 3, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 2, 1759 ae 63 mar June 30, 1720 (HTR) Prudence Merrill who m Col. David Whitney July 28, 1767. She was born Dec 22, 1700 (HTR) bp Dec 22, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 1, 1793 ae 92 dau of Abraham Merrill and Prudence Kellogg. Ebenezer Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1714. Prudence Merrill owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 171?.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham | b Apl 27, 1721 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1721 (W Hfd) m Abi Brace |
| Abigail | b Dec 2, 1722 (HTR) bp Dec 9, 1722 (W Hfd) m Elisha Seymour (P/R) (L/R) |
| Prudence | b Sept 14, 1724 (HTR) bp Sept 20, 1724 (W Hfd Ch) m/1 Amos Kellogg m/2 Stephen Dewey |
| Mary | b Apl 29, 1726 (HTR) bp May 1, 1726 (W Hfd) m John Ensign |
| Thankful | b Apl 7, 1728 (HTR) bp Apl 7, 1728 (W Hfd) |
| Elizabeth | b June 17, 1731 (HTR) bp June 20, 1731 (W Hfd) m Elisha Ensign |
| Ebenezer | b Mch 4, 1734-5 (HTR) bp Mch 9, 1735 (W Hfd) m Martha Steele |

Abram Sedgwick Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
William Sedgwick Census 1790 - 4-0-3-0-0.

## JOSEPH SEDGWICK

Joseph Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born May 16, 1697 (HTR) mar Jan 24, 1722-3 (HTR) Ruth Smith born Dec 5, 1695 Joseph Smith of Farm and Joanna Loomis. Joseph Sedgwick owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch

Apl 1, 1722. Wife of Joseph Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1730.
Children;

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel | b Apl 11, 1725 (HTR) | bp Apl 18, 1725 (W Hfd) |
| Experience | b Mch 12, 1726/7 " | bp Mch 12, 1727 " |
| Esther | b Jan 1, 1728-9 " | bp Jan 5, 1729 " |
| Son | b Feb 5, 1730/1 " | died Feb 7, 1730-1 (HTR) |
| Ruth | b Mch 20, 1731-2 " | bp Feb 26, 1732 (W Hfd) |
| Naomi | bp July 20, 1735 (W Hfd) | |
| Joseph | bp July 22, 1739 " | Supposed to have died Dec 1776 in army - Goodwin. |

## STEPHEN SEDGWICK

Stephen Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born Mch 17, 1701 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 13, 1768 mar /1 Dec 16, 1725 Mary (Hopkins) Harris widow of Joseph Harris. She was bp Mch 10, 1699/1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 2, 1760 ae 60 dau of Joseph Hopkins and Hannah Peck. Mar/2 Apl 23, 1761 Elizabeth (Porter) North. Stephen Sedgwick owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1720. Mary wife of Stephen Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1726. Elizabeth wife of Stephen Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch July 5, 1761 from Farmington.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ann | b Sept 16, 1726 (HTR) | bp Sept 18, 1726 (W Hfd) m Hezekiah Orton |
| Mary | bp Mch 2, 1729 (W Hfd) | m Daniel Hooker |
| Stephen | bp July 4, 1731 " | m |
| Dorcas | bp Dec 29, 1734 " | m John Martin |
| Hannah | bp Dec 19, 1736 " | unm |
| Hulda | bp Apl 20, 1740 " | m Ebenezer Bibbins |

## WILLIAM SEDGWICK

William Sedgwick s of Jonathan & Isabel (Stebbins) born Dec 21, 1707 (HTR) died 1771 ae 64 mar/1 Elizabeth Brace. Mar/2 May 14, 1761 Miriam (Webster) Hopkins widow of Elias Hopkins. She mar/3 John Marsh Nov 27, 1777 as 3rd wife. She was born Oct 1, 1729 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1729 (W Hfd) died Sept 17, 1819 ae 90 dau of Daniel Webster and Miriam (Cooke) Kellogg.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | bp June 6, 1762 (W Hfd) | m Lucy Merrill |
| Timothy | bp Dec 18, 1763 " | m Lucy Sedgwick |
| Isabel | bp Oct 20, 1765 " | |
| Sarah | bp Dec 6, 1767 " | m George Bidwell |
| Miles | bp Feb 3, 1771 " (W Hfd) | died Mch 3, 1774 ae 3 |
| Nancy | b 1756? | |

## BENJAMIN SEDGWICK

Benjamin Sedgwick s of Samuel & Mary (Hopkins) born Nov 7, 1716 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1716 (W Hfd) mar Ann Thompson who m

Timothy Judd as 3rd wife Aug 8, 1764. She was dau of John Thompson. Benjamin Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch May 25, 1735. Ann wife of Benjamin Sedgwick ad full com W Hfd Ch Feb 2, 1746.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Mch 25, 1739 (W Hfd) m Rev Hezekiah Gold |
| John, Gen | bp Mch 7, 1742 " m/1 Abigail Andrews m/2 Sarah ( ) Lewis |
| Benjamin | bp Mch 11, 1744 (W Hfd) m Mary Tuttle |
| Theodore | m/1 Elizabeth Mason m/2 Pamela Dwight m/3 Penelope Russell |
| Mary Ann | m Rev Job Swift |
| Lorain | m Jacob Parsons |

Lucy Sedgwick (Hfd) m Charles J. Burr (Hfd) Jan 25, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Rhoda Sedgwick Seymour (Hfd) m Abel Andrus (Weth) Apl 16, 1787 (W Hfd).
Sarah Sedgwick dau of William (Hfd) m George Bidwell Sept 15, 1781 (W Hfd).

## RICHARD SEGAR

Richard Segar.
Children:
Elizabeth b June 1650 (HTR)

Infant of Benjamin Segar died July 5, 1777 bur Center Ch.
Child of Benjamin Segar died Feb 4, 1779 ae 6 mo bur Center Ch.

## THOMAS SELDEN

Thomas Selden died 1655 mar Hester Wakeman who m Andrew Warner. She died 1693 in Hadley. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Esther | died June 1641 (HTR) |
| Thomas | bp Aug 30, 1645 " m Felix Lewis |
| Mary | bp Mch 26, 1648 " |
| Esther | bp Mch 3, 1649-50 " |
| Joseph | bp Nov 2, 1651 " m Rebecca Church |
| Hannah | |
| Sarah | |

Hartford 1639; an original proprietor; his home lot was near the present junction of Washington and Lafayette Sts.; freeman April 1640; constable 1650; will dated Aug 14; inv Dec 19, 1655 £292-3-4. He names in his will his wife Hester, his "brother Mr. John Wakeman" and his "cousin Thomas Hosmer".

Ebenezer Selden (Sprgfd) m Mary Olcott (Hfd) Jan 3, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).

## GERSHOM SEXTON

Gershom Sexton mar Jan 20, 1708-9 (HTR) Abigail King born Jan 31, 1687 dau of Thomas King and Abigail Strong. Gershom Sexton owned cov 1 Ch Oct 30, 1709, ad full com July 20, 1712.
Children:
Amos b Oct 25, 1709 (HTR) bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail b Aug 22, 1711 "
Jerusha bp Oct 11, 1713 (2 Ch Rec)

GEORGE SEXTON

George Sexton mar Dec 25, 1699 (HTR) Sarah Knight born July 11, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 17, 1751 dau of George Knight and Sarah Church. George Sexton owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695/6, ad full com Feb 28, 1706/7. Sarah wife of George Sexton ad full com 1 Ch Aug 2, 1708.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George | bp Sept 19, 1701 (1 Ch Rec) | | |
| Sarah | bp June 4, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) | | dy |
| Abigail | bp Apl 14, 1706 | " | |
| Knight | bp Nov 16, 1707 | " | m Elizabeth Skinner |
| Nathaniel | bp Apl 19, 1713 | " | dy |
| Nathaniel | bp Feb 10, 1716-7 | " | |
| Sarah | bp Oct 9, 1720 | " | |

Hannah (Spencer) Sexton m Daniel Brainerd Nov 29, 1698 (1 Ch Rec).
Bathsheba Sexton m Noah Washburn Nov 14, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).

RICHARD SEYMOUR

Richard Seymour died Nov 25, 1655 mar Mercy who m John Steele Nov 22, 1656. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Farmington.
Children:
Thomas m/1 Hannah Marvin m/2 Elizabeth
John m Mary Watson
Zachary m Mary Gritt Feb 9, 1688
Richard m Hannah Woodruff
Mary m/1 Thomas Gridley Sept 29, 1644 (HTR) m/2 Dea. John Langdon of Farmington
Elizabeth
Hartford 1639; one of those settlers who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main St.) and was bounded on the north by the Cow Pasture itself; chimney viewer 1647; one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650 and was there soon after with the first planters; townsman at Norwalk 1655; will dated July 29; proved Oct 25, 1655; inv. Oct 10 £225-9. Mentions his wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, three other sons: John, Zachary and Richard, the latter three being under age, and left to their mother's guardianship.

## JOHN SEYMOUR

John Seymour s of Richard & Mercy died 1713 mar Mary Watson dau of John Watson and Margaret Smith.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b June 12, 1666 (HTR) m Elizabeth Webster |
| Thomas | b Mch 12, 1668-9 " m/1 Ruth Norton m/2 Mary Waters |
| Mary | b Nov 1670 " bp Nov 20, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) m John North Apl 25, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Zachary | bp Dec 22, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Margaret | b Jan 17, 1674 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Timothy Root Feb/Mch 1706/7 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 John Raw/Row? |
| Richard | b Feb 11, 1676 (HTR) bp Feb 11, 1676-7 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Wilson Oct 30, 1707 (HTR). She was dau of John Wilson. |
| John | b Jan 10, 1678 (HTR) bp Jonathan Jan 19, 1678/9 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nathaniel | b Nov 6, 1680 (HTR) bp Nov 7, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Zachary | b Jan 10, 1684 (HTR) m Hannah Olmsted |

Freeman 1667; was a member though not in full communion of the South Church when it was formed Feb 12, 1670; will dated Dec 10, 1712; proved Aug 3, 1713; inv. £1158.

## JOHN SEYMOUR

John Seymour s of John & Mary (Watson) born June 12, 1666 (HTR) died May 17, 1748 ae 82 bur Center Ch mar Dec 19, 1693 (HTR) Elizabeth Webster bp Feb 8, 1673/4 (2 Ch Rec) died May 15, 1754 bur Center Ch dau of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat. John Seymour and his wife Elizabeth rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1712.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Dec 25, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Lydia Mason m/2 Hannah Ensign |
| Timothy | b June 17, 1696 (HTR) bp June 21, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Allyn |
| Daniel | b Oct 20, 1698 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Bigelow |
| Elizabeth | b May 1, 1700 (HTR) bp May 9, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Cyprian Webster of Harwinton Sept 25, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Jonathan | b Mch 16, 1702-3 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Bull |
| Nathaniel | b Nov 17, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Seymour |
| Susanna | b Apl 13, 1706 (HTR) bp Apl 14, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Pomeroy July 20, 1733 (See Pomeroy Gen p 179) |
| Margaret | b Jan 30, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Feb 1, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) m John Catlin |
| Zebulon | b May 14, 1709 (HTR) bp May 29, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) m Keziah Bull |

Moses b Feb 17, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Feb 18, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Goodwin
Richard bp Mch 22, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Wadsworth m/2 Mary Skinner

## THOMAS SEYMOUR

Capt. Thomas Seymour s of John & Mary (Watson) born Mch 12, 1668-9 (HTR) died Aug 30, 1740 ae 72 (HTR) bur Center Ch mar/1 Feb 20/29, 1700 (HTR) Ruth Norton who died July 19, 1710 (HTR) dau of John Norton and Ruth Moore. Mar/2 June 21, 1711 (HTR) Mary Waters who died Apl 14, 1746 ae 69 bur Center Ch dau of Bevil Waters. Capt. Thomas Seymour rec'd 2nd Ch June 27, 1731. Ruth wife of Thomas Seymour rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 18, 1705. Mary Waters owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Mary b Nov 30, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Seymour
Thomas b July 29, 1705 (HTR) bp July 29, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Hepzibah Merrill
Ruth b Nov 10, 1707 (HTR) bp Nov 16, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Elisha Smith

by 2nd Marriage

Bevil bp Jan 11, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Lydia Dodd m/2 Thankful Merrill
Sarah bp May 31, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m Isaac Norton m/2? Jonathan Huntington
Jared bp Oct 2, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Alice bp Feb 15, 1718-9 " m Augustus Stanley
Josiah bp July 23, 1721 " dy
Jerusha bp Dec 29, 1723 " died Dec 14, 1755 bur Center Ch
Zebulon

## ZACHARIAH SEYMOUR

Zachariah Seymour s of John & Mary (Watson) born Jan 10, 1684 (HTR) mar Nov 24, 1709 (HTR) Hannah Olmsted bp Nov 2, 1690 dau of Joseph Olmsted and Elizabeth Butler. Sgt. Zachariah Seymour and Hannah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch June 23, 1723.

Children:

Hannah b Dec 17, 1710 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Jacob Hinsdale July 8, 1731 (1 Ch Rec)
Zachariah b Sept 24, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 28, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Steele
Rebecca b Oct 2, 1714 (HTR) bp Oct 3, 1714 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph bp Nov 17, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Stephen bp Dec 27, 1719 "
Anne bp Apl 15, 1722 "
Joseph bp July 14, 1728 " m Abigail Howard

## JOHN SEYMOUR

John Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born Dec 25, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died July 25, 1758 (New Hfd) mar/1 June 25, 1718 (HTR) Lydia Mason bp Aug 2, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Mason and Hannah Arnold. Mar/2 May 7, 1733 Hannah Ensign born Jan 19, 1711-2 (HTR) bp Feb 10, 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) dau of David Ensign and Hannah Smith. Hannah Ensign ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 1729.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Lydia | b May 11, 1719 (HTR) bp May 17, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m William Steel |
| Abigail | b Aug 7, 1720 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) m Elijah Flowers |
| Elisha | b Mch 25, 1722 (HTR) bp Mch 25, 1721-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Sedgwick |
| Isaac | b Oct 10, 1723 (HTR) bp Oct 13, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) m Agnes (Humphrey) Nichols |
| Lucretia | b Feb 19, 1725 (HTR) bp Feb 21, 1724-5 (2 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1728 (HTR) |
| John | b Nov 24, 1726 (HTR) bp Nov 27, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) m Lydia Wadsworth |
| William | b Aug 18, 1728 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) m Mehitabel Merrill dau of Noah & Sarah (Cooke) Merrill |
| Lucretia | b Aug 1, 1730 (HTR) bp Aug 2, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) m Datis Ensign |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucina | bp Feb 19, 1732 (W Hfd) m John Marsh |
| Uriah | bp Sept 9, 1733 " m/1 Elizabeth Andrews m/2 Mary Hopkins Jan 20, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | bp Aug 3, 1735 (W Hfd) dy |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 14, 1736 " m ( ) Smith |
| Elias | bp Aug 17, 1738 " m Tryphena Hurlbut |
| Hezekiah | bp July 13, 1740 " m Ruth Kellogg |
| Hannah | bp July 13, 1740 " m Ashbel Andrus |
| Nathaniel | bp Oct 24, 1742 " unm |
| Elijah | bp Aug 12, 1744 " m/1 Asenath Hurlbut m/2 Mary Marsh |
| Zerviah | bp Oct 19, 1746 " m Ebenezer Moody |
| David | bp Aug 14, 1748 " m Martha Chapin |
| Sarah | bp July 1750 " m Abraham Kellogg Jr. |

## TIMOTHY SEYMOUR

Timothy Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born June 17, 1696 (HTR) bp June 21, 1696/7 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 8, 1749 mar Apl 27, 1727 (HTR) Rachel Allyn born Aug 26, 1694 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Edward Allyn and Rachel Steele. Timothy Seymour ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 1730.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | b Feb 4, 1728 bp Feb 4, 1728 (W Hfd) m Lydia Kellogg |
| Allyn | bp May 4, 1729 (W Hfd) m Elizabeth Smith. Had Rachel and Allyn. |
| Charles | bp Feb 14, 1731 (W Hfd) dy |

Rachel bp Sept 23, 1733 (W Hfd) m Col. James Easton
Charles bp Jan 29, 1738 " m Lucy Whitman

## DANIEL SEYMOUR

Daniel Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born Oct 20, 1698 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1769 bur Center Ch mar May 10, 1727 Mabel Bigelow born Nov 12, 1704 (HTR) bp Nov 21, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 10, 1757 dau of Jonathan Bigelow and Mabel Edwards (L/R).
Children:
Daniel bp July 26, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) m Lydia King
Anne bp Jan 23, 1731-2 " m Joel Cornish (P/R)
Charles b June 9, 1742 m Elizabeth Humphrey
Susanna b 1738 m Aaron Moses (P/R). (See Bromis' Early Settlers Canton)

## JONATHAN SEYMOUR

Capt. Jonathan Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born Mch 16, 1702-3 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1702-3 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 3, 1775 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar May 27, 1725 Mary Bull born Nov 10, 1707 died Feb 3, 1786 ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Bull and Mary Mygatt.
Children:
Mary b May 23, 1726 (HTR) bp May 29, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) d Feb 26, 1731 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Millicent b Aug 23, 1728 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Hezekiah Wadsworth m/2 Caleb Turner
Magdalene bp Nov 8, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) m Barnabas Hinsdale
Israel b 1735 died Aug 15, 1784 ae 48 bur Center Ch killed by lightning standing in his own doorway being about where the Capitol now is. A captain. Mar Abigail/Nabby who mar /2 Joseph Seymour and mar/3 Rev Noah Benedict of Woodbury. She ad to ch Mch 5, 1797 halfway cov.
Mary m Seth Austin of Suffield
Delight m Roswell Wattles
Jonathan m

## NATHANIEL SEYMOUR

Ens. Nathaniel Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born Nov 17, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 14, 1761 bur Center Ch mar Dec 23, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Seymour born Nov 30, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 5, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 1, 1758 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Seymour and Ruth Norton.
Children:
Ruth bp July 17, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Benton Jr.

## ZEBULON SEYMOUR

Zebulon Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born May 14,

1709 (HTR) bp May 29, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 3, 1765 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar June 7, 1733 (HTR) Kezia Bull born Dec 20, 1712 died Jan 4, 1800 ae 87 dau of Daniel Bull and Mary Mygatt.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Zebulon | b Sept 12, 1736 (HTR) bp Sept 19, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Anne Marsh |
| Abigail | b Jan 24, 1742 (Humphrey Gen) m Joseph Humphrey (P/R) |
| Prudence | b Apl 3, 1755 m Samuel Benton |
| Aaron | b Mch 11, 1744 m Abigail |
| Anna | b Sept 19, 1752 m Jonathan Steele |
| Margaret | b Apl 23, 1738 (HTR) m Barzillai Hudson (P/R) |
| Kezia | b Mch 5, 1733-4 " perhaps m Joseph Merrill 2nd of New Hfd Feb 11, 1778 |
| Lucy | bp May 3, 1759 by Rev N. Hooker (2 Ch Rec) m Martin Kellogg (Kellogg Gen p 214) |
| Esther | b 1746 m John Brace (P/R) |
| Christian | b 1750 m John Nevins? |

## MOSES SEYMOUR

Moses Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) born Feb 17, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Feb 18, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 24, 1795 ae 85 mar Mch 14, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel Goodwin bp Jan 22, 1715-6 (1 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1763 ae 47 dau of Nathaniel Goodwin and Sarah Easton. (See Goodwin Gen p 565 for births)

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Feb 16, 1740 m Thomas Goodman |
| Moses | bp July 1742 (W Hfd) m Molly Marsh |
| Rachel | bp Dec 23, 1744 " m/1 Elijah Tryon m/2 Capt. Solomon Allyn |
| Dorothy | bp Oct 19, 1746 (W Hfd) m Abraham Webster |
| Aaron | bp Mch 5, 1749 " m Anna Phelps |
| Eunice | m Seth Landon |
| Samuel | bp Jan 27, 1754 (W Hfd) m Rebecca Osborn |
| Catharine | bp Aug 29, 1756 " m/1 Norman Seymour m/2 Samuel Mills |

Aaron Seymour quit claims to Israel Seymour all right in ppty of my sister Rachel wife of Capt. Solomon Allyn of Windsor.

## RICHARD SEYMOUR

Richard Seymour s of John & Elizabeth (Webster) bp Mch 22, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 2, 1784 ae 71 bur Center Ch mar/1 Feb 26, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Wadsworth who died Oct 12, 1759 ae 44 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Wadsworth and Joanna Hovey. Mar/2 Feb 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Mary ( ) Skinner widow of Stephen Skinner.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Freeman | b Jan 17, 1756 m Mary Carter |
| James | b Oct 3, 1751 m Lucy Warren |

Child died Aug 10, 1759 bur Center Ch
Son died Oct 8, 1759 bur Center Ch
Elizabeth b Mch 18, 1743 m Ebenezer Watson
Huldah m/1 Thomas Gross m/2 Ashbel Catlin. N/w of Joseph Wadsworth child of her dau Elizabeth 1773.
Michael m Mercy Sedgwick
Richard m Rachel Lamb
Rhoda b Dec 28, 1753 m Elisha Shepard

## THOMAS SEYMOUR

Thomas Seymour s of Thomas & Ruth (Norton) born July 29, 1705 (HTR) bp July 29, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1767 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar Mch 5/15, 1729-30 (1 Ch Rec) Hepzibah Merrill born Apl 14, 1712 (HTR) bp Apl 20, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 30, 1788 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of Dea. Daniel Merrill and Susannah Pratt. Mr. Thomas Seymour and Hepzibah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch June 27, 1731.
Children:
Jared b Jan 13, 1731 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) m Deliverance Skinner Mch 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Hepzibah b May 27, 1738 (HTR) m/1 Dr. Nathaniel Ledyard (P/R) m/2 John Skinner
David b Oct 13, 1733 (HTR) m Mary Harris?
Eunice b May 6, 1732 " m John Potwine (P/R)
Ruth b Feb 7, 1740 " m William Stanley (P/R)
Thomas b Mch 17, 1735 " m Mary Ledyard
Hannah b Mch 25, 1742 " m Elisha Painter (P/R)
George b Nov 9, 1743 "
Caroline b Aug 28, 1745 "
Jane b June 1750
George b Sept 23, 1736 " died Nov 12, 1738 (HTR)

## JOSEPH SEYMOUR

Joseph Seymour s of Zachariah & Hannah (Olmsted) bp July 14, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) mar Abigail Howard bp Nov 17, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Howard and Alice Hooker.
Children:
Joseph bp Feb 23, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec)

## MARRIAGES

Huldah Seymour dau of Richard m Thomas Gross May 1, 1763 (1 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Seymour m Eldad Shepard June 28, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).
Abigail Seymour m James Ensign Dec 20, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).
Ruthy Seymour (Hfd) m Nathan Benjamin (Barrington) Jan 12, 1792 (W Hfd).
Cynthia Seymour dau of Richard (Hfd) m William Grant Collins (Windsor) Nov 21, 1828 (Stiles).
Huldah (Seymour) Gross m Ashbel Catlin of Litchfield.

Eliza Seymour dau of Michael (Hfd) m Samuel Nevins (Hfd) Aug 31, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Juhama Seymour dau of Thomas (Hfd) m John Cheneward (Hfd) Nov 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Seymour (Hfd) m Elijah Terry (Hfd) Apl 25, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Seymour (Hfd) m John Robbins (Hfd) May 24, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Nabby Seymour (Hfd) m Lewis Terry (Hfd) Dec 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Seymour dau of Freeman (Hfd) m Nathaniel Andrews (Hfd) Nov 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Jane Seymour dau of Jared (Hfd) m Nathaniel St. Skinner (Albany) Sept 5, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Seymour (Hfd) m Jane Ellery (Hfd) June 17, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Seymour (Hfd) m Harris Sage (N.Y.) Nov 25, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Tabitha Seymour (Hfd) m Samuel Camp (Hfd) June 2, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Wid. Anne Seymour (Hfd) m James Butler (E Hfd) Sept 7, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Seymour (Hfd) m Nathaniel Webb (Hfd) Oct 18, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Seymour dau of Richard (Hfd) m William Pomeroy (Hfd) Nov 1, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Philura Seymour (Hfd) m Jedidiah Hovey (Hfd) Nov 24, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Catharine Seymour (Hfd) m Joseph Brown Jr. (Windsor) Mch 30, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Cynthia Seymour dau of Robert (Hfd) m Samuel Steele (Hfd) Dec 17, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Frances Mary Seymour dau of Joseph W. (Hfd) m James Geer (Windham) Oct 5, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Seymour (Hfd) m Elizabeth Spencer (Hfd) Jan 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Ann Seymour dau of George (Hfd) m Joseph Spencer (E Hfd) May 11, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Seymour (Hfd) m Ora Stoddard (Windsor) Apl 17, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Roderic Seymour (Hfd) m Emily Benton (Hfd) Sept 8, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Seymour dau of Richard (Hfd) m Allen M. Colegrove (Middtn) May 8, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Freeman Seymour (Hfd) m Margaret Clark (Hfd) Dec 2, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Martha Seymour (Hfd) m Ephraim Hart (Utica) May 1, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Walter Seymour (Hfd) m Laura Warner Oct 2, 1833 (Weth Ch).

ZACHARIAH SEYMOUR

Zachariah Seymour s of Zachariah & Hannah (Olmsted) born

Sept 24, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 28, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 24, 1777 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar Apl 25, 1739 (2 Ch Rec) Sarah Steele bp Jan 22, 1715-6 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 26, 1759 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Steele and Dorothy Mygatt. (See Harwinton)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashbel | bp Feb 2, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1755 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Oct 11, 1758 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | b Nov 16, 1752 m Oliver Phelps (Phelps Gen p 1321) |
| Hannah | b Sept 23, 1742 m William Andrews |
| Rebecca | m Eldad Shepard |

## ELISHA SEYMOUR

Elisha Seymour s of John & Lydia (Mason) bp Mch 25, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) died June 18, 1790 ae 68 mar July 5, 1743 Abigail Sedgwick born Dec 2, 1722 (HTR) bp Dec 9, 1722 (W Hfd) dau of Ebenezer Sedgwick and Prudence Merrill.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | bp Jan 27, 1744 (W Hfd) m Rhoda Sedgwick |
| Abigail | bp Jan 19, 1746 " m Enos Kellogg |
| Thankful | bp Jan 17, 1748 " m Eldad Hosmer. Not in will. |
| Enos | bp Feb 18, 1750 " m Wealthy (Sedgwick) Belding |
| Prudence | bp Mch 1, 1752 " m John Chadwick |
| Cynthia | bp Apl 9, 1758 " died Apl 13, 1758 (W Hfd) |
| Abner | bp Aug 19, 1759 " died Sept 5, 1759 ae 21 das (W Hfd) |
| Eli | bp Jan 3, 1762 " m Anna Marsh Nov 17, 1788 (New Hfd) |
| Levi | bp Mch 18, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ebenezer | |

## JACOB SEYMOUR

Jacob Seymour died Nov 23, 1772 bur Center Ch mar Nov 17, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Graham bp Aug 4, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 19, 1778 ae 55 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Graham. Abigail Graham owned cov 1 Ch Mch 22, 1740-1.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | d before baptism Nov 9, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Daughter of widow Abigail Seymour | died Aug 5, 1775 ae 16 bur Center Ch. |

## RICHARD SEYMOUR

Richard Seymour s of Richard died Aug 29, 1822 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec) mar Rachel Lamb who died Mch 16, 1824 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.
Children:

Clarissa bp Oct 16, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Henry Buckland Apl 15, 1813 "
Richard bp Oct 16, 1791 " m Amanda Foot Feb 11, 1813 "
Sally bp Oct 16, 1791 " m William Pomeroy
Polly bp " " " m Allen M. Colegrove
Harry bp Dec 11, 1796 "
Eliza b May 10, 1797 bp Dec 11, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) m Julius Russell (See Russell Gen p 222)
Lewis bp June 7, 1806 (2 Ch Rec)
Rhoda bp Sept 1, 1793 " died Mch 22, 1794 bur Center Ch "
Twins died Nov 29, 1807 ae 1 day (2 Ch Rec)
Chauncey died May 6, 1820 ae 21
George m Aurelia Gilman 1827?
Harriet
Rachel m George Newberry 1827?

Cynthia dau of Richard Seymour of Hfd m William Grant Collins Nov 21, 1828 (See Stiles p 158).

## EPAPHRAS SEYMOUR

Epaphras Seymour s of Zebulon & Ann (Marsh) born 1767 died Sept 4, 1796 ae 29 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Apl 27, 1791 (West Sprgfd, Mass) Lucy Bliss who died Dec 4, 1797 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec).

Children:

Jerusha King bp Oct 30, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Elisha Smith Sept 20, 1809 "
Henry Ripley bp Mch 26, 1793 " died Sept 5, 1810 ae 19 "
Lucy Bliss bp Oct 1, 1797 " died Jan 15, 1798 ae 1 "
Orra m James Bidwell

## THOMAS YOUNG SEYMOUR

Thomas Young Seymour s of Thomas & Mary (Ledyard) born June 19, 1757 died May 16, 1811 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Mary Ann Ledyard born Feb 16, 1763 (Groton) died Mch 14, 1782 ae 19 bur Center Ch dau of William Ledyard and Anne Williams. Mar/2 Oct 3, 1784 Susan A. Bull who died Jan 9, 1846 ae 83 (Hadley) dau of Amos Bull and Mindwell. Y.C. 1777. Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.

Children: by 1st Marriage

John Jay bp Nov 13, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Charlotte Ann bp Dec 7, 1794 " m Nathan Clark
James Davenport bp Apl 15, 1798 " died June 2, 1802 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec). He was b Dec 19, 1797.
Susan Elizabeth bp July 6, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) m Stephen H. Fuller, M.D.
Mary Ann b June 16, 1789 (gs) m Rev. John Wood-

bridge of Hadley

Thomas S. m Catherine Merrill dau of Charles
James Edward

by 2nd Marriage

Egbert Davenport m Sarah A. Williams

Susan Bull was perhaps dau of Amos & Mindwell (Pease).

## JOSEPH WHITING SEYMOUR

Joseph Whiting Seymour s of Zebulon & Ann (Marsh) died Sept 8, 1815 ae 53 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Louisa Warner who died July 31, 1798 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Eli Warner and Azubah Allyn. Mar/2 Lucy Sharp widow of Jacob Baldwin. (See Andrews' New Britain for Hezekiah p 257) Census 1790-1-1-2-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Whiting | bp Apl 15, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1810 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Fanny | bp Jan 19, 1794 " m James Geer |
| Mary Anne | bp July 29, 1798 " died Feb 23, 1799 ae 7 mos ' bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Oct 22, 1787 bur Center Ch |
| Hezekiah | b Oct 29, 1788 m Betsey Burritt |
| Lovice Ann | |
| Lucy Warner | |
| James Madison | |
| Patrick | |
| Eliza | |
| Julia Ann | |

## FREEMAN SEYMOUR

Freeman Seymour s of Richard & Elizabeth (Wadsworth) born Jan 17, 1756 died Apl 29, 1800 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar May Carter bp Mch 13, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 29, 1827 ae 70 Maple Ave dau of Joshua Carter and Mary Catlin.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horace | bp Nov 13, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) m Sophia Spencer Oct 20, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Hulda | bp Nov 13, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 8, 1815 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Heppy | bp Nov 13, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) m William Dodd May 14, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Horace | died June 3, 1791 ae 5 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Freeman | m Margaret Clark Dec 2, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | |
| Mary | b Oct 11, 1778 m Nathaniel Andrus (P/R) |
| Laura? | |
| Frederick | |

## NATHANIEL SEYMOUR

Nathaniel Seymour s of Charles & Elizabeth (Humphrey) died Jan 24, 1803 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec) Maple Ave mar May 18, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Anne Camp perhaps mar James Butler Sept 7, 1806.

Children:
Daniel Camp bp Sept 3, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 16, 1816 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec)

## JAMES SEYMOUR

James Seymour s of Freeman & Mary (Carter) born Aug 26, 1782 died May 30, 1844 ae 62 mar Nov 2, 1806 (Weth Ch) Polly Butler born June 19, 1785 died Sept 28, 1826 ae 41 dau of John Butler and Love Smith. A James m Eunice Webster Jan 31, 1833 (Conn Observer).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter | bp July 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) | m Laury Warner Oct 2, 1833 (Weth) |
| Mary Butler | bp July 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec) | m Nathan S. Swan 1833 |
| Lucy | bp July 3, 1817 " | m Matthew Francis Nov 22, 1838 |
| James Elizur | bp June 15, 1823 " | |
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 5, 1819 " | m Erastus S. Gilbert |
| Grace | died 1826 ae 9 days | |

## MICHAEL SEYMOUR

Michael Seymour s of Michael & Mary (Sedgwick) died July 9, 1842 mar/2 1818 (Litch) Rebecca Wooster who died June 21, 1852.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wooster Brace | bp Nov 19, 1820 (2 Ch Rec) | m Eliza C. Adams |
| Cornelia Ann | bp Nov 24, 1822 " | m W. W. Giddings |
| Michael Lemuel | m Maria L. Cadwell | |
| Lovina M. | | |

## ROBERT SEYMOUR

Robert Seymour s of Daniel & Lydia (King) born 1766 died June 15, 1803 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Lucia who died Nov 1, 1821 ae 61 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | died Oct 11, 1795 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Jan 30, 1796 ae 8 w " " " |
| Infant | died Oct 30, 1796 " " |
| Frances | m Maj. Elijah Boardman Apl 27, 1809 (See Boardman Gen p 487) |
| Jared | b ca 1791 (P/R) |
| Cynthia | m Samuel Steele Dec 17, 1819 (Amer. Mercury) |

## LEDYARD SEYMOUR

Ledyard Seymour s of Thomas & Mary (Ledyard) born Aug 2, 1771 died Mch 9, 1848 mar/1 Amanda Redfield born July 15, 1775 died Jan 24, 1795 dau of John Redfield and Amanda Rus-

sell. Mar/2 Sept 13, 1807 (2 Ch Rec) Hannah ( ) Birkenhead. Y.C. 1792. (Yale Biog Vol 5 p 37) (Russell Gen p 146)
Children:
Child died Dec 27, 1807 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Charlotte died May 31, 1843 ae 22
Isaac T. died Sept 7, 1834 ae 20

## FREDERICK SEYMOUR

Frederick Seymour s of Jared & Deliverance (Skinner) mar/1 Prudence Minor of New London who died Aug 5, 1799 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Nov 29, 1810 Nancy Cullis of Norwich.
Children:
Andrew Minor bp Nov 15, 1801 (Christ Ch)

## THOMAS SEYMOUR

Thomas Seymour s of Thomas & Hepzibah (Merrill) born Mch 17, 1735 died July 30, 1829 ae 95 mar Mary Ledyard bp June 15, 1735 (Groton) died Aug 27, 1807 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Ledyard and Deborah Youngs. Y.C. 1755. Census 1790 - 8-0-3-1-0.
Children:
Child died Jan 19, 1753 bur Center Ch
Infant-Samuel died Oct 9, 1776 " "
Thomas Young Ledyard m Mary Ann Ledyard b Aug 2, 1773 m/1 Amanda Redfield m/2 Hannah Birkenhead
William b Dec 28, 1758 Y.C. 1779 died Dec 20, 1843 unm ae 85
Henry m Jane Ellery dau of William & Lucy (Keith) Ellery. Henry & Jane were parents of Gov. Thomas H. Seymour.
Edward b 1761 m Polly Hunn Spencer of Windsor
Mary Julia b 1769 m John Cheneward

## ZEBULON SEYMOUR

Capt. Zebulon Seymour s of Zebulon & Kezia (Bull) bp Sept 19, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) born Sept 12, 1736 (HTR) died July 28, 1807 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) mar Anne Marsh who died Nov 14, 1812 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) (Conn Courant) dau of Rev. Jonathan Marsh and Elizabeth Sheldon. Census 1790 - 4-0-4-0-0.
Children:
Epaphras b 1767 m Lucy Bliss
Mary Ann bp Jan 21, 1760-1 (W Hfd) died Apl 11, 1766 ae 6 bur Center Ch
Son died May 9, 1770 bur Center Ch
Child died Feb 20, 1773 " "
Infant died Mch 29, 1776 "
Daughter died Sept 25, 1776 ae 15 bur Center Ch
Infant died Sept 26, 1779 bur Center Ch
Child died Nov 22, 1788 ae 4 bur Center Ch

Harriet b Jan 3, 1782 (gs) m Nathaniel Webb
Joseph Whiting b 1763 m/1 Lovisa Warner dau of Eli m/2 Lucy (Sharp) Baldwin

## DANIEL SEYMOUR

Capt. Daniel Seymour s of Daniel & Mabel (Bigelow) bp July 26, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 7, 1815 ae 85 (2 Ch Rec) mar Lydia King who died Apr 1827 dau of Robert King and Elizabeth Barnard. Census 1790 - 3-1-5-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died May 22, 1776 bur Center Ch |
| Robert | b 1766 |
| Mary | bp May 19, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Webster |
| Mabel | b Apl 21, 1751 m Moses Smith |
| Lydia | died July 30, 1828 ae 63 |
| Elizabeth | b 1771 m Chauncey Barnard as 2nd wife |
| Sarah | b 1774 m John Robbins |
| Tabitha | b May 1, 1780 m Samuel Camp b Mch 11, 1770 |
| Asa | b Sept 5, 1760 d 1810 m Elizabeth Denison b Mch 7, 1766 d Nov 28, 1846. Census 1790-1-1-1-0-0. Census - 2-0-3-0-0. |
| Daniel | m Elizabeth Steele |
| Jonathan | m Maria Lawrence |
| Ashbel | m Hannah Grant who m Ezra Adams. (Grant Gen p 76) |

## ASA SEYMOUR

Asa Seymour s of Capt Daniel & Lydia (King) born Sept 5, 1760 died 1810 mar Elizabeth Denison born Mch 7, 1766 died Nov 28, 1846.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Betsey | b Feb 16, 1788. Ae 43 m William Wadsworth |
| Caty | b May 30, 1789 m Joseph Brown |
| Polly | b May 27, 1791 m ae 50 Roger Newell d ae 69 |
| Chester | b Jan 10, 1793 m June 8, 1820 Florilla Matthes |
| Mabel | m Russell brother of Uncle John Robbins d Geneva N.Y. bef 40 |
| William | b May 26, 1798 d ae 53 unm |
| Almira | b May 1803 - born blind |
| Albert | b May 1803 m/1 Jerusha Ensign m/2 Luthera |
| Ann | b Dec 29, 1804 m D Robinson |

## DANIEL SEYMOUR JR

Daniel Seymour Jr. s of Daniel & Lydia (King) died Oct 14, 1820 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 2, 1797 (Weth) Elizabeth Steele born Oct 16, 1769 died Dec 5, 1827 dau of Lemuel Steele and Mary Clapp.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Edwin | drowned Aug 14, 1808 ae 10 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Emiline | died Dec 19, 1808 ae 2 " |
| Julia | m Rev. Jonathan Ely |
| Elizabeth | m O.R. Van Benthuysen |
| Austin | m Martha Miller |

Robert m Narcissa Granger
Emeline b Feb 17, 1809 m Joseph Benton
Ashbel b 1797 m Mary Garson
Joanna m Horace Durrie

## AARON SEYMOUR

Aaron Seymour s of Zebulon & Keziah (Bull) born Mch 11, 1744 died Nov 28, 1795 ae 54 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Abigail who died May 27, 1780 ae 32 bur Center Ch. Mar/2. Census 1790 1-3-3-0-0.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Child died Sept 14, 1773 bur Center Ch
Infant died Jan 18, 1777 bur Center Ch
Son died Apl 2, 1779 ae 10 bur Center Ch
Calvin b 1766 m Sarah Andrus dau of William. Census 1790 - 0-1-1-0-0.
Theodore b ca 1781

by 2nd Marriage

Walter?
Asa?
Aaron
Joseph
Mille?
Belle b 1772 m Hannah Goodwin Aug 19, 1792 (New Hfd) (Goodwin Gen p 717) by 1st marriage

## CHARLES SEYMOUR

Charles Seymour s of Daniel & Mabel (Bigelow) born June 9, 1742 died Dec 2, 1793 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch Old North mar Elizabeth Humphrey born Apl 4, 1745 bp Apl 29, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1814 Old North dau of Doselthin Humphrey and Ann Griswold. (Humphrey Gen) Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.

Children:

Child died Mch 22, 1771 bur Center Ch
Susannah died Oct 7, 1785 ae 3 bur Center Ch Old North
Nathaniel b 1769 died Jan 26, 1803 ae 34 bur Center Ch m Anne Camp
Melinda b 1774 d Apl 3, 1826 ae 33 m Samuel Danforth (P/R)
Charles b 1776 m Elizabeth Spencer who d Feb 23, 1875 ae 84
Elizabeth b 1777 d Dec 8, 1838 ae 61 m William Whitman as 2nd wife
Susannah b 1782 (See above)

## DAVID SEYMOUR

David Seymour s of Thomas & Hepzibah (Merrill) born Oct 13, 1733 died Dec 24, 1770 bur Center Ch mar Oct 20, 1757 (Hempstead Diary) Mary Harris who died Nov 10, 1757 ae 25. Died of small pox which she took at New London bur Center Ch dau of Peter Harris of New London.

"He was a noted sea commander." Had a daughter Molley by Lois widow of Joseph Belden - named in his will Dec 21, 1770.

## HEZEKIAH SEYMOUR

Hezekiah Seymour. Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.
Children:
Child died July 7, 1787 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 16, 1791 ae 1 " "
Child died Sept 13, 1793 ae 1 " "

## ISAAC SEYMOUR

Capt. Isaac Seymour s of John & Lydia (Mason) born Oct 13, 1723 bp Oct 13, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 16, 1755 bur Center Ch mar Agnes (Humphrey) Nichols widow of Cyprian Nichols. She was bp Feb 17, 1711-2 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 29, 1793 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Humphrey and Agnes Spencer.
Children:
Isaac b 1747 m Abigail Watson
Child died Oct 5, 1778 ae 23 bur Center Ch
Lydia

## ISAAC SEYMOUR

Isaac Seymour s of Isaac & Agnes (Humphrey) (Nichols) born 1747 died Aug 2, 1781 ae 34 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Watson who m Abel? Saunders (P/R). She died Dec 24, 1807 ae 57 dau of John Watson and Hannah Goodwin.
Children:
Infant died May 16, 1780 bur Center Ch
Abigail b ca 1776 m Lewis Terry (See Terry Gen p 36)
Gurdon

## JAMES SEYMOUR

James Seymour s of Richard & Elizabeth (Wadsworth) born Oct 3, 1751 died Jan 11, 1782 ae 30 bur Center Ch mar Lucy Warren who m Consider Burt June 22, 1786. She died June 16, 1809 ae 56 Old North dau of Thomas Warren and Dorothy Barrett.
Children:
Child died July 9, 1778 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch
Elizabeth b June 22, 1779 m Michael Burnham Oct 22, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) (See Burnham Gen p 101)
Lucy b ca 1773 m Elijah Terry (See Terry Gen p 36)

## JARED SEYMOUR

Jared Seymour s of Thomas & Hepzibah (Merrill) born Jan 13, 1730-1 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 27, 1781 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar Mch 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) Deliverance Skinner who died Mch 13, 1799 ae 68 (2 Ch Rec) bur

Center Ch dau of John Skinner and Mary Turner. Deliverance was bp Feb 28, 1731 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Delia b Nov 6, 1752 m Jonathan Bull
George m Mabel Spencer dau of Joseph (P/R) Census 1790 - 2-1-6-0-0.
Frederick (P/R) m/1 Prudence Minor m/2 Nancy Cullio
David (P/R) m Nancy Nicholls of Winchester
Cynthia m Asa Corning
Jane m Nathaniel Skinner of Albany

## JONATHAN SEYMOUR

Jonathan Seymour s of Jonathan & Mary (Bull).
Children:
Child died Sept 4, 1753 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 1, 1755 " "
Child died Mch 6, 1765 " "
Horace m Hope Jones dau of Amasa
Aidon
Called only children in will of Capt. Jonathan Seymour Sr.

## RICHARD SEYMOUR

Richard Seymour s of Richard & Rachel (Lamb) born May 3, 1788 died July 5, 1840 ae 53 mar Feb 11, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Amanda Foot born Sept 27, 1795 died July 12, 1869 dau of Joseph Foote and Cynthia Hosford. (See Foote Gen p 256, New Foote Gen p 167)
Children:
Son died Mch 17, 1818 ae 2½ (2 Ch Rec) two children on gravestone - Reuben may be other
Julius died Oct 19, 1822 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec)
Cynthia m William Grant Collins Nov 21, 1828 (See Stiles p 158)

## HORACE R SEYMOUR

Horace R. Seymour mar Sept 21, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) Harriet Wheeler dau of Samuel Wheeler (P/R).
Children:
Child died Dec 1, 1821 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec)

## DEATHS

Asa s of Daniel Seymour died Oct 28, 1810 ae 51 (2 Ch Rec) b ca 1750.
Jared Seymour died Demerara Jan 26, 1811 ae 19 (2 Ch Rec) b ca 1792.
Michael Seymour died June 25, 1811 ae 62 (2 Ch Rec) b ca 1749. Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Widow Elizabeth Seymour died Dec 19, 1814 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Mary Seymour died Nov 20, 1818 ae 93 (2 Ch Rec).
Calvin Seymour died Dec 16, 1819 ae 53 (2 Ch Rec) Maple Ave Cem.

Chauncey Seymour died May 6, 1820 (2 Ch Rec) ae 21.
George Seymour died July 18, 1820 " ae 66.
Widow Lucia Seymour, widow of Robert died Oct 31, 1821 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec).
Edward Seymour died Nov 1822 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Seymour died Jan 31, 1766 bur Center Ch exp of Thomas Seymour Esq.

BAPTISMS

Anne Seymour adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

BEVIL SEYMOUR

Bevil Seymour s of Thomas & Mary (Watson) bp Jan 11, 1712-3 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 17, 1774 in Newington mar/1 Lydia Dodd born Dec 15, 1708 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 16, 1736 (Weth) dau of Edward Dodd and Lydia Flowers. Mar/2 Apl 23, 1740 (Weth) Thankful Merrill born Mch 25, 1712 (HTR) bp Mch 30, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 24, 1801 ae 90 dau of Abel Merrill and Mabel Easton.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Lydia m Zephaniah Webster s of Daniel
Theodore d Dec 13, 1760 ae 27
Mary b Dec 4, 1735 m Moses Hopkins as 2nd wife
by 2nd Marriage
Abel b Feb 13, 1741 unm
George b July 16, 1742 d Sept 3, 1835 ae 93
Mabel b June 5, 1744 m Charles Morgan
Elias b Apl 28, 1746 m Elizabeth Wolcott
Ashbel b Jan 25, 1748 m/1 Abigail Welles m/2 Honor Willard
Thankful b Apl 5, 1750 m Abijah Flagg
Roswell b July 20, 1752 d Oct 26, 1756
Lois b Oct 10, 1753 bp Oct 21, 1753 (Newington) m Thomas Fox
(See Ancestor of Wethersfield)

Alexander b Oct 5, 1784 ae 17 son of Norman & Catharine (Seymour) Seymour chose Zadock Hinsdale to be his guardian 1801.
Aaron son of Norman Seymour b ca 1790.
(Kingsbury Gen p 443)

A Norman Seymour m Catharine Seymour (Moser) who mar Rev. Samuel Miller Y.C. 1776.
Norman Seymour son of Timothy & Lydia (Kellogg). His son Norman m/1 Mary Hopkins m/2 Lydia Kelsey. (See Yale Biog Vol 3 p 622)

Timothy Seymour Census 1790 1-4-5-0-0
Nathaniel Seymour Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Allyn Seymour Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Charles Seymour Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.
Norman Seymour Census 1790 - 1-4-2-0-0.

Moses Seymour Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Aaron Seymour Census 1790 - 1-5-4-0-0.
John Seymour Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.
Eli Seymour Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## JOHN SHELDON

Capt. John Sheldon s of Isaac & Mary (Woodford) born 1658 died 1733 mar/1 Nov 5, 1679 Hannah Stebbins who died Feb 29, 1704 dau of John Stebbins. Mar/2 Apl 20, 1708 (HTR) Elizabeth (Lee) Pratt widow of Daniel Pratt. She died May 4, 1758 ae 89 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Hannah Chapin |
| Hannah | m/1 Joseph Catlin m/2 Nathaniel Clark |
| Mary | m/1 Samuel Clapp m/2 Jonathan Strong |
| Abigail | dy |
| Ebenezer | m Thankful Barnard |
| Remembrance | m Hannah Drake |
| Mercy | b Sept 8, 1710 (HTR) dy |
| Abigail | bp Sept 10, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | bp Mch 8, 1718-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Graham |

## ISAAC SHELDON

Dea. Isaac Sheldon s of Isaac & Sarah (Warner) born Aug 26, 1686 died 1749 ae 63 bur Center Ch mar/1 Feb 29, 1716-7 (HTR) Elizabeth Pratt born Aug 19, 1693 (HTR) bp Aug 20, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died 1745 ae 53 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Pratt and Elizabeth Lee. Mar/2 prob Theodora Hunt of North?. She was born Nov 22, 1694 dau of Jonathan Hunt and Martha (Williams).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b Nov 17, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) m Rev. Jonathan Marsh (New Hfd) |
| Sarah | b May 9, 1721 (HTR) bp May 14, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) m Dr. Dudley Woodbridge |
| Isaac | b Feb 14, 1723-4 (HTR) bp Feb 9, 1723-4 (2 Ch Rec) m Anna Marsh |
| Daniel | bp June 12, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) m Lucretia Gross |
| Joseph | bp July 13, 1729 " m Sarah Collyer ( ) 16, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rebecca | bp Dec 12, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Hannah | (2 by 2nd wife) m Dr. Seth Bird? |

## JOHN SHELDON

John Sheldon s of John & Elizabeth (Lee) (Pratt) bp Mch 8, 1718/9 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 3, 1796 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar by JM Mch 14, 1743/4 Mary Graham who died Dec 26, 1803 ae 84 bur Center Ch dau of Rev. John Graham of Suffield? and Love Sanford. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 30, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) |
| John | b 1746 m Sabra Marsh dau of Lemuel |

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp Apl 3, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Humphrey |
| Abigail | bp June 30, 1751 " died Aug 25, 1781 ae 30 bur Center Ch |
| Joseph | bp Dec 20, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Samuel | bp Jan 21, 1756 " died Jan 23, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Mary | bp Dec 29, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Avery m/2 Josiah F. Brewster |
| Infant | died July 5, 1760 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

John Sheldon Jr. Census 1790 - 1-5-5-0-0.

## DANIEL SHELDON

Capt. Daniel Sheldon s of Isaac & Elizabeth (Pratt) bp June 12, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 23, 1772 ae 46 bur Center Ch mar Dec 31, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Lucretia Gross born Aug 21, 1724 bp Aug 23, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 14, 1772 ae 47 bur Center Ch dau of Jonah Gross and Susannah Howard. (See Perkins' Norwich p 505).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | bp Aug 16, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 18, 1758 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Lucy | m Joseph Woodbridge as 2nd wife |
| Roderick | m Mary Sheldon |
| Daniel | |
| Charles | b 1757 died Aug 2, 1813 ae 56 Old South |
| William | |
| Lucretia | m Samuel Clark of Northampton |

## JOSEPH SHELDON

Joseph Sheldon s of Isaac & Elizabeth (Pratt) bp July 13, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 11, 1794 ae 64 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Oct 16, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Collyer bp Aug 11, 1736 (Weth) died Dec 21, 1785 ae 48 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Collyer and Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh. Mar/2 Nabby widow of Capt. Israel Seymour. She mar/3 Rev. Noah Benedict of Woodbury Jan 18, 1796. Census 1790 -1-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | died Apl 8, 1764 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | m Roderick Sheldon |
| Joseph | m Mary May Nov 3, 1787 (Weth Ch). Census 1790 - 1-0-1-2-0. |
| Henry | m Anne May Oct 16, 1796 (Weth Ch) |
| Daniel | |
| Sarah | m/1 Austin Ledyard m/2 Daniel Butler |

## RODERIC SHELDON

Roderic Sheldon s of Daniel & Lucretia (Gross) died Jan 7, 1812 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec) mar Maria Sheldon dau of Joseph Sheldon and Sarah Collyer. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:

Catherine Julia died July 27, 1803 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## ISAAC SHELDON

Capt. Isaac Sheldon s of Isaac & Elizabeth (Pratt) bp Feb 9, 1723-4 died Apl 28, 1786 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar Anna Marsh born Jan 18, 1730 died Nov 5, 1802 ae 73 bur Center Ch dau of Rev. Jonathan Marsh and Margaret Whiting. (See Perkins' Norwich p 595)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac | died Jan 15, 1754 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 30, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Anne | m Nathaniel Goodwin |
| Elizabeth | m Joseph Woodbridge s of Dudley & Sarah (Sheldon) Woodbridge |

## JAMES SHELDON

James Sheldon s of John & Mary (Graham) bp Apl 3, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died March 7, 1824 ae 74 Old North mar Abigail Humphrey bp Feb 17, 1750-1 dau of Doseltherins Humphrey and Ann Griswold. Census 1790 - 2-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Aug 8, 1784 bur Center Ch |

## MARRIAGES

Daniel Sheldon (Windsor VT) m Eunice Steele (Hfd) Feb 10, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Nabby Sheldon (Hfd) m Rev. Noah Benedict (Woodbury) Jan 18, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Sheldon (Hfd) m Anne May Oct 16, 1796 (Weth Ch).
Timothy Sheldon (Hfd) m Abigail Rhodes Jan 13, 1835.

## DEATHS

Charles Sheldon died July 31, 1813 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec).

## BAPTISMS

Sally Sheldon adult bp July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

Charles Sheldon Jr. m Alicia Lawrence dau of William 1812.
Joseph Sheldon m Jerusha Pease of Enfield 1812.

## GEORGE SHELDON

George Sheldon died Oct 5, 1817 mar Jan 1, 1816 Eliza Lydia Royse who m May 24, 1837 John Butler. She was dau of John Royse and Lydia Bull. John Butler and Eliza Lydia (Royse) Sheldon were parents of Mrs. McCook. Homestead on Main St. opposite Capitol Ave. Lydia Bull was dau of Frederick and Lydia (Griswold) Bull.

## JOHN SHELTER

John Shelter mar ( ) who died Nov 29, 1806 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.
Children:
- Child died Sept 10, 1806 ae 9 mo (2 Ch Rec)
- Catharine b Mch 6, 1802 died Mch 27, 1815 ae 13 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOHN SHEPARD

Sgt. John Shepard s of Edward & Violet (Stanley?) died June 12, 1707 mar Oct 1, 1649 Rebecca Greenhill born ca 1634 died Dec 22, 1689 ae 55 dau of Samuel Greenhill and Rebecca. Of Cambridge. Mar/2 Susannah (Fruen) Goodwin widow of William Goodwin. She died 1698. Mar/3 Sept 8, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) Martha ( ) (Bement) Henbury widow of Arthur Henbury.
Children:
- Rebecca by 1st marriage m Jonathan Bigelow
- Sarah m Benajah Stone
- John by 1st marriage m/1 Hannah Peck m/2 ( ) m/3 Mary (Benton) Bigelow
- Violet m John Stedman (Weth) Heirs named in dist of brother Samuel Est 1753.
- Elizabeth m William Goodwin
- Edward m Abigail Savage. Not named in dist 1710 but heirs named in dist of brother Samuel Est 1753
- Samuel d 1745 unm
- Thomas m/1 Susannah Scott m/2 Jane North dau of Stephen
- Deborah b ca 1670 m Jacob White
- Abigail m Thomas Butler Aug 6, 1691 (HTR)
- Hannah m Thomas Ensign Dec 1, 1692 (HTR)

Cooper; house lot on highway now Lafayette St.

## JOHN SHEPARD

Dea. John Shepard s of John & Rebecca (Greenhill) born Jan 22, 1658 died 1736 mar/1 May 12, 1680 Hannah Peck born 1656 dau of Dea. Paul Peck and Martha. Mar/2. Mar/3 May 18, 1712-3 (HTR) Mary (Benton) (Cole) Bigelow widow of Nathaniel Cole and Jonathan Bigelow. She was born Apl 14, 1655 died Dec 23, 1752 ae 96 ae 90 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Andrew Benton and Hannah Stocking. John Shepard Jr. and Hannah his wife ad full com 1 Ch May 2, 1686.
Children:
- John b Nov 1, 1681 (HTR) m Abigail Allen
- Samuel b Feb 2, 1684 " m/1 Bethiah Steele m/2 Eunie Butler
- Anna bp Jan 30, 1686-7 (1 Ch Rec)
- Hannah b Jan 29, 1688 (HTR) m Charles Buckland May 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec)
- Joseph b Apl 29, 1689 (HTR) m Elizabeth Flowers

Rebecca bp May 24, 1696 (1 Ch Rec)
Timothy b June 7, 1697 (HTR) died Apl 6, 1716 (HTR)
Rebecca b May 20, 1698 " died Oct 29, 1706 "

## THOMAS SHEPARD

Thomas Shepard s of John & Rebecca (Greenhill) born Apl 30, 1666 died 1744 mar/1 Sept 5, 1695 (HTR) Susannah Scott. Mar/2 Oct 12, 1710 Jane (Stebbins) North widow of John North of ( ). She was born Sept 6, 1680 (New London) died 1749 dau of John Stebbins and Deborah.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Thomas b Apl 2, 1697 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Ann Butler m/2 Sarah Watson? (CBR says he m Mary Eggleston?)
Susanna b Aug 24, 1698 (HTR) died July 26, 1732. Had an illeg child by Ephraim Tucker.
Violet b May 14, 1700 (HTR) bp May 19, 1700 (2 Ch Rec)
Ebenezer b Feb 21, 1701-2 " incap
Daniel b Jan 11, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth (Smith) Clark widow of Joseph Clark.
Zebulon b Oct 5, 1705 (HTR) bp Oct 7, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Blanchard
Rebecca b Mch 16, 1707 m Thomas Goodwin of Hadley as 2nd wife

by 2nd Marriage

Jane b July 20, 1711 bp Oct 21, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) incap Inv. Apl 21 1749.
Deborah b Dec 18, 1713 (HTR) bp Dec 20, 1713 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah b May 15, 1717 " bp Apl 1717 (W Hfd)
Mary

## JOHN SHEPARD

John Shepard s of John & Hannah (Peck) born Nov 1, 1681 (HTR) died 1719 mar Oct 9, 1707 Abigail Allen who m Daniel Foote of Stratford Sept 8, 1723. She died Dec 19, 1755 dau of Gideon Allen and Sarah. John Shepard Jr. owned cov 1 Ch May 15, 1709.

Children:

John bp May 15, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
Rebecca
Abigail
Timothy
Hannah

Called of Milford in father's will 1728.

## SAMUEL SHEPARD

Samuel Shepard s of John & Hannah (Peck) born Feb 2, 1684 (HTR) died June 5, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) mar/1 May 17, 1709 (HTR) Bethia Steele who died dau of John Steele and Meletiah Bradford. Mar/2 Eunice Butler bp Feb 10, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 29, 1772 dau of Joseph Butler and Esther Hubbard.

Children:

John b Apl 28, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Butler?

James b Apl 27, 1714 (HTR) bp May 2, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Hopkins m/2 Obedience Trumbull

Bethiah bp Oct 23, 1720 (1 Ch Rec)

Hannah bp Nov 22, 1724 "

Sarah bp Aug 7, 1726 "

Samuel bp May 26, 1728 " m Hannah Bronson

Stephen bp May 24, 1730 " not named in dist 1750 m Susannah Blanchard

William bp Oct 15, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Gillett

Amos bp Sept 17, 1738 " m Mehitabel Wood

Samuel Shepard owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com July 20, 1712. Bethiah wife of Samuel Shepard ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.

## JOSEPH SHEPARD

Joseph Shepard s of John & Hannah (Peck) born Apl 29, 1689 (HTR) died Jan 21, 1762 ae 70 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar June 19, 1711 (HTR) Elizabeth Flowers born Mch 8, 1692-3 (HTR) bp Mch 12, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 24, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Lamrock Flowers and Lydia Smith.

Children:

Sybil b May 13, 1712 (HTR) or June 7, 1712 (HTR) bp May 18, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)

Joseph b Sept 17, 1714 (HTR) bp Sept 19, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Merrill

Timothy b Apl 9, 1717 (HTR) bp Apl 14, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) m Lydia Cole

Luther b Apl 29, 1719 (HTR) bp May 3, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 11, 1777 ae 58 bur Center Ch

David b Dec 1, 1721 (HTR) bp Dec 3, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha

Josiah b Jan 12, 1723 (HTR) bp Jan 19, 1723-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Mehitable Bushnell Oct 17, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)

Elizabeth b Sept 11, 1726 (HTR) bp Sept 11, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Simon Dec 9, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) (P/R)

Eli b May 11, 1731 (HTR) bp May 16, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorothy Butler

Mary b Jan 8, 1729 (HTR) died Dec 12, 1805 ae 72 twice married

Uriah m Hannah Butler

## JOHN SHEPARD

Dea. John Shepard s of Samuel & Bethia (Steele) born Apl 28, 1710 (HTR) bp Apl 30, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1789 ae 80 bur Center Ch mar Rebecca Butler who died June 10, 1777 ae 68 bur Center Ch. Rebecca wife of John Shepard owned cov 1 Ch July 3, 1737.

Children:

John bp Jan 29, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 15, 1813 ae 77 m Eunice and had dau Joan
Aaron bp Feb 18, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Susannah Chamberlain (See Litchfield)
Eldad bp Nov 30, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) m Rebecca Seymour
Eunice bp July 29, 1744 " m Joshua Bolles
Huldah bp Aug 10, 1746 " m William Adams July 4, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)
Jerusha bp Aug 6, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Rebecca bp Apl 22, 1753 "
Anna m Hubbel Stevens

Think wife of John Shepard was Rebecca Butler bp Dec 8, 1706 dau of Joseph and Esther (Hubbard) Butler.

## JAMES SHEPARD

James Shepard s of Samuel & Bethia (Steele) born Apl 27, 1714 (HTR) bp May 2, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) mar/1 Nov 22, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Hopkins born Oct 28, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 13, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Hopkins and Mary Beckley. Mar/2 Feb 9, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) Obedience ( ) Trumbull of Suffield or Enfield widow of Joseph Trumbull. James Shepard owned cov 1 Ch Dec 7, 1729, ad full com 1 Ch June 4, 1738. Sarah Hopkins ad full com 1 Ch June 4, 1738. Obedience wife of James ad full com 1 Ch Sept 2, 1764. (See Post Trans Feb 15, 1905)

Children:

by 1st Marriage

Lucy bp Dec 6, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) m William Gove June 9, 1785 (1 Ch Rec)
Dr. Levi bp Jan 15, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) joined 1 Ch Northampton 1771 m Mary Pomeroy (See Yale Biog Vol 5, p 338)
James bp May 25, 1746 (1 Ch Rec)
Asher bp Apl 7, 1751 "
Wealthy bp May 6, 1753 " died June 23, 1812 m Josiah Dickinson of Northampton
Epaphras bp June 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 27, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Chloe bp Dec 15, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)

by 2nd Marriage

Theodore bp Sept 20, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
Infant died Feb 15, 1756 " bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 18, 1761 " bur Center Ch

## JOSEPH SHEPARD JR

Joseph Shepard Jr. s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) bp Sept 19, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) mar Rachel Merrill bp Nov 4, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch? dau Daniel Merrill and Susannah Pratt. Joseph Shepard Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Feb 7, 1741-2. Rachel wife of Joseph Shepard Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Nov 1, 1741. Jan 29, 1812, At Trenton (N.Y.) Mrs. Rachel Shepard aged 92, formerly of this city (Conn Courant).

Children:

Joseph bp May 10, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Moses bp Aug 15, 1742 " m Ruth
Rachel bp Mch 25, 1744 "
Abigail bp Dec 7, 1746 "
Joseph bp July 17, 1748 "
Infant died Feb 22, 1749-50 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
George bp Feb 17, 1750-1 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Mch 24, 1754 " died Dec 30, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Elizabeth bp Dec 7, 1755 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp May 20, 1759 "

## TIMOTHY SHEPARD

Timothy Shepard s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) bp Apl 14, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) born Apl 9, 1717 (HTR) died Feb 14, 1789 ae 72 bur Center Ch mar Lydia Cole born Nov 2, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 9, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 23, 1797 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of John Cole and Elizabeth Goodwin.
Children:
Timothy bp Sept 15, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Anna Slate m/2
Dorothy bp Dec 4, 1748 " m Roswell Stanley (P/R)
Elisha bp Mch 3, 1750-1 " m Rhoda Seymour
Ashbel bp Oct 13, 1754 " m Mary Wells
Richard bp Sept 19, 1756 " m Anna Phelps
Rhoda bp Feb 11, 1759 " died Nov 8, 1846 ae 87 Old North
Uriah bp Mch 29, 1761 " m
Charles bp Aug 21, 1763 " m Jemima Gains?
Child died Apl 27, 1766 bur Center Ch
Lydia m Consider Burt (P/R)

## DAVID SHEPARD

David Shepard s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) bp Dec 3, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) born Dec 1, 1721 (HTR) died May 28, 1773 bur Center Ch. David Shepard ad full com 1 Ch May 6, 1750. A widow Martha died ca 1803 gives fifty to niece Anna wife of Freeman Kilborn.
Children:
David bp Oct 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 16, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## ELI SHEPARD

Eli Shepard s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) born May 11, 1731 (HTR) bp May 16, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 3, 1772 bur Center Ch mar Sept 25, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Dorothy Butler bp July 18, 1731 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 1, 1771 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Butler. Eli Shepard owned cov 1 Ch May 13, 1764.
Children:
Mary Ann bp May 18, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m William Ware
Dorothy bp Aug 2, 1767 "

Eli b ca 1772 Mary Shepard gdn 1790

## SAMUEL SHEPARD

Samuel Shepard s of Samuel & Bethia (Steele) bp May 26, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1793 mar Hannah Bronson born Oct 3, 1730 died Jan 1804 dau of Timothy Bronson and Dorcas Hopkins. Samuel Shepard and Hannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Apl 21, 1751.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp July 21, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 24, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Apl 28, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Rhoda Hitchcock m/2 Thankful Mallory |
| Isaiah | bp Dec 5, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Lydia m/2 Hannah |
| Hannah | bp Feb 22, 1759 " died Feb 22, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | bp Aug 31, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Roberts |
| Lemuel | m Loraine Mallory |
| Mary | m Caleb Ray |

## STEPHEN SHEPARD

Stephen Shepard s of Samuel & Bethia (Steele) bp May 24, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 26, 1799 ae 69 mar Sept 25, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Susannah Blanchard bp July 4, 1731 (W Hfd Ch) died Dec 13, 1799 ae 69 dau of William Blanchard and Sarah Cowles. Stephen Shepard and Susannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Nov 20, 1748.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rhoda | bp Jan 8, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec) | m Thomas Olmsted |
| Stephen | bp May 19, 1751 " | m Abigail Butler |
| Ashbel | bp Mch 31, 1754 " | m Joanna Stanley |
| Susanna | bp Sept 12, 1756 " | m Simeon Merrill |
| Mary | bp Feb 18, 1759 " | |
| Sarah | bp Feb 14, 1762 " | dy |
| Eunice | bp Aug 12, 1764 " | m Eleazer Loomis? |
| Sabra | bp Dec 21, 1766 " | m Amos Burr |
| Hannah | bp Jan 15, 1769 " | m Selah Francis? |
| Abigail | bp Aug 4, 1771 " ae 3 mo (W Hfd) | died Oct 1, 1771 |
| Peletiah | bp Dec 20, 1772 " | |
| Joseph | bp Mch 12, 1775 " | |

## URIAH SHEPARD

Uriah Shepard s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) died July 22, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Aug 31, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Butler who m John Burkitt (L/R) bp Dec 23, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1800 ae 60 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Butler and Hannah Merrill. Uriah Shepard and Hannah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 19, 1758.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | bp Feb 19, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 10, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

Nathaniel bp Mch 11, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)

## ELDAD SHEPARD

Eldad Shepard s of John & Rebecca bp Nov 30, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) mar June 28, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) Rebecca Seymour born Mch 29, 1767 (Harwinton) dau of Zachary Seymour and Sarah Steele. Eldad Shepard and Rebecca his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 16, 1767.

Children:

Oliver bp Sept 27, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
Rhoda bp Feb 18, 1770 "
Levi (P/R)

## MOSES SHEPARD

Moses Shepard s of Joseph & Rachel bp Aug 15, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) mar Ruth. Moses Shepard and Ruth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 25, 1764.

Children:

Moses bp Jan 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Manwaring bp Mch 31, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)
Josiah bp Dec 14, 1767 "
Jared bp June 2, 1771 "

## TIMOTHY SHEPARD

Timothy Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) bp Sept 15, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 26, 1801 ae 56 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 4, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) Anna Slate bp Mch 29, 1741 (W Hfd) died Nov 23, 1785 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Slate. Mar/2 ( ) who died July 6, 1794 ae 41 bur Center Ch.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Huldah bp Dec 6, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m Roderick Larkum (P/R)
Horace bp Jan 21, 1770 "
Child died Aug 19, 1771 bur Center Ch

by 2nd Marriage

David

## URIAH SHEPARD

Uriah Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) bp Mch 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 14, 1802 ae 40 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Mary who died May 21, 1805 ae 43. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0.

Children:

Peggy bp Oct 16, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m White Osborne (Danbury) Dec 25, 1811 (2 Ch Rec(
George bp Nov 13, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Harriet bp Apl 13, 1802 "
Infant died May 22, 1794 s.b. (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Nancy b 1784 died Aug 30, 1794 ae 10 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child b 1782 died May 12, 1784 ae 2 bur Center Ch

Hannah b 1787 m Daniel Bunce Jr.?

## CHARLES SHEPARD

Capt. Charles Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) was bp Aug 21, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 24, 1817 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Jemima Gains who died June 26, 1820 ae 50 (1 Ch Rec) Old North dau of Simon Gains and Mary. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles | bp Oct 16, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Eliza W Jones (Hfd) Aug 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Fanny | bp Oct 7, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 15, 1793 ae 16 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Fanny | bp Dec 21, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Dewy (Hfd) July 20, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) (P/R) bp 18 Feb 1787 son of Josiah & Mehitabel (Kilborn) Dewey |
| John | bp Aug 20, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Thomas Jefferson | bp Dec 5, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jason | bp " " " " died May 16, 1822 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec) Old North |
| Lucy Jane | bp Feb 28, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died July 2, 1813 ae 8 das (2 Ch Rec) |

## PHINEHAS SHEPARD

Phinehas Shepard s of Thomas & Mary (Kellogg) mar Nov 24, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Webster born Sept 1772 dau of Samuel Webster and Huldah Skinner.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Phinehas | bp Mch 10, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 10, 1792 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Polly/Mary | bp Apl 27, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 13, 1813 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Almeron | bp Nov 22, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Bunce |
| Heppy | bp June 29, 1800 " m Nathan M. Morse |

Mary Shepard Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.

## LEVI SHEPARD

Levi Shepard mar Betsey. Betsey wife of Levi Shepard admitted to 2nd Ch 1814.

Children:

John Kilburn bp Sept 1, 1815 (2 Ch Rec)

## ELISHA SHEPARD

Elisha Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) born Mch 3, 1750/1 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 1835 ae 85 Old North mar Rhoda Seymour born Dec 28, 1754 died Nov 14, 1817 ae 64 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of Richard Seymour and Elizabeth Wadsworth. Census 1790 - 1-4-2-0-0.

Children:

Infant died Nov 10, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Elisha b 1790 died Mch 14, 1825 ae 35 (Museum) Old North
Asa b 1782 died Jan 7, 1837 ae 55 Old North
James b 1774 (L/R) died June 6, 1838 ae 64 Old North
Israel b 1784 (L/R) died Sept 4, 1856 ae 72 Old North
Eliza b 1792 died July 6, 1878 ae 86 Old North
Freeman (L/R) m Betsey Warren

## ASHBEL SHEPARD

Ashbel Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) bp Oct 13, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 18, 1813 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Mary Wells bp Oct 18, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 24, 1824 ae 60 Old North or 1821 ae 66 dau of John Wells and Elizabeth Bushnell. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Apl 8, 1786 bur Center Ch
Child died Mch 22, 1785 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Caty died Mch 15, 1808 ae 17 (2 Ch Rec) Old North
Michael b 1788 died Feb 20, 1817 ae 29 Old North

## RICHARD SHEPARD

Richard Shepard s of Timothy & Lydia (Cole) bp Sept 19, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 2, 1813 ae 57 Old North mar Anna Phelps? bp Mch 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 10, 1840 ae 80 Old North dau of Timothy Phelps and Abigail Edwards. Census 1790 - 2-3-5-0-0.
Children:
Child died Mch 31, 1794 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Son died Apl 3, 1794 ae 3 " "
Elizabeth died Dec 20, 1845 ae 64 Old North
Mary m William Barnard Nov 4, 1805

## JOSIAH SHEPARD

Josiah Shepard s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) born Jan 12, 1723-4 (HTR) bp Jan 19, 1723/4 (1 Ch Rec) died ca 1763 mar Oct 17, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) Mehitabel Bushnell born Feb 28, 1754 (HTR) bp Mch 5, 1726/7 (1 Ch Rec) dau of William Bushnell and Mehitabel.
Children:
Child died Sept 30, 1761 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 18, 1763 " "
Child of Mehitabel Shepard died Sept 22, 1763 bur Center Ch
Child of Mehitabel Shepard died Apl 23, 1764 " "
Mehetabel (dau) m Noah Lankton of W Sprgfd Jan 5, 1775 (L/R).

## JOHN SHEPARD

John Shepard s of John & Rebecca bp Jan 29, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 15, 1813 ae 77 (2 Ch Rec) mar Eunice (P/R) who died Jan 1826 ae 78 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-0-7-2-0.

Children:
Son died June 8, 1781 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Daughter died Mch 22, 1801 ae 22 " "
Mary died Feb 13, 1802 ae 18 " "
Sally died Dec 22, 1802 ae 22 " "
Catharine died 1813 ae 24

## DAVID SHEPARD

David Shepard.
Children:
Maria died Nov 15, 1806 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec)

## DEATHS

Almond Shepard died July 10, 1794 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Mary Shepard died May 21, 1805 ae 43 " bur Center Ch.
Catherine dau of John Shepard died Nov 20, 1813 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec).
Michael s of Ashbel Shepard died Feb 20, 1817 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Jemima (of Charles) Shepard died June 26, 1820 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Mary (of Ashbel) Shepard died Aug 25, 1821 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec).
Hannah Shepard died Jan 19, 1756 bur Center Ch.
Hannah Shepard died Sept 1, 1776 ae 26 bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Shepard died June 1750 bur Center Ch.
Martha widow of David Shepard died Nov 25, 1803 ae 80 bur Center Ch.
Mary Shepard died Dec 12, 1805 ae 72 bur Center Ch.

Stephen Shepard Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0.
Ashbel Shepard Census 1790 - 1-2-5-0-0.
Sarah Shepard Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.

## CHARLES SHEPARD

Charles Shepard s of Charles & Jemima (Gains) bp Oct 16, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) mar Aug 24, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Eliza W. Jones.
Children:
Child died Feb 28, 1822 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)
9 children died between 1815 and 1834 Old North

## MARRIAGES

Jerusha Shepard (Hfd) m Joseph Clap (Northmpton) Sept 16, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Shepard (Hfd) m Nathaniel White (Hadley) June 20, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Dorothy Shepard (Hfd) m Samuel Wheeler (Hfd) Feb 14, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Benoni A. Shepard (Hfd) m Abigail Taylor (Hfd) Jan 20, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).

## MARRIAGES

Sally Shepard (Hfd) m George Stanley (Hfd) Dec 23, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Amos Shepard (New Haven) m Thankful Cadwell dau of Nehemiah (Hfd) May 9, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).

## BAPTISMS

Mary Lucy (dau of Thomas Shepard of Wintonbury) bp Sept 18, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## FREEMAN SHEPARD

Freeman Shepard s of Elisha & Rhoda (Seymour) died Feb 13, 1819 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) Betsey Warren who died Dec 3, 1851 ae 73 Old North dau of Capt. Elizur Warren.
Children:
Sidney b ca 1819

## ROBERT SHIRLEY

Robert Shirley born 1647 died 1711 mar/1 a dau of George Grave. Mar/2 Sarah Easton dau of Joseph Easton Sr. and Hannah Ensign. Was a servant to Mr. James Richards, who gave him land; he owned the house lot of "his father Marshall George Grave, dec'd" and land near Rocky Hill divided with him by his "brother John Grave". Sarah Shirley widow in 1713 had under her management some of estate of John Grave, minor son of John. (See Pro Rec Digest Vol 2 p 68). Thomas Richards was guardian.

## JOSEPH SIMONS

Joseph Simons/Symons mar Mch 3, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Spencer dau of Samuel Spencer and Sarah. Joseph Simons owned cov 1 Ch July 10, 1709.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | b May 20, 1709 (HTR) m ( ) Warren |
| Joseph | b Feb 24, 1710-11 (HTR) m |
| Samuel | bp Nov 20, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) m Eunice Loveland Jan 30, 1751 (See Hfd Times Oct 26, 1903) |
| Sarah | m Israel Loomis |
| Benjamin | (L/R) m Elizabeth Shepard |
| William | (L/R) m Rebecca |
| Agnes | m Silas Spencer |

## SAMUEL SIMONS

Samuel Simons.
Children:
Elijah bp Aug 9, 1795 (2 Ch Rec)

Lydia Simons (Hfd) m Zelotes Athington/Atherton (Bolton)

June 18, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
John Simons died May 11, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch son to the wife of Samuel Weed.
Jesse Symonds b Hfd Feb 4, 1789 had bro Samuel & sisters Eunice & Susan. (Hfd Times Oct 19, 1903)

## JOHN SKINNER

John Skinner died 1650 mar Mary Loomis who m Owen Tudor Nov 13, 1651. She died Aug 19, 1680 dau of Joseph Loomis of Windsor. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary | b 1633 | m Robert Reeve |
| Ann | b 1635 | m John Colt |
| John | b 1637 | m Mary Easton |
| Joseph | b 1639 | m Mary Filley Apl 5, 1666 |
| Richard | b 1643 | |

An original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Main St. a little below the present corner of Pearl St. but this was given to Richard Olmsted, he receiving in exchange a lot on the highway now Trumbull St. ; juror 1639. John Talcott, in his will Aug 12, 1659, mentions his kinsman John Skinner as "living in his service" and as John Talcott's mother was Anne, daughter of William Skinner, it is probable that John Skinner Sr. came from Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng.

## JOHN SKINNER

Corp. John Skinner s of John & Mary (Loomis) was born 1641 died Sept 15, 1690 mar Mary Easton who died June 18, 1695 dau of Joseph Easton and Hannah.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Dec 1, 1664 (HTR) m Joshua Carter May 21, 1691 (HTR) |
| John | b Mch 1, 1666 (HTR) m Rachel Pratt |
| Joseph | b Aug 26, 1669 " m/1 Dorothy Hosmer m/2 Elizabeth Olmsted |
| Nathaniel | b Apl 5, 1672 (HTR) m |
| Richard | b Jan 16, 1674-5 (HTR). Think this Richard died in Hfd 1716. |
| Sarah | b Nov 4, 1677 (HTR) m Dea. John Goodwin |
| Thomas | b Nov 15, 1680 " m Sarah Grant |

## JOHN SKINNER

John Skinner s of John & Mary (Easton) born Mch 1, 1666-7 (HTR) died Oct 27, 1743 ae 77 bur Center Ch mar Feb 22, 1693 (HTR) Rachel Pratt who died Aug 17, 1748 ae 77 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Pratt and Hannah. John Skinner owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1694-5, ad full com May 1, 1709. Rachel wife of John Skinner ad full com 1 Ch Apl 12, 1696.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel | b Feb 2, 1694-5 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Welles May 19, 1726 ( " |

John b July 1, 1697 (HTR) bp July 4, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Turner
Daniel b Jan 19, 1699-1700 (HTR) bp Jan 21, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 15, 1701 (HTR)
Timothy b Feb 8, 1701-2 (HTR) bp Feb 8, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Colton
Mary b May 28, 1704 (HTR) bp May 28, 1704 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah b June 27, 1707 " bp June 29, 1707 " died Oct 23, 1709 (HTR)
Daniel m Jerusha Whiting

## JOSEPH SKINNER

Joseph Skinner s of John & Mary (Easton) born Aug 26, 1669 (HTR) died Feb 7, 1748 ae 79 bur Center Ch mar/1 Jan 1, 1696 (HTR) Dorothy Hosmer bp Apl 19, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 1702 (HTR) dau of Dea. Stephen Hosmer and Hannah Bushnell. Mar/2 Jan 28, 1707-8 (HTR) Elizabeth Olmsted who died Jan 20, 1766 bur Center Ch chg'd to Samuel Barnard. She poss died Dec 18, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Dea. Joseph Olmsted and Elizabeth Butler. Joseph Skinner owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com May 1, 1709. Elizabeth wife of Joseph Skinner ad full com 1 Ch May 1, 1709.
Children:
by 1st Marriage
Joseph b Oct 27, 1697 (HTR) bp Oct 31, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Hinsdale
Stephen b Aug 7, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 13, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Jonathan b Apl 1701 (HTR) bp Apl 27, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dy
John died June 1704 (HTR)
by 2nd Marriage
Jonathan bp May 13, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) d May 26, 1746 ae 34
Elizabeth bp Aug 30, 1713 " not mentioned in father's will
Stephen bp Mch 11, 1715-6 " m Mary who m Richard Seymour
Dorothy bp Mch 30, 1718 " m George Olcott May 28, 1741 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp Feb 7, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Barnard Nov 21, 1751 (1 Ch Rec)
Rebecca bp June 17, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Mason (Litch) June 4, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)
It was Elizabeth dau of Dea. John of Colchester who m the Sexton. This Elizabeth was not mentioned in father's will.

## JOHN SKINNER

John Skinner s of John & Rachel (Pratt) born July 1, 1697 (HTR) bp July 4, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1773 ae 76 bur Center Ch mar Dec 24, 1724 (HTR) Mary Turner bp Dec 31, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1771 ae 67 bur Center Ch dau of Ephraim Turner and Mary Nichols (L/R). John Skinner and Mary his wife ad full com 1 Ch July 21, 1728.
Children:

John b Mch 29, 1726 (HTR) bp Apl 3, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Whiting m/2 Hezekiah (Seymour) Ledyard
Mary b Mch 22, 1727-8 (HTR) bp Mch 24, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) m James Steele Dec 7, 1749 (1 Ch Rec)
Deliverance bp Mch 8, 1729-30 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Deliverance bp Feb 28, 1730-1 (1 Ch Rec) m Jared Seymour Mch 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec)
Ephraim bp Aug 1, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Rachel bp Oct 9, 1737 " m Ashbel Steele June 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec)
Ephraim bp Feb 24, 1739-40 "
Elizabeth bp Aug 22, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Giddings
Nathaniel bp July 28, 1745 " m/1 Rebecca m/2 Margaret Hunt
Richard m Camelia Stanley

## TIMOTHY SKINNER

Timothy Skinner s of John & Rachel (Pratt) born Feb 8, 1701-2 (HTR) bp Feb 8, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 28, 1779 ae 79 (W Hfd inscrip) mar May 1738 (HTR) Ruth Colton born Nov 5, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 9, 1718 (W Hfd) died Jan 31, 1754 ae 36 (W Hfd inscript) dau of Rev. Benjamin Colton and Ruth Taylor. Ruth Colton ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1735.
Children:
Ruth b Mch 9, 1738-9 (HTR) bp Mch 11, 1738-9 (W Hfd) m/1 Nathaniel Hooker m/2 Fisher Gay m/3 Thomas Goodman (L/R)
Anne b Nov 22, 1740 (HTR) bp Nov 30, 1740 (W Hfd) m John Whitman (L/R)
Mabel b Mch 19, 1742-3 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1742-3 (W Hfd) died July 13, 1743 3 mo 3 wk 3 da
Timothy bp Dec 29, 1744 (W Hfd) died Aug 27, 1758 ae 5 yrs 8 mo
Abigail bp Dec 28, 1746 (W Hfd) died Sept 1, 1750 ae 3 yrs 8 mo 7 das
James bp Mch 5, 1749 (W Hfd) died Sept 5, 1750 ae 1 yr 6 mo 9 das
Abigail bp July 21, 1751 (W Hfd) m Timothy Seymour (L/R)

## DANIEL SKINNER

Capt. Daniel Skinner s of John & Rachel (Pratt) born Apl 1, 1703-4 died ae 84 bur Center Ch mar/1 Jerusha Whiting dau of John & Jerusha (Lord). Mar/2 Mch 6, 1727-8 Abigil Smith born June 22, 1706 died Jan 18, 1795. Widow Jerusha in dist. 1798. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-2.
Children:
Jerusha bp July 31, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) m Asa Benton
Daniel bp Aug 18, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Esther White? m/2 Ruth Spencer
Sarah bp June 3, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died July 21, 1750 ae 1 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

Abigail bp Sept 22, 1747 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 21, 1750 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Theodore bp May 12, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Marsh
Elisha bp Sept 30, 1753 " m/1 Abigail Pratt m/2 Achsah
Abigail bp Feb 29, 1756 " m William Wadsworth
William bp Oct 15, 1758 " m Catharine
Sarah bp Nov 9, 1760 "
Daughter died Sept 14, 1774 bur Center Ch

## JOSEPH SKINNER

Joseph Skinner s of Joseph & Dorothy (Hosmer) born Oct 27, 1697 (HTR) bp Oct 31, 1697 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 3, 1770 ae 72 (W Hfd) mar Mch 30, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Hinsdale born July 13, 1704 (HTR) dau of Barnabas Hinsdale and Martha Smith. Joseph Skinner and Mary his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 6, 1740.
Children:
Mary bp Jan 31, 1739 (W Hfd) m Zenas Brace as 2nd wife
Joseph bp Sept 7, 1740 (W Hfd) m Elizabeth Judd
Stephen bp Sept 12, 1742 "
Samuel bp Jan 6, 1745 " m Abi Sedgwick
Jonathan bp July 3, 1748 " m/1 Thankful Butler m/2 Jerusha Merrill Census 1790 - 1-4-1-0-0.

## STEPHEN SKINNER

Stephen Skinner s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Olmsted) bp Mch 11, 1715-6 (1 Ch Rec) died July 11, 1758 ae 43 bur Center Ch mar Mary who m Richard Seymour (P/R).
Children:
Elizabeth bp Jan 5, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Mch 11, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizur Warren
Stephen bp Jan 19, 1755 " m Mary Dorr
Jonathan bp Jan 29, 1758 "

## JOHN SKINNER

Capt. John Skinner s of John & Mary (Turner) born Mch 29, 1726 (HTR) bp Apl 3, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 19, 1794 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar/1 Nov 21, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Whiting bp Aug 31, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1772 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of John Whiting and Jerusha Lord. Mar/2 Hepzibah (Seymour) Ledyard widow of Dr. Nathaniel Ledyard. She was born May 27, 1738 died Sept 5, 1791 ae 54 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Seymour and Hepzibah Merrill. Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-1.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Mary bp Mch 19, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m James Thompson?
Elizabeth bp Mch 17, 1750-1 " m Peletiah Cadwell
Infant died Sept 26, 1753 " bur Center Ch
Huldah bp Dec 22, 1754 " m Samuel Webster

John bp July 22, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 22, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Susanna bp June 7, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Charles bp Oct 17, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
John bp Dec 1, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 1, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Infant died May 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Child died July 11, 1758 " " "
Infant died Sept 25, 1763 " " "
Infant died Sept 17, 1764 " " "
Infant died Mch 15, 1771 " " "

## RICHARD SKINNER

Richard Skinner s of John & Mary (Turner) mar June 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) Camelia Stanley dau of Nathaniel Stanley and Mary Marshall. Richard Skinner and Camelia his wife owned cov 1 Ch May 7, 1758. Census 1790 - 3-2-4-0-0.
Children:
Timothy bp Nov 2, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)
Jared bp Nov 14, 1762 " m Catherine Currie Albany (L/R)
Nathaniel Stanley bp Oct 9, 1764 (L/R) m Jane Seymour
Mille (Camilla) bp Nov 30, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m Luke Diggins
Lucinda bp Dec 18, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) (L/R)
Son died July 18, 1791 ae 20 bur Center Ch
Richard C. m Mary Whitman? NY (L/R)
Patty Albany (L/R)
Lovice Albany "
William NY "

## NATHANIEL SKINNER

Nathaniel Skinner s of John & Mary (Turner) bp July 28, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) mar/1 Rebecca who died Sept 30, 1780 ae 31 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Dec 13, 1781 (Weth Ch Rec) Margaret Hunt who died at Kendall, Ohio 1826 ae 68, Oct 2, 1826 (Connn Courant).
Children: by 1st Marriage
Rhoda bp Oct 29, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m William Strong. She died Apl 11, 1853 ae 83 (See Dwight Gen, Strong Gen, Hunt)
Mary bp Jan 20, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m William Hudson
Child died Sept 15, 1774 bur Center Ch
Leonard died Sept 15, 1776 " "
by 2nd Marriage
Child died Sept 18, 1795 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Child died Nov 14, 1801 ae 4 " "
Nathaniel Skinner died Jan 2, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## STEPHEN SKINNER

Stephen Skinner s of Stephen bp Jan 19, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) mar Apl 22, 1779 (Weth) Mary Doer who died Nov 16, 1807 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen | bp July 27, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Emily | bp Jan 1, 1797 " m Horace Wells May 9, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sally | bp Feb 9, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 9, 1798 ae 2w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Mch 26, 1800 ae 1 da (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died June 28, 1783 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Feb 26, 1790 " " |

## CHARLES D SKINNER

Charles D. Skinner mar Feb 6, 1812 (Weth) Nancy Woodhouse.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George Woodhouse | bp Jan 30, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nancy Elvira | bp Apl 28, 1816 " |
| Charles Henry | bp May 10, 1818 " |
| Albert | bp Aug 20, 1820 " |
| James | bp Nov 10, 1822 " |
| Jane Elizabeth | bp Sept 1825 " |
| Mariette | bp May 1830 " |

## JONATHAN SKINNER JR

Jonathan Skinner, Jr. mar Aug 25, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) Abby Dodd dau of Timothy Dodd and Susannah Gross.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally D | died Sept 20, 1818 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) |

## JONATHAN SKINNER

Jonathan Skinner s of Stephen bp Jan 29, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1832 ae 74 Old North mar Ann Warren who died Aug 10, 1824 ae 66 Old North dau of Thomas Warren and Dorothy Barrett.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Apl 2, 1806 ae 9 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| James | b 1782 (Old North) m Elizabeth Sutor? |
| Horace Henry | b 1784 unm |
| Jonathan Warren | m Abigail Dodd |
| Elizabeth | b Mch 10, 1795 unm |
| Lewis | m Elizabeth Alderman |
| Elizur | b 1799 |
| Thomas William | b 1802 |

## DANIEL SKINNER

Dr. Daniel Skinner s of Daniel & Jerusha (Whiting) bp Aug 18, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 10, 1804 ae 58 bur Center Ch mar/1 May 15, 1765 Esther White?. Mar/2 Feb 10, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) Ruth Spencer bp Dec 1, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 12, 1794 ae 47 bur Center Ch dau of Daniel Spencer and Jane. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-2.
Children:
Ruth m Col. Simon Clark (P/R)

Daniel Skinner Jr. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Joseph Skinner Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.

## ELISHA SKINNER

Elisha Skinner s of Daniel & Jerusha (Whiting) bp Sept 30, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1822 ae 67 Old North mar Abigail Pratt bp Sept 3, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 22, 1777 ae 19 bur Center Ch dau of Zachariah Pratt and Abigail Cook. Census 1790 - 1-5-1-0-0. Mar/2 Achsah Webster who died Oct 1836 ae 78 Old North.
Children:
Nancy m George Bacon? 1814

## JARED SKINNER

Jared Skinner s of Richard & Camelia (Stanley) bp Nov 14, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) mar Catherine Currie who died Sept 11, 1792 ae 30 bur Center Ch dau of James Currie and Catherine Beveridge. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Nov 19, 1786 bur Center Ch
Child James died July 6, 1789 ae 1 bur Center Ch

## THEODORE SKINNER

Theodore Skinner s of Daniel & Jerusha (Whiting) bp May 12, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 29, 1796 ae 45 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Marsh born Nov 29, 1750 bp Dec 2, 1750 (2 Ch Rec) died July 5, 1808 ae 57 Old North dau of Hezekiah Marsh and Christian Edwards. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:
Theodore
Horace d Mch 1, 1806 ae 29
George
Abigail m Elisha Beckwith
Sarah M b ca 1766 m Ebenezer Spear

## MARRIAGES

Benjamin Skinner (Hfd) m Abigail Spencer (Hfd) Dec 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Nathaniel Stanley Skinner (Albany) m Jane Seymour (Hfd) Sept 5, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard C. Skinner (NY) m Mary Whitman (Hfd) Sept 12, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

MARRIAGES

Polly Skinner (Hfd) m Thomas W. Talmadge (Poughkeepsie) Jan 30, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Skinner (Bolton) m Percy Adams (Hfd) May 22, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Olive Skinner (Hfd) m Titus Bancroft (Hfd) Jan 26, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Mary Skinner widow of Stephen m Hezekiah Ripley (Windham) Nov 25, 1746 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Skinner m Richard Seymour Feb 18, 1761 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Skinner m Jasper Giddings (Windham) Oct 9, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

Horace Skinner died Mch 1, 1806 ad 29 bur Center Ch.
Jerusha widow of Daniel Skinner died July 9, 1803 ae 82 bur Center Ch.
Leonard Skinner died 1746 ae 4 bur Center Ch.

WILLIAM SKINNER

William Skinner.
Children:
Elizabeth died Feb 26, 1751-2 bur Center Ch.

WILLIAM SKINNER

William Skinner s of Daniel & Jerusha (Whiting) bp Oct 15, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 15, 1817 ae 58 Old North mar Catharine who died Jan 1836 ae 71 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Child | died Jan 30, 1786 | bur | Center Ch |
| Infant | died Mch 9, 1787 | " | " |
| Infant | died Feb 10, 1788 | " | " |
| Infant | died June 25, 1794 | " | " |
| Child | died July 22, 1801 | " | " |

JAMES SKINNER

James Skinner s of Jonathan & Ann (Warren) died June 7, 1834 ae 52 Old North mar Oct 28, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Sooter who died July 26, 1825 ae 42 Old North (Museum).
Children:
Infant died Aug 18, 1811 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec)
Henry
Mary A.

SLATER

Mary Olivy (dau of John O. Slater of Orford) bp July 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Slater (Hfd) m Elizabeth Webster (Hfd) Oct 23, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).

## SLOMAN

Mary Sloman m Homer Howard Sept 22, 1713 (1 Ch Rec).
Hannah Sloman m John Fuller (Simsbury) July 9, 1719 as 2nd wife.

John Sutor Census 1790 - 2-2-5-0-0.

## GEORGE SLOAN

George Sloan.
Children:
- Normand bp Dec 19, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah. Prob. went to Washington, Mass.
- Mary m William Smith Aug 19, 1763 (1 Ch Rec)
- Sarah m John Walker Feb 12, 1770 (Bolton)
- Margaret m Isaiah Kingsley Jr. of Becket Mch 23, 1771

George Sloan and wife Mary (Campbell?) came from Ireland (North).

## THOMAS SLOAN

Thomas Sloan died July 5, 1799 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar Susanna Pratt bp Dec 9, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 28, 1813 Old North bur Center Ch dau of William Pratt and Amy Pinney. Thomas Sloan and Susanna his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 22, 1761. Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0.
Children:
- Elizabeth bp Feb 22, 1761 (1 Ch Rec)
- Susannah bp Nov 22, 1761 " died Aug 1, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Esther bp Nov 13, 1763 (1 Ch Rec)
- Thomas bp Sept 8, 1765 " m Hannah Barnard?
- Susannah bp Dec 6, 1767 " m Ithamar Cooley?
- George bp Dec 24, 1769 "
- Child died Feb 23, 1774 bur Center Ch
- Child died Aug 15, 1779 ae 5 bur Center Ch

Susannah Sloan's will probated 1813 appoints brother Joseph Pratt executor, gives ppty to her daughter Mary Sloan. Mary named in will of sister Elizabeth 1822. Thomas Sloan gives land 1793 to his son William.

## ROBERT SLOAN

Robert Sloan mar Dec 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Olcott bp Nov 5, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 28, 1807 ae 69 Old North dau of Jonathan Olcott and Sarah Collyer (L/R). Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0. (See E Hfd)
Children:
- Samuel bp Aug 7, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) drowned July 25, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Mary bp Sept 29, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)
- Marion bp June 5, 1768 "
- Son died May 15, 1792 ae 18 bur Center Ch

## ROBERT SLOAN

Robert Sloan. Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane | bp May 5, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) |
| George | bp " " " |
| Samuel | bp " " " |

## MARRIAGES

Mary Sloan m William Smith Aug 19, 1763 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Sloan (Hfd) m Peleg Hill (Saybrook) Jan 25, 1785 (Viets Rec).

## THOMAS SLOAN JR

Thomas Sloan Jr. s of Thomas & Susannah (Pratt) died Jan 14, 1828 ae 62 Old North mar Hannah Barnard dau of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca | bp June 14, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) m Henry W. Wilcox Mch 3, 1814 or 1824. |
| Eliza | bp Sept 17, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) m Freeman Kilborn 1826 |
| Thomas William | bp Oct 27, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Hayden Apl 28, 1822 |
| James Barnard | bp July 4, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) |
| John Henry | bp Nov 3, 1805 " m Rebecca Bolles 1828 |
| George Leverett | bp Sept 13, 1807 (2 Ch Rec) m Caroline Townsend of Tenn. |
| Frederic | bp July 3, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died Aug 10, 1792 ae 4 hours (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died July 25, 1793 bur Center Ch |

## JONAS SLOAN

Jonas/Jonah Sloan died Mch 1813 (Conn Courant) mar Feb 19, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Betsey Chappel who m Stephen Webster? Dec 7, 1823.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died May 1, 1800 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Oct 24, 1805 ae 1 bur Center Ch |

## ARTHUR SMITH

Arthur Smith died 1654 mar Margaret who m Stephen Hart and Joseph Nash. She died Mch 1, 1693-4. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b 1643 |
| Mary | b Feb 1644-5 (HTR) dy |
| Hannah | b 1649 |
| Arthur | bp Apl 20, 1651 (HTR) m Sarah Newell |

Elizabeth m Thomas Thompson

An original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the highway now Elm St.; fence-viewer 1639; constable 1642. He was allowed Feb 16, 1639-40 to have half of Thomas Alcock's lot, which had been forfeited. Appointed with Thomas Woodford to attend upon the townsmen, and to do any official services required by them Feb 1639-40. Inv. Nov 29, 1655 £380-2-6. Hinman says he was a soldier in the bloody battle with the Pequots at Mystic Fort in 1637 where he was severely wounded, and was rescued from the flames of the fort by his brother soldiers.

## GILES SMITH

Giles Smith died 1669 in Fairfield mar Eunice (  ) Porter widow of Jonathan Porter of Huntington, L.I. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Fairfield.

Children:

Joanna bp Mch 25, 1649 (HTR) m (  ) Gray
Samuel
Eleazer m Rebecca Rowland
John
Elian
Elizabeth m (  ) Jackson
Anna m Francis Andrews

An inhabitant who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on Main St. on the corner of what is now Charter Oak St. a small lot cut off from the square occupied by George Wyllys. He sold 20 acres to Thomas Hosmer March 6, 1642; Philip Davis bought his land and tenement. Was one of the earliest settlers at New London, but removed from there to Fairfield where he was in 1651; he left a second wife Eunice, not the mother of his children.

## JOSEPH SMITH

Joseph Smith died 1689-90 mar Apl 20, 1656 Lydia Huit dau of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor.

Children:

Joseph b Mch 1657 (HTR) m Rebecca Dickinson
Samuel b May 1658 " died Oct 1660 (HTR)
Ephraim b Sept 8, 1659 (HTR) m Rachel Cole Farmington.
Lydia b Apl 1661 (HTR) died Oct 1664 (HTR)
Simon b Aug 2, 1662 (HTR) m Hannah (Bliss) Haley
Nathaniel b Oct 1664 (HTR) m Esther Dickinson
Lydia b Feb 14, 1665-5 (HTR) m/1 Lamrock Flowers m/2 John Janes
Susannah b June 1667 (HTR) m John Dickinson
Mary of Weth b Nov 1668 (HTR)
Martha b Mch 1670 (HTR) bp Mch 6, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) m Barnabas Hinsdale
Benjamin b July 21, 1671 (HTR) bp July 2, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) of London
Elizabeth b Nov 1672 (HTR) bp Nov 24, 1672 (2 Ch Rec) m

Joseph Gilbert

Sarah b Apl 1674 (HTR) bp May 3, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) m John Spencer Oct 4, 1693 (HTR)
Edward b June 19, 1677 (HTR) bp June 24, 1677 (2 Ch Rec)
Mercy b Nov 16, 1679 (HTR) bp Nov 16, 1674 (2 Ch Rec)

Hfd 1655.

## RICHARD SMITH

Richard Smith mar/1 Sarah. Mar/2 Mary.
Children:
Joseph bp Feb 18, 1676-7 (2 Ch Rec) by 1st marriage
George bp July 21, 1678 "
John bp May 2, 1680 " by 2nd marriage

## ARTHUR SMITH

Arthur Smith s of Arthur & Margaret died 1712 mar/1 Sarah Newell bp Feb 18, 1654-5 dau of Thomas Newell of Farm and Rebecca Olmsted. Mar/2 Phebe.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Sarah b Apl 14, 1684 (HTR)
Samuel bp Mch 28, 1686 (2 Ch Rec)
Hannah b Oct 4, 1688 (HTR)
Elizabeth bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m John Brown of Middtn?
by 2nd Marriage
Phebe b Sept 4, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 30, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Dr. Jonathan Ensign m/2 Daniel Hall

William Baker, Samuel Hall and wife Phebe, Hannah Smith sell land 1746 to Samuel Butler of Wethfd.

## EPHRAIM SMITH

Ephraim Smith of Farm s of Joseph & Lydia (Huit) born Sept 8, 1659 (HTR) died Apl 5, 1751 mar Apl 1686 Rachel Cole dau of John Cole. Wife of Ephraim Smith joined Farmington Ch May 25, 1690.
Children:
Lydia b Nov 20, 1697 bp June 26, 1698 (2 Ch Rec)
Sarah b Aug 6, 1700 bp June 1, 1701 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary b Apl 11, 1703 bp Aug 6, 1704 (2 Ch Rec)
Benjamin b Apl 10, 1706 bp Sept 1, 1706 "
Ephraim b Dec 16, 1690 bp Dec 20, 1690 (Farm) m/1 Sarah Hart m/2 Elizabeth Smith
Rachel b Feb 10, 1694-5 bp Feb 17, 1694-5 (Farm)
John b Apl 16, 1709

## SIMON SMITH

Simon Smith s of Joseph & Lydia (Huit) born Aug 2, 1662 (HTR) mar May 1, 1689 Hannah (Bliss) Haley widow of John Haley born Dec 20, 1666 dau of Samuel Bliss and Mary Leon-

ard.
Children:
Hannah b Jan 31, 1690 m David Ensign
Lydia b Aug 7, 1691
Simon b 1693
Elizabeth b 1697 m/1 Joseph Clark m/2 Daniel Shepherd
Margaret b 1699 m John Willard June 6, 1723
Ebenezer b Feb 8, 1702-3 (HTR) m
Martha b Sept 15, 1704 (HTR) bp Sept 19, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) died May 22, 1706 (HTR)
Elisha b June 30, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 30, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Seymour
Jemima b Dec 11, 1708 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m John Welles
Martha b Feb 20, 1710 (HTR)
Nathaniel 1731 (L/R)

## NATHANIEL SMITH

Nathaniel Smith s of Joseph & Lydia (Huit) born Oct 1664 (HTR) died 1711 mar July 9, 1686 (HTR) Esther Dickinson who m Hezekiah Porter June 24, 1714 (1 Ch Rec). She was born Jan 22, 1674 dau of Thomas Dickinson and Hannah Crow. Nathaniel Smith rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 12, 1698-9. Esther wife of Nathaniel Smith rec'd 2nd Ch June 19, 1698.
Children:
Nathaniel b Jan 20, 1697 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary.
Susanna b Oct 5, 1699 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Hale July 11, 1721-2 s of Thomas
Esther bp Mch 30, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Jerusha bp Sept 6, 1702 "
Abigail b Dec 5, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 21, 1704 (2 Ch Rec)
Mercy bp Sept 8, 1706 (2 Ch Rec)
Gideon bp Oct 10, 1708 " m Sarah Porter dau of Hezekiah
Joseph bp Nov 13, 1709 (2 Ch Rec)
Esther bp Mch 10, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)

## NATHANIEL SMITH

Nathaniel Smith s of Nathaniel & Esther (Dickinson) born Jan 20, 1697 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mary.
Children:
Justes b ca 1728
Nathaniel b 1733
Elizabeth b 1729
Hannah b 1731
Widow Mary Smith m poss Francis Flowers.

## JONATHAN SMITH

Jonathan Smith s of William of Weth & Elizabeth (Stanley) born Jan 20, 1647 died Apl 15, 1721 mar/1 Mary Bird dau of

Joseph Bird. Mar/2 Rachel Steele dau of Samuel Steele. Mar/3 1714 Sarah who m Thomas Bird. She died Mch 31, 1737. Jonathan Smith joined Farm Ch Dec 11, 1687.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | b June 30, 1700 bp Apl 21, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Ebenezer | b Sept 20, 1702 bp June 6, 1703 " m Zerviah | |
| Mehitable | bp Oct 11, 1691 (Farm) | |
| Sarah | bp Dec 24, 1693 " | by 1st marriage |
| Abigail | bp Dec 29, 1695 " | " " |
| Elizabeth | m John North | by 2nd marriage |
| Samuel | | by 1st marriage |
| Jonathan | m | |
| Mary | m ( ) Cole | by 2nd marriage |

## SAMUEL SMITH

Samuel Smith of Farm s of William & Elizabeth (Stanley) born May 1664 died 1725 mar Mch 24, 1687 Ruth Porter who m Joseph Root May 3, 1727. She was dau of Thomas Porter and Sarah Hart. Samuel Smith and Ruth his wife joined Farm Ch May 25, 1690.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | b Oct 12, 1699 bp June 9, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | bp June 6, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) Not named in will. |
| William | b Jan 8, 1688 bp June 1, 1690 (Farm) died in 1725, m, had 2 daus |
| Sarah | b Aug 2, 1690 bp Aug 10, 1690 (Farm) m Nathaniel Stanley |
| Ruth | b Feb 24, 1693 bp Feb 26, 1692-3 (Farm) d Apl 25, 1693 |
| Samuel | b Feb 26, 1694 bp Mch 4, 1693-4 (Farm) d May 25, 1712 Not named in will. |
| Martha | b Jan 20, 1697 bp Jan 24, 1696/7 (Farm) m Timothy Stanley |
| John | b Feb 4, 1702 m Abigail Wadsworth |
| James | b Oct 10, 1704 |
| Stephen | bp Apl 6, 1707 |
| Ruth | bp July 23, 1710 |
| Noah | bp Dec 3, 1710 Not named in will. |
| Elizabeth | bp July 15, 1713 |

## THOMAS SMITH

Thomas Smith of New Haven.
Children:
Samuel bp May 17, 1702 (2 Ch Rec)

## RICHARD SMITH

Richard Smith mar Dec 20, 1705 (HTR) Elizabeth Cole bp Jan 27, 1680-1 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Cole and Mary.
Children:
Joseph b Nov 14, 1706 (HTR) bp Nov 17, 1706 (2 Ch Rec)

## JOBHANNAH SMITH

Jobhannah Smith s of Joseph & Lydia bp Apl 12, 1685 died June 3, 1771 ae 86 mar/1 Sept 26, 1714 (HTR) Sarah Graves widow of Thomas Graves. She died May 3, 1718 (HTR) dau of Thomas Morgan and Rachel. Mar/2 Apl 16, 1719 (HTR) Mary Flowers born Sept 8, 1697 (HTR) bp Oct 29, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Lamrock Flowers and Lydia Smith. Jobhannah Smith ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 25, 1716. Mary wife of Jobhannah ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 1727. Mary Flowers owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

- Zephaniah — b Feb 1, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Feb 5, 1715-6 (W Hfd)

by 2nd Marriage

- Lydia — b Apl 28, 1720 (HTR) bp May 1, 1720 (W Hfd)
- Dau (Sarah) — bp Sept 1721 (W Hfd) m Simmons Woodruff
- Susanna — bp Aug 18, 1723 " m John Wells as 4th wife
- Gurdon — bp July 31, 1725 "
- Mary — bp May 5, 1728 "
- Esther — bp July 18, 1731 "
- Anne — bp Feb 18, 1739 " m Noah Fisher

## JOHN SMITH

John Smith born Liverpool, England died 1731 Liverpool, England mar 1722 Anna Allwood of Glastonbury, England who m Dr. Normand Morrison. She died Jan 31, 1763. Came to America 1722, settled in Boston, removed to Hfd. John Smith owned cov 1 Ch Feb 19, 1726-7. (See Hfd Times May 16, 1904)

Children:

- George — bp Feb 19, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) m Ann Cook
- Mary — bp Nov 10, 1728 " m/1 Robert Nevins m/2 Capt. Hugh Lillie
- William — bp Oct 29, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 11, 1792 ae 63 bur Center Ch m Mary Sloan?

## PHILIP SMITH

Philip Smith s of Philip & Rebecca (Foote) died Jan 25, 1725 (HTR) mar/1 July 9, 1687 Mary Bliss born Aug 4, 1670 died Dec 23, 1707 ae 37 (HTR) dau of Samuel Bliss and Mary Leonard. Mar/2 Sept 1708 Mary Robinson who died May 17, 1733 ae 60 dau of Samuel Robinson.

Children:

- Philip — b May 1, 1689 d Oct 17, 1712 (P/R)
- David — b Apl 23, 1691 m Hannah Kilbourn
- Dau — b June 11, 1693 died June 12, 1693
- Dau — b June 11, 1693 d June 16, 1693
- Martha — b Sept 27, 1694 m Thomas Wiard
- Aaron — b Feb 14, 1697 Oyster Bay, L.I.
- Mary — b Feb 23, 1699 m John Benjamin (See Hinman p 197)

Samuel b 1702 m Sarah Goodwin
Rebecca m Jonathan Pitkin
Ebenezer b Jan 1, 1706-7 (HTR)
Nehemiah b July 17, 1709 " m Ruth Hollister
Hannah b Nov 20, 1711 " (L/R) m James Phippany of Stratford July 18, 1734

## WILLIAM SMITH

William Smith died 1670 mar Aug 16, 1644 (HTR) Elizabeth Stanley who died 1678. (See Middtn Rec)
Children:
Susanna b Mch 20, 1651
Elizabeth b May 20, 1653
Mehitabel b May 20, 1653
Joseph b Aug 25, 1655 bp Mch 15, 1656-7 m/1 Lydia m/2 Joanna Loomis
Benjamin bp Apl 11, 1658 m/1 Ruth Loomis m/2 Hannah (Benedict) Loomis
Jonathan b Jan 20, 1647 m/1 Mary Bird m/2 Rachel Steele m/3 Sarah
Jobhannah b Jan 2, 1649 killed by Indians
William b Apl 1661
Samuel b May 1664 m Ruth Porter

## NEHEMIAH SMITH

Nehemiah Smith s of Philip & Mary (Robinson) born July 17, 1709 (HTR) died 1745-6 mar Ruth Hollister born Oct 13, 1710 dau of Thomas Hollister and Dorothy Hills.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Feb 28, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Cotton July 2, 1766 (1 Ch Rec)
Ruth
Mary

## GEORGE SMITH

Capt. George Smith s of John & Anna (Allwood) bp Feb 19, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 15, 1808 ae 82 bur Center Ch mar July 17, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Cook bp Dec 18, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1796 ae 69 bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Cook and Hannah Wadsworth. George Smith owned cov 1 Ch Oct 13, 1751. Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Martha bp Oct 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 4, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) ae 5 bur Center Ch

Nephew Norman Smith s of William had Thomas, Norman Jr, and Martha.
Nephew John Smith had Anna Cook, Electa, George and John Alwood.
Brother William and nephew John Nevins.

## SOLOMON SMITH

Dea. and Dr. Solomon Smith died Apl 23, 1786 ae 52 bur Center Ch mar Ann Talcott born Apl 1, 1735 died July 15, 1784 ae 50 bur Center Ch dau of John Talcott and Abigail Theobald. Dr. Solomon Smith ad full com 1 Ch Jan 22, 1758. Anna wife of Solomon Smith ad full com 1 Ch Sept 2, 1759.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anne | bp Nov 25, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) | m Rev. Nathan Strong |
| Daniel | bp Oct 4, 1761 | " m Sarah Bull |
| Solomon | bp June 5, 1763 | " m Hannah Bigelow |
| Abigail | bp Nov 25, 1764 | " m Chauncey Goodrich |
| Elizabeth | bp May 11, 1766 | " m/1 Charles Phelps (See Phelps Gen p 377) m/2 Dr. Dwell Morgan |
| James | bp July 10, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) | |

## BENJAMIN SMITH

Benjamin Smith.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Roxy | bp Feb 1, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 29, 1803 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Horace Skinner | bp June 3, 1804 " |
| Infant Twins | died Oct 11, 1804 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## JOSEPH SMITH

Joseph Smith mar Thankful Brewer. (See E Hfd p 1001)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thankful | bp Oct 3, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) |

## LEVI SMITH

Levi Smith of E Hfd s of Moses & Mary (Judson) born Dec 20,. 1770 (gs) died July 21, 1857 (gs) mar Eleanor Raymond of E Hfd born July 3, 1773 (gs) died Aug 22, 1857 (gs).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Leonard Raymond | b Jan 22, 1802 (gs) bp Aug 14, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) d Feb 18, 1877 (gs) |

## SAMUEL SMITH

Samuel Smith s of Philip of Weth died Aug 28, 1707 mar Nov 16, 1682 Mary Church born Jan 23, 1665 died June 18, 1700 dau of Samuel Church and Mary Churchill. Mar/2 Mary Smith. (See Hadley p 126)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | insane |
| Benoni | m |
| Timothy | |
| Mary | ( ) in 1743 |
| Rebecca | d Mch 25, 1725 |
| Mehitable | m Ebenezer Taylor of Hadley (L/R) |
| Marcy | m John Keeney |

## JAMES SMITH

James Smith of Weth.
Children:
Sarah bp July 11, 1802 (2 Ch Rec)

## SOLOMON SMITH

Solomon Smith s of Solomon & Ann (Talcott) bp June 5, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 4, 1787 ae 25 bur Center Ch mar Hannah Bigelow who m Ward Woodbury. She was bp Nov 23, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Timothy Bigelow and Hannah Hyde.
Children:
Infant died Mch 20, 1787 bur Center Ch
Solomon

## SOLOMON SMITH

Solomon Smith mar Ursula Bull.
Children:
Francis Charles bp Aug 20, 1820 (2 Ch Rec)

## DANIEL SMITH

Daniel Smith s of Solomon & Ann (Talcott) bp Oct 4, 1761 died May 2, 1790 ae 28 bur Center Ch mar 1785 Sarah Bull who m Elias Morgan as 2nd wife. She was bp Nov 24, 1765 died Apl 21, 1795 ae 29 dau of David Bull and Lois Porter.
Children:
Infant died Nov 15, 1785 bur Center Ch
Infant died Sept 7, 1786 " " "
Daniel
John Talcott
Daniel Smith and John Talcott Smith called grandchildren in will of David Bull dated 1808.

## ELIPHALET SMITH

Eliphalet Smith.
Children:
Child died May 19, 1805 ae 2 bur Center Ch

## JOHN SMITH

Capt. John Smith s of William & Mary (Sloan) mar Anna.
Children:
John died Dec 30, 1801 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Anna Cook
Electa
George
John Alwood

## JOSIAH SMITH

Josiah Smith mar Elizabeth Corning dau of Malachi Corning.

Children:
Child died July 29, 1803 ae 3 das bur Center Ch

MOSES SMITH

Moses Smith s of Dr. Elisha & Ruth (Seymour) born Dec 21, 1747 mar Dec 31, 1772 Mabel Seymour born Apl 21, 1751 died Feb 20, 1795 ae 44 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Capt. Daniel Seymour and Lydia King. Census 1790 - 1-4-5-0-0.
Children:
Son Elisha died July 20, 1785 ae 7 bur Center Ch.

MOSES SMITH JR

Moses Smith Jr. mar/1 Thirza who died Nov 24, 1803 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Nov 11, 1804 Phebe Adams born Dec 13, 1786 died Nov 16, 1872.

Scipio, N.Y. 31 ult Mrs. Abigail Avery aged 36 wife of Daniel Avery and daughter of Mrs. Moses Smith of this city. Born ca 1781 died 1817.

NORMAND SMITH

Normand Smith s of William & Mary (Sloan) born Nov 4, 1772 died May 20, 1860 ae 88 Old North mar/1 Nov 23, 1795 (Weth) Mary Boardman born Oct 31, 1772 died Aug 3, 1820 ae 48 Old North dau of Charles Boardman and Abigail Stillman. Mar/2 Dec 19, 1821 Betsey/Elizabeth Kingsbury dau of Andrew. Mar/3 Apl 12, 1827 Lucy Morris.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Child/James b July 30, 1797 died Oct 21, 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch Old North
Martha b Nov 28, 1798 m Richard Bigelow Sept 3, 1823
Maria b Aug 22, 1796 d Aug 31, 1851 m Simeon L. Loomis Sept 16, 1819
Norman b Nov 11, 1800 m Caroline Danforth Dec 25, 1822 Old North
Thomas b May 26, 1802 m Mary A. Ripley Aug 1832
Eliza A. b Apl 30, 1804 m Wyllis King
Rev. James Allwood b Nov 6, 1806 m Mary Morgan July 16, 1832
Caroline Abigail b Sept 18, 1809 m Rev. Henry Morris May 10, 1831
Charles Boardman b July 31, 1811 m/1 Frances Humphrey Nov 5, 1844 m/2 Eliza A. Thayer Oct 3, 1855
Henry b Mch 20, 1813 m Harriet J. Stillman Nov 28, 1838
Mary Ann b Mch 2, 1815
by 2nd Marriage
Andrew Kingsbury dy
Andrew Kingsbury

by 3rd Marriage

Morris W. b 1827
J. Trumbull b 1829

## PHILIP SMITH

Philip Smith.
Children:
Child died Aug 22, 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch

## WILLARD SMITH

Willard Smith died Jan 30, 1803 ae 37 bur Center Ch mar Naomi Judd born Feb 3, 1775 dau of Reuben Judd and Naomi Brown. (See Judd Gen p 57)
Children:
Infant died Feb 12, 1798 bur Center Ch

## JUSTUS SMITH

Justus Smith died Feb 1, 1828 ae 60 (W Hfd) mar Lucy Gilbert bp Dec 30, 1778 (W Hfd) died Sept 26, 1825 ae 47 (W Hfd) dau of Jonathan Gilbert and Lydia Olmsted.
Children:
Sherman B. b ca 1810
Henry b ca 1813
Lucy Jane b ca 1815
Rowland I. b ca 1817
Isaiah Gilber gdn - bond with Henry Mix.

Alvin Smith Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Francis Smith Census 1790 - 1-3-1-0-0.

## MARRIAGES

Mary Smith m William Partridge Dec 12, 1644 (HTR).
Benjamin Smith (Glastonbury) m Hannah Lane July 27, 1704 (1 Ch Rec).
Daniel Smith (Haddam) m Lydia Youngs May 25, 1737 (1 Ch Rec).
Abial Smith (Litchfd) m Johannah Goodwin Apl 18, 1739 (by J.M.)
William Smith m Mary Sloan Aug 19, 1763 (1 Ch Rec).
Ruth Smith (Hfd) m Stephen Collins (Hfd) Aug 9, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Smith (Hfd) m Jane Aikens (Hfd) Jan 31, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Smith dau of Moses (Hfd) m Daniel Avery (Aurora N. Y.) June 20, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
David Smith (Hfd) m Sally Conley (Hfd) Apl 13, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Elisha Smith (Pittsfd) m Jerusha K. Seymour (Hfd) Sept 20, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Harriet (Steel) Smith (Hfd) m Jedidiah Morgan (Scipio N.Y.) Jan 26, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Andrew Smith (Hfd) m Ann Roberts (Hfd) Oct 25, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

## MARRIAGES

Robert Smith (Hfd) m Mary Waterman (Hfd) Apl 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Clarissa Smith dau of Moses (Hfd) m Alfred Avery (Aurora, N.Y.) June 25, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Smith (Spgfd) m Betsey Lewis (Hfd) Jan 25, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Smith Jr. m Anne Bartlett (P/R).

## BAPTISMS

William.s of William & Mary (Sloan) Smith bp Apl 13, 1766 (Viets Rec).
George s of William & Mary (Sloan) Smith bp July 10, 1768 (Viets Rec).
Robert s of William & Mary (Sloan) Smith bp June 25, 1775 (Viets Rec).

## DEATHS

Benjamin Smith a soldier died Mch 12, 1781 bur Center Ch.
Child of Hannah Smith died Sept 30, 1805 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch.
James Smith died 1798 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Samuel Smith died Jan 3, 1798 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
William Smith of Haddam died Sept 7, 1757 ae 80 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp of Eliza Wadsworth.
William Smith died Sept 11, 1792 ae 63 bur Center Ch s of John & Anna (Allwood) bp Oct 29, 1730.
Infant s of (  ) Smith died Aug 18, 1816 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM SMITH

William Smith s of John & Anna (Allwood) m Mary Sloan Aug 19, 1763 (1 Ch Rec). William Smith moved to Washington, Mass. during Rev. War and died there at great age.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m had 5 children |
| William | m had 7 children |
| George | m had several children |
| Allwood | m had 4 sons |
| Normand | m Mary Boardman and 2 others, had 13 children |
| Robert | m had 8 children |
| Thomas | died at sea |
| Mary | m William Noble had 8 children (See Noble Gen p 538) |

In Hartford Mrs. Sally Sutor ae 20 - she died of the pervailing (spotted) fever in 24 hours after she was attacked. (Columbia Centinel, Boston, Feb 25, 1809)

## HENRY SOOTER

Henry Sooter died Apl 13, 1819 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar July 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Rebecca Warren died Nov 15, 1872 ae 85 Old North dau of Capt. Elizur Warren (P/R).

## JAMES SUTOR

James Sutor mar Mary (Howard) Adams bp Nov 11, 1722 died Jan 10, 1764 bur Center Ch (1 Ch Rec). She was the widow of William Adams and dau of Samuel Howard and Alice Hooker. William Adams b ca 1741 chose his father-in-law (step-father) James Sutor gdn 1759.

Mary Sooter (Hfd) m Cyprian Nichols (Hfd) Apl 18, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Sooter (Hfd) m James Skinner (Hfd) Oct 28, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

Mr. Shooter died Sept 6, 1775 ae 75 bur Center Ch at exp of town.

## WILLIAM SOUTHMAYD

William Southmayd of Middletown born Sept 12, 1643 died Dec 4, 1702 mar/1 Esther Hamlin dau of Giles. Mar/2 Margaret Allyn born July 29, 1660 died Mch 16, 1733 dau of Col. John Allyn and Ann Smith.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | bp May 16, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) | by 2nd marriage |
| John | m Susannah Ward | by 1st marriage |
| Joseph | m | by 2nd marriage |
| William | m Mehitabel | " " |
| Millicent | dy | " " |
| Giles | m Sarah | by 1st marriage |
| Margaret | m/1 Samuel Gaylord m/2 Seth Wetmore | by 2nd mar |
| Anne | m Nathaniel Stillman | by 2nd marriage |

## GILES SOUTHMAYD

Giles Southmayd s of William & Esther (Hamlin).
Children:
Rebecca bp Sept 27, 1703 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN SPARKS

John Sparks died 1710 mar Dorothy who m John Parsons. She died before 1714. Dorothy wife of John Sparks owned cov 1 Ch Nov 4, 1694.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Noah | bp Nov 4, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Esther | bp Mch 29, 1696 " | m Joseph Fox Dec 6, 1717 |
| Martha | bp May 1, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Ruth | | |
| John | | |
| Anne | | |

Dorothy
Thomas

SPECIAL

Rachel Special (Hfd) m John Brace (Hfd) Sept 14, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

EBENEZER SPEAR

Ebenezer Spear/Spiers was bur Feb 17, 1816 ae 64 (Christ Ch) Old North mar Sarah M. Skinner who died Aug 3, 1808 ae 42 Old North dau of Theodore Skinner and Abigail Marsh.
Children:
Child died Sept 8, 1802 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 30, 1805 bur Center Ch

Mary Griffin Spear m Ralph Goodwin. (See Goodwin Gen p 135)

SPERRY

John Sperry soldier New Haven died Dec 6, 1759 bur Center Ch.

STAFFORD

Nancy Stafford (Hfd) m Walter Lewis (Hfd) Feb 15, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

STANNARD

John Stannard m Eunice Crow May 30, 1728 (1 Ch Rec).
Deborah Stannard m Samuel Green June 19, 1721 (Middtn).

STAUNTON

Grace Staunton adult bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Enoch Crandal Staunton adult bp Nov 4, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

GERALD SPECK

Gerald Speck mar bef Nov 26, 1663 Mary Purchase dau of John Purchase/Purkas and Jane.
Children:
Sarah m Thomas Burr
Hfd 1665; chimney viewer 1671; an agreement made between him and Thomas Burr Feb 22, 1685-6 provides that Burr will maintain Speck with all the "necessaries comely and convenient for such an aged person" and Speck agrees for these conditions, and for the love he bears to Burr and his wife, to give them all his estate, house, barn and home-lot.

GERALD SPENCER

Gerald Spencer s of Michael & Elizabeth bp May 26, 1576

(Eng) mar Alice.
Children:
William bp Oct 11, 1601 m Agnes
Thomas bp Mch 29, 1607 m/1 ( ) m/2 Sarah Bearding
Michael bp May 5, 1611
Gerald bp Apl 25, 1614 m Hannah

## WILLIAM SPENCER

William Spencer s of Gerald & Alice bp Oct 11, 1601 (Eng) died 1640 mar Agnes who m William Edwards. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Mounument.
Children:
Sarah b 1636 m John Case
Samuel b 1639 m Sarah
Elizabeth m/1 William Wellman m/2 Jacob Joy
Cambridge 1631; brother of Thomas; freeman Mass. March 4, 1632-3; deputy for Newtown May 1632, May 1634, March 1634-5, March 1635-6, Sept 1636, May 1637, Sept 1637, March 1637-8; chosen Lieut for Newtown March 1636-7; one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. and had other evidences of the public favor bestowed on him. Removed to Hartford 1639; where his home lot was about where the Union depot now stands. Was deputy in August & September 1639, and appointed with Wyllys and Webster to revise the laws of the colony; townsman 1640; inv. £291-12-2. He appoints "my cosin Matthew Allyn, my brother John Pratt" and John Talcott to be overseers of this estate. Will dated March 4, presented May 4, 1640.

## THOMAS SPENCER

Sgt. Thomas Spencer s of Gerald & Alice bp Mch 29, 1607 (Eng) died Sept 11, 1687 mar/1 ( ). Mar/2 Sept 11, 1645 (HTR) Sarah Bearding dau of Nathaniel Bearding. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Mounument.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Mch 26, 1648 (HTR) m Samuel Andrews
Hannah b Apl 25, 1653 " m/1 George Sexton m/2 Daniel Brainerd (See Brainerd Gen p 32)
Marah/Mary b May 18, 1655 (HTR)
Martha b Mch 19, 1657-8 " m Andrew Benton
by 1st Marriage
Obadiah m Mary Disbrough
Thomas of Enfield m Esther Andrews
Samuel
by 2nd Marriage
Gerald m Hannah Pratt
Sarah m Thomas Huxley
Cambridge; freeman May 14, 1634; removed in 1639 to Hfd, where he was an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of Main St., near what is now the junction of Main & Windsor Sts.; served in the Pequot War; chimney viewer 1650; constable north side 1658; surveyor

of highways 1672; was sergeant of the train band 1650, and received in 1671 a grant of 60 acres "for his good service in the country".

## WILLIAM SPENCER

William Spencer.
Children:
Elizabeth bp June 6, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)

## SAMUEL SPENCER

Samuel Spencer s of William & Agnes born 1639 died 1716 mar Sarah Meakins or Richards who died Apl 24, 1706 (HTR) dau of John Meakins and Mary Bidwell.
Children:
Samuel b 1668 m Hepzibah Church
Sarah m Joseph Easton
Hannah b July 1674 m Caleb Stanley Jr. May 13, 1686 (HTR)
Elizabeth owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6 m Nathaniel Marsh
Rachel called dau of Samuel Spencer & Sarah (Richards) in Conn Mag. Owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6. M Joseph Cook Oct 8, 1705 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary b 1681, owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6, m Cyprian Nichols May 24, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail m Joseph Simons Mch 3, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec)
Agnes bp Nov 20, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Nathaniel Humphrey m/2 John Hubbard
John Meakins mentions Sarah Spencer in his will Nov 22, 1702.

## OBADIAH SPENCER

Obadiah Spencer s of Thomas died May 1712 mar Mary Disbrough dau of Nicholas Disbrough.
Children:
Obadiah b 1666 m Ruth Kelsey
Thomas b 1668 m Sarah Meakins
Samuel m Deborah Beckley
Ebenezer m Mary Booth
John m Sarah Smith
Desborough m/1 Abigail Elmer m/2 Sarah (Arnold) Case
Mary m Thomas King as 3rd wife
Freeman 1658.

## OBADIAH SPENCER JR

Obadiah Spencer Jr. s of Obadiah & Mary (Disbrough) born 1666 died Aug 22, 1741 ae 75 bur Center Ch mar Ruth Kelsey who died Jan 24, 1767 ae 98 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Mark Kelsey. Obadiah Spencer Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Aug 4, 1695, ad full com June 18, 1727.
Children:
Obadiah b July 29, 1695 (HTR) bp Aug 4, 1695 (1 Ch

Rec) m Ann Burr
Stephen b Mch 16, 1701-2 (HTR) bp Mch 29, 1702 (2 Ch Ch Rec) m Obedience Bradley
Jonathan b Mch 15, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel b June 10, 1705 (HTR) bp June 9, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Jane
Caleb b Apl 26, 1709 (HTR) bp May 1, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Hopkins

Bishop Fam of Conn p 259 says Samuel Bishop m Aug 10, 1726 Mehitabel Spencer dau of Obadiah.

## GERALD SPENCER

Gerald/Jared/Garrard Spencer s of Thomas & Sarah (Bearding) died 1712 mar Dec 22, 1681 (HTR) Hannah Pratt born Nov 25, 1658 (HTR) died Oct 22, 1692 dau of John Pratt. Hannah wife of Jared Spencer ad full com Mch 3, 1691-2.

Children:

Hannah/Anna b Oct 12, 1681 (HTR) m/1 Thomas Hill Jr. m/2 Edward Foster
Garrard/Jared b Jan 15, 1682 (HTR) m Sarah Day
Nathaniel b Feb 1, 1684 (HTR) dy
John b Oct 25, 1686 (HTR) bp Oct 31, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah b Feb 16 (HTR) m Joseph Bigelow May 21, 1713 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b Feb 16 (HTR)
Nathaniel b Dec 21, 1690 (HTR)
Mary b Sept 8, 1692 "

## THOMAS SPENCER

Thomas Spencer s of Obadiah & Mary (Disbrough) born 1665 died June 14, 1761 ae 96 mar Sarah Meakins? bp Apl 19, 1674 (1 Ch Rec) died July 22, 1741 ae 69 dau of John Meakins and Sarah Bidwell. (Hfd Times Sept 1, 1903 says Sarah Meakins dau of John & Sarah (Bidwell).

Children:

Thomas b Sept 8, 1695 (HTR) bp Sept 15, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Olmsted m/2 Ruth Carter
Sarah b May 15, 1697 (HTR) m John Burnham
Mary bp Nov 12, 1699 (1 Ch Rec)
Joseph bp Mch 1, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Joseph b June 12, 1703 (HTR) m Sarah
Silas b Apl 27, 1706 (HTR) bp May 12, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m Agnes Simons?
Gideon b July 25, 1708 (HTR) m Margery Wickam
Timothy b July 25, 1710 " m Elizabeth Cowles
Lois b Jan 15, 171(7) "

## JONATHAN SPENCER

Jonathan Spencer.

Children:

Sarah bp Feb 12, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp Feb 12, 1687-8 "

Dr. Samuel Bigelow of Middtn in will 1748 leaves ppty to Elizabeth Spencer, my wife's daughter. His wife was Mehitabel. Perhaps widow of above Jonathan.

## SAMUEL SPENCER

Samuel Spencer s of Obadiah & Mary (Disbrough) mar Deborah Beckley dau of John Beckley of Weth. Samuel Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Children:

John b Oct 10, 1696 (HTR) bp Oct 11, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Taylor (All Middtn rec)
Mehitabel bp Mch 5, 1697-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Bishop Aug 10, 1726
Deborah bp Apl 28, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m William Roberts Jan 25, 1716
Hannah b Mch 27, 1703-4 (HTR) bp July 5, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Nathaniel b Dec 5, 1704 (HTR) bp Dec 10, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Hurlbut m/2 Ruth Purple
Samuel b May 7, 1717 (HTR) bp May 12, 1717 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Nov 23, 1707 (1 Ch Rec)
William bp Aug 15, 1708 "
Lucy bp Sept 10, 1710 " m Joseph Crutten-den
Hannah bp Jan 10, 1713-4 (1 Ch Rec)

## SAMUEL SPENCER

Samuel Spencer s of Samuel died Mch 26, 1748 (Bolton) mar Sept 16, 1696 (HTR) Hepzibah Church who died Sept 13, 1745 ae 66 dau of Dea. Edward Church of Hatfield. Samuel Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

Children:

William b Feb 7, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Feb 12, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 28, 1702 (HTR)
Hepzibah b Dec 8, 1701 (Colchester) bp Dec 14, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 ( ) Smith of Haddam m/2 Azariah Dickinson of Haddam
Samuel b Mch 8, 1705 (Colchester) m Hannah Shaylor Apl 26, 173
William b Aug 9, 1708 m Hannah Copely of Suffield 1735 Went to Salisbury.
Edward b Apl 29, 1711 m Sarah Chapman of E Haddam
Sarah b Sept 14, 1714 m ( ) Downer
Caleb b Jan 28, 1718 m Hannah (Downer) Hebard
Job b 1722 m Rebecca Chapman
Philip b June 30, 1724 m/1 Abigail Moore m/2 Sarah ( ) Hopkins Went to Salisbury.

## EBENEZER SPENCER

Ebenezer Spencer s of Obadiah & Mary (Disbrough) mar Feb

28, 1699 (HTR) Mary Booth who died Sept 3, 1724 (Enfield) dau of Simon Booth and Elizabeth. Mar/2 Feb 14, 1733-4 Elizabeth Root. (See Enfield Hist Vol 3 p 2219)
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerusha | b Jan 16, 1700 (HTR) | bp Jan 19, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Apl 26, 1703 " | bp May 3, 1703 " |
| | Spelled Abigail. | |
| Ann | b Apl 25, 1705 (HTR) | bp Apl 22, 1705 " |
| Ebenezer | b July 1, 1707 " | bp July 6, 1707 " |
| Hezekiah | b Feb 1, 1709-10 " | bp Feb 12, 1709-10 " |
| | m Mary Root | |
| Dau | bp Aug 15, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) | |

Ebenezer Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.

## JOHN SPENCER

John Spencer s of Obadiah & Mary (Disbrough) died July 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Oct 4, 1693 (HTR) Sarah Smith born Apl 4, 1674 (HTR) bp May 3, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Smith and Lydia Huit. Mar/2 Oct 14, 1703. John Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6, ad full com Oct 15, 1731. Sarah wife of John Spencer ad full com 1 Ch Aug 7, 1707.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin | b Sept 13, 1704 (HTR) bp Sept 10, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) not named in will |
| Zebulon | bp Sept 22, 1706 (HTR) died Jan 31, 1783 ae 77 bur Center Ch m Mary Watson? |
| Dorcas | bp May 2, 1708 (1 Ch Rec), owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1730, m John Dodd |
| Isabel | b Mch 23, 1709-10 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1709-10 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Sept 27, 1730, ad full com 1 Ch Apl 8, 1733, not named in will |
| Sarah | bp Aug 30, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) m John Birdwell |
| John | b Sept 24, 1715 (HTR) bp July 24, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) m Thankful Easton |

## DISBOROUGH SPENCER

Disborough Spencer s of Obadiah & Mary (Disborough) died 1763 mar/1 Mch 27, 1701 Abigail Elmer (1 Ch Rec) born 1679 died Feb 17, 1725 ae 46 bur Center Ch dau of Samuel Elmer. Mar/2 bef 1745 Sarah (Arnold) Case widow of John Case.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Damaris | bp Sept 22, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) m David Burnham |
| Charles | b Apl 12, 1708 (HTR) bp Apl 18, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Eldad | b Apl 30, 1710 " bp Apl 30, 1710 " |
| | m Esther Clark dau of Stephen & Sarah (Hills) (See Boston Trans. Aug 19, 1903) |
| Asahel | bp June 28, 1713 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Rachel | bp May 22, 1715 " m Thomas Trill |
| Amy | bp Aug 6, 1717 " m Gideon Benjamin |
| Jedediah | bp Apl 17, 1720 " m Sarah Buckland |
| | who m Joel Loomis |

Jerusha bp Aug 4, 1723 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail m ( ) Slate
Hannah m Noah Brooks

## JARED SPENCER

Jared Spencer s of Jared & Hannah (Pratt) born Jan 15, 1682 (HTR) died 1754 mar June 10, 1708 (HTR) Sarah Day bp Sept 19, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died 1767 dau of John Day and Sarah Butler. Jared Spencer ad full com Feb 8, 1707-8. Moved to New Hfd? (See Bartholomew Gen p 87)
Children:

Hannah b Feb 16, 1708-9 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Henry Nicholson June 8, 172? (HTR) m/2 Nathaniel White. Called Hannah White in father's will.
John b Dec 20, 1710 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Huburt?
Elizabeth b Apl 14, 1716 bp Apl 22, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Bartholomew as 2nd wife
Nathaniel Bearding bp May 10, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m Theodosia Bunce

## OBADIAH SPENCER JR

Obadiah Spencer Jr. s of Obadiah & Ruth (Kelsey) born July 29, 1695 (HTR) bp Aug 4, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) died 1783 mar Jan 18, 1721-2 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Burr bp Nov 4, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 29, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Burr and Sarah Speck. Obadiah Spencer Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Jan 28, 1732-3. Anna wife of Obadiah Spencer ad full com 1 Ch Mch 3, 1728-9.
Children:

Ruth bp Nov 11, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Isaac Clark Jan 27, 1742-3 (1 Ch Rec)
Anne bp July 26, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) m John Pantry Goodwin June 3, 1753 (1 Ch Rec)
Obadiah bp July 31, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Mary bp July 9, 1727 (1 Ch Rec), called Mary Anderson in will, died Nov 13, 1799 ae 73 bur Center Ch
Elijah bp Apl 20, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Spencer
Obadiah bp Oct 22, 1732 " dy
Hannah bp Feb 3, 1733-4 " m Caleb Spencer June 28, 1759 (1 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp May 8, 1737 " , called Abigail Francis in will m Joseph Francis Aug 12, 1757 (1 Ch Rec)

## CALEB SPENCER

Caleb Spencer s of Obadiah & Ruth (Kelsey) born Apl 26, 1709 (HTR) bp May 1, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1, 1789 ae

80 bur Center Ch Oct 8, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Hopkins born June 3, 1711 (HTR) bp June 25, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 11, 1785 ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler. Caleb Spencer owned cov 1 Ch May 9, 1731. Sarah wife of Caleb Spencer owned cov 1 Ch May 9, 1731, ad full com May 2, 1742.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Huldah | bp Apl 8, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) m Robert Sanford Feb 19, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Caleb | bp Apl 27, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Spencer Jan 28, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) Went to Simsbury. |
| Ashbel | bp Nov 27, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mabel Church m/2 Abigail Birdwell |
| Nathaniel? | m Maria? Old North bp Aug 24, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp Mch 13, 1742-3 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Timothy | bp June 30, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Timothy | bp Aug 20, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) m |

## DANIEL SPENCER

Daniel Spencer s of Obadiah & Ruth (Kelsey) died June 10, 1705 (HTR) bp June 9, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1780 ae 75 bur Center Ch mar Jane. Daniel Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Mch 21, 1725. Jane wife of Daniel Spencer ad full com 1 Ch Feb 6, 1742-3.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jerusha | bp Sept 21, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Kellogg Dec 31, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Obadiah | bp Jan 29, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 2, 1785 ae 40 bur Center Ch m Caroline |
| Ruth | bp Dec 1, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Skinner Feb 10, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Daniel | m Sarah Lord |

## JOHN SPENCER JR

John Spencer Jr. s of John & Sarah (Smith) born Sept 24, 1715 (HTR) bp July 24, 1715 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 6, 1796 ae 80 bur Center Ch mar/1 Nov 4, 1741 Elizabeth Taylor. Mar/2 July 17, 1743 (by J.M.) Thankful Easton bp Oct 6, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 29, 1775 ae 52 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Easton and Elizabeth Cadwell. John Spencer Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Apl 7, 1745.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Apl 24, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Church |
| Martha | bp Sept 8, 1745 " m John Goodwin Dec 14, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp July 30, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died May 16, 1781 ae 32 bur Center Ch |
| John | bp Oct 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Benjamin | bp Dec 9, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 16, 1798 ae 44 bur Center Ch m Anna Olcott? |
| Dorcas | bp June 20, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Spencer |
| Theodore | bp Jan 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Old North |

Rebecca bp Sept 29, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) m Michael Spencer
Samuel bp Sept 1, 1765 (1 Ch Rec)
George bp Sept 13, 1767 (1 Ch Rec)
Isabel m Isaac Oakes
Thankful Easton owned cov 1 Ch Apl 26, 1741.

## NATHANIEL BEARDING SPENCER

Nathaniel Bearding Spencer s of Jared & Sarah (Day) bp May 10, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died July 26, 1770 ae 49 mar ca 1747 Theodosia Bunce bp Dec 29, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died July 26, 1803 ae 79 (New Hfd Ch Rec) dau of John Bunce and Abigail Sanford. Nathaniel Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Nov 27, 1748.
Children:
Nathaniel bp Nov 27, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) m Lois Steel
James b Mch 10, 1755 (New Hfd) d July 23, 1802 m Thankful Potter Nov 14, 1784.

Benjamin Spencer Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Theodore Spencer Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## ELIJAH SPENCER

Elijah Spencer s of Obadiah & Ann (Burr) bp Apl 20, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died 1783 mar Jan 15, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Spencer dau of Thomas Spencer and Mary Olmsted. Elijah Spencer owned cov 1 Ch Oct 20, 1754.
Children:
Elijah bp Oct 17, 1754 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp Oct 3, 1756 "
Marian bp Oct 17, 1758 "
Dau bp Feb 22, 1761 " died Oct 13, 1776 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Epaphras bp Nov 21, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0. m
Abigail bp Feb 3, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Skinner Dec 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp Oct 25, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Parkman
James bp Dec 3, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m Betsey Nancy Tryon Dec 14, 179? (2 Ch Rec)
Ruth

## ASHBEL SPENCER

Ashbel Spencer s of Caleb & Sarah (Hopkins) bp Nov 2, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 26, 1808 ae 70 Old North mar/1 July 12, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) Mabel Church who died Feb 9, 1780 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Caleb Church. Mar/2 Abigail Birdwell bp Feb 23, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 20, 1836 ae 81 Old North dau of John Birdwell and Sarah Spencer. Ashbel Spencer and Mehitabel his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1767. Census 1790 - 2-3-5-0-0.
Children:
Mehitabel bp Sept 6, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) m James Cook
Michael bp Sept 6, 1767 " m Rebecca Spencer

Stephen bp Sept 6, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) Went to Pawlet, Vt? (L/R)
Huldah bp Mch 6, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
Caleb bp Jan 14, 1770 " died Mch 23, 1775 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Ashbel (L/R) m Polly Marsh May 11, 1797 (2 Ch Rec)
Child died Sept 16, 1776 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Roderic (L/R) m Lydia Bancroft 1805

Anna dau of Ashbel Spencer (L/R) m James Bigelow May 18, 1794 and had 2 children.

## MICHAEL SPENCER

Michael Spencer s of Ashbel & Mabel (Church) bp Sept 6, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) mar/1 Rebecca Spencer. Mar/2. Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.

Children: by 2nd Marriage
William
Mary
Nathaniel
Sarah
Joseph
another

## DANIEL SPENCER JR

Daniel Spencer Jr. s of Daniel & Jane mar Feb 15, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Lord bp Jan 22, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Lord. Daniel Spencer Jr. and Sarah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Oct 30, 1768.

Children:
Sarah bp Oct 30, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
Eunice bp Aug 18, 1771 "
Child died Sept 16, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch

## OBADIAH SPENCER JR

Obadiah Spencer Jr. s of Daniel & Jane bp Oct 22, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) died 1785 mar Caroline. Obadiah Spencer Jr and Caroline his wife owned cov 1 Ch Jan 27, 1771.

Children:
Anna bp Mch 10, 1771 (1 Ch Rec)
Child died Sept 20, 1776 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Child died Sept 22, 1776 ae 6 " "
Child died Nov 14, 1783 ae 1 " "
Caroline
Catharine m Jacob Cady
Jerusha m Edward Danforth
William

The last four names are possibly not his children.

## THOMAS SPENCER

Thomas Spencer s of Elijah & Mary (Spencer) bp Oct 3, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) mar Dorcas Spencer dau of John Spencer and

Thankful Easton?. Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0.
Children:
Patty bp Sept 1, 1793 (2 Ch Rec)

JOHN SPENCER

John Spencer.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roxana Freeman | bp Oct 2, 1812 | (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rosella | bp Dec 5, 1817 | " |
| Barzillai | bp " | " " |

GEORGE SPENCER

George Spencer s of John & Thankful (Easton) bp Sept 13, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Child died Mch 22, 1792 ae 1 bur Center Ch

JOHN SPENCER

John Spencer Jr. s of John & Thankful (Easton) bp Oct 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Feb 22, 1779 bur Center Ch
Infant died June 21, 1780 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 5, 1789 ae 2 " "

TIMOTHY SPENCER

Timothy Spencer s of Caleb & Sarah (Hopkins) bp Aug 20, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 22, 1793 ae 45 bur Center Ch
mar ( ) who died Sept 16, 1793 ae 42 bur Center Ch.
Census 1790 - 2-3-5-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter | died May 4, 1782 ae 7 bur Center Ch |
| Horace | |
| Caleb | |
| Timothy | |
| John A. | m Lucy Griswold |
| Polly | m James Taylor |
| Roxana | |
| Esther | m Barzillai Russell |
| Sally | |
| Abigail | |

MARRIAGES

Grace Spencer m John Day Jan 21, 1696 (HTR).
Rebecca Spencer m John Ackley May 23, 1699 (1 Ch Rec).
John Spencer m Sarah Smith (dau of Joseph) Oct 4, 1693 (HTR).
John Spencer m Sarah Smith (dau of Joseph) Oct 14, 1703 (1 Ch Rec).
Anne Spencer m Thomas Hill Jan 25, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec).

## MARRIAGES

Deborah Spencer m William Roberts Jan 25, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec).
Zebulon Spencer m Mary Watson Dec 12, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).
John Spencer (Hfd) m Polly Adams (Hfd) Mch 18, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Spencer (Hfd) m Edward Steele (Hfd) Jan 31, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Norman Spencer (Hfd) m Betsey Washburn (Hfd) Dec 29, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Nabby Spencer (Hfd) m Edward Mize (Madison, N.Y.) Jan 30, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
John Spencer 2nd (Hfd) m Olive Rogers (Hfd) Jan 2, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Spencer (Hfd) Charles Seymour (Hfd) Jan 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Spencer (E Hfd) m Ann Seymour (Hfd) May 11, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Spencer (dau of Timothy) (Hfd) m James Taylor (Hfd) Mch 17, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Sophia Spencer (Hfd) m Horace Seymour (Hfd) Oct 20, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Spencer (Hfd) m Horace Palmer (Windsor) May 1, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Nathaniel Spencer (Hfd) m Maria Danforth (Hfd) Sept 10, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
John A. Spencer (s of Timothy) (Hfd) m Lucy Griswold June 15, 1820 (Weth Ch).
Sidney Spencer m Emily Canada of E Hfd 1812 (Conn Courant).
Lina Spencer Census 1790 - 0-1-3-0-0.

## DEATHS

Mary Spencer died Nov 13, 1799 ae 73 bur Center Ch.
Obadiah Spencer died Jan 18, 1783 ae 31 bur Center Ch.
The aged widow Sarah Spencer, mother of Zebulon, Jr., died Sept 28, 1764 bur Center Ch.

## THOMAS STANLEY

Thomas Stanley died Jan 31, 1663 (Hadley) mar Benet Shepard who m Gregory Wolterton. She was born Aug 1, 1609 died Jan 1664-5 bur Center Ch dau of John Shepard s of Thomas & Benedicta (Day) dau of Joseph Day. Benet's mother was Rebecca Waller. (See Boston Trans. Dec. 17, 1906. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | m John Porter Jr. of Windsor |
| Sarah | m John Wadsworth of Farmington |
| Nathaniel | m Sarah Boosey |
| Hannah | m Samuel Porter of Hadley |

Probably came to New England with his brothers John and Timothy; freeman Mass. March 4, 1634-5; settled in Lynn; deputy Sept 2, 1635; constable 1636, in which year he prob-

ably removed to Hartford; was an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on Main St. just north of the Little River, extending to the present Center Church; constable 1644-8-53. Removed to Hadley 1659; townsman there 1659.

## JOHN STANLEY

John Stanley.
Children:
John m/1 Sarah Scott m/2 Sarah Fletcher
Ruth m Isaac Moore Dec 5, 1645 (HTR)
John Stanley, brother of Thomas and Timothy "died on the way to New England" prob. in April or May 1634, leaving three children, the youngest of whom died before March 3, 1634-5, when Thomas Stanley agreed to bring up the son John and provide for him, and Timothy took the daughter Ruth.

## TIMOTHY STANLEY

Timothy Stanley born Mch 1603 died Apl 1648 ae 45 mar Elizabeth who m Andrew Bacon 1661. She died Feb 23, 1679 ae 76. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | dy |
| Elizabeth | m Mark Slusion? of Norwalk |
| Abigail | m Samuel Cowles of Farmington |
| Caleb | m/1 Hannah Cowles m/2 Sarah (Foster) ? m/3 Lydia (Cole) Wilson |
| Lois | b Aug 23, 1645 (HTR) m Thomas Porter |
| Isaac | b Mch 10, 1648 " m Mary |

Came to New England in May 1634 in the same ship with William Pantry, Samuel Greenhill, Simon Willard, etc.; his wife Elizabeth and son Timothy came with him, and perhaps one or two older children. Settled in Cambridge; freeman March 4, 1634-5; removed to Hartford 1636; an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Front St. near the road to the landing, the second lot north of the present State St.; townsman 1643; inv. £332-18-10. His widow Elizabeth m 1661 Andrew Bacon who removed to Hadley. She returned to Hartford after his death in 1669 and lived with her son Caleb.

## JOHN STANLEY

John Stanley s of John born June 1624 died Dec 19, 1706 mar/1 Dec 15, 1645 (HTR) Sarah Scott who died June 26, 1661 dau of Thomas Scott and Ann. Mar/2 Apl 20, 1663 Sarah Fletcher dau of John Fletcher of Milford.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Nov 1647 (HTR) m Esther Newell |
| Isaac | non co? |
| Thomas | m Ann Peck |
| Abigal | by 2nd wife m John Hooker |
| Sarah | m Joseph Gaylord |

Timothy dsp m Mary Strong
Elizabeth b Nov 28, 1672 by 2nd wife m John Wadsworth
Settled in Farmington; deputy 1659-1696; fought in the Indian War 1676.

## NATHANIEL STANLEY

Nathaniel Stanley s of Thomas & Benet born 1638 died Nov 14, 1712 ae 74 (HTR) bur Center Ch mar June 2, 1659 Sarah Boosey born Nov 12, 1643 died Aug 18, 1716 ae 76 (HTR) bur Center Ch dau of James Boosey of Weth and Alice. Nathaniel Stanley and Sarah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 31, 1678.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | b June 5, 1664 (HTR) died Apl 12, 1665 (HTR) |
| Sarah | b Aug 24, 1669 (HTR) died Nov 28, 1689 (HTR ae 20 bur Center Ch |
| Joseph | b Feb 20, 1671-2 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1671-2 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 18, 1675-6 (HTR) ae 4 bur Center Ch |
| Hannah | b Sept 30, 1674 (HTR) bp Oct 11, 1674 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1681 (HTR) ae 7 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | b Oct 8, 1677 (HTR) bp Oct 11, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Nathaniel Hooker m/2 John Austin |
| Susanna | b Apl 13, 1681 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 18, 1683 (HTR) ae 2 bur Center Ch |
| Nathaniel | b July 9, 1683 (HTR) m Anna Whiting |

One of his ( ) assistants. Removed to Hadley with his father; townsman there 1665; returned to Hartford 1669; townsman Feb 16, 1665-6; again Dec 1676-80-85 and May 21, 1688; constable Feb 1672-3; ensign of the train band; deputy 1678-7; assistant 1690-1712; judge of Council of Safety 1689, 1707, 1708; on Committee of War for Hartford Co.; a man of much wealth and influence.

## CALEB STANLEY

Capt. Caleb Stanley s of Timothy & Elizabeth born Mch 1642 died May 5, 1718 ae 76 bur Center Ch mar/1 1665 Hannah Cowles born 1644 died Feb 4, 1689-90 ae 44 bur Center Ch dau of John Cowles and Hannah. Mar/2 Sept 24, 1690 Sarah (Foster) Moore-Long widow of Benjamin Moore and Zechariah Long. She died Aug 30, 1698 ae 44 bur Center Ch. Mar/3 Sept 14, 1699 Lydia (Cole) Wilson widow of John Wilson. She died 1732 dau of John Cole.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter | b Mch 6, 1664 dy |
| Hannah | b Oct 13, 1666 (HTR) m Roger Pitkin |
| Elizabeth | b Oct 24, 1669 " m William Pitkin |
| Son/Joseph | b Mch 7, 1672-3 d Sept 2, 1683 |
| Caleb | b Sept 6, 1674 (HTR) m/1 Hannah Spencer m/2 Abigail Bunce |
| Twin Daus | b Sept 12, 1683 dy |

by 2nd Marriage

Ann b Jan 14, 16ºº2 (HTR) bp Jan 19, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Josiah Sheldon
Mary b June 14, 1692 (HTR) bp June 19, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 24, 1698 ae 6 bur Center Ch
Abigail b Feb 24, 1694-5 (HTR) bp Mch 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m James Church
Ruth b July 1, 1696 (HTR) bp July 5, 1696 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 James Bidwell m/2 ( ) Palmer

Lived on his father's homestead; constable 1667-1675; townsman 1671-8-82-7-90; deputy five or six times; Assistant 1691-1700; in 1694 a Commissioner to Albany, with Col. Allyn Allyn on negotiations with the Indians; in 1689 Capt. Caleb Stanley, Mr. Cyprian Nichols, Ensign Nathaniel Stanley, Capt. John Stanley and Mr. James Treat were appointed a Council of Safety with the Governor and Assistants.

## CALEB STANLEY

Caleb Stanley s of Caleb & Hannah (Cowles) born Sept 6, 1674 (HTR) died Jan 4, 1712 ae 37 bur Center Ch mar May 13, 1696 Hannah Spencer born July 1674 died Dec 5, 1702 ae 29 (HTR) dau of Samuel Spencer. Mar/2 Feb 15, 1704-5 (HTR) Abigail Bunce bp Sept 11, 1681 died bef 1726 dau of Thomas Bunce and Susanna Bull. Caleb Stanley owned cov 1 Ch Feb 17, 1705-6.

Children:
Timothy b Feb 9, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 17, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Mygatt
Caleb b May 25, 1707 (HTR) bp May 25, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Olmsted
Jonathan b Nov 30, 1709 (HTR) bp Dec 4, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) m Mabel Olmsted
William bp Oct 28, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) m Clemence Olmsted

Was "Mr. Secretary Stanley" and also "the first regular surveyor with a compass that resided in any town upon the Connecticut".

## WILLIAM STANLEY

William Stanley s of Caleb & Abigail (Bunce) bp Oct 28, 1711 mar Clemence Olmsted.

Children:
Anna b Jan 17, 1740 m/1 Caleb Pitkin m/2 Daniel Marsh

## THOMAS STANLEY

Thomas Stanley of Farmington s of John & Sarah (Scott) died Apl 14, 1713 mar May 1690 Anna Peck who died May 23, 1718 dau of Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Joanna Ketchell. Thomas Stanley and Anna his wife joined Farm Ch Apl 17, 1692.

Children:
Thomas b Oct 31, 1696 bp Nov 1, 1696 (Farm)
Anna b May 14, 1699 bp Nov 12, 1699 (2 Ch Rec)

## NATHANIEL STANLEY

Col. Nathaniel Stanley s of Nathaniel & Sarah (Boosey) born July 9, 1683 (HTR) died Aug 19, 1755 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar Nov 14, 1706 (HTR) Anna Whiting born Aug 18, 1687 (HTR) bp Aug 28, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 9, 1752 ae 66 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Whiting and Anna Allyn.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | b Aug 11, 1707 (HTR) bp Aug 17, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Marshall |
| Sarah | b Jan 13,18 or 23, 1708-9 (HTR) bp Jan 23, 1708-9 (2 Ch Rec) m Andrew Burr |
| Joseph | b Jan 4, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Jan 7, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 14, 1712 (HTR) |
| Augustus | b Mch 31, 1713 (HTR) bp Apl 5, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m Alice Seymour |
| Anna | b June 22, 1715 (HTR) bp June 26, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1722 (HTR) |
| Susanna | b June 26, 1717 (HTR) bp June 30, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Aaron Day m/2 Jonathan Root |
| Abigail | b July 24, 1719 (HTR) bp July 26, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) m Rev. Elnathan Whitman |
| Mary | b June 20, 1721 (HTR) bp June 25, 1721 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1722 |
| Joseph | b June 18, 1723 (HTR) bp June 23, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 21, 1723 (HTR) |
| William | bp Sept 8, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Seymour |
| John | bp Mch 12, 1726-7 (2 Ch Rec) |

Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut 1749-1755; Lt. Col. of 1st Regt 1739 & later; assistant 1725-1749; a man of wealth, energy and distinction. (See Root Gen p 341)

## TIMOTHY STANLEY

Timothy Stanley s of Caleb & Abigail (Bunce) born Feb 9, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 17, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) died June 20, 1787 ae 83 mar Nov 13, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Mygatt bp May 10, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 24, 1786 ae 78 dau of Joseph Mygatt and Elizabeth Taylor. Timothy Stanley owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1730. Mary wife of Timothy Stanley owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1730, ad full com Sept 29, 1734. Went to Harwinton. (See Stanley Gen p 240)
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Aug 23, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) | | m Mary Hopkins |
| Abigail | bp Dec 12, 1731 | " | m Shubael Griswold |
| Mary | bp Sept 2, 1733 | " | d 1733 |
| Mary | bp June 2, 1735 | " | m Jared Bunce |
| Sarah | bp Sept 18, 1737 | " | m ( ) Walker |
| Caleb | bp Nov 4, 1739 | " | d Nov 30, 1743? |
| George | bp Oct 18, 1741 | " | m Hannah Porter |
| Caleb | | | |

## AUGUSTUS STANLEY

Augustus Stanley s of Nathaniel & Anna (Whiting) born Mch 31, 1713 (HTR) bp Apl 5, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 8, 1770 ae 58 (W Hfd) mar Alice Seymour bp Feb 15, 1718-9 (2 Ch

Rec) died May 8, 1766 ae 49 (W Hfd) dau of Thomas Seymour and Mary Waters. (Stanley Gen p 294 or 794)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy | bp Oct 23, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Judah | bp Oct 28, 1750 (W Hfd) m Esther (Clark) Moss |
| Lucy | bp Aug 9, 1752 " |
| Frederick | bp Jan 20, 1754 " m Martha Bigelow |
| Levi | bp Nov 9, 1755 " |
| Whiting | bp Mch 5, 1758 " m Abigail Day |
| Lewis | bp Aug 17, 1760 " died Oct 1777 in captivity |
| Mabel | b 1742 died Mch 15, 1759 ae 17 (W Hfd) |
| James | m Esther Gridley July 25, 1765 |
| Allyn | b 1739 died May 11, 1774 m Elizabeth Webb |
| John | died 1789 m/1 Ruth Lewis m/2 Anna Gibbs |
| Roswell | b 1745 m/1 Dorothy Shepard m/2 Anna Nichols |

## ROSWELL STANLEY

Roswell Stanley s of Augustus & Alice (Seymour) died Aug 25, 1818 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Dorothy Shepard bp Dec 4, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 28, 1789 ae 41 bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Shepard and Lydia Phelps Cole?. Mar/2 Sept 18, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) Annie Nichol bp Jan 16, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 23, 1811 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec) dau of William Nichols and Mary Farnsworth. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| | by 1st Marriage |
| Infant | died Nov 24, 1778 bur Center Ch |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Rufus | bp Nov 11, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Harriet | bp Dec 21, 1794 " died Sept 8, 1795 ae 11 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Harriet | bp Apl 3, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) |

## FREDERICK STANLEY

Frederick Stanley s of Augustus & Alice (Seymour) bp Jan 20, 1754 died Jan 7, 1795 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) Martha Bigelow who m John Barnard Jan 11, 1802 (2 Ch Rec). She died Nov 11, 1823 ae 71 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Bigelow and Tabitha Coleman. Census 1790 - 1-2-5-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Patty | died Aug 30, 1794 ae 7 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Pamela Marietta | bp Sept 15, 1799 (2 Ch Rec) died June 2, 1800 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch chg'd to Daniel Olcott |
| Child | died Oct 22, 1777 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Mary | m George Risley Feb 3, 1819 |

(See Stanley Gen p 303)

## WILLIAM STANLEY

William Stanley s of Nathaniel & Anna (Whiting) bp Sept 8, 1724 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 31, 1786 ae 63 bur Center Ch

mar Ruth Seymour born Feb 7, 1740 died Jan 22, 1782 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Thomas Seymour and Hepzibah Merrill.
Children:
Child died Nov 7, 1767 bur Center Ch
Child died July 17, 1778 ae 5 bur Center Ch
In his will he bequeathed a silver tankard to the South Church. He gave his niece Elizabeth Whitman 12 acres of land on the west side of Hog River and his sister Mrs. Abigail wife of Rev. Elnathan Whitman was to have the use of all the remainder of his real estate (after his death all this large estate was bequeathed to the South Church).

MARRIAGES

Sarah (dau of John & Esther (Newell)) m Daniel Hooker June 24, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).
Lois Stanley m Robert Webster Apl 3, 1718 (1 Ch Rec).
Camelia Stanley (dau of Nathaniel & Mary (Marshall)) m Richard Skinner June 30, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).
Dolly Stanley (Hfd) m Angress Martin (Albany) Apl 27, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Sophia Stanley (Hfd) m Jonathan Root (Hfd) Oct 19, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Eunice Stanley (dau of Frederick) (Hfd) m James Benton (Hfd) Nov 20, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
George Stanley (Hfd) m Sally Shepard (Hfd) Dec 23, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

William Stanley s of Frederick died Feb 11, 1819 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec).
George Stanley died Dec 18, 1822 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.

Widow Hannah Stanley Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
Allyn Stanley Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Widow Anna Stanley Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Amaziah Stanley Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Noadiah Stanley Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
James Stanley Census 1790 - 2-1-1-0-0.

SAMUEL STANLEY

Samuel Stanley s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bronson) born 1703 died Sept 3, 1769 ae 66 (W Hfd) mar/1 Sept 20, 1727 Ann Brace born Dec 28, 1706-7 (HTR) died Mch 8, 1764 (W Hfd) dau of Henry Brace and Ann Collyer. Mar/2 Lois (Gaylord) Abernathy widow of Caleb Anthony Abernathy. (See Stanley Gen p 53-4)
Children:
Samuel bp Jan 11, 1730 (W Hfd) dy
Samuel b Jan 17, 1730-1 (HTR) bp Jan 24, 1731 (W Hfd) m Joanna Goodman
Amaziah bp Feb 18, 1733 (W Hfd) m/1 Elizabeth Woodruff m/2 Mary Flowers Mch 26, 1769

Elizabeth bp May 2, 1736 (W Hfd) m Roswell Olmsted
Amos bp Aug 26, 1739 " m Zerviah Gray Nov 18, 1762
Desire bp July 31, 1743 " m Thomas Steele pub Nov 6, 1763
Ann b July 6, 1728 m Elias Willard

THOMAS STANTON

Thomas Stanton died 1678 mar 1637 Ann Lord born 1621 died 1688 dau of Thomas Lord and Dorothy. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Stonington.
Children:
Thomas m Sarah Denison
John m Hannah
Mary m Samuel Rogers
Hannah m Nehemiah Palmer
Joseph bp Mch 21, 1646 (HTR) m/1 Hannah Lord m/2 ( ) Prentice
David m Elizabeth
Dorothy m Rev. James Noyes
Robert m Joanna Gardner
Samuel m Boradell Denison
Sarah m/1 Thomas Prentice m/2 William Denison
Thomas Stanton came from Virginia, whither in 1635 he had gone from London aged 20; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the north bank of the Little River, about where the Jewell Belting Works now are. Served in the Pequot War; in 1638 appointed by the General Court a public officer, or county marshal, to attend the Court upon all occasions, either general or particular, and also Meetings of the magistrates to interpret between them and the Indians, with a salary of £10 per annum. In 1646 he was absent and his place was filled by Jonathan Gilbert; but in 1648 he was reappointed to attend the Court or magistrates in any of the three towns, Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, as an interpreter and to have £5 yearly. He was a merchant, made trading voyages to Virginia and in 1649 the General Court granted him liberty to build a trading house at Pawcatuck; appointed Commissioner at Mystic and Pawcatuck Oct 13, 1664. Removed to Stonington perhaps 1658; was deputy from Stonington 1666.

Samuel Stanton s of Thomas & Sarah (Denison) m Mabel Treat dau of James & Rebecca (Latimer) May 4, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).

CHARLES STARR

Charles Starr mar June 20, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Nancy Bodge bp July 3, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Charles bp Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec)
William Henry bp Sept 25, 1814 "

WILLIAM STARR

William Starr mar Hannah. (See Starr Gen)
Children:
Harriet died Aug 6, 1801 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

John Starr (New London) m Eunice Burr (Hfd) Oct 2, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.

STAVELY

John Stavely (Hfd) m Widow Lucy Cable (Hfd) June 13, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
John Stavely died Oct 6, 1806 bur Maple Ave.
Widow Lucy Stavely died Mch 8, 1807 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec).

STEINART

Joseph Steinart/Stewart? son died Nov 18, 1798 ae 7 bur Center Ch.

STEVENS - STEPHENS

Seth Stevens (s of Abi) bp Mch 19, 1769 (1 Ch Rec).
Abi wife of Henry Stevens owned cov 1 Ch Mch 12, 1769.
Rachel (dau of Josiah Stephens of Glastonby) bp Oct 2, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).

STEPHENSON

Child of W. Stephenson died Oct 9, 1817 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec).

STEWART

Child of Capt. Levi Stewart died Oct 8, 1816 ae 2 mo (2 Ch Rec).

STIVE

Infant of ( ) Stive died May 23, 1811 ae 1da (2 Ch Rec).

STILLMAN

Levi Stillman adult bp Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Ebenezer s of Ebenezer Stillman of Weth bp Oct 11, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Peter Deming s of George Stillman of Weth bp Oct 29, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Otis s of George Stillman of Weth bp Aug 18, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Francis Stillman (Weth) m Harriet Robbins (Weth) May 28, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
David Stillman Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.

STODDARD

Ora Stoddard (Windsor) m Lucy Seymour (Hfd) Apl 17, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

STOKER

Child of Peg Stoker alias Flag died Dec 28, 1804 bur Center Ch.

STORER

Patty Storer (Hfd) m Jonathan Hancock (Hfd) Nov 15, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
( ) Storer m Ruth Burkett.

STRATTON

Samuel s of Samuel Stratton of Glastnby bp Sept 24, 1758 (1 Ch Rec).

STILLWELL

Christopher Sheldon Stillwell (Hfd) m Sarah Loveland Oct 10, 1799 (Weth Ch).

EDWARD STEBBING

Dea. Edward Stebbing/Stebbins died 1663 mar Frances who died 1673. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Frances Stebbing original member 2nd Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dau | m John Chester m Eng |
| Mary | m Walter Gaylord Apl 20, 1648 (HTR) |
| Elizabeth | m/1 Robert Wilson m/2 Thomas Cadwell |
| Hannah | m Oct 29, 1646 (HTR) |

Cambridge 1633; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; on Committee to consider Endicott's"defacing the colors" May 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 extended from the Meeting House Square to the street now Front St; constable 1638; deputy various times from 1639 to 1656; inv. Aug 19, 1668 ~~1669-2~~. His widow Frances Stebbins will is dated May 20, 1670 and Nov 12, 1673; inv Dec 23, 1673; both wills name "son Mr. John Chester, now living in or near London".

JOHN STEDMAN

Sgt. John Stedman.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Apl 5, 1651 (HTR) m Violet Shepard m/2 Susanna |
| Mary | b Sept 24, 1653 (HTR) |
| Thomas | b Oct 9, 1655 " |
| Robert | b Feb 1, 1658-9 " |
| Samuel | b Feb 27, 1659-60 " |
| Elizabeth | b Nov 9, 1665 " |

ROBERT STEDMAN

Robert Stedman s of John. Wife of Robert Stedman ad full com 1 Ch June 26, 1692.
Children:
Joseph bp Apl 4, 1686 (1 Ch Rec)

## RICHARD STEDMAN

Richard Stedman. Think he should be Robert?
Children:
Son bp July 29, 1688 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN STEDMAN

John Stedman s of John & Violet (Shepard) born Sept 1, 1679 died 1737 mar Abigail Andrews dau of Samuel Andrews and Elizabeth Spencer. John Stedman owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Abigail Andrews owned cov 1 Ch Mch 8, 1695-6.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Jan 23, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) | m William Hamlin |
| John | bp Mch 10, 1705-6 " | m Mary Hotchkiss |
| Violet | bp Jan 25, 1707-8 " | m ( ) Hills |
| Daniel | | |
| Samuel | | |
| Elizabeth | m ( ) Smith | |
| Jerusha | m ( ) Smith | |
| Mary | m ( ) Tryon | |
| Timothy | | |
| Damaris | | |
| Lydia | | |

## JOHN STEDMAN

John Stedman s of John born Apl 5, 1651 (HTR) died Nov 25, 1734 mar/1 Aug 10, 1678 (Weth) Violet Shepard who died Aug 4, 1682 dau of John Shepard. Mar/2 Apl 14, 1683 (Weth) Susanna who Mch 14, 1728 (Weth).
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | b Sept 1, 1679 | m Abigail Andrews |
| Violet | b Jan 11, 1681 | m Thomas Rowley 1710 |
| | by 2nd Marriage | |
| Thomas | b May 24, 1684 | m Mary Sage Dec 31, 1713 |
| Simmons | b Feb 7, 1686 | d 1709 |
| Samuel | b Mch 6, 1692 | m Abigail Hills Oct 28, 1722 |
| Susanna | | |

## ALVIN STEDMAN

Alvin Stedman s of Daniel & Lydia (Olmsted) mar Apl 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec) Fanny Webster born May 15, 1792 dau of Samuel Webster and Huldah Skinner.
Children:
Child died Feb 24, 1818 ae 16 mos (2 Ch Rec)

Polly Stedman (Berlin) m Charles Olcott (Hfd) July 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN STEELE

John Steele died Nov 25, 1665 (Farm) mar/1 Rachel Talcott who died 1653 dau of John Talcott and Anne Skinner. Mar/2 Nov 22, 1656 Mercy ( ) Seymour widow of Richard Seymour. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Farmington.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | m Mary Warner |
| Samuel | m Mary Boosey |
| Lydia | m James Bird |
| Mary | m William Judd |
| Daniel | b Apl 29, 1645 (HTR) died 1646 |
| Hannah | |
| Sarah | m Thomas Judd |

Cambridge 1632; freeman May 14, 1634; deputy March 1634, May 1635, Sept 1635; "appointed with Ludlow, Pynchon, and others to administer government over the great Exodus to Conn". Was one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on Main St. just north of the present Athenaeum. He was Secretary of the Colony 1636-1639; deputy many times from 1639 to 1657; town clerk of Hartford until he removed to Farmington 1645, where he was also town clerk. Will dated Jan 30, 1663-4; inv. £182.; mentions his wife Mercy, Samuel Steele, son of John, requests his "much esteemed kinsman Mr. John Wadsworth, of Farmington, and Capt. Sam. Talcott of Wethersfield" to be the overseers of his will June 10, 1685.

Daniel Steele son of John received Nov 1646.

## GEORGE STEELE

George Steele died 1664. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | m Thomas Watts May 1, 1645 (HTR) |
| James | m/1 Ann Bishop m/2 Bethia (Hopkins) Stocking |
| Richard | d 1639 s.p. |
| Martha | m John Hannison or Henderson |

Brother of John, Cambridge 1632-3; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of what is now Washington St., extending from the present Capitol Ave. to Park St. He served in the Pequot War; surveyor of highways 1641, 1651; townsman 1644. He died "very aged"; inv. £131-6-10. His will names his brother John.

## JOHN STEELE

John Steele s of John & Rachel (Talcott) died 1653 mar Jan 22, 1645-6 (HTR) Mary Warner who m William Hills. She was the dau of Andrew Warner.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Nov 20, 1646 (HTR) m John Thompson |
| John | b 1649 (HTR) m Ruth Judd |

Samuel m Mercy Bradford
Benoni Est dist to heirs of Samuel & John 1738-9.
Rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 23, 1696.

## JOHN STEELE

John Steele s of John & Mary (Warner) b 1649 died bef 1738 mar Ruth Judd.
Children:
John m Mary Newell dau of Samuel
Sarah
Rachel unm
Mary m Joseph Bird
Ruth m John Thompson?

## JAMES STEELE

James Steele s of George (L/R) born 1623 mar/1 Oct 18, 1651 Ann Bishop (or Elizabeth Bishop?) who died 1676 dau of John Bishop of Guilford. Mar/2 Bethia (Hopkins) Stocking widow of Samuel Stocking. She died bef Nov 1695 dau of John Hopkins and Jane.
Children:
James b 1654 m Sarah Barnard
John b 1660 died before his father m Meletiah Bradford
Sarah (L/R) b 1656
Mary the eldest m ( ) Hall
Elizabeth (L/R) Rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 17, 1695. Est dist to nephews & nieces 1723.
Rachel m Edward Allyn (L/R)
Hannah bp Mch 6, 1669/70 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Jan 25, 1673-4 "
Townsman 1655, 1660, 1664; fought against the Pequots in 1657-8; appointed Commissary in the King Philip War 1675 and allowed £50 per annum for his services; was also employed to lay out the bounds of several towns.

## SAMUEL STEELE

Sgt. Samuel Steele s of John & Mary (Warner) born Mch 15, 1652 died 1710 mar Sept 16, 1680 (HTR) Mercy/Mary Bradford born Sept 2, 1660 (Boston) died 1720 dau of Lt. Gov. William Bradford and Alice Richards. Samuel Steele and Mary his wife rec'd 2nd Ch June 2, 1695.
Children:
Thomas b Sept 9, 1681 (HTR) bp Sept 9, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m Susanna Webster
Elizabeth bp Feb 25, 1682-3 (2 Ch Rec)
Samuel b Feb 15, 1684-5 (HTR) bp Feb 15, 1684-5 (2 Ch Rec) prob dy or Jan 2, 1709-10
Jerusha b Feb 15, 1684-5 (HTR) bp Feb 15, 1684-5 (2 Ch Rec) prob dy or m ( ) Smith?
William b Feb 20, 1687-8 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1687-8 (2 Ch Rec) (P/R) d Nov 25, 1702

Abiel b Oct 8, 1693 (HTR) bp Oct 22, 1693 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 John Webster Dec 25, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Stephen Hopkins of Wintnby
Daniel b Apl 3, 1697 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Hopkins
Eliphalet b June 23, 1700 (HTR) bp June 24, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Katharine Marshfield

## JAMES STEELE

James Steele s of James died 1712 mar Sarah Barnard born Dec 3, 1648 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) died 1730 dau of Bartholomew Barnard and Sarah Birchard. He was a Lieut. Sarah wife of James Steele Jr. rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 17, 1695.
Children:
Mary bp Mch 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Samuel Goodwin m/2 Joseph Ashby
James bp Feb 24, 1688-9 (2 Ch Rec)
Dau prob Elizabeth bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec)
Jonathan bp Sept 13, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorothy Mygatt
Stephen bp Apl 7, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Stephen bp Apl 2, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Ruth Porter
Sarah m John Watson Jr.
Elizabeth m Cyprian Watson Jan 27, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN STEELE

John Steele s of James died Mch 4, 1698 mar Meletiah Bradford who m ( ) Stevens of Killingworth. She was the dau of William Bradford and Alice Richards. John Steele owned cov 1 Ch Apl 26, 1691.
Children:
John bp July 9, 1693 (1 Ch Rec)
Ebenezer bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah Merrill
Bethia m Samuel Shepherd

## THOMAS STEELE

Capt. Thomas Steele s of Samuel & Mary (Bradford) born Sept 9, 1681 (HTR) bp Sept 11, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) died 1740 mar May 10, 1709 (HTR) Susanna Webster born Apl 25, 1686 (HTR) bp Apl 26, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) died 1757 dau of Jonathan Webster and Dorcas Hopkins. Thomas Steele and Susanna his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Oct 18, 1719.
Children:
Jerusha b July 1, 1710 (HTR) bp July 2, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Miss Feb 12, 1729-30.
Samuel b Mch 11, 1712 (HTR) bp Mch 16, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Elizabeth Merry m/2 Martha
William b Dec 10, 1713 (HTR) bp Dec 13, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m Lydia Seymour
Thomas bp Dec 1, 1717 (W Hfd) dy
John bp Nov 17, 1723 (W Hfd) m Lydia Francis who m Robert Sanford

Nathaniel b ca 1721 m Susannah Olmsted
James b ca 1719 m Lois
Susannah b 1713 m Thomas Hosmer

## JONATHAN STEELE

Sgt. Jonathan Steele s of James & Sarah (Barnard) bp Sept 13, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 6, 1753 ae 60 bur Center Ch mar May 15, 1715 (HTR) Dorothy Mygatt born Jan 26, 1695-6 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 8, 1775 ae 80 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Mygatt and Sarah Webster.
Children:

Sarah b Jan 8, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Jan 22, 1715-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Zachariah Seymour
Dorothy b Dec 29, 1717 (HTR) bp Dec 29, 1717 (2 Ch Rec)
James b Apl 27, 1720 (HTR) bp May 1, 1720 " m Mary Skinner
Hannah b July 30, 1722 (HTR) bp Aug 5, 1722 "
Jonathan b Aug 5, 1724 " bp Aug 9, 1724 "
Abigail b June 12, 1726 " bp June 19, 1726 "
George bp Aug 11, 1728 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph bp Aug 30, 1730 " died July 2, 1786 ae 56 bur Center Ch
Ashbel b 1732 m Rachel Skinner
Jerusha b 1734 m Aaron Root as 2nd wife (L/R)
Anne b 1735
Rachel b 1737 m ( ) Bush (L/R)

## EBENEZER STEELE

Ebenezer Steele s of John & Meletiah (Bradford) bp Jan 5, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) mar Susannah Merrill born Aug 18, 1700 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Daniel Merrill and Susannah Pratt. Ebenezer Steele ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 29, 1733.
Children:

John bp Feb 22, 1718-9 (2 Ch Rec) m Christian
Mary bp Jan 1, 1720-1 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Kellogg (See Kellogg Gen p 107)
Susanna bp June 30, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) m Reuben Flower
Huldah bp Mch 8, 1729-30 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Flower
Melatiah bp Mch 19, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 22, 1760 ae 28 (W Hfd)
Bradford bp Sept 22, 1734 (W Hfd) m/1 Mary Perkins m/2 Sarah ( ) Wheeler Was of Derby 1769.
Daniel
Elisha m/1 Mary Merrill m/2 Eunice ( ) Pritchard

## STEPHEN STEELE

Stephen Steele s of James & Sarah (Barnard) mar Ruth Porter dau of Samuel Porter and Joanna Cook. (See Porter Gen p 70-1)
Children:

Stephen bp June 4, 1721 (2 Ch Rec)

## ELIPHALET STEELE

Eliphalet Steele s of Samuel & Mary (Bradford) born June 23, 1700 (HTR) bp June 24, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) died July 1773 ae 73 (W Hfd) mar Oct 4, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) Katharine Marshfield born Feb 2, 1701/2 died June 8, 1788 ae 87 (W Hfd) dau of Josiah Marshfield and Rachel Gilbert. Eliphalet Steele ad full com W Hfd Ch Jan 27, 1734. Katharine wife of Eliphalet Steele ad full com W Hfd Ch Feb 5, 1727.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Josiah | bp Feb 16, 1723-4 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Colton |
| Mercy | bp Oct 8, 1727 (W Hfd) m Noah Webster |
| Theophilus | bp May 31, 1730 " died July 10, 1775 ae 45 (W Hfd) m Marianne Hosmer |
| Eliphaz | bp Dec 10, 1732 (W Hfd) |
| Elijah | bp Apl 20, 1735 " m Esther Willard |
| Rachel | bp Sept 4, 1737 " m Benjamin Hopkins |
| Katharine | bp Jan 27, 1740 " m Elijah Ensign |
| Eliphalet | bp June 27, 1742 " m Hannah Steel |
| Jerusha | bp Apl 6, 1746 " |

## DANIEL STEELE

Daniel Steele s of Samuel & Mary (Bradford) born Apl 3, 1697 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 13, 1788 bur Center Ch mar June 20, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Hopkins born Jan 30, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 19, 1796 ae 94 bur Center Ch dau of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler. Mary wife of Daniel Steele rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 20, 1725.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | bp June 19, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp Feb 2, 1728-9 " m Ozias Goodwin |
| Welthean | bp Feb 14, 1730-1 " m A. Sheldon |
| Rosewell | bp Feb 4, 1738-9 " |
| Lemuel | b 1742 m Mary Clapp |
| Timothy | b 1736 m Sarah Symons |
| Thomas | m Eunice Clapp |
| Submit | m William Burr |

## LEMUEL STEELE

Lemuel Steele s of Daniel & Mary (Hopkins) died Nov 22, 1815 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) bur Maple Ave mar Molly Clapp who died Feb 1, 1816 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Elijah Clapp and Ann Benton. Census 1790 - 1-3-7-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy | bp May 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Wadsworth Jr. Nov 30, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Heppy | bp Apl 13, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) m George Collyer June 26, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | b Oct 16, 1769 m Daniel Seymour Jan 2, 1797 (See Tuttle Fam) |

## JAMES STEELE

James Steele s of James & Mary (Skinner) born Mch 31, 1755 died Nov 22, 1817 ae 63 (2 Ch Rec) mar Lucy Brainthwaite who died Apl 23, 1817 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Robert Brainthwaite and Ruth Collyer. Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.
Children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George | bp Nov 13, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) | | |
| Lorenzo | bp July 30, 1798 | " | died July 31, |
| | 1798 ae 14 mo | " | bur Center Ch |
| Ruth Margaret | bp Sept 15, 1799 | " | |
| Lorenzo | bp June 16, 1793 | " | died Aug 2, |
| | 1796 ae 3½ | " | bur Center Ch |
| Lucy | bp Nov 8, 1795 | " | died Sept 1, |
| | 1796 ae 1 | " | bur Center Ch |
| James | b 1782 died July 22, 1804 ae 22 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | | |
| Child | b 1784 died Oct 29, 1786 ae 2 bur Center Ch | | |
| Edward? | m Mary Spencer | | |

## JONATHAN STEELE

Jonathan Steele prob s of James & Mary (Skinner) mar/1 Anna Seymour born Sept 19, 1752 died May 9, 1790 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Zebulon Seymour and Kezia Bull. Mar/2 Feb 5, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) Esther ( ) Hollister of Glastnby perhaps Esther Fox widow of Ichabod Hollister. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Epaphras | bp June 16, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) |

## JOHN STEELE

John Steele mar Sarah Bull who died Aug 4, 1805 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Bull and Sarah (Butler) Merrill. Census 1790 - 2-3-1-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | died Apl 21, 1793 ae 20 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| William | died Aug 9, 1796 ae 1½ " " |

A John Steel had a dau who m ( ) Bolles.

## GEORGE STEELE

George Steele s of James & Mary (Skinner) died May 5, 1812 ae 46 (2 Ch Rec) mar Sept 30, 1795 (Ashford Ch) Elizabeth Babcock who died Nov 10, 1800 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Oct 18, 1800 ae 10 das (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| William | died Aug 26, 1803 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

Catharine died Nov 10, 1815 ae 9 (2 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS STEELE

Thomas Steele s of Daniel & Mary (Hopkins) died Aug 1828 ae 87 Old North mar Eunice Clapp who died Aug 13, 1804 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Elijah Clapp and Ann Benton. Census 1790 - 4-4-4-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Apl 16, 1775 ae 6 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Oct 24, 1775 ae 1 " " |
| Horace | b Sept 2, 1775 m Elizabeth Goodwin (Goodwin Gen p 128-9) |
| Rhoda | m Joseph Day (Day Gen p 73) |
| Thomas | died Aug 17, 1817 ae 38 Old North |

## TIMOTHY STEELE

Timothy Steele s of Daniel & Mary (Hopkins) died June 18, 1806 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) bur Maple Ave mar Sarah Seymour who died Dec 28, 1808 ae 68 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | m Nathaniel White |
| Lucy | m/1 ( ) Beach m/2 William Whitman |
| Daniel | m/1 Elizabeth Van Benthuysen m/2 Mary Wood |
| Oliver | m Sarah H. Bass |
| Mitte | m George Benton |
| Roswell | Est given to brothers & children of sisters 1809 |
| Levina | m Augustus Porter (Salisbury) |

## SAMUEL STEELE

Samuel Steele died Aug 26, 1851 ae 68 Old North mar Dec 17, 1809 Cynthia Seymour who died Oct 13, 1826 ae 40 Old North dau of Robert Seymour and Lucia.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Feb 22, 1816 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Infant | died Apl 18, 1820 ae 4 da " |

## EDWARD STEELE

Edward Steele s of James & Lucy (Brainthwaite) mar Jan 31, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Spencer.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child/Edward | died Jan 30, 1818 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec) Old North |
| James | died Oct 26, 1836 ae 25 " |
| Walter C. | died June 20, 1840 ae 21 " |

## ASHBEL STEELE

Ashbell Steele s of Jonathan & Dorothy (Mygatt) died July 9, 1790 ae 58 bur Center Ch mar June 9, 1757 (1 Ch Rec)

Rachel Skinner bp Oct 9, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1804 ae 66 dau of John Skinner and Mary Turner. Widow Rachel Steel Census 1790 - 0-0-0-4. He died by accident.
Children:
Ashbel died Oct 31, 1793 ae 21 (2 Ch Rec)
Child died July 8, 1767 bur Center Ch
Nabby died June 21, 1772 ae 14 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 6, 1777 ae 1 mo bur Center Ch

## HENRY STEELE

Henry Steele s of Lemuel & Mary (Clapp) mar Mary Sherwood.
Children:
Daughter died Oct 20, 1823 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)

## JAMES STEELE

James Steele s of Jonathan & Dorothy (Mygatt) bp May 1, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) died May 3, 1796 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dec 7, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Skinner born Mch 22, 1727-8 (HTR) bp Mch 24, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 28, 1814 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Skinner and Mary Turner.
Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0.
Children:
James b Mch 31, 1755 m Lucy
Anne b May 26, 1764 m William Lord
Ruth b Sept 13, 1757 m Jonathan Bigelow Jan 24, 1796 as 2nd wife
William b ca 1769 Est dist to brothers in 1817.
George m Elizabeth Babcock
Hepzibah m Nathaniel S. Benton
Mary m John Dodd as 2nd wife

Aaron Steel Census 1790 - 2-1-3-0-0.
Eleazer Steel Census 1790 - 1-3-4-0-0.
Allyn Steel Census 1790 - 1-2-2-0-0.
Joel Steel Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Frederic Steel Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Moses Steel Census 1790 - 1-4-3-0-0.

## MARRIAGES

Lydia Steele widow of Dr. John m Robert Sanford July 1, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).
Eunice Steele (Hfd) m Daniel Sheldon (Vt) Feb 10, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).
Ruth Steele (dau of James) (Hfd) m Jonathan Bigelow (Hfd) Jan 24, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Levina Steele (dau of Timothy) (Hfd) m Augustus Porter (Salisbury) Apl 2, 1796.
Frederic Steele (Hfd) m Huldah Webster (Hfd) Dec 22, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Polly Steele (Hfd) m Thomas Hale (Hfd) Apl 14, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Mitty Steele (dau of Timothy) (Hfd) m George Benton (Hfd)

Sept 14, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Steele (Hfd) m John Cook Jr. (Hfd) Sept 25, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Patty Steele (Hfd) m Luther Peck (Hfd) May 27, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Steele (Hfd) m William Bishop (Hfd) June 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Steele (Hfd) m Widow Olive Rogers (Hfd) Nov 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Lemuel Steele (Hudson) m Tabitha Barnard (Hfd) Nov 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Margaret Steele (Hfd) m George Brainard (Hfd) Oct 5, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Horace Steele (Hfd) m Elizabeth Crocker at New London Sept 21, 1800.
Thomas C. Steele (Hfd) m Abigail Robbins Feb 1, 1826 (Weth Ch).
Lucy Steele (dau of Aaron & Polly (Kellogg) b Sept 4, 1784 m Oct 23, 1803 James Stoddard. (See Stoddard Fam p 49)

DEATHS

Roswell Steele (s of Timothy) died Apl 21, 1809 ae 44 (2 Ch Rec).
William Steele (s of James) died Jan 10, 1817 ae 48 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Steele Jr. died Aug 15, 1817 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec).

SETH STILES

Seth Stiles s of Isaac & Abigail (Case) born Sept 29, 1789 mar Sept 28, 1817 Rachel Gaylord of Bristol.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy Gaylord | b Nov 1, 1818 bp Apl 11, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Lydia Ann | b Nov 15, 1820 bp Nov 1, 1821 " m John B. Wheeler |
| Esther Parker | b Jan 18, 1823 m Ebenezer Robbins |
| Andrew | b July 16, 1834 m Susan Frances Clark |

Bethiah Stiles dau of Ephraim m Timothy Goodwin Mch 6, 1757 (1 Ch Rec).

GEORGE STOCKING

George Stocking died May 25, 1683 mar Agnes (Ann in will). Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Separated to 2nd Ch. George & Agnes original members 2nd Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lydia | m John Richards |
| Sarah | m Samuel Olcott |
| Hannah | m Andrew Benton |
| Samuel | m Bethia Hopkins |

Cambridge; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the south side of "the road from George Steele's" to the South Mead-

ow, and adjoining George Steele's lot on the west; surveyor of highways 1654;, 1662; chimney viewer 1659; freed from watching etc. May 1660; died at great age.

## SAMUEL STOCKING

Dea. Samuel Stocking s of George & Agnes died Dec 1683 mar May 27, 1652 (HTR) Bethia Hopkins who m James Steele. She was the dau of John Hopkins and Jane. (See Middtn Town Rec)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | b Oct 30, 1654 (HTR) dy |
| Samuel | b Oct 29, 1656 " at Middtn died Dec 2, 1697 |
| Bethia | b 1658 m Thomas Stowe |
| John | b 1660 d 1725 non com |
| Ebenezer | b 1666 |
| George | dead in 1727 m Elizabeth |
| Stephen | b 1673 |
| Daniel | b 1677 m Jane Mantel? |
| Lydia | b 1662 m/1 Joseph Howell m/2 Edward Ranney or Rayner |
| Thomas | |

## JOHN STONE

John Stone. Moved to Guilford.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Samuel | m/1 ( ) m/2 Elizabeth Allen |
| Elizabeth | m William Wadsworth July 2, 1644 (HTR) |
| Sarah | m Henry Howard Sept 28, 1648 (HTR) |

An original proprietor; had an allotment of lands, but conveyed it to Samuel Stone by gift before 1640. Lichford speaks of him as "Mr. John Stone of Hartford" Sept 16, 1639; removed to Guilford where he was one of the signers of the original compact in 1639. Lands were recorded to John Stone and were by him given to Sam'l Stone, and so by the said Samuel Stone unto John Marsh of Hartford, and now belongeth to him and his heirs". His home lot was on the west side of Front St.

## SAMUEL STONE

Rev. Samuel Stone s of John bp July 30, 1602 died July 20, 1663 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar/1 ( ) who died 1640. Mar/2 bef July 1641 Elizabeth Allen of Boston who m George Gardner. She died 1681. Early member 1 Ch. Pastor of 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| | by 1st Marriage |
| John | |
| Rebecca | m Timothy Nash |
| Mary | m Joseph Fitch |
| Sarah | m Thomas Butler |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Joseph | bp Oct 18, 1646 (HTR) dy Not in will. |
| Lydia | b Jan 22, 1647-8 " dy |

Son bp Apl 29, 1649 (HTR) dy
Abigail b Sept 9, 1650 " dy
Samuel
Elizabeth m/1 William Sedgwick m/2 John Roberts

Rev. Samuel Stone son of John Stone, a freeholder of that place, was born in Hertford Co Herts (usually at that time sounded Hartford); bapt. July 30, 1602 in the church of All Saints; entered at Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1620; A.B. 1623; Asu. 1627. Recent discoveries show that a Samuel Stone probably this one was curate at Stisted, Co. Essex, near Chelmsford from June 13, 1627 to Sept 13, 1630. He came to New England with Colton, Hooker and other men of note in the "Griffin", arriving at Boston Sept 4, 1633; chosen Teacher of the Church at Cambridge Oct 11, 1633; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; removed to Hartford 1636, where he was an original proprietor, and in 1639 his home lot was on the north bank of the Little River, between those of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Elder William Goodwin. He served as chaplain to the troops under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War 1637. His wife died 1640, before Nov 2 or 3, when Mr. Hooker mentions her death in a letter to Rev. T. Shepard, saying that she "smonked out her days in the darkness of melancholy". After Mr. Hooker's decease he was the sole pastor of the First Church until his death; inv. £563-1.

## JOHN STONE

John Stone s of Samuel. John Stone (s of Rev. Samuel and his first wife) graduated H.C. 1653; he had no commencement part when his class took their second degree, having perhaps previously gone to England where he received the degree of Mch? from the University of Cambridge. After the Restoration a "Mr. John Stone" was silenced at Hellingly in Sussex. "Was this the graduate?" His name was starred on the College catalogue before 1700. Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in his will Apl 17, 1660 mentions his "loving nephew" Mr. Sam'l Stone of Conn. and his son John.

## SAMUEL STONE

Samuel Stone s of Rev. Samuel & Elizabeth (Allen) was at Harvard for a time about 1659, but left before graduation. He was colleague with Rev. Gershom Bulkeley at Wethersfield 1666-9, and again 1676; he also preached at Simsbury and Middletown, and perhaps other places, but "fell into intemperate habits, was excommunicated from the Church and wasted his whole estate". He never married; died Oct 8, 1683; "he was among his companions first at one and then at another taverne, and thence went in the evening to a friends' house (that of Henry Howard who m Sarah Stone) when his discourse was very bitter and offensive to some present, but going thence, the night being very dark, was found the next morning dead in the little River that runs through the town, having missed the bridge. He fell down upon the Rocks, and thence rowled or some way

gott into the water at a little distance and there lay dead at break of day."

## THOMAS STONE

Thomas Stone.
Children:
Infant died June 30, 1779 bur Center Ch
Infant died Jan 5, 1784 bur Center Ch

## JOHN STOUGHTON

John Stoughton of Windsor. Wife of John Stoughton of Windsor owned cov 1 Ch July 5, 1671.
Children:
Joseph bp July 5, 1691 (1 Ch Rec)

Return Stoughton m John Willcock Jan 18, 1649-50 (HTR).

## JOSEPH STRICKLAND

Joseph Strickland s of Thwaite? mar Dec 11, 1684 Elizabeth Chapman born Jan 15, 1667-8 (Windsor) dau of Edward Chapman and Elizabeth Fox. Joseph Strickland owned cov 1 Ch Jan 31, 1685-6.
Children:
Joseph bp May 25, 1690 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Apl 3, 1692 "

Esther Strickland m Silas Andross May 10, 1767 (1 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Strickland m Samuel Neal May 11, 1732 (Southington Hist).

## NATHAN STRONG

Rev. Nathan Strong mar/1 Anne Smith bp Nov 25, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 19, 1784 ae 25 bur Center Ch dau of Solomon Smith and Ann Talcott. Mar/2 June 21, 1787 Anna McCurdy of Lyme who died Mch 28, 1789 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of John McCurdy and Anne Lord. Y.C. 1769. Census 1790 - 2-2-3-1-0.
Children:
Anne
Nathan
John McCurdy died Sept 16, 1806 ae 19/29 drowned in Conn River bur Center Ch. Y.C. 1806.
Infant died Sept 20, 1784 bur Center Ch
Dr. Nathan m Frances Butler dau of Dr. Daniel 1813 (Conn Courant)
Nancy S. m Rev. David L. Perry of Sharon May 1805

## JEDEDIAH STRONG

Judge Jedediah Strong of Litchfield s of Supply? & Anne (Strong) born Nov 7, 1738 (Litch) died Aug 21, 1802 ae 64

(Litch) mar Jan 22, 1788 (Litch) Susannah Wyllys bp May 13, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1794 ae 42 bur Center Ch chg'd to George Wyllys Esq. She was dau of George Wyllys and Mary Woodbridge. She divorced Jedediah in 1790.

Samuel Strong m Susannah Brace Aug 20, 1739 (by J.M.).
Return Strong (Windsor) m Sarah Nichols Jan 19, 1743-4 (1 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Strong (Hfd) m Nathaniel Bacon (Woodbury) Jan 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Strong (Torrington) m Betsey Bunce (Hfd) Oct 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).

## STROWBRIDGE

Abigail Strowbridge bp Sept 12, 1686 (1 Ch Rec).

## SWADDLE

Diadema Swaddle (Hfd) m Josiah Brewster (Hfd) May 25, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).

## SYMMES

Peleg Symmes (Hfd) m Elizabeth Brewster (Hfd) May 11, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).

Stacy Stackhouse Census 1790 -3-4-3-0-0.

## JOHN SWEETLAND

John Sweetland/Swetland mar Aby Deming dau of Benjamin Deming. (See Col. Rec Vol 12 p 260, E Hfd p 1053, Bolton p 1548)
Children:
Mercy b Oct 8, 1758 (HTR)
Abi b July 26, 1760 "
Sarah b Aug 22, 1762 "

## BENJAMIN SWEETLAND

Benjamin Sweetland mar Sarah ( ) Spencer widow of Joseph Spencer. She died 1805 ae 33 or 83 bur Center Ch.

## ELEAZUR SWETLAND

Eleazur Swetland died Apl 4, 1798 ae 32 bur Center Ch mar Apl 12, 1791 (Weth) Polly Hanmer who died Nov 8, 1792 ae 22 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Infant/Polly died Nov 21, 1792 bur Center Ch

Lovisa Sweetland dau of Isaac (Hfd) m Daniel Bunce Jr. (Hfd) Nov 8, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Sweetland dau of Isaac (Hfd) m Rev. Elisha B. Cooke

(E Hfd) Mch 13, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Sarah Swetland of Benjamin died Aug 3, 1805 ae 82 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Effingham Sweetland died ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Hannah Swetland died July 24, 1798 bur Center Ch.
Jane Elizabeth (dau of ( ) Sweetland) bp Sept 14, 1823 (2 Ch Rec).

## ISAAC SWETLAND

Isaac Swetland.
Children:
Son died Feb 8, 1806 bur Center Ch
Lovisa m Daniel Bunce Jr.
Emily m George Bradley
Isaac N.
Harriet m Rev. Elisha B. Cooke

## SETH SWEETSER

Seth Sweetser died May 23, 1840 ae 71 (Christ Ch Rec) mar Sarah who died June 1826 ae 57 Old North.
Children:
Child died Sept 4, 1796 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch
Dau died July 21, 1804 ae 4 bur Center Ch

Thomas P. Sweetser (Hfd) m Susan Northrop (Milford) Aug 24, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Sweetser (Hfd) m Israel I. Palmer (Hfd) May 2, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

## BARNABAS SWIFT

Barnabas Swift died Mch 3, 1818 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mch 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Cinthia Wheeler widow of John Wheeler (L/R). She died Jan 5, 1822 ae 52 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Child (of Mrs. Barnabas Swift) died June 11, 1800 ae 8 bur Center Ch He drowned, son of late John Wheeler.

Nancy Swift (Hfd) m Leonard Curtiss (Hfd) Nov 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Silas Swift died July 12, 1802 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch.
Perley T.? wife of Lemuel Swift died Mch 31, 1813 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).

## BENJAMIN SWETT

Benjamin Swett.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Jan 1, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec)
William bp July 1, 1739 "

TABER

Jeremiah Taber died Oct 12, 1805 ae 83 bur Center Ch.

TALMADGE

Thomas W. Talmadge (Pughkeepsie) m Polly Skinner (Hfd) Jan 30, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Seymour Talmadge (Ludlow) m Lydia Clough (Hfd) May 24, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

THATCHER

Peter Thatcher had s George bp Dec 5, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Augustus Thacher (Hfd) m Eliza May Mitchell Oct 19, 1819 (Weth Ch).

THEOBOLDS

Abigail Theobolds m John Talcott Dec 30, 1725 (1 Ch Rec).

THORN

Jonathan Thorn died Nov 14, 1777 ae 53 bur Center Ch.

THRASHER

Manning Thrasher (Hfd) m Betsey Clark (Hfd) Nov 10, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Nathan Thrasher (Weth) m Julia Ann Mackie (Hfd) Oct 3, 1822 (Weth Ch).

TILESTON

Thomas Tileston (Hfd) m Kezia Hempstead (Hfd) Nov 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Dea. Thomas Tileston died Feb 24, 1837 ae 93.
Keziah wife of Thomas Tileston died Mch 4, 1833 ae 71.

TOOKER

Michael s of Joseph Tooker died Apl 10, 1801 ae 18 bur Center Ch.

TOWSEY

Thomas (s of William Towsey) bp Sept 25, 1687 (2 Ch Rec).

TODD

Ira (s of Ira Todd) bp Nov 4, 1823 (2 Ch Rec).

TREADWELL

Nathaniel Treadwell died Mch 14, 1794 ae 24 bur Center Ch.

## TROWBRIDGE

Stephen Trowbridge m Thankful Easton May 27, 1712 (1 Ch Rec).

## TUCKERMAN

Elizabeth (dau of Abraham Tuckerman) bp Oct 7, 1753 (1 Ch Rec).

## TYLER

Melinda Tyler (Brookfield) m George Wyllys (Hfd) Sept 30, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN TALCOTT

John Talcott died Nov 1, 1606 mar/1 (  ) Wells m/2 Maria Pullen who died June 19, 1625.
Children: by 1st Marriage
- John m Anne Skinner
- Robert m Joanna Deane
- Dau m (  ) Barnard

by 2nd Marriage
- Thomas m Martha Biggs
- Grace m John Death
- Joanna m (  ) Knewstuble
- Maria m (  ) Marshall
- Eme m Thomas Adler
- John

Of Colchester, Co. Essex, living there 1558; who was a son of John Talcott of Warwickshire. The Herald's visitation of Essex in 1558 gives the pedigree and arms of this family.

## JOHN TALCOTT

John Talcott s of John died 1604 mar Anne Skinner dau of William Skinner and Margery.
Children:
- John m Dorothy Mott
- Rachel m John Steel
- Anne
- Mary m Begat Eggleston
- Grace
- Sarah

## JOHN TALCOTT

John Talcott s of John & Anne (Skinner) died Mch 1660 mar Dorothy Mott who died Feb 1669-70 dau of John Mott and Alice Warrington. Conn Biog Reg says he mar Alice Mead. Hist. of Hartford Co. says Dorothy dau of Mark Mott of Braintree son of Thomas Mott of Sheme? Hill, Co. Essex.
Children:
- Mary m Rev John Russell June 28, 1649 (HTR)
- John m/1 Helena Wakeman m/2 Mary Cook

Samuel m/1 Hannah Holyoke m/2 Mary
Was born in Braintree, Co. Essex; was a minor when his father died and not of age 1606, when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather who left him £40 to be paid when he reached the age of 21. Sailed from England June 22, 1632 in the "Lion" with others of Mr. Hooker's company, and arrived in Boston Sept 16, 1632; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; deputy May 1634, March 1634-5, May 1635, March 1635-6, May 1636; removed to Hartford 1636. His son Lt. Col. John Talcott states in his memorandum book: "The kitchen that now stands on the north side of the house that I live in was the first house that my father built in Hartford, in Conn. Colony, and was done by Nicholas Clark, the first winter that any Englishman rought or built in Hartford, which was in the year 1635. My father and mother and his family came to Hartford in the year 1636 and lived first in said kitchen, which was first on the west side of the chimney. The great barn was built in the year 1636 and underpined in 1637, and was the first barn that was raised in the Colony. The east side of this house that we live in and was my father Talcott's deceased was built with the porch that is in the year 1638, and the chimneys were built in 1638." His home lot in the distribution of 1639 was on the east side of Main St. and his house stood on the present corner of Main and Talcott Sts.; townsman 1638. He was one of the Committee who for the first time sat with the Court of Magistrates 1637, and deputy every following year until 1654, when he was chosen Assistant. Also Treasurer of the Colony 1654-1659; and one of two Commissioners of the New England Colonies. Inv. £1645-8-4.

JOHN TALCOTT

Lt. Col. John Talcott s of John and Dorothy (Mott) died July 23, 1688 mar/1 Oct 29, 1650 Helena Wakeman bp Dec 23, 1632 died June 21, 1674 dau of John Wakeman of New Haven. Mar/2 Nov 9, 1676 Mary Cook.

Children: by 1st Marriage

- John b Nov 24, 1651 dy
- John b Dec 14, 1653 died July 30, 1683 m Abigail Tibbitts
- Elizabeth b Feb 21, 1656 m Joseph Wadsworth
- Samuel b Aug 21, 1658 died at 22
- Mary b Apl 26, 1661 m Richard Edwards as 2nd wife
- Hannah b Dec 8, 1663 m Nathan Gould
- Dorothy b Feb 20, 1667 m Thomas Stoughton
- Joseph b Nov 16, 1669 m/1 Abigail Clarke m/2 Eunice (Howell) Wakeman
- Helena b June 17, 1674 m Cyprian Nichols

by 2nd Marriage

- Ruth b Sept 12, 1677 m John Read
- Sarah b Nov 16, 1679 d Dec 1679
- Rachel b Feb 23, 1682 m Gershom Bulkley
- Jonathan b Feb 15, 1684
- Hezekiah b Feb 24, 1685-6 m Jemima Parsons. He was bp Feb 28, 1685-6 (1 Ch Rec).

Lt. Col. John Talcott s of John freeman 1652; townsman 1653; deputy 1660, 1661; chosen Treasurer to succeed his father May 17, 1660, which office he held until 1676, when he resigned and was appointed to the command of the troops raised for King Philip's War. He was always victorious and obtained great renown as an Indian fighter. He was one of the patentees named in the Charter of 1662, and that document was entrusted to Wyllys, Talcott and Allyn for safe keeping. He died leaving a numerous family.

## JOSEPH TALCOTT

Gov. Joseph Talcott s of John & Helena (Wakeman) born Nov 16, 1667 died Oct 11, 1741 mar/1 1693 Abigail Clarke who died Mch 24, 1704 (HTR) dau of Ens. George Clark of Milford. Mar/2 June 26, 1706 Eunice (Howell) Wakeman widow of Rev. Jabez Wakeman. She was born Aug 18, 1678 died May 25, 1738 dau of Col. Matthew Howell of Southampton, L.I. (See Talcott papers Vol 4 Conn Hist. Soc. Collections) Joseph Talcott ad full com 1 Ch Apl 12, 1696. Abigail wife of Joseph Talcott ad full com 1 Ch July 21, 1700.

Children: by 1st Marriage

John b Feb 27, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Mch 23, 1725, m Abigail Theobalds

Joseph b Feb 17, 1700-1 (HTR) bp Feb 23, 1700-1 (1 Ch Rec), owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3, ad full com June 2, 1728, m Esther Pratt

Nathan b Nov 26, 1702 (HTR) bp Dec 13, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Ferris

by 2nd Marriage

Abigail b Apl 13, 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730 m Rev. Daniel Wadsworth

Eunice b Jan 26, 1708-9 (HTR) bp Jan 30, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec), owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730, m Capt Nathaniel Hooker

Jerusha b bp May 19, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Apl 4, 1736, ad full com Dec 12, 1737 m Dr. Daniel Lothrop of Norwich Dec 14, 17?? (1 Ch Rec). Y.C. 1733

Samuel bp Mch 25, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Mch 2, 1739-40, m Mehitabel Wyllys

Matthew bp Oct 18, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Aug 31, 1735, m Mary Russell

Helena bp Mch 13, 1719-20 (1 Ch Rec) owned cov 1 Ch Apl 4, 1736, ad full com 1 Ch Apl 2, 1738, m/1 Rev Edward Dorr m/2 Rev. Robert Breck

Governor of Conn. 1724-1741. The Governor's descendants now occupy the dwelling house on Main St. built by Col. Samuel 1770.

## JOSEPH TALCOTT

Joseph Talcott s of Joseph & Abigail (Clarke) born Feb 17,

1700-1 (HTR) bp Feb 23, 1700-1 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 1, 1780 bur Center Ch mar Apl 27, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) Esther Pratt bp Feb 6, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 24, 1775 ae 71 bur Center Ch dau of John Pratt and Hannah Sanford. Joseph Talcott owned cov 1 Ch Feb 3, 1722-3, ad full com June 2, 172? Census 1790 -1-1-2-0-1. Dea. First Church 1738-1780. Colony Treasurer 1756-176?

Children:

Mary bp Aug 11, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Church Dec 18, 1755 (1 Ch Rec)

Susanna bp Aug 9, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 20, 1801 ae 70 bur Center Ch

Esther bp June 24, 1733 (1 Ch Rec), ad full com 1 Ch Apl 2, 1758 m Rev Noadiah Russell of Killingly Mch 15, 175? (1 Ch Rec)

Abigail bp Nov 2, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) m George Caldwell of Salisbury Feb 12, 176? (1 Ch Rec)

Joseph bp Nov 13, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) died July 3, 1799, bur Center Ch m Esther Bliss who died Aug 17, 1819 ae 69

## SAMUEL TALCOTT

Col. Samuel Talcott s of Joseph & Eunice (Howell) (Wakeman) bp Mch 28, 1710-1 died Mch 3, 1797 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar Feb 13, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Feb 15, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 5, 1775 ae 62 bur Center Ch dau of Hezekiah Wyllys and Elizabeth Hobart. Census 1790 - 2-0-1-0-1. Samuel Talcott owned cov 1 Ch Mch 2, 1739-40, ad full com June 7, 1761.

Children:

Samuel bp Mch 2, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Ledyard

Elizabeth bp Mch 8, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec) dy

William bp Dec 18, 1743 " died Sept 2, 1751 bur Center Ch

James bp Sept 1, 1745 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 9, 1751 bur Center Ch

Elizabeth bp Oct 5, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 9, 1755 bur Center Ch

James bp Aug 13, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) poss died Sept 9, 1751 bur Center Ch instead of above James

Mary bp Dec 3, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m James Watson Y.C. 1776

Jerusha bp Apl 11, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m John Palsgrave Wyllys Y.C. 1773

## JOHN TALCOTT

Capt. John Talcott s of Joseph & Abigail (Clarke) born Feb 27, 1698-9 bp Mch 19, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) died June 5, 1771 ae 73 bur Center Ch mar Dec 30, 1725 Abigail Theobalds of Milford who died Feb 16, 1784 ae 80 bur Center Ch. John Talcott owned cov 1 Ch Mch 28, 1725, ad full com Nov 3, 1754.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | bp Sept 23, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) m Eunice Moore |
| John | b 1733 died Feb 16, 1789 ae 56 bur Center Ch Daniel Talcott chg'd the burial of John, probably his brother who lost his life by reason of a fall. |
| Abigail | bp Feb 25, 1726-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 18, 1750 bur Center Ch |
| Ann | b Apl 1735 m Dr. Solomon Smith |
| Eunice | m/1 Daniel Wadsworth m/2 William Wells |
| Jerusha | m James Roberts |
| Sarah | d May 5, 1760 ae 32 m Timothy Loomis |

## SAMUEL TALCOTT

Samuel Talcott s of Samuel & Mehitabel (Wyllys) bp Mch 2, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) died May 27, 1798 ae 58 Old North mar Dec 28, 1767 Abigail Ledyard who died July 1819 Old North dau of John Ledyard and Mary (Austin) Ellery. Samuel Talcott Jr. and Abigail his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 11, 1768.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | bp Dec 18, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Wilcox - Old North |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 18, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) unm - Old North |
| Child | died Oct 10, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died June 22, 1789 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Anna | Old North |
| William | Old North |
| Sarah | Old North |
| Helena | Old North |
| Matthew | Old North |
| Samuel Austin | m/1 Rachel Skinner m/2 Mary E. Stanley - Old North |

## DANIEL TALCOTT

Daniel Talcott s of John & Abigail (Theobalds) bp Sept 23, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 6, 1824 (Windsor) mar Eunice Moore who died July 30, 1838 dau of Thomas Moore and Hannah Gillett. Daniel Talcott and Eunice his wife owned cov 1 Ch Apl 7, 1771. (Talcott Gen p 89)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | bp Apl 7, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m Sally Roberts |
| Child | died June 20, 1772 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Nov 23, 1774 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Mch 8, 1776 ae 1 mo bur Center Ch |
| Guy | m Sally Wadsworth |
| Abby | m Dr. Hezekiah Chappel m/2 ( ) Morgan |
| Eunice | m Henry Halsey |
| James | m Hannah Goodrich |
| John | |
| Esther | |

Sarah Talcott (Windsor) m Timothy Loomis (Windsor) Jan 31, 1748-9 (1 Ch Rec).

## SAMUEL TALCOTT

Samuel Talcott s of John born in Cambridge about 1635; graduated H.C. 1658, m Nov 7, 1661 Hannah, dau of Elizur and Mary (Pynchon) Holyoke of Springfield; freeman 1662; townsman Hartford 1665; settled at Wethersfield upon land given him by his father; Commissioner for Wethersfield 1669-84; deputy 1670-84; Secretary 1684 "in the absence of Capt. Allyn", May 16, 1676 when King Philip's War was raging, he was appointed one of the Standing Council., appointed Captain of the troop of Hartford County Oct 1681; Assistant from 1685, excepting under Andross' administration until his death Nov 10, 1691. His wife Hannah d Feb 2, 1679 and he m/2 Aug 1679 Mary. He is the ancestor of those of the name in Glastonbury and Wethersfield.

## DANIEL TAYLOR

Daniel Taylor.
Children:
Martha bp May 1, 1687 (2 Ch Rec)

## JONATHAN TAYLOR

Jonathan Taylor mar Oct 5, 1709 (HTR) Elizabeth Richards who died Sept 15, 1750. He died Dec 9, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. She was bur Center Ch (1 Ch Rec). Jonathan Taylor owned cov 1 Ch Sept 24, 1710. Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Taylor ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.
Children:
Jonathan b Sept 20, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 24, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 3, 1711 (HTR)
Jedediah bp Sept 7, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)

## STEPHEN TAYLOR

Stephen Taylor s of John & Mary (Selden) born 1674 died 1745 mar/1 Oct 6, 1703 (HTR) Esther Richards who died Apl 27, 1705 (HTR). Mar/2 Sept 1, 1709 (HTR) Violet Bigelow dau of Jonathan Bigelow and Rebecca Shepard. Stephen Taylor owned cov 1 Ch June 4, 1710.
Children:
Moses b June 3, 1710 (HTR) bp June 4, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Jemima Clark
Violet b Sept 10, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 14, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Stebbin Wilson Dec 24, 1730 (1 Ch Rec)
Stephen b Jan 9, 1715-6 (HTR) bp Jan 15, 1715-6 (2 Ch Rec)
Jonathan b Mch 3, 1719-20 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec)
Esther b Oct 23, 1725 (HTR) bp Oct 24, 1725 (2 Ch Rec)

An Ebenezer Taylor chose Samuel Bigelow Gdn Apl 21, 1726.

## JONATHAN TAYLOR

Jonathan Taylor s of Stephen & Violet (Bigelow) born Mch 3, 1719-20 (HTR) bp Mch 20, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 13, 1793 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 (  ) who died Mch 23, 1774 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Sarah who died Sept 15, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1792 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Children:

Ann bp Sept 15, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 16, 1761 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## JAMES TAYLOR

James Taylor s of James died June 8, 1801 ae 34 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Abigail Ensign dau of Joseph Ensign and Mary Webster. Census 1790 - 2-3-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Wealthy | bp Feb 20, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1793 ae 1 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| James | bp Mch 25, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Spencer |
| Mary | bp Feb 22, 1801 " died May 29, 1805 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Nabby | bp July 7, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) |

## David Taylor

David Taylor s of Moses & Jerusha (Clark) mar/1 Mch 13, 1791 (Middtn Ch) Hannah Stow.? Mar/2 Oct 13, 1799 Elizabeth Bunce dau of Capt. Joseph Bunce and Elizabeth Clapp. Mar in (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Oct 9, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth Clap | bp Jan 4, 1811 " |
| Frances Ann | bp Nov 1, 1816 " |
| Jane | bp " " " |
| Rufus Bunce | bp June 14, 1801 " |
| John Edward | bp Aug 30, 1807 " |

## GEORGE TAYLOR

George Taylor of E Hfd mar Sept 28, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Cone.
Children:

George bp Jan 16, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)
Child died Jan 1, 1802 bur Center Ch

## DEODAT TAYLOR

Deodat Taylor mar June 5, 1817 Mary Gillett. (Windsor Hist p 300)
Children:

Albert Deodat bp Feb 22, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) d Feb 22, 1819 ae 5 mo Old North

## JAMES TAYLOR

James Taylor s of James & Abigail (Ensign) bp Mch 25, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) mar Mch 17, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) Mary Spencer dau of Timothy Spencer.
Children:
Child died Jan 10, 1817 ae 6 mo (2 Ch Rec)

## JAMES TAYLOR

James Taylor died Aug 28, 1772 ae 43 bur Center Ch mar/1 ( ) who died May 9, 1764 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Jan 23, 1766 Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Stevens who m Ebenezer Kneeland. Mar in W Hfd.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Child died Oct 2, 1763 bur Center Ch
by 2nd Marriage
James m Abigail Ensign
William
Mary
Huldah
Dorothy

## MOSES TAYLOR

Moses Taylor s of Stephen & Violet (Bigelow) born June 3, 1710 (HTR) bp June 4, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 5, 1774 bur Center Ch mar Jemima Clark who died 1792 dau of Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Smith. (See Hfd Times Mch 19, 1906)
Children:
Child died Sept 13, 1759 bur Center Ch
Jesse m Mary Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0
Roswell b ca 1761 m Sarah Humphrey
David m Elizabeth Bunce
Rebecca
Betty m John Jackson
Lucy m Abiel Brown

## MARRIAGES

William Taylor (Poughkeepsie) m Levina Cadwell (Hfd) May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Taylor (dau of Moses) (Hfd) m Abiel Brown (Providence) July 26, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Eliza Taylor (Wintonbury) m Enoch Frisbie (Wintonbury) Dec 20, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Taylor (Hfd) m Benoni A. Shepard (Hfd) Jan 20, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Taylor (Hfd) m Zenas Alden (Spgfd) Apl 30, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
William Taylor (Hfd) m Ellen Earle (Hfd) July 4, 1822 (2 Ch Rec). Old North
John Hibbard Taylor (Hfd) m Ann Wright (Hfd) Sept 10, 1784 (Viets Rec).
Elizabeth Taylor m Josiah Clark Mch 11, 1703 (HTR).

## DEATHS

Elias Taylor died July 25, 1775 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch at exp of Susannah Curtiss.
Widow Jemima Taylor mother of Roswell Taylor died Mch 6, 1792 ae 67 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Rebecca Taylor infant died Mch 24, 1777 bur Center Ch.
Daniel Taylor died at sea 1792 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Taylor died Feb 7, 1824 ae 36 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Taylor died Dec 23, 1789 ae 88 bur Center Ch.

## BAPTISMS

Maria Taylor adult bp July 8, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Aaron Hartshorne (s of ( ) Taylor) bp Aug 3, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

## ROSWELL TAYLOR

Roswell Taylor s of Moses & Jemima born 1701 mar Sarah Humphrey dau of Joseph Humphrey and Abigail Seymour (P/R).
Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Nov 17, 1789 bur Center Ch

Peggy Taylor (Hfd) m Nehemiah Barley (Groton) Feb 22, 1795 (W Hfd).
John Hibbard Taylor (Hfd) m Ann Wright (Hfd) Sept 20, 1784 (Simsbury).

## OLIVER TERRY

Oliver Terry s of Elijah & Sarah (Parsons) born Jan 24, 1764 (Enfield) died Apl 25, 1823 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 8, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) Prudence Benton born 1775 died July 24, 1844 dau of John Benton Jr. and Hannah Webster.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Eliza | b Sept 9, 1796 bp Oct 21, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 20, 1837 |
| John Benton | b Dec 2, 1798 bp Oct 21, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth (Nichols) Van Dyke |
| Hannah Maria | b Aug 12, 1801 bp Oct 21, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) m George Sweetland |
| Sally | b Sept 7, 1803 bp Oct 21, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) died May 13, 1834 |
| Charles | b Apl 1, 1806 bp Nov 23, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 8, 1827 |
| Emeline | b Dec 12, 1808 bp Nov 26, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizur Boardman |
| Oliver Randolph | b Nov 20, 1811 bp Sept 23, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 5, 1836 |
| Harriet Prudence | bp Sept 12, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Andrews Jr. |
| Julia Benton | bp Sept 23, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) m Roswell Seymour Andrews? |

## RODERIC TERRY

Roderic Terry mar 1814 Harriet Taylor dau of John Taylor of Enfield. (See Terry Gen p 80)
Children:
Edmund bp Oct 3, 1817 (2 Ch Rec)

## NATHANIEL TERRY

Nathaniel Terry born Jan 30, 1763 died June 14, 1844 Old North mar Mch 14, 1798 Catherine Wadsworth born Jan 17, 1774 died Oct 26, 1841 ae 67 yr 9 mo dau of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth and Mehitabel Russell. Y.C. 1786. (See Terry Gen. p 73, Hamlin Gen p 121)
Children:
Adrian Russell b Aug 7, 1806 died June 20, 1808 Old North
Adrian Russell bp Jan 8, 1809 (2 Ch Rec)
Harriet Wadsworth m Richard Post of Genesee, N.Y. 1825 (Museum)

## MOSES TERRY

Moses Terry.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan E. | b Sept 17, 1781 | (HTR) |
| Caty | b Dec 26, 1785 | " |
| Mary | b Aug 30, 1787 | " |
| Nancy | b June 25, 1790 | " |
| Rebecca | b Apl 17, 1792 | " |

## ELIJAH TERRY

Elijah Terry died Aug 4, 1826 ae 54 Old North mar Apl 25, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Lucy Seymour who died Aug 30, 1840 ae 66 Old North dau of James Seymour and Lucy Warren. (See Terry Gen p 77)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant/Henry A. | died Sept 16, 1806 ae 8 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| James Seymour | died Mch 9, 1829 ae 20 Old North |

## MARRIAGES

Lewis Terry (Hfd) m Nabby Seymour (Hfd) Dec 9, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail W. Terry (Hfd) m James Watson (Hfd) Oct 17, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

Lydia Terry died Feb 14, 1802 ae 46 bur Center Ch ch'd to town.
Sarah Terry died June 5, 1804 ae 37 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
James L. Terry (s of Elijah) died Mch 9, 1819 ae 20 (2 Ch

Rec) Old North.

## JOHN THOMAS

John Thomas died Sept 3, 1799 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar July 8, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Waters bp Dec 18, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) died July 14, 1764 ae 34 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Waters and Elizabeth. Census 1790 - 3-4-4-0-0. John Thomas one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant son | died Feb 13, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Rachel | died Apl 2, 1760 " a2 " " before ( ) |
| Son | died July 22, 1786 ae 20 bur Center Ch |
| Rufus | died 1791 at Surinam |
| Dorcas | m Isaac Sanford |

## PATRICK THOMAS

Patrick Thomas.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Sept 19, 1775 ae 3 w bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died Jan 28, 1777 bur Center Ch |

## TITUS THOMAS

Titus Thomas.
Children:
Child died Dec 30, 1805 ae 2 bur Center Ch

Rebecca Thomas (Hfd) m Jesse Charlton (E Windsor) Nov 2, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Lydia Thomas of Marlboro died Sept 18, 1758 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch, sister of Benjamin Bigelow - prob. sister of his wife Levinah Thomas who was born in Marlboro, Mass.
William Thomas died Feb 10, 1805 ae 74 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch - chg'd to town.
Edward Thomas died Aug 10, 1808 ae 23 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Mary Thomas died Sept 16, 1814 ae 73 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS THOMPSON

Thomas Thompson mar Apl 14, 1646 (HTR) Anne Wells who m Anthony Hawkins. She was dau of Gov. Thomas Welles.
Children:
Beatrice bp Jan 17, 1646 (HTR) May have been Bethia.

## EDWARD THOMPSON

Edward Thompson of Simsbury.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b May 11, 1688 (Simsby Rec) bp Sept 30, 1688 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ann | b Dec 31, 1689 (Simsby Rec) |

## THOMAS THOMPSON

Thomas Thompson mar Hannah.
Children:
Samuel b Aug 3, 1677 (HTR)

## JAMES THOMPSON

James Thompson mar Mary Skinner dau of John Skinner and Mary Whiting. James Thomas and Mary his wife owned cov 1 Ch Apl 15, 1770.
Children:
Infant dau died May 1, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Menzies bp Apl 15, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 7, 1775 ae 7 bur Center Ch at exp of John Skinner
Infant died June 26, 1777 bur Center Ch

## SAMUEL THOMPSON

Samuel Thompson died Nov 26, 1803 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:
Delia died Sept 2, 1798 ae 6 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

## STEVEN TOMSON

Steven Tomson.
Children:
Child died Dec 20, 1804 ae 1 bur Center Ch

## MARRIAGES

Amos Thompson (Hfd) m Eunice Benton (Hfd) Dec 18, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Abiel Thompson (Hfd) m Sally Kneeland (Hfd) May 29, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
William Thompson (Hfd) m Lurinda Wadsworth (Hfd) Oct 12, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
John H. Thompson (Hfd) m Electa Williams (Hfd) Sept 26, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

## BAPTISMS

Abigail Thompson bp Mch 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).
John H. Thompson adult bp Sept 3, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

James Thompson bp Nov 18, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 24, 1770 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch child of Dr. Thompson and son of Mary.
Gideon Thompson died May 22, 1759 ae 56 bur Center Ch.

## SAMUEL THORNTON

Samuel Thornton s of Samuel & Hannah (Farrand) bp Aug 4, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) mar Feb 12, 1701-2 (HTR) Susanna Whiting who m Thomas Warren July 20, 1714 (1 Ch Rec). She was born June 18, 1682 (HTR) bp June 25, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Whiting and Anna Allyn.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Susanna | b May 19, 1704 (HTR) m Orange Webb (L/R) |
| Anna | b Aug 30, 1706 " bp Sept 1, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Weston May 23, 172? (1 Ch Rec) (L/R) |
| Abigail | b Oct 1, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Oct 3, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jerusha | b Mch 19, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Mch 25, 1710-1 (2 Ch Rec) |

## SAMUEL THORNTON

Samuel Thornton s of Thomas & Hannah (Farrand)? mar 1674 Hannah Farrand dau of Nathaniel Farrand. Mar in Milford.
Children:
Samuel bp Aug 4, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) m Susanna Whiting
Hfd: 1677; house lot on the highway now Elm St.; he had lived at Milford; chimney viewer 1680; in 1699 he owned the house and land which formerly belonged to "my brother" Marshal George Grave. Mother may have been named Abigail instead of Hannah Farrand. Hannah Thornton rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1684 from Milford
Sarah (dau of Abigail Thornton) bp Apl 30, 1727 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Thornton died Sept 22, 1703 (HTR).
Abigail Thornton died Oct 25, 1760 bur Center Ch.

## TIMOTHY THRALL

Timothy Thrall.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp June 19, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Abigail | bp June 19, 1687 " |
| Deborah | m ( ) Moses |
| Elizabeth | m ( ) Cornish |
| Mehitable | m ( ) Clarke |
| Martha | m ( ) Pinney |
| Timothy | |
| John | |
| Thomas | |

## WILLIAM TILEY

Capt. William Tiley/Tyley/Tilley died Mch 1, 1781 ae 69 bur Center Ch mar Sarah Mygatt bp Jan 10, 1713-4 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Mygatt and Elizabeth Taylor.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | bp Apl 24, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Phebe m/2 Susannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow |
| Sarah | bp June 1, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) m William Adams Feb 22, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) |

He had been master of a sloop and kept the tavern, formerly

Ebenezer Williamson's. One of the original members of Christ Church.

## SAMUEL TILEY

Samuel Tiley mar Hannah who m Hezekiah Marsh and John Cooke. Hannah wife of Samuel Tiley ad full com 1 Ch Sept 4, 1763.
Children:
- Walter died June 26, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch (inscription)
- Walter bp Sept 11, 1763 (1 Ch Rec)
- Clarissa bp Feb 10, 1765 "
- Samuel bp Dec 7, 1766 "
- Sylvester bp June 5, 1768 "
- Hannah bp Feb 4, 1770 "

Samuel Tiley Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0.

## JOHN TILEY

John Tiley/Tyler mar July 13, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) Martha Burnham bp Oct 28, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Richard Burnham and Sarah Humphrey.
Children:
- Lucretia died Nov 19, 1757 (1 Ch Rec)

## JAMES TILEY

James Tiley s of William & Sarah (Mygatt) bp Apl 24, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 29, 1792 mar/1 Phebe who died Oct 28, 1782 ae 42 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Hannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow widow of John Bigelow. She was bp Apl 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1801 (Windsor) ae 51 dau of Samuel Wadsworth and Millicent Cook. Phebe wife of James Tiley ad full com 1 Ch Nov 25, 1764. Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
Children: by 1st Marriage
- Infant son died Oct 30, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch

by 2nd Marriage
- Sally b Apl 18, 1785 m Daniel Hinsdale (L/R)

(See Russell Gen p 252)

## JOHN TILEY

John Tiley died Dec 14, 1785 ae 85 bur Center Ch mar/1 Susanna who died Mch 7, 1724 ae 54 bur Center Ch (Inscript). Mar/2 Abigail Howard who died Dec 22, 1789 ae 89 dau of Samuel Howard and Susanna Bunce.
Children:
- John
- Abigail m Dr. Jonathan Havens
- Susannah m Timothy Church

Abigail Tiley m Dr. Jonathan Havens of L.I. Nov 14, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).
Susannah Tiley m Timothy Church Dec 13, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).
A Tiley m Ann Sanford dau of Zachariah (P/R).

Walter Tiley s of Samuel died 1791 ae 9 mo bur Center Ch. Abigail Howard signed a written will of Capt. Jonah Gross (not dated). In proof of will 1745 she is called Abigail Tiley.

## JOSEPH TILLOTSON

Joseph Tillotson mar Jan 13, 1725-6 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah ( ) Graham widow of John Graham.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | bp Sept 26, 1726 | (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Horton? |
| Hannah | bp July 14, 1728 | " |
| Martha | bp Apl 20, 1730 | " |
| Ruth | bp Apl 8, 1739 | " |
| Joseph | m Theodosia ( ) Young | |
| Ebenezer | | |

Tabitha (dau of ( ) Tillotson) bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec). Perhaps of Joseph's family.

## WILLIAM TINKER

William Tinker mar Apl 25, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Martha Barber who died Apl 12, 1834 ae 42 dau of Benoni Barber and Patty Goodwin.
Children:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Henry | bp Nov 17, 1722 | (2 Ch Rec) | | |
| Martha Jane | bp | " | " | " |
| Sarah Maria | bp | " | " | " |

## GEORGE TINKER

George Tinker.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Child | died June 11, 1801 | bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Feb 15, 1804 | " " |

Lebbeus P. Tinker (Bolton) m Anne White (Hfd) Nov 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS TISDALE

Thomas Tisdale died Sept 2, 1818 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec) mar/1 Jemima Cole who died Jan 10, 1808 ae 44 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Lt. John Cole and Rachel. (L/R). Mar/2 Sept 4, 1808 Delia Bull who died Nov 3, 1809 ae 30 (2 Ch Rec) (Maple Ave Cem) dau of Jonathan Bull and Delia Seymour. Census 1790 - 5-0-3-0-0. Thomas Tisdale one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Emily | bp July 5, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 8, 1802 ae 8 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Nancy C. | died Sept 13, 1806 ae 25 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Delia | m Ezekiel C. McIntosh of Albany |

## BENJAMIN TOWNSEND

Benjamin Townsend died Jan 12, 1798 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar Mch 6, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Pratt bp May 29, 1729 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 2, 1777 ae 48 bur Center Ch dau of William Pratt and Amy Pinney.
Children:
Benjamin (L/R)

John Townsend died Nov 29, 1702 (HTR), apprentice to Samuel Catlin.

## MATHIAS TREAT

Mathias Treat of E Hfd died Oct 26, 1726 mar Hannah Warren dau of William Warren. He was son of Henry & Sarah (Andrews) Treat. Mathias Treat owned cov 1 Ch May 4, 1707.
Children:
Matthias bp 1705 m Dorothy (Buckland) Bidwell
Henry bp May 4, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Gilman

Mabel Treat m Samuel Stanton May 4, 1716 (1 Ch Rec).
Richard Treat m Susanna Woodridge Aug 7, 1728 (HTR).

## JOHN TRUMBULL

Esq. John Trumbull died 1831 (Detroit, Mich). Judge.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Sept 4, 1786 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died June 28, 1792 " " |
| Child | died July 1, 1793 ae 1 " " |
| Samuel | (L/R) m Eliza Lee dau of John Dec 25, 1803 |
| Leveritt Hubbard | b July 10, 1788 died May 7, 1807 |
| Julia Ann | m William Woodbridge of Marietta, Ohio June 29, 1806. He was Gov of Ohio. |
| Sarah | m Elihu White 1808. |

Joseph Trumbull Y.C. 1801, president of Hfd Bk.

Obedience Trumbull (Suffield) m James Shepard Feb 9, 1764 (1 Ch Rec).

## TRYON

Betsey Nancy (dau of Jeremiah Tryon) (Hfd) m James Spencer (Hfd) Dec 14, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).
Ruth (dau of Jeremiah Tryon) (Hfd) m John Porter (Hfd) May 28, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Clarissa (dau of Jeremiah Tryon) (Hfd) m Amos Bull (Hfd) Sept 29, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).
Aaron Tryon (E Wind) m Rebecca Kneeland (Hfd) Mch 23, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Honor Tryon (Hfd) m John Johnson (Hfd) Nov 15, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Charlotte Tryon (dau of Widow Lydia) died Sept 14, 1806 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).

Widow Lydia Tryon (of Jeremiah) died Sept 25, 1806 ae 62 (2 Ch Rec).
John Alderman & Polly Alderman of Windsor quit claim all title to R/E of Elijah Tryon 1799.
John Alderman & Mary his wife sell land held in common with other heirs of Charlotte Tryon 1817 and names land bounded by late Mrs. Ruth Porter.
Ruth infant dau of (  ) Trial bp Jan 28, 1776 (Middtn Ch).
Polly infant dau of William Trial bp Sept 27, 1777 (Middtn Ch).
Widow Lydia Tryon Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.
Mary Tryon Census 1790 - 0-0-2-0-0.
William Tryon Census 1790 - 1-0-5-0-0.

## SYLVANUS TUBBS

Sylvanus Tubbs of Farmington.
Children:
Phebe bp Nov 27, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
Sylvester bp " " "
Charles bp " " "

William Watson s of Samuel & Mary (Tudor) bp Jan 15, 1802 (Christ Ch).

## JOSEPH TUCKER JR

Joseph Tucker Jr/Tooker died May 1828 ae 49 Old North.
Children:
Joseph bp Mch 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 25, 1812 ae 9 (2 Ch Rec)

Electa b Oct 6, 1791 dau of Joseph & Hannah Toocher m Dr. Charles Greenleaf 1808. (Boardman Gen p 540)
Caroline m James Wells Jr. of E. Windsor Oct 1, 1820.
Widow Sarah of Isaac Tucker (Hfd) m Robert Wood (E Windsor) Nov 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Ebenezer Tucker (Hfd) m Betsey Humphrey dau of Joseph (Hfd) Nov 20, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Julia Tucker (Hfd) m Joseph Jenkins (Hfd) Mch 6, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Isaac Tucker died Oct 16, 1799 ae 81 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Widow Eunice Tucker died Dec 16, 1801 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Sarah Tucker died Dec 14, 1790 ae 42 bur Center Ch.
Michael Tucker (s of Joseph & Hannah) bp Apl 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 8, 1801 (2 Ch Rec)
Isaac Tucker m Sarah Case dau of John & Sarah (Arnold).
Isaac Tucker Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Joseph Toocker Census 1790 - 3-3-7-0-0.

## ISAAC TUCKER

Isaac Tucker mar Sarah who died Sept 1, 1776 bur Center Ch.

Children:
Child died Oct 6, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Ebenezer
Thirza m Abraham Knowlton

From Conn Courant Sarah wife of Isaac Tucker about Sept 1, 1776.
Ephraim Tucker called grandson by Elizabeth Brace widow in 1707. (L/R)
Widow Sarah of Isaac Jr. m Robert Wood of E. Windsor (L/R).

## JOHN TULLER

John Tuller died 1742 mar Elizabeth (Case) Lewis widow of Joseph Lewis of Simsbury. She died Oct 9, 1718 dau of John Case and Sarah Spencer. John Tuller owned cov 1 Ch Dec 13, 1685. Elizabeth wife of John Tuller owned cov 1 Ch Aug 15, 1686. Mar/2 July 9, 1719 Hannah Slowman.
Children:
Sarah b Aug 24, 1685 (Simsbury) bp Dec 13, 1685 (1 Ch Rec) m John Moses Jr.
John bp Aug 15, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) Not in Simsbury Rec.
William b June 10, 1687 (Simsbury Rec) bp Aug 21, 1687 m Damaris Cornish
Mary m Samuel Humphrey
Jacob m Mary Moses
Mahabel m Samuel Chedester

## JOHN TURNER

John Turner s of Edward & Mary (Sanford) died Dec 1755 bur Center Ch mar Susannah Merrill born May 20, 1677 (HTR) bp June 3, 1677 died Sept 28, 1773 bur Center Ch (aged 98 Conn Courant) dau of John Merrill and Sarah Watson. John Turner and Susanna his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 23, 1696.
Children:
Abigail bp Oct 27, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Abigail bp Apl 18, 1697 " m Thomas Richards June 6, 1717 (1 Ch Rec)
Susanna bp Dec 10, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Samuel Reynolds Nov 20, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 Thomas Richards Nov 19, 1723 "
John b Aug 5, 1703 (HTR) bp Aug 8, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Richards
Sarah bp Dec 9, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Caleb bp May 4, 1707 " dy
Caleb b Mch 15, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Rachel Merry m/2 Millicent (Seymour) Wadsworth
Sarah b Aug 18, 1710 (HTR) bp Aug 20, 1710 (2 Ch Rec)
Stephen bp May 10, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Ann bp May 29, 1715 " m Thomas Dickerman
Stephen bp Feb 2, 1717-8 " m Rachel Oakley
Sybil bp Feb 23, 1717-8 "

Elizabeth bp Mch 11, 1721-2 (2 Ch Rec)
Hist. of Waterbury p 133 says Thomas Andrus of Watrby m Mary dau of John Turner of Hfd Nov 2, 1725.

## EPHRAIM TURNER

Ephraim Turner died 1705-6 mar May 2, 1700 Mary Nichols (HTR) who died Mch 24, 1728 (HTR) dau of Cyprian Nichols. Ephraim Turner owned cov 1 Ch Dec 15, 1700. Mary Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Mary wife of Ephraim Turner ad full com 1 Ch Sept 5, 1714.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deliverance | bp Jan 11, 1701-2 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Mary | bp Dec 31, 1704 " | m John Skinner |

## JOHN TURNER

John Turner s of John & Susanna (Merrill) born Aug 5, 1703 (HTR) bp Aug 8, 1703 (1 Ch Rec) mar Aug 26, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Richards born Oct 11, 1702 (HTR) bp Oct 4, 1702 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Richards and Mary Parsons. John Turner and Abigail his wife ad full com 1 Ch Sept 28, 1729.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | bp July 16, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Daniel | bp Jan 5, 1728-9 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Samuel | bp Nov 22, 1730 " | |
| Jedediah | bp May 27, 1733 " | m/1 ( ) who died 1758 m/2 Apl 5, 1760 Rachel Thompson b Dec 22, 1737 died Oct 17, 1771 dau of Caleb and Rebecca (Hickoc) of Watby m/3 Apl 1, 1772 Hannah Webster m/4 Asenath Marchant. He died Nov 19, 1819 ae 87 in Franklin, Del. Co., N.Y. |
| David | bp May 11, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Mary | bp Jan 20, 1739-40 " | |
| Abigail | bp Apl 25, 1742 " | |

## STEPHEN TURNER

Stephen Turner s of John & Susannah (Merrill) bp Feb 2, 1717-8 (2 Ch Rec) died July 14, 1777 ae 59 bur Center Ch mar Rachel Ashley bp Mch 9, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) died July 25, 1776 ae 58 bur Center Ch dau of Jonathan Ashley and Elizabeth Olcott. Stephen Turner and Rachel his wife owned cov 1 Ch Mch 27, 1743, ad full com Mch 176?.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Susanna | bp May 15, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | died Apl 6, 1761 |
| Rachel | bp Aug 26, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) May 29, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) | m Timothy Bunce |
| Abigail | bp June 1, 1746 " | |
| Mary | bp July 16, 1749 " | |
| Stephen | bp Feb 24, 1750-1 " (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | died July 29, 1761 |
| Isaac | bp Sept 24, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) | |

John bp Feb 9, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 21, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Sarah bp Nov 28, 1756 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth bp May 4, 1760 " m George Wadsworth
Child/son of Rachel Turner died Apl 7, 1763 s.b. bur Center Ch chg'd to Stephen Turner father of Rachel.

## PELATIAH TURNER

Pelatiah Turner mar Rachel. Rachel wife of Pelatiah Turner owned cov 1 Ch Feb 12, 1769. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:
Pelatiah bp Jan 13, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 18, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Joseph bp Aug 27, 1769 (1 Ch Rec)
Rachel bp Nov 4, 1770 " died July 4, 1786 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Son died July 4, 1792 ae 15 bur Center Ch

## CALEB TURNER

Caleb Turner s of John & Susanna (Merrill) born Mch 15, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Mch 21, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1783 ae 76 bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 20, 1739 (Weth Ch) Rachel Merry born Feb 11, 1709 (HTR) died Jan 13, 1769 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Mellicent (Seymour) Wadsworth dau of Jonathan Seymour and widow of Hezekiah Wadsworth (L/R).
Children:
Caleb b 1744 m Rachel Marsh
Pelatiah
Samuel b 1746
Sarah
Caleb Turner gives land to his daughter Sarah Turner for love and affection Apl 6, 1764.

## CALEB TURNER JR

Caleb Turner Jr. s of Caleb died Jan 24, 1806 ae 62 bur Center Ch mar Rachel Marsh who died Sept 20, 1811 ae 66 Old North dau of Samuel Marsh and Bathsheba Barrett. Census 1790 - 2-2-2-0-0.
Children:
Caleb bp Jan 13, 1771 (1 Ch Rec)
Daughter died July 23, 1789 ae 16 bur Center Ch
Child died Apl 27, 1775 ae 1 " "
Child died June 21, 1780 ae 1 " "

## HEZEKIAH TURNER

Hezekiah Turner died Sept 13, 1776 ae 29 bur Center Ch at exp of town mar Jan 26, 1769 (Weth Ch) Azubah Hurlbut dau of Nathaniel Hurlbut. Hezekiah Turner and Azuba his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 31, 1769.
Children:
Stephen bp Dec 31, 1769 (1 Ch Rec)

Child died Oct 18, 1775 ae 7 mo bur Center Ch

JAMES TURNER

James Turner mar ( ) who died Apl 10, 1798 ae 19 bur Center Ch.

SAMUEL TURNER

Samuel Turner s of Caleb died Nov 21, 1794 ae 48 bur Center Ch mar Rebecca Webster dau of Ebenezer Webster and Hannah Webster. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Feb 14, 1776 ae 5 bur Center Ch

MARRIAGES

Mary Turner m John Skinner Dec 24, 1724 (1 Ch Rec).
Mary Turner m Thomas Andrews (Watby) Nov 4, 1725 (1 Ch Rec).
Caty Turner (Hfd) m Samuel Driggs (Hfd) May 20, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Phebe Turner (Hfd) m Chester Parsons (Hudson) Apl 18, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
William W. Turner (Hfd) m Maria Peaslie Jan 1, 1823 (Weth Ch).
Ruth Turner m Capt. Amos Root of Granville May 9, 1805.
Horace Turner m Huldah Mills at Windsor 1813.
Sophia Turner m Daniel Winship 1814.
Nancy Turner m Lorin King Oct 17, 1825.

Mary Turner died Mch 24, 1728 (HTR).

CALEB TUTTLE

Caleb Tuttle mar Mary Masters. (See Tuttle Gen p 236/7)
Children:
Son/Atwater died Sept 5, 1800 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Sullivan died Nov 1806 ae 20 (Courant)

Sister of Caleb Tuttle died Sept 10, 1795 ae 33 bur Center Ch.
Asahel Tuttle (Vernon) m Sarah Wells (Hfd) June 12, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

UNDERWOOD

Joseph Underwood (Hfd) m Chloe Miranda (Hfd) May 20, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

USHER

Child of ( ) Usher died Dec 22, 1813 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec).

UTLEY

Daughter of Joseph Utley 2nd died Dec 16, 1797 ae 7 bur Ce-

nter Ch Old North.
Anna, Laura, Jerusha daus of Joseph & Abigail Utley bp Feb 14, 1802 (Christ Ch).

## THOMAS TOMLINSON

Thomas Tomlinson died Mch 27, 1685 mar Elizabeth who m John Long bef Oct 23, 1685.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b 1665 m ( ) Bishop |
| Mary | b 1667 |
| Ruth | b 1670 |
| Phebe | b 1673 |
| Elizabeth | b 1675 |
| Hannah | b 1679 |
| Thankful | b 1684 |

Hfd 1665; house lot on the Neck.

## THOMAS UPSON

Thomas Upson died July 19, 1665 mar/1 ( ) mar/2 Jan 23, 1646-7 (HTR) Elizabeth Fuller who m Edmund Scott of Farmington. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:
Thomas
Stephen m Mary Lee
Mary
Hannah
Elizabeth
Hartford 1639, one of the inhabitants who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the present Albany Avenue. He removed very early to Farmington where he was an original proprietor. Inv. £108-8.

## PETER VANDEVERT

Peter Vandevert mar Sarah Ledyard dau of John Ledyard and Deborah Youngs.
Children:
Child died Sept 21, 1781 ae 3 mo bur Center Ch
Child died June 17, 1783 ae 1 mo " "

## VAN DOORN

Moses Van Doorn (Fitzwilliam N.H.) m Mrs. Hannah (McLean) Pratt (Hfd) widow of William Pratt Dec 14, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

## VAN HORN

Fredus Van Horn (Spgfd) m Nancy Edwards (Hfd) Dec 25, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## VENTON

John Venton (Coventry N.Y.) m Diana Meare (Hfd) Apl 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOHN VAN ORDEN

John Van Orden mar Anna (Catlin) Webster widow of Bevil Webster. She was born Aug 3, 1758 bp Aug 6, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 7, 1799 ae 40 bur Center Ch dau of Ebenezer Catlin and Mary Holton. Mar/2 Jan 1, 1804 (W Hfd) Widow Knox?

## VALENTINE VAUGH

Valentine Vaugh mar Elizabeth bp June 7, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) died June 8, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:
2 children died June 4, 1766 bur Center Ch
Valentine bpt May 24, 1766 privately by Rev. N. Perkins

## ELISHA VIBBERT

Elisha Vibbert s of James of E Hfd born July 17, 1763.
Census 1790 - 1-3-5-0-0.
Children:
Infant died Apl 14, 1786 bur Center Ch
Infant died Jan 18, 1792 " "
Infant died June 15, 1793 " "
Infant died June 20, 1794 " "
Nancy of Windsor m Nathaniel Howard
Betsey of Hfd m ( ) Jones
Elisha of N.Y.
William of Salisbury m Priscilla Moore
Horace of Salisbury
Julia of Salisbury

## JOHN VIBBARD

John Vibbard d 1714 m Mary.
Children:
John b ca 1706 m Mary Arnold dau of John
James b ca 1708

## MOSES VENTRES

Moses Ventres died 1697 died Jan 14, 1646-7 (HTR). Wife not named in will.
Children:
Sarah m John Bronson
Grace m John Blakely
Mary unm
Moses prob d 1721 unm

Elizabeth Ventres m George Graves (s of George) Apl 2, 1650-1 (HTR).

## WILLIAM VERSTILLE

William Verstille of E Windsor.
Children:
William Henry bp Aug 14, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)
Tristram bp " " "

## ROBERT WADE

Robert Wade. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Saybrook.
Children:
Rebecca m John Owen Oct 3, 1650. He was born Dec 25, 1624. (See Boston Trans Apl 17, 1905) They had Abadiah; Nathaniel m Feb 21, 1698 Sarah Palmer dau of Timothy; John.
Dorchester 1635; removed soon to Hartford where he was one of those who received land "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture, the one "sequestered" for John Pierce; removed to Saybrook where he was living in 1657 when he applied for and obtained a divorce from his wife Joan (who had deserted him for fifteen years and was then in England). In 1669 he was freeman in Norwich. "Robert Wade of Windham died in 1698".

Susanna Wade m Aaron Clarke May 31, 1711 (1 Ch Rec).

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth died 1675-6. Mar/1 ( ). Mar/2 July 2, 1644 (HTR) Elizabeth Stone bp Oct 21, 1621 died 1682 dau of John Stone. Early member 1 Ch. Names on Founders Monument.
Children:
Sarah m John Wilcock Sept 17, 1646 (HTR)
William dy
Mary m Thomas Stoughton by 2nd Marriage
John m Sarah Stanley See Page 707.
Elizabeth b May 17, 1645 (HTR) m John Terry Nov 27, 1662
Samuel bp Oct 20, 1646 (HTR) died 1682 unm
Joseph m/2 Elizabeth Talcott m/2 Mary (Blackleach) Welles-Olcott
Sarah bp Mch 17, 1649-50 (HTR) m Jonathan Ashley
Thomas m Elizabeth Barnard
Rebecca unm 1682
William Wadsworth Cambridge 1632; came in the "Lion" from London, Sept. 16, 1632, prob. bringing with him four children: Sarah, William, Mary and John; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; in June 1636 removed to Hartford where he was an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the road from Seth Grant's to Centinel Hill, probably extending along what is now the south side of Asylum St. from Trumbull St. to Ford St.; townsman 1642, 1655,

1661, 1673; constable 1651; list and rate maker 1668. He m/1 name unknown m/2 Elizabeth Stone, said to have been a sister of the Rev. Samuel Stone who had a sister Elizabeth bapt. in Hartford Oct 21, 1621. He was deputy nearly every session between Oct 1656 and May 1675. Will dated June 16; inv. Oct 18, 1675 £1677-13-9.

Samuel Wadsworth s of William; freeman 1676; died 1682 s.p.; his will, dated Aug 16,, gave his estate of above £1100 to a brother and a sister, a nephew and two nieces.

## THOMAS WADSWORTH

Thomas Wadsworth s of William born 1651 died 1725 mar Elizabeth Barnard bp Mch 20, 1669-70 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Bartholomew Barnard and Sarah Birchard.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Nov 14, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) | dy |
| William | bp May 9, 1680 " | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp Apl 24, 1681 " | |
| Sarah | bp Nov 5, 1682 " | m Thomas Burr |
| Rebecca | bp May 16, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) | m Jonah Gross |
| Thomas | bp Jan 29, 1687-8 " | m Sarah |
| Hannah | bp Aug 24, 1690 " | |
| William | bp Nov 13, 1692 " | prob dy |

(Aged about 36 Sept 1687); freeman 1676. His father gave him, in his will, his lands located east of the Connecticut River, and he settled in East Hartford.

## SAMUEL WADSWORTH

Samuel Wadsworth s of John & Sarah (Stanley) died 1731 mar June 12, 1689 Hannah Judson born Dec 13, 1657 died 1732 dau of Joseph Judson and Sarah Porter.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Nov 13, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Susanna Fenn m/2 Rebecca Porter |
| Hannah | b 1694 |
| Sarah | b 1695 |

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth of Farmington s of John & Sarah (Stanley) born 1671 died 1751 ae 81 mar/1 Dec 10, 1696 Abigail Lewis who died 1707 dau of William Lewis and Mary Cheever. Mar/2 1709 Sarah Bunce bp Aug 14, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) died 1748 ae 78 dau of Thomas Bunce and Susannah Bull.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | by 1st Marriage | |
| William | bp May 21, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) | died 1699 |
| Mary | bp June 9, 1700 " | died 1722 |
| Hannah | bp Nov 2, 1701 " | m Joseph Root? |
| Ezekiel | bp July 1, 1705 " | d 1712 |
| Abigail | b 1702 m John Smith | |
| | by 2nd Marriage | |
| William | b 1709 m Ruth Hart | |

## JOHN WADSWORTH

Dea. John Wadsworth of Farm s of John & Sarah (Stanley) born Apl 14, 1662 died 1718 mar/1 Aug 20, 1696 Elizabeth Stanley born Nov 22, 1672 died Oct 25, 1713 dau of John Stanley and Sarah Fletcher. Mar/2 1714 Mary (Humphrey) Gridley widow of Samuel Gridley. She was born Apl 14, 1674 (Simsbury) dau of John Humphrey and Hannah Griffin.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | b May 3, 1700 bp Oct 27, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) |
| John | b Oct 9, 1702 bp Oct 29, 1703 " |
| Daniel | b Nov 14, 1704 bp June 17, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Abigail Talcott |
| Sarah | b July 3, 1697 m Samuel Cowles |
| Lydia | b Oct 6/9, 1706 |
| Ruth | b Apl 14, 1711 m Elisha Lewis |
| Mary | b Sept 11, 1713 Not in will. |

## JOSEPH WADSWORTH

Capt. Joseph Wadsworth s of William & Elizabeth (Stone) born 1648 died 1729 mar/1 Elizabeth Talcott born Feb 21, 1656 died Oct 20, 1710 (HTR) dau of John Talcott and Helena Wakeman. Mar/2 Mary (Blackleach) Welles-Olcott widow of Thomas Welles and John Olcott. She was the dau of John Blackleach and Elizabeth. (See Russell Gen p 24)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | bp Feb 20, 1686-7 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Hepzibah Marsh m/2 Abigail Camp |
| Ichabod | b 1688 m Sarah Smith |
| Joseph | b 1682 m Joanna Hovey |
| Elizabeth | m Jonathan Marsh |
| Hannah | m Aaron Cook |

The Hero of the Charter, a man of prominence, and some turbulence of character; freeman 1676; Lieut. in Philip's War and afterward Capt. of the Hartford trainband.

## JOSEPH WADSWORTH

Joseph Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Talcott) born 1682 died Aug 24, 1778 ae 96 bur Center Ch mar Joanna Hovey born 1684 died Feb 7, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) ae 78 bur Center Ch dau of Lieut. Thomas Hovey of Hadley and Sarah Cook. Joseph Wadsworth Jr. ad full com 1 Ch Mch 4, 1710-1. Joanna wife of Joseph Wadsworth Jr. ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joanna | bp Mch 18, 1710-1 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Goodman May 7, 1735 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | bp Oct 18, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m James Nichols Jan 2, 1737 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | bp Feb 16, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Cook |
| Daniel | bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 ( ) m/2 Eunice Talcott |
| William | b Mch 1723 bp Mch 23, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Cook |

Thomas bp Aug 25, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b 1716 m Richard Seymour

## JONATHAN WADSWORTH

Jonathan Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Talcott) died July 23, 1739 mar/1 Nov 29, 1711 (HTR) Hepzibah Marsh bp June 6, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) died 1724 dau of John Marsh and Sarah Lyman. Mar/2 Dec 16, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Camp who m Jacob Kellogg Jan 27, 1741-2 (1 Ch Rec). She was born July 31, 1699 (HTR) bp Aug 6, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 14, 1759 ae 60 dau of John Camp and Mary Sanford. Hepzibah wife of Jonathan Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch July 20, 1712. Abigail widow of Jonathan Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch Oct 7, 1739,

Children:

By 1st Marriage

Hepzibah b Sept 13, 1712 bp Sept 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec) m Hezekiah Collyer (L/R)
Hannah b July 8, 1714 bp July 11, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Bull (L/R)
Samuel b Oct 25, 1716 bp Oct 28, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) m Millicent Cook
Abigail b Apl 10, 1718 bp Apl 12, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Aaron Bull (L/R)
Rebecca b Sept 16, 1720 bp Sept 17, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Helena b June 2, 1724 bp June 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 25, 1796 ae 72 bur Center Ch

By 2nd Marriage

Rebecca b Sept 6, 1725 bp Sept 11, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) m Daniel Perkins Feb 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary b Apl 30, 1728 bp May 5, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)
Jonah b May 9, 1729 bp May 10, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Flagg
Lydia b Feb 1, 1731 bp Feb 27, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) m John Seymour

## ICHABOD WADSWORTH

Ichabod Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Talcott) died May 5, 1778 ae 90 bur Center Ch mar Dec 21, 1720 Sarah Smith.

Children:

Elisha b Sept 21, 1721 (HTR) bp Sept 24, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Elisha bp Mch 1, 1723-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Ann Cadwell
Hezekiah bp Apl 11, 1725 " m Milicent Seymour
Elihu bp Nov 27, 1726 " m Elizabeth Crane
Mary bp Apl 8, 1739 " m/1 William Whiting m/2 Abner Curtis of Farm
Sarah m/1 Richard Goodwin m/2 William Hall

## DANIEL WADSWORTH

Rev. Daniel Wadsworth s of John & Elizabeth (Stanley) bp June 17, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 12, 1747 ae 43 bur Center Ch mar Feb 28, 1733-4 (HTR) Abigail Talcott born Apl 13, 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) died June 21, 1773 ae 67 bur Center Ch dau of Gov. Joseph Talcott and Eunice (Howell) Wakeman. Pastor 1 Ch. Abigail Talcott owned cov 1 Ch Aug 2, 1730. Abigail wife of Daniel Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch Sept 1, 1734. Pastor of 1st Church 1732 until death. (Dates of births from Hinman)

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail | b Jan 18, 1734-5 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1734-5 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Eunice | b Aug 31, 1736 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) died July 23, 1825 ae 89 bur Center Ch |
| Elizabeth | b July 19, 1738 (HTR) bp June 25, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 15, 1810 ae 72 bur Center Ch |
| Daniel | b June 21, 1741 (HTR) bp June 28, 1741 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 2, 1750 ae 10 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Jeremiah | b July 12, 1743 (HTR) bp July 17, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) m Mehitabel Russell |
| Ruth | b July 1, 1746 (HTR) bp July 6, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1750 ae 5 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |

## JOSEPH WADSWORTH

Joseph Wadsworth s of Joseph & Joanna (Hovey) bp Feb 16, 1717-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 25, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar May 10, 1742 (by J.M.) Elizabeth Cook who m Timothy Goodman Nov 29, 1769. She was bp June 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 4, 1809 ae 85 (W Hfd) dau of John Cook and Elizabeth Marsh. Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth his wife owned cov 1 Ch Dec 22, 1745.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Feb 9, 1745-6 (1 Ch Rec) | m |
| Thomas | bp Apl 27, 1746 " | m Hannah Marsh |
| Joseph | bp Apl 27, 1746 " | m Jerusha Marsh |
| Ambrose | bp Oct 13, 1751 " | |
| Reuben | bp Sept 23, 1753 " | m Elizabeth Stevens |
| Epaphras | bp Nov 30, 1755 " | m Clara Catlin Mch 23, 1780 |
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 4, 1757 " | died Apl 19, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Elijah | b Nov 14, 1747 m Rhoda Hopkins Feb 16, 1780 (See Litchfield Hist) | |

## SAMUEL WADSWORTH

Capt. Samuel Wadsworth s of Jonathan & Hepzibah (Marsh) born Oct 25, 1716 bp Oct 28, 1716 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 2, 1799 ae 82 bur Center Ch mar Sept 30, 1747 Millicent Cook born July 27, 1723 bp Aug 4, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 27, 1790 ae 67 bur Center Ch dau of Aaron Cook and Hannah Wadsworth. Samuel Wadsworth owned cov 1 Ch Oct 2, 1748.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Gurdon | b June 27, 1748 bp Oct 2, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Mehitabel Wright m/2 Bashti (Bates) Griswold |
| George | b June 27, 1748 bp Oct 2, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 28, 1753 bur Center Ch ae 5 |
| Hannah | b Apl 7, 1750 bp Apl 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 John Bigelow June 20, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) m/2 James Tiley m/3 James Hillyer |
| Eli | b Mch 3, 1752 bp Apl 12, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m Rachel Cadwell? |
| Nathan | b Aug 8, 1753 bp Aug 5, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah Weltis m/2 Sarah Burr |
| George | b Oct 27, 1755 bp Nov 3, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Turner |
| Samuel | b May 13, 1757 bp May 28, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died May 29, 1757 bur Center Ch |

## ELISHA WADSWORTH

Elisha Wadsworth s pf Ichabod & Sarah (Smith) bp Mch 1, 1723-4 (1 Ch Rec) died June 1, 1803 ae 81 bur Center Ch mar July 30, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Ann Cadwell bp Sept 18, 1726 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 16, 1815 ae 89 (W Hfd Ch Rec) dau of Edward Cadwell and Deborah Bunce. Elisha Wadsworth owned cov 1 Ch Aug 26, 1750. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-1.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | bp Aug 28, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m Martha Butler |
| James | bp June 28, 1752 " m Mary Brace |
| Daughter | died Jan 21, 1765 s.b. bur Center Ch |

## ELISHA WADSWORTH

Elisha Wadsworth Jr. s of Elisha & Ann (Cadwell) bp Aug 28, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died 1824 mar Martha Butler. Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha | m and had Lucy and Sidney |

## ELIHU WADSWORTH

Elihu Wadsworth s of Ichabod & Sarah (Smith) bp Nov 27, 1726 died 1782 mar Mch 16, 1749 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Crane who died July 11, 1794 ae 73 bur Center Ch. Elihu Wadsworth owned cov 1 Ch Sept 23, 1750.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chloe | bp Sept 23, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m J. R. Collins |
| Jerusha | bp Nov 4, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 4, 1795 ae 44 bur Center Ch |
| Elihu | bp May 1, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 5, 1782 ae 25 bur Center Ch |
| Esther | bp Dec 30, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m James Butler |
| David | bp July 18, 1762 " |
| Infant Dau | died Jan 21, 1765 s.b. (1 Ch Rec) |

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth s of Joseph & Joanna (Hovey) bp Mch 24, 1723 (1 Ch Rec) died May 29, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) ae 49 bur Center Ch mar July 12, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Cook bp Dec 5, 1725 died Apl 1811 dau of John Cook and Elizabeth Marsh. William Wadsworth owned cov 1 Ch July 26, 1752, ad full com Aug 29, 1762. Mary wife of William Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch Aug 29, 1762.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | b July 16, 1752 bp July 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail Skinner |
| Roger | b Mch 19, 1756 bp Mch 21, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) m Ann Prior |

## HEZEKIAH WADSWORTH

Hezekiah Wadsworth s of Ichabod & Sarah (Smith) bp Apl 11, 1725 (1 Ch Rec) died Apl 28, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Milicent Seymour who m Caleb Turner (L/R). She was born Aug 23, 1728 (HTR) bp Aug 25, 1728 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Jonathan Seymour and Mary Bull. Hezekiah Wadsworth owned cov 1 Ch Dec 10, 1752.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hezekiah | bp Jan 7, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch | died Feb 20, 1756 |
| Millicent | bp May 19, 1754 " | |
| Ruth | bp Nov 2, 1755 " | |
| Hezekiah | bp Dec 24, 1758 " | |
| Israel | bp May 4, 1760 " | |
| Daniel | bp Apl 4, 1762 " | |
| Ezekiel | bp Nov 13, 1763 " bur Center Ch | died Jan 25, 1766 |
| Jonathan | bp Oct 6, 1765 " | |
| Dau | m Moses Filley of Windsor | |

## DANIEL WADSWORTH

Daniel Wadsworth s of Joseph & Joanna (Hovey) bp Aug 14, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 25, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) ae 42 bur Center Ch mar Jan 18, 1762 Eunice Talcott who m William Welles of Glastonbury. She was dau of John Talcott and Abigail Theobald.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel | b Oct 14, 1762 bp Oct 17, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Infant dau | died Nov 4, 1750 s.b. bur Center Ch |

## JONATHAN WADSWORTH

Jonathan Wadsworth s of Jonathan & Abigail (Camp) born May 9, 1729 died Sept 19, 1777 mar July 17, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) Abigail Flagg born Mch 22, 1737-8 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 19, 1814 ae 76 Old North dau of Samuel Flagg and Sarah Bunce. Jonathan Wadsworth and Abigail his wife owned cov 1 Ch July 19, 1764.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry | bp July 29, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Betsey Bidwell m/2 Lucy Nichols |
| Abigail | bp Apl 28, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 22, 1775 ae 10 bur Center Ch |
| Sarah | bp July 19, 1767 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 25, 1775 ae 8 bur Center Ch |
| Samuel | bp Mch 5, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) died at sea unm |
| Charles | bp Feb 17, 1771 " m Elizabeth |
| Horace | m Abigail Adams dau of William |
| John | m |
| Jared | b 1776 died at sea 1795 m |
| Mary | died Mch 16, 1812 ae 36 unm |

Henry, John & Horace named in will of Elizabeth Flagg - children of her sister Abigail dec'd.
A Charles Wadsworth m Polly dau of John Carter.
Abigail Wadsworth Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## JOSEPH WADSWORTH JR

Joseph Wadsworth Jr. s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) bp Apl 27, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) mar Sept 22, 1768 (1 Ch Rec) Jerusha Marsh bp Sept 9, 1744 (2 Ch Rec) born Aug 28, 1744 (Glastonbury) dau of Hezekiah Marsh and Christian Edwards. Joseph Wadsworth Jr. and Jerusha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Sept 3, 1769. Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Oct 29, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m Dorcas Andrus Aug 8, 1793 (Bloomfield) Called Dorcas Cook in 1823. |
| Jerusha | bp Aug 18, 1771 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ambrose | m Sarah Marsh |
| Hezekiah | |
| Betsey | m Josiah Capen |

## REUBEN WADSWORTH

Reuben Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) bp Sept 23, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died July 18, 1836 ae 83 Old North mar Elizabeth Stevens bp June 13, 1762 (W Hfd Ch) died Dec 25, 1816 ae 55 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of William Stevens and Elizabeth Sedgwick. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Harriet | bp Aug 20, 1794 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 20, 1794 ae 18 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Harriet | died Aug 4, 1804 ae 9 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Martha | m George Francis Nov 30, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | m Heman Bunce Nov 6, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Catharine | m Samuel Wadsworth (New Haven) Jan 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Horace H. | |
| William Stevens | m Catherine Bunce m/2 Elizabeth Seymour |
| Emeline | died Feb 25, 1831 ae 27 |

## WILLIAM STEVENS WADSWORTH

William Stevens Wadsworth s of Reuben & Elizabeth (Stevens) mar 1815 Catherine Bunce who died Oct 19, 1828 ae 42 Old North dau of James Bunce and Hannah. Mar/2 Mch 1830 Elizabeth Seymour.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 1, 1816 (2 Ch Rec) m Horatio W. Shipman of Boston Nov 4, 1835 |
| Frances Ann | bp June 7, 1818 (2 Ch Rec) m James Elijah Terry |
| Charles Reuben | bp Oct 10, 1819 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1820 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) Old North |
| Charles Reuben | bp July 1, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) unm |
| Jane | unm |

## JAMES WADSWORTH

James Wadsworth s of Elisha & Ann (Cadwell) bp June 28, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 13, 1803 ae 51 bur Center Ch mar Oct 15, 1772 Mary Brace bp Apl 1, 1753 (W Hfd) died Mch 1823 ae 71 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-3-3-0-0. She was dau of Henry Brace and Elizabeth Cadwell.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Sept 1, 1793 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | bp Dec 5, 1774 (W Hfd) died Dec 10, 1774 (W Hfd) |
| James | bp Apl 14, 1776 " m Abigail May Apl 9, 1797 (Weth) |
| Asel | bp Feb 27, 1779 " |
| Richard | bp Nov 21, 1780 " died Sept 15, 1795 ae 15 bur Center Ch |
| Horace | bp Feb 1782 (W Hfd) |
| Hezekiah | bp Dec 30, 1784 (W Hfd) |
| Jerusha | bp Sept 30, 1787 " |

## ELI WADSWORTH

Eli Wadsworth s of Eli & Rachel (Cadwell?) mar Sept 24, 1809 (2 Ch Rec) Laura Boardman born July 23, 1788 died Apl 27, 1844 dau of William Boardman and Jennet Catlin.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died Nov 28, 1810 ae 5 w (2 Ch Rec) |

## HENRY WADSWORTH

Henry Wadsworth s of Jonathan & Abigail (Flagg) bp July 29, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 14, 1821 ae 57 Old North mar/1 Betsy (Elizabeth) Bidwell who died Feb 23, 1804 ae 38 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 July 10, 1813 Lucy Nichols who died Feb 23, 1831 ae 55 Old North. Census 1790 - 1-2-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally | m/1 Truman McLean June 8, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) m/2 ( ) Wells |
| Abigail | m Charles Hosmer July 5, 1812 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Oliver | died ae 16 |

Richard
Frederick unm
Chauncey unm
Samuel
Oliver m Rosanna Johnson
Eliza b 1802 m Sylvester Matthews
Henry Nichols b 1814 died at sea unm
Jared b 1803
Mary Abigail b ca 1816 bp Aug 14, 1831 (Christ Ch)

## AMBROSE WADSWORTH

Ambrose Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) or Joseph & Jerusha (Marsh) bp Oct 13, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died at sea.
Children:
Child died May 30, 1800 ae 4 mo bur Center Ch

## DANIEL WADSWORTH

Daniel Wadsworth s of Daniel bp Oct 17, 1762 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Child died Apl 14, 1788 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch

## DAVID WADSWORTH

David Wadsworth s of Elihu & Elizabeth (Crane) bp July 18, 1762 (1 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 1-2-1-0-0.
Children:
Child died Jan 23, 1787 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died Sept 8, 1798 ae 3 mo " "

## ELI WADSWORTH

Eli Wadsworth s of Samuel & Millicent (Cook) born Mch 3, 1752 bp Apl 12, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 3, 1787 ae 35 bur Center Ch mar Rachel Cadwell who m Norman Haynes (L/R). She was the dau of William Cadwell and Alice Cadwell. Rachel Wadsworth widow Census 1790 - 0-2-4-0-0. (see Boardman Gen)
Children:
Lucy died Apl 22, 1799 ae 19 bur Center Ch
Catherine died Dec 9, 1805 ae 21 " "
Nancy died 1803 ae 20 (Conn Courant)
William m Sally
Eli m Laura Boardman

## GEORGE WADSWORTH

George Wadsworth s of Samuel & Millicent (Cook) bp Nov 2, 1755 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 28, 1825 ae 69 Old North mar Elizabeth Turner bp May 4, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) died May 10, 1826 ae 63 Old North dau of Stephen Turner and Rachel Ashley. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Apl 30, 1788 ae 4 bur Center Ch

Meliscent m Benjamin Allyn of Windsor
Elizabeth unm
George unm
Lucy m Russel Mildman or Wildman

GURDON WADSWORTH

Gurdon/Gordon Wadsworth s of Samuel & Millicent (Cook) bp Oct 2, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 23, 1826 ae 78 Old North mar Oct 17, 1775 (Weth Ch Rec) Mehitabel Wright born Aug 25, 1751 died Jan 2, 1794 ae 42 bur Center Ch dau of Seraph Wright and Sarah Boardman. Mar/2 Vashti (Bates) Griswold widow of Phineas Griswold. Census 1790 - 1-1-5-0-0.
Children:
Samuel b Aug 29, 1777 died Jan 22, 1778 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch
Sally b Nov 26, 1778 died Sept 20, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Harriet b Nov 18, 1785 died Apl 12, 1794 ae 9 bur Center Ch
Polly b Jan 25, 1776 m Benjamin Carter of Warren, Ct.
Sally b Oct 17, 1780 m Guy Talcott of Windsor
Samuel b Sept 6, 1783 m Catherine Wadsworth
Lydia Wright b Jan 23, 1782 m John Russell as 2nd wife
Martha b Mch 7, 1791 m John Russell

Samuel Wadsworth Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-3.

ISRAEL WADSWORTH

Israel Wadsworth s of Hezekiah bp May 4, 1760 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:
Infant died Apl 8, 1785 bur Center Ch

JEREMIAH WADSWORTH

Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth s of Rev. Daniel & Abigail (Talcott) born July 12, 1743 bp July 17, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) died May 2, 1804 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar Nov 19, 1764 Mehitabel Russell born Nov 19, 1734 died Mch 29, 1817 ae 82 bur Center Ch Old North dau of Rev. William Russell of Middtn and Mary Pierpont. Census 1790 - 5-1-8-0-4. Conn Gen in Rev. War. Jeremiah Wadsworth one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 - a director.
Children:
Child died Sept 30, 1777 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 12, 1779 bur Center Ch
Daniel m Fort Trumbull
Catherine m Gen. Nathaniel Terry Mch 14, 1798
Harriet d in Bermuda

Daniel Wadsworth Census 1790 -1-0-3-1-0.

Catherine? Wadsworth one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

Daniel Wadsworth one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792
Decius Wadsworth " " " " "
Elizabeth Wadsworth " " " "
Eunice Wadsworth " " " "
Harriet Wadsworth " " " "

NATHAN WADSWORTH

Nathan Wadsworth s of Samuel & Millicent (Cook) bp Aug 5, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) died May 28, 1831 ae 78 Old North mar/1 Sarah Welles bp Oct 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 9, 1796 ae 37 bur Center Ch dau of John Welles and Elizabeth Bushnell. Mar/2 Apl 26, 1798 Sarah Burr bp Sept 17, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1830 ae 78 Old North dau of Moses Burr and Elizabeth King.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Ann m Elisha Loomis of Torrington

ROGER WADSWORTH

Roger Wadsworth s of William & Mary (Cook) bp Mch 21, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died May 17, 1810 mar Ann Prior bp Nov 18, 1756 died Jan 12, 1843 ae 83 (Christ Ch Rec) dau of Abner Prior and Abigail. Census 1790 - 2-3-8-0-0.
Children:
Child died Aug 14, 1787 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Mary b Aug 1779 m James Church
Algeron Sidney b June 5, 1781 d 1809
Frances b Dec 1, 1782 m Joseph Pratt
Charlotte b July 31, 1797 m Joseph Pratt as 2nd wife
Sukey b Mch 23, 1785 dy
William b Oct 23, 1786
Roger Jr. b Oct 20, 1789 m Cornelia Thompson
Abner Prior
Jeremiah d 1825

THOMAS WADSWORTH

Thomas Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) bp Apl 27, 1746 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 13, 1811 ae 69 Old North mar Hannah Marsh? dau of Jonathan Marsh and Elizabeth Loomis. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Jan 26, 1796 ae 11 bur Center Ch

TIMOTHY WADSWORTH

Timothy Wadsworth s of Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) bp Feb 9, 1745-6 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 2, 1826 ae 81 Old North mar Lucina Marsh dau of Daniel Marsh and Irene Bigelow.
Children:
Child died Mch 14, 1786 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Child died Mch 21, 1787 ae 2 " "
Adna

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth s of William & Mary (Cook) born July 16, 1752 bp July 26, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 29, 1786 ae 34 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Skinner bp Feb 29, 1756 died Aug 22, 1818 ae 64 Old North dau of Daniel Skinner and Jerusha Whiting.
Children:
Child died Mch 4, 1783 ae 2 bur Center Ch

## MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Wadsworth m Richard Seymour Feb 26, 1740-1 (1 Ch Rec).
Sarah Wadsworth m Richard Goodman Nov 5, 1749 (1 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Wadsworth dau of Jonathan m David Perkins (Enfield) Feb 28, 1764 (1 Ch Rec). Possibly Daniel Perkins.
Betsey Wadsworth (Hfd) m Josiah Capen (Hfd) Aug 28, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Wadsworth dau of Roger (Hfd) m James Church (Hfd) Nov 27, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Hezekiah Wadsworth (Hfd) m Clarissa Eldridge (Hfd) Oct 9, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Jerusha Wadsworth (Hfd) m William Muloy (Hfd) Oct 9, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Ira Wadsworth (Hfd) m Helen McCarty (Hfd) Nov 28, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Richard Wadsworth (Hfd) m Ann McLean (Hfd) Nov 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Lurinda Wadsworth (Hfd) m William Thompson (Hfd) Oct 12, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Martha Wadsworth dau of Gurdon (Hfd) m John Russel (Hfd) May 15, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Chloe Wadsworth (Hfd) m William Carter (Hfd) June 16, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

John Wadsworth died Jan 3, 1775 ae 92 bur Center Ch. Lived on the present corner of Asylum & Trumbull Streets on the old Wadsworth property. Son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Barnard).
Elizabeth? A sister of John Wadsworth died Feb 25, 1773 bur Center Ch.
Julia Ann Wadsworth died Oct 19, 1811 ae 20 (2 Ch Rec).
Ira Wadsworth died July 3, 1820 ae 17 (2 Ch Rec).

## THOMAS WADSWORTH

Thomas Wadsworth s of Thomas & Elizabeth bp Jan 29, 1687-8 (1 Ch Rec) died 1716 ae 26 bur Center Ch mar Sarah. Wife of Thomas Wadsworth ad full com 1 Ch Sept 25, 1715.
Children:
Thomas b ca 1716 m/1 Sarah Arnold dau of John m/2 Honor (Hubbard) White

## WILLIAM WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth, the younger brother of James, was born in Long-Buckley, Co. Northampton; removed thence to Braintree, Co. Essex; emigrated to New England. Lt. Col. John Talcott in his memorandum book speaks of William Wadsworth as "my Uncle Wadsworth".

## WAGNER

Child of Eunice Wagener died June 3, 1794 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Child of Mrs. Wagner died Aug 21, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Henry Waggener Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## WAINWRIGHT

Hannah dau of William Wainwright b Apl 13, 1742 (HTR) b of Abigail Whaples.

## WALES

Nathaniel/child of Nathaniel Wales died Mch 8, 1809 ae 16 mo (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Samuel (s of Nathaniel Wales) died Feb 21, 1816 ae 7 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant (of Eleazur Wales) died Aug 24, 1781 bur Center Ch.
Infant " " " died Aug 30, 1781 " "
Henry (s of Eleazer Wales) bp May 23, 1773 South Ch (W Hfd Ch Rec).
Horatio Wales Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

## WALLIS

Richard Wallis died Mch 1, 1761 bur Center Ch.

## WATERHOUSE

Infant of James Waterhouse died Jan 14, 1776 bur Center Ch.

## WATERMAN

Mary Waterman (Hfd) m Robert Smith (Hfd) Apl 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Waterman died Oct 15, 1816 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Waterman wife of Robert died May 11, 1818 ae 59/62 (g s) (2 Ch Rec).
Child (of Richard Waterman) died Jan 17, 1822 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec).
Robert Waterman Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.

## WEBBER

Thomas Webber (Palmer) m Chloe Carter (Hfd) Feb 7, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

Benjamin Webber died Nov 11, 1794 ae 26/32 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

WEEDEN

Mary Weeden (Hfd) m John Kelsey (E Hfd) Mch 9, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary wife of Henry Weeden died Dec 13, 1803 ae 19 bur Center Ch.

WEEKS

Fanny Weeks (Hfd) m Aaron Roberts (Hfd) Nov 29, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Weeks (Hfd) m Lucy White (Hfd) dau of John & Ann (Waters) Mch 19, 1820 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.

WELDEN

Heman Welden (Hfd) m Amanda Hughes (Hfd) Jan 24, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Lunund Welden (Hfd) m Paul Pitkin (E Hfd) Mch 20, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

WENTWORTH

Samuel Wentworth died 1711 ae 20 bur Center Ch.

WESLIN

Child of Amos Weslin died Nov 3, 1778 bur Center Ch.

HENRY WAKELEY

Henry Wakeley/Walkeley. Early member 1 Ch. Hartford 1639; one of those inhabitants who received lands "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the west side of the road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp. March 28, 1650 was admitted administrator on the estate of his "wive's other husband" having given a bond of £50 with Mr. Blackman of Stratford for the payment of £20 to the two children. He removed to Stratford; was freeman there 1669; will dated July 11, 1689.

JAMES WAKELEY

James Wakeley mar Oct 5, 1652 (HTR) Alice ( ) Boosey widow of James Boosey. She died 1683. Perhaps son of Henry who mentions a son James in his will; one of the inhabitants who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the north side of the road from George Steele's to the South Meadow, "which the townsmen bought of Arthur Smith, and was parcell of his home lott and now settled on James Waklie by the inhabitants of this town" Feb 1639-40; removed to Wethersfield and thence to Newport

1665; in 1680 he sent to Connecticut from Providence a petition for a divorce; his wife desired it also, but neither prevailed.

## JAMES WAKELY

James Wakely mar Feb 10, 1652 (HTR) Elizabeth Dubbin.

## SAMUEL WAKEMAN

Samuel Wakeman died 1641 mar Elizabeth who m Nathaniel Willett. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

- Ezbon m Hannah Jordan Apl 1, 1669
- Elizabeth m/1 Joseph Arnold of Haddam m/2 Daniel Maynard
- Grace m John Kelly
- Hannah m Francis Hackleton

Roxbury; came in the "Lion" in Nov 1631; freeman Mass. Aug 7, 1632; prob. removed to Cambridge; deputy May 1635; constable for Newtown April 1636; an original proprietor at Hartford 1639 when his home lot was on the south bank of the Little River; townsman 1638; appointed with George Hubbard Senr, and Ancient Stoughton in 1636 "to consider the bounds and survey the breadth of Dorchester (Windsor) towards the Falls, and of Watertown (Wethersfield) towards the mouth of the River". He was killed in 1641 by a shot from the Spanish fort at Providence in the Bahamas where he had been sent "to buy cotton".

## JOHN WALKER

John Walker mar/1 Marion Morison bp Mch 26, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 4, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) ae 25 bur Center Ch dau of Dr. Normand Morison and Ann (Allwood) Smith. Mar/2 Martha who died July 16, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch by Rev. Roger Viets.
Children:

- John b July 5, 1758 (Vernon TR) bp July 9, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) m Marion Nevins
- Jennett bp Oct 26, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Loomis
- Margaret bp Oct 3, 1762 " m Benjamin Bixby
- Infant son died June 10, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch unbpt
- Martha bp July 17, 1766 (Viets Rec)

From Dist Marion Walker (Bolton) June 21, 1803 to John, Jenet and Margaret.

## JOHN WALKER

John Walker s of John bp July 9, 1758 mar/1 Mary Ann Nevins bp Oct 17, 1754 died Oct 22, 1794 ae 40/42 bur Center Ch dau of Robert Nevins and Mary Smith. May have mar/2 Mary Ann Kilborn born Apl 28, 1754 dau of Nathaniel Kilborn. Mary Ann Nevins may have died 1770 ae 17.

Roderic Walker (Vernon) m Catherine Cullio (Hfd) Apl 7, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

## NATHANIEL WARD

Nathaniel Ward died June 1, 1664 (Hadley) mar/1 (  ). Mar/2 Jane (  ) Hopkins widow of John Hopkins. She mar/3 Gregory Wolterton. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley. Hartford 1638; an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the south side of the Little River; townsman 1639, 1640; constable 1652, 1657; freed from training, etc. March 1657-8; was called of "Norwattuck" Sept 11, 1660; one of the "withdrawn" to Hadley; died childless and in his will dated May 27, 1664, leaves half of his estate to Kinsman William Markham and mentions kinswomen Elizabeth Hawks, sister Cutting, sister Allen and his son Daniel, Kinsman Noyes and the Hadley school. William Markham of Hadley called Nathaniel Ward uncle, and had much estate from him.

Richard Ward & wife Mary 1691.
Thomas Ward (Middtn) m Rebecca Burnham Aug 28, 1701 (1 Ch Rec).
James Ward (Hfd) m Ruthy Butler dau of Jonathan (Hfd) Sept 8, 1803 (2 Ch Rec). Children:
- Roswell Butler m Catherine Mary Webb
- James H. m Sarah Whittemore
- Nancy Elizabeth m Isaac T. Smyth
- William Andrew m Ann Elizabeth Porter
- Harriet Maria m Henry Hall

Eber Ward (Middtn) m Sally Cable (Hfd) July 3, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of William Ward died Nov 9, 1787 ae 1 bur Center Ch.
Gamaliel Ward (See Simsbury Rec).

## ANDREW WARNER

Dea. Andrew Warner died Dec 18, 1684 ae 90 mar Hester (Wakeman) Selden widow of Thomas Selden. She died 1693 in Hadley. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
- Andrew m Rebecca Fletcher
- Robert m/1 Elizabeth Grant m/2 Deliverance Rockwell
- Jacob m/1 Rebecca m/2 Elizabeth Goodman
- Daniel m/1 Mary m/2 Martha Boltwood
- Isaac m Sarah Boltwood
- Dau m John or Daniel Pratt
- Mary m/1 John Steel Jan 22, 1645-6 (HTR) m/2 William Hills
- John

Came from Hatfield, Co. Gloucester, son of John Warner, yeoman in said Shire and Town; Cambridge 1632; freeman May 14, 1634; one of the Commissioners for ordering affairs at Connecticut March 1635-6; an original proprietor at Har-

tford, where his home lot in 1639 was on the south bank of the Little River; deacon of First Church Oct 1633; removed to Hadley 1659 with Elder Goodwin and the "withdrawn"; took the oath of allegiance at Hadley Feb 8, 1679 and died there.

## JOHN WARNER

John Warner died 1679 mar/1 (  ). Mar/2 1649 Ann Norton dau of Thomas Norton of Guilford. Mar/3 Margaret. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Farmington.
Children:
- Daniel m Sarah
- John m
- Thomas m Elizabeth
- Sarah bp Mch 15, 1656-7 m William Higginson

A John Warner (prob the same) was entered for passage in the "Increase" April 1635 aged 20; in the same ship came Isaac More "aged 13", Matthew Marvin, Wm Ruscoe and others. He served in the Pequot War; was one of the inhabitants of Hartford "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture; was an original proprietor and settler of Farmington; joined Farmington Church March 15, 1656-7 with children; freeman 1664; freed from watching and warding etc May 1670; went in 1673 to view Mattatuck to ascertain if it were desirable to plant there; was a patentee for Mattatuck 1674; died before removal, leaving a widow Margaret.

## ANDREW WARNER

Andrew Warner.
Children:
- Thankful bp May 2, 1697 (2 Ch Rec)
- Joseph bp Apl 28, 1700 "
- Thomas bp Apl 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
- Child bp Apl 13, 1707 "

## ABRAHAM WARNER

Abraham Warner.
Children:
- Mary bp June 30, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)

## MARRIAGES

Clarissa Warner (Hfd) m William Davey (Hfd) Nov 28, 1799 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Mary Warner (Hfd) m Nathan Porter (E Hfd) June 17, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Warner (Hfd) m Widow Elizabeth Warner (Hfd) June 21, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).
Robert Wells Warner (Weth) m Harriet Wright (Weth) Sept 13, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah W. Warner (Hfd) m Charles Buck (Granby) Oct 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

## DEATHS

Infant of Mr. Warner died Feb 25, 1786 bur Center Ch.
William Warner died Dec 31, 1804 ae 57 bur Center Ch chg'd to Town.
Henry Allen Warner son of Eli died Jan 14, 1813 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) (Conn Courant).

## BAPTISMS

William (s of Aaron Warner of Weth) bp Apl 8, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).

## EBENEZER WARNER

Ebenezer Warner mar Nov 11, 1797 (2 Ch Rec) Sally Pierce (Glastonbury).
Children:
Infant died Sept 11, 1798 bur Center Ch

## ELI WARNER

Eli Warner died Jan 20, 1813 ae 70 Old North ae 90 Conn Courant mar Azubah Allyn of Windsor who died Jan 14, 1774 ae 43 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 3-0-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter/Lucy | died Mch 6/7, 1797 ae 23 bur Center Ch Old North |
| Henry Allen | b 1768 died Jan 14, 1813 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) (Conn Courant) |
| Jonah Whiting | 1769 - 1802 |
| Lovice | m Joseph Whiting Seymour |

## WILLIAM WARREN

William Warren died 1689 mar/1 ? Elizabeth Crow dau of John Crow and Elizabeth Goodwin. Possibly married twice.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Oct 22, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah (Whiting) Thornton |
| Samuel | bp Nov 1, 1674 " |
| John | m Mary |
| William | m Mary Andrus |
| Abraham | |
| And Others | |
| Ann | m Matthias Treat |
| Elizabeth | m William Hills |
| Mehitabel | m Obadiah Wood |
| Hannah | m William Perry |

## JOHN WARREN

John Warren s of William died July 31, 1722 mar Mary. John Warren rec'd 2nd Ch Dec 17, 1699. Mary wife of John Warren rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 12, 1698-9.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Dec 29, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) | m Benjamin Hills |
| Mary | bp Dec 5, 1697 (L/R) " | m William Corbett |
| John | bp Jan 21, 1699-1700 " | dy |
| Sarah | bp Mch 26, 1704 " | m Samuel Graham |
| John | bp Nov 10, 1706 " | |
| Hannah | b ca 1709 | |

## WILLIAM WARREN

William Warren s of William mar Mary Andrus dau of Edward Andrews and Ann.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ann | bp May 30, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| William | bp May 8, 1698 " Middtn | m Hannah Sumner of |
| Edward | bp Sept 17, 1704 " | m Mabel Porter |

William Warren NO/P/R gives land 1763 to sons Daniel and William.

## THOMAS WARREN

Sgt. Thomas Warren s of William & Elizabeth (Crow) bp Oct 22, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 21, 1756 bur Center Ch mar July 20, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Susanna (Whiting) Thornton widow of Samuel Thornton. She was born June 18, 1682 (HTR) bp June 25, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Whiting and Anna Allyn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | bp July 22, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) | m Dorothy Barrett |
| Joseph | bp July 20, 1718 " | m |

## JOSEPH WARREN

Joseph Warren bp July 20, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) prob mar Abigail Simms. P/R 1752.

Children:

James
Samuel
Reuben
Abigail

## THOMAS WARREN

Thomas Warren s of Thomas bp July 22, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) died May 20, 1781 ae 65 bur Center Ch mar Dorothy Barrett born Feb 14, 1716 (HTR) dau of Jonathan Barrett and Rebecca Whaples.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died July 9, 1756 bur Center Ch |
| Ziba | died Apl 27, 1759 " " |
| Elizur | m Elizabeth Skinner eldest son |
| Dolly | died Jan 10, 1819 ae 68 Old North eldest dau |

Dau/Ann m Jonathan Skinner
Dau/Rhoda m Elisha Williams
Dorns/son Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Lucy m/1 James Seymour m/2 Consider Burt
Dau/Susa b ca 1752 m Edward Dodd

MARRIAGES

Polly Warren dau of Elizur (Hfd) m Alfred Janes (Hfd) Jan 29, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Betsey Warren dau of Elizur (Hfd) m Freeman Shepard (Hfd) Dec 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Esther Warren (Hfd) m David Gay (Thompson) July 21, 1805 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Warren (Hfd) m Jane Williams (Hfd) Nov 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Rebecca Warren dau of Elizur (Hfd) m Henry Sooter (Hfd) July 28, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Abigail Warren m Richard Lord Jan 14, 1692 (HTR).

DEATHS

Elizur Warren died May 16, 1792 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Son of Thomas.
Dorus Warren died Sept 1796 ae 38 at sea (2 Ch Rec) son of Thomas.
Capt. Thomas Warren died Sept 1815 at sea (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Dorothy Warren died Jan 8, 1819 ae 68 (2 Ch Rec).
Dorothy mother of Elisha/Elizur Warren died May 1, 1782 ae 65 bur Center Ch.
Joseph Warren died Oct 12, 1763 bur Center Ch.
Widow Warren died Nov 17, 1752 bur Center Ch.

Elizur Warren Census 1790 - 1-1-6-0-0.

NOAH WASHBURN

Noah Washburn died Aug 7, 1814 ae 72 Old North mar Nov 14, 1765 (1 Ch Rec) Bathsheba Saxton who died July 25, 1829 ae 87 yr 1 mo Old North. Census 1790 - 5-1-9-0-0. Noah Washburn and Bathsheba his wife owned cov 1 Ch Aug 31, 1766.
Children:
Noah bp Sept 28, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Foster of Middtn Sept 18, 1788?
Eleazer bp Nov 13, 1768 (1 Ch Rec)
John bp Dec 27, 1772 (Hfd North Ch)
Abigail died at Worthington, Mass Jan 22, 1805 ae 28 m Asa Bigelow
Hepzibah m John Graham (See Conn Mirror Oct 11, 1819)
Sarah m Consider White
Hannah m Joseph Hawkins
Charles m Betsey
Rebecca

Betsey Washburn (Hfd) m Norman Spencer (Hfd) Dec 29, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## BEVIL WATERS

Bevil Waters/Walters/Watrous born 1648 died Feb 14, 1729-30 ae 97 bur Center Ch mar/1 (  ). Mar/2 Dec 13, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah (Webster) Mygatt widow of Joseph Mygatt born June 30, 1655 died Feb 1744 ae 88 dau of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | m Sarah Fenn |
| Sarah | m Joseph Benton Feb 10, 1697 (HTR) eldest dau |
| Hannah | m Wilterton Merrill Jan 20, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | m Thomas Seymour 2nd dau |

1661 Wethersfield Lane; apprenticed to Thomas Watts, carpenter 1661-7; freeman 1669; townsman 1682.

## THOMAS WATERS

Thomas Waters s of Bevil died 1718-9 mar May 19, 1696 (HTR) Sarah Fenn dau of Benjamin Fenn of Milford. Thomas Waters owned cov 1 Ch Feb 28, 1696-7.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mehitabel | b Feb 21, 1696-7 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 24, 1698-9 (HTR) |
| Joseph | b Aug 1, 1698 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Webster |
| Sarah | b Dec 23, 1699 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1699 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mehitabel | b Nov 22, 1701 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m William Bushnell |
| Dorothy | b Aug 28, 1704 (HTR) bp Sept 3, 1704 (1 Ch Rec) m Zebulon Mygatt |
| Samuel | b July 15, 1707 (HTR) bp July 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Clapp |
| Benjamin | b Apl 17, 1709 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Abraham | b May 24, 1712 (HTR) bp May 18, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) died July 25, 1712 (HTR) |

## JOSEPH WATERS

Joseph Waters s of Thomas & Sarah (Fenn) born Aug 1, 1698 (HTR) bp Aug 7, 1698 (1 Ch Rec) died 1740-1 mar Elizabeth Webster born May 6, 1700 (HTR) bp May 10, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Joseph Webster and Mary Judd. Moved to New Hfd (L/R). Elizabeth wife of Joseph Waters rec'd 2nd Ch Nov 2, 1729.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Aug 22, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Mary | bp Dec 18, 1726 " m Theodore Gilbert poss July 8, 1754 (1 Ch Rec). |
| Webster | bp Nov 29, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary who m/2 John Thomas |

Elizabeth bp Feb 7, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) unm
Abraham bp Oct 22, 1732 (1 Ch Rec)
Joseph b ca 1737 m Abigail Sedgwick who m James Barton

## SAMUEL WATERS

Samuel Waters s of Thomas & Sarah (Fenn) born July 15, 1707 (HTR) bp July 30, 1707 (1 Ch Rec) died 1748 mar Mary Clapp born July 13, 1713 dau of Thomas Clapp and Mary King.
Children:
Samuel bp Aug 30, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) pdy
Benjamin bp Oct 8, 1732 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp Oct 12, 1740 "
Sarah b ca 1735
John b ca 1742
Bevil b ca 1745 m Elizabeth Jones
Samuel b ca 1736 or 38 m

## BENJAMIN WATERS

Benjamin Waters s of Samuel bp Oct 8, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) died June 19, 1799 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar ( ) who died May 2, 1787 ae 53 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died Sept 13, 1759 bur Center Ch
Benjamin Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
William
Samuel m Sarah who m Moses Ensign
Anna b ca 1755 m John White Jr.
Sarah m Jacob Cole
Dorothy m William Cadwell
Lucy
Elizabeth
Mary

## BEVIL WATERS

Bevil Waters s of Samuel & Mary (Clapp) died Mch 9, 1820 ae 80 mar Dec 11, 1774 Elizabeth Jones who died Jan 4, 1829 ae 77.
Children:
Child/John b Jan 31, 1776 died Sept 21, 1776 bur Center Ch
John Fenn b Jan 27, 1778 died Sept 2, 1828
James b Feb 27, 1781 died June 5, 1842 m Betsey Grant Feb 18, 1805 b Feb 3, 1787 died July 27, 1849
Elizabeth b May 18, 1793 died Sept 23, 1793 ae 4 mo 5 das
Child died Aug 15, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch

## SAMUEL WATERS

Samuel Waters.
Children:
Child died Sept 11, 1794 bur Center Ch
Child died June 2, 1811 ae 3 (2 Ch Rec)

## CHAUNCEY WATERS

Chauncey Waters mar May 25, 1815 Martha McKee (2 Ch Rec) dau of Allan McKee and Sarah.
Children:
Child died Aug 30, 1818 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec)

## WILLIAM WATERS

William Waters mar Mercy who died May 19, 1813 ae 46 (2 Ch Rec). Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

## MARRIAGES

Cynthia Waters (Hfd) m Jesse Burdwin (Hfd) Mch 12, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Phila Waters (Hfd) m Edward McGuire (N.Y.) May 24, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Fanny Waters (Hfd) m Russell Buckland (Hfd) Sept 6, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Lovisa Waters (Hfd) m James H. Phinney (Simsbury) Sept 28, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Waters (Hfd) m Hugh Lyndon (N.Y.) Dec 30, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Susan Waters (Hfd) m John Goodale (Woodstock) Mch 28, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Thomas Waters m Elizabeth Steel May 1, 1645 (HTR).

## DEATHS

Mary Waters died Aug 15, 1798 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Child (of Widow Mary Waters) died Sept 22, 1753 " "
Child (of Louisa Waters) died Apl 7, 1821 ae 5 mo (2 Ch Rec).

Lucy Waters dau of Benjamin (Hfd) m Daniel Williams Dec 1, 1805 (Weth Ch).
Thomas Waters (Hfd) m Elizabeth Graves July 15, 1767 (Middtn Ch).

Thomas Waters Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Joseph Waters Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## EDWARD WATKINSON

Edward Watkinson died Feb 18, 1844 ae 58 Old North mar Sept 3, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) Lavinia Hudson who died June 10, 1859 ae 75 Old North dau of Barzillai Hudson and Hannah (Bunce) Watson.

David Watkinson (Hfd) m Olivia Hudson (Hfd) May 22, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).

## CALEB WATSON

Caleb Watson s of John born Roxbury 1641 died 1725-6 mar Dec 15, 1665 Mary Hyde dau of George Hyde of Boston. 1674; grad H.C. 1661; taught school at Hadley 1665-7; taught school in Hartford 1674-1705. Gives land to his kinswoman Sarah present wife of Samuel Mighill 28 Aug 1715. Samuel Mighill m Mrs. Sarah Prentiss at New London 2 Nov 1714. S.p.

## JOHN WATSON

John Watson died 1650 mar Margaret Smith who died Mch 1683.
Children:

- John m Ann? m Sarah
- Sarah m John Merrill
- Mary m John Seymour

Juror 1644; surveyor of highways 1647; inv. £126-1-6.

## JOHN WATSON

John Watson s of John & Margaret (Smith) died 1725 mar Sarah. May have been a first wife Ann.
Children:

- John b Dec 14, 1680 (HTR) bp Nov 14, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Steele
- Thomas b Sept 14, 1682 (HTR) bp Sept 21, 1682 (2 Ch Rec)
- Zachariah b Oct 26, 1685 (HTR) Not named in will.
- Ann b May 26, 1688 (HTR) bp June 3, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m Lamrock Flowers
- Cyprian b Jan 12, 1689 (HTR) m/1 Elizabeth Steele m/2 Abigail
- Sarah b Dec 13, 1692 (HTR) bp Dec 25, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Thomas Shepard as 2nd wife. Porter Gen says she m 1717 Samuel Griswold b Apl 14, 1685 s of John & Bathsheba. He died Dec 29, 1736. She died May 9, 1735. Had Mary b June 28, 1718 m Elihu Chauncey.
- Caleb b May 5, 1695 (HTR) bp May 12, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Porter July 5, 1733 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN WATSON JR

John Watson Jr s of John born Dec 14, 1680 bp Nov 14, 1680 (1 Ch Rec) died 1724 mar Feb 19, 1707-8 (HTR) Sarah Steele dau of James Steele and Sarah Barnard. Sarah wife of John Watson Jr. ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1714.
Children:

- John b June 9, 1708 (HTR) bp June 12, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) m Bethia Tyler
- Mary b Aug 29, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 24, 1710 (1 Ch

James b Dec 16, 1712 bp Dec 21, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Margaret b June 7, 1715 bp June 12, 1715(W Hfd) m Thomas Phelps
James bp May 30, 1714 (W Hfd)
Abigail b Aug 16, 1717 (HTR) bp Aug 16, 1717 (W Hfd) m Zachariah Kelsey
Elizabeth b Aug 14, 1719 (HTR) bp Aug 16, 1719 (W Hfd) m Cyprian Merrill
Sarah b June 3, 1721 (HTR) bp June 18, 1721 " m Eliakim Merrill
Deborah b Apl 26, 1723 (HTR) bp Apl 28, 1723 " m Salmon Burr

## CYPRIAN WATSON

Cyprian Watson s of John born Jan 12, 1689 (HTR) died Dec 30, 1753 mar/1 Jan 27, 1714-5 (HTR) Elizabeth Steele died July 12, 1719 (HTR) dau of James Steele and Sarah Barnard. Mar/2 Abigail who died Dec 17, 1757. Cyprian Watson owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 22, 1718, ad full com Dec 1719.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Zachem/Zachariah b Nov 27, 1715 (HTR) m Hannah Benton
Cyprian b Aug 1, 1718 " died Sept 1, 1718 (HTR)
Elizabeth b July 9, 1719 (HTR)
by 2nd Marriage
Mary bp Oct 11, 1724 (W Hfd) m Daniel Case
Levi bp Sept 11, 1726 " m Abigail Ensign
Cyprian bp Jan 17, 1731 " m Dorothy Benton
Amariah bp May 6, 1733 "
Thomas b ca 1754

## JOHN WATSON

John Watson s of John & Sarah (Steele) born June 9, 1708 (HTR) bp June 12, 1709 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 9, 1781 ae 74 (Litch Rec) mar Apl 30, 1730 (HTR) Bethia Tyler who died June 24, 1792 ae 87 (Litch) dau of William Tyler.
Children:
Rosanna bp Feb 14, 1731 (W Hfd) m Thomas Waugh. Perhaps belongs to this family.
Dau/Bethia bp Mch 3, 1734 (W Hfd) m Jacob Beach. Perhaps belongs to this family
Ebenezer b May 1, 1744 (Woodbury) m/1 Elizabeth Seymour m/2 Hannah Bunce
Lois m Job Wilson
Ann m Hugh H.
John b Dec 9, 1740 (Woodbury) m Sarah Douglas
Heman b Apl 6, 1743 " m
Titus b Jan 19, 1746 "
William b Nov 25, 1748 "
James b Apl 6, 1750 " m Mary Talcott

## JOHN WATSON JR

John Watson Jr. died Dec 28, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Feb 13, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Pratt bp Sept 22, 1728 (1 Ch Rec) died Oct 20, 1799 ae 71-2 bur Center Ch dau of John Pratt and Hannah Norton. John Watson Jr. owned cov 1 Ch July 26, 1752. Hannah wife of John Watson Jr. owned cov 1 Ch Aug 30, 1752, ad full com Nov 28, 1756. Census 1790 - 5-1-3-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah | bp Dec 30, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Huldah | bp Feb 23, 1755 " died Mch 7, 1779 ae 25 bur Center Ch |
| Elizabeth | bp Jan 11, 1756 " died Oct 21, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| John | bp Oct 9, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah ( ) Bunce |
| Elizabeth | bp Feb 3, 1760 " |
| Isaac | bp May 23, 1762 " |
| Chloe | bp Apl 21, 1765 " |
| Mary | bp June 14, 1767 " m Joseph Balch? |
| James | bp Feb 11, 1770 " |
| Jerusha | bp Feb 11, 1770 " |
| Child | died Oct 22, 1753 bur Center Ch |
| Infant dau | died July 14, 1752 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch (called dau of Jonathan Jr. on Burial Rec) |

Hannah & Elizabeth on record called ch of John Jr., others of John.

John Watson of Hfd m ca 1741 Hannah Goodwin dau of Hezekiah & Hannah (Pantry) - who was he?

## WILLIAM WATSON

William Watson mar Oct 30, 1768 (Bloomfield) Deborah Griswold. William Watson & Deborah his wife owned cov 1 Ch Feb 26, 1769.

Children:

William bp Mch 12, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) m Sophia Purple?

## WILLIAM WATSON

William Watson s of John of East Windsor? mar Dec 16, 1806 (Weth Ch Rec) Mary Marsh born May 29, 1792 dau of Rev. John Marsh.

Children:

John Marsh bp July 18, 1819 (2 Ch Rec)
William
Elizabeth
Sally
Mary A. b Oct 27, 1807 d Feb 5, 1895 m Jared Willson

Father gdn to first 4 minors Dec 22, 1829.

A William Watson (Hfd) m Sophia Purple at New London Feb 12, 1795. A William Watson died Nov 14, 1836 ae 63. Mary wife of William died Dec 24, 1859 ae 67.

Caleb Watson of New Hartford m Hannah Marsh dau of Rev. Jonathan & Marianne (Laurence) Keith Marsh. She was separated from him & mar William Ellery as 3rd wife.

## JOHN WATSON

John Watson s of John & Hannah (Pratt) bp Oct 9, 1757 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1826 ae 68 Old North mar Jan 3, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Sarah ( ) Bunce widow of John Bunce who died Aug 14, 1796 ae 38 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Sarah who died Feb 13, 1836 ae 70 Old North.
Children:
Sarah m Leverett W. Bacon Oct 14, 1825

Dist. of John Watson Est died 1756 m Hannah Goodwin:
Hannah widow
John eldest
William
Hezekiah
Mary m Zebulon Spencer
Rebecca m Samuel Rau
Abigail m/1 Isaac Seymour m/2 Abel Saunders?
Huldah

## EBENEZER WATSON

Ebenezer Watson s of John & Bethia (Tyler) born May 1, 1744 Bethlehem, Ct. (Woodbury Rec) died Sept 18, 1777 ae 33 bur Center Ch mar/1 Oct 1, 1767 Elizabeth Seymour born Mch 18, 1743 died Apl 12, 1770 ae 28 bur Center Ch dau of Richard Seymour and Elizabeth Wadsworth. Mar/2 Aug 1, 1771 Hannah Bunce of Lebanon widow of Barzillai Hudson and dau of Aaron Bunce. Publisher of the Connecticut Courant. (Watson Gen p 17 & 24)
Children:
James b May 7, 1768 died Nov 17, 1771 bur Center Ch
Elizabeth b Mch 19, 1770 m Daniel Cotton Jr. May 24, 1791 at Stamford
Mary m Dr. Isaac D. Bull
Jerusha
Ebenezer m Frances P. Sedgwick
James b May 7, 1772 died Sept 19, 1795

## ISAAC WATSON

Isaac Watson s of John & Hannah (Pratt) bp May 23, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 1822 ae 60 Old North.
Children:
Child died Sept 2, 1796 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died June 18, 1798 ae 1 " "

Mary Watson dau of John m Zebulon Spencer Dec 12, 1765 (1 Ch Rec).
James Watson (Hfd) m Abigail W. Terry (Hfd) Oct 17, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).

DEATHS

John Watson (husband of Hannah Goodwin) died Dec 29, 1756 bur Center Ch.
John Watson died May 25, 1795 ae 65/66 bur Center Ch.
Elizabeth dau of John Watson died Jan 13, 1779 ae 19 bur Center Ch.
Jonathan Watson died Feb 7, 1777 ae 25 bur Center Ch at exp of Town.
Joseph Watson died May 17, 1803 ae 29-30 drowned bur Center Ch.
Joseph Watson died Mch 19, 1806 ae 3 bur Center Ch.
Stephen Watson died Mch 6, 1759 bur Center Ch.

James Watson one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792 - director.

Jonathan Watson m Elizabeth Bradley who m Dr. Joshua Frost dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley.

ROSWELL WATTLES

Roswell Wattles died Apl 10, 1810 ae 66 (2 Ch Rec) mar Delight Seymour born July 16, 1769 died Jan 20, 1808 ae 58 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Capt. Jonathan Seymour and Mary Bull.
Census 1790 - 1-0-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan S. | died Sept 15, 1779 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Delight S. | died Apl 24, 1780 ae 9 " " |
| Harry | b May 31, 1770 (Suffield TR) |

RICHARD WATTS

Richard Watts died 1655 mar Elizabeth who died 1666. Early member 1 Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| William | m |
| Elizabeth | m George Hubbard |
| Ellinor | m/1 Nathaniel Brown Dec 23, 1647 (HTR) m/2 Jasper Clements m/3 Nathaniel Willett |
| Thomas | m Elizabeth Steele |

Hartford 1639; one of the inhabitants who received land "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the west side of the "road from George Steele's to the Great Swamp"; will dated Oct 29, 1650; inv. Mch 20, 1654-5 £114-17. His widow Elizabeth d 1666; will dated Feb 28, 1665-6; inv. April 17, 1666; she mentions "cousin Mary Smith" in Banbury, Oxfordshire; "Cousin Geo. Haines that is blind"; cousin Daniel Hubbard; dau Browne; dau Hubbard; cousin Elizabeth Hubbard; cousin Nath'l Browne.

WILLIAM WATTS

William Watts s of Richard & Elizabeth. Hartford 1639; one of those who received land "by courtesie of the town"; his home lot adjoined his father's on the south; was grant-

ed two acres of land at Hockanum 1641; he m in Hartford but returned to England and died there before 1668.

## THOMAS WATTS

Capt. Thomas Watts s of Richard & Elizabeth born 1626 died 1683 mar May 1, 1645 (HTR) Elizabeth Steele who died Feb 25, 1684-5 dau of George Steele. Thomas Watts & Elizabeth separated to 2nd Ch. Chimney viewer 1651; surveyor of highways 1653, 1673; townsman 1657, 1662, 1667; successively appointed Sergeant, Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Hartford trainband; he headed his company in the Narragansett fight Dec 19, 1675, and commanded the forces that went up the river 1677. He died s.p. Will dated Aug 6; inv. Oct 22, 1683; left his house and lot to his brother's son Samuel Hubbard whom he had brought up from a child. His widow left her property to her brother James Steele and his four daughters.

Son of Thomas Watts died Jan 10, 1804 ae 3 bur Center Ch.

## ELIEZER WAY

Eliezer Way died July 12, 1687 mar Mary who died Apl 2, 1701 ae 70 bur Center Ch. Eliezur Way rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 18, 1669-70 from Boston.
Children:
- Sarah m Ichabod Welles Sept 4, 1684 (HTR)
- Elizabeth m Joseph Welles
- Lydia m Jabez Whitting Dec 6, 1705 (1 Ch Rec). She was bp Oct 1, 1671 (2 Ch Rec).
- Ebenezer b Nov 4, 1673 (HTR) bp Nov 9, 1673 (2 Ch Rec) 1666; freeman 1669; surveyor of highways 1671; inv. Aug 9, 1687 £867-3-11.

Wife of Charles Way died Aug 22, 1802 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.
Mary Way died 1701 ae 70 bur Center Ch.

## WILLIAM WEARE

William Weare died Feb 1824 ae 66 Old North mar/1 Oct 30, 1784 (Stepney Ch) Martha Miller born Oct 10, 1758 died Dec 30, 1795 ae 38 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Miller and Martha Smith of Weth. Mar/2 Mary Ann Shepard dau of Eli Shepard. Census 1790 - 3-0-3-0-0.
Children:
- Betsey bp Oct 14, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died July 20, 1843 at Stepney (Christ Ch Rec)
- Child/Caty died Mch 26, 1791 ae 1 bur Center Ch
- Child/Nancy died Aug 29, 1795 ae 8 mo " "
- William Thomas died 1807 ae 10 mo bur Center Ch
- Martha m Apollo Sweetland
- Diana m John Venton
- Mary

John bur Feb 19, 1828 ae 30 (Christ Ch) m Lydia T. Cary

Elizabeth Weare (Hfd) m Allen Cotton (E Hfd) Aug 26, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Diana Weare (Hfd) m John Venton (Coventry NY) Apl 29, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

## RICHARD WEBB

Richard Webb died 1665 Norwalk mar Elizabeth who died Jan 24, 1680. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Cambridge; freeman Mass. Nov 6, 1632; one of the original proprietors of Hartford 1639; his home lot was on the west side of Main St. near the present corner of Church St.; grand juror 1643; townsman 1649; surveyor of highways 1650; was one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650, and removed there soon after. Had an estate of £255 in 1665 at Norwalk where he died. He had no children, but took Sarah, youngest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Stone, and brought her up. In 1677 his widow Elizabeth employed her "Beloved Brother John Gregory to make an agreement with Thomas Butler of Hartford and his wife" they "laying claime to the estate of her husband Richard Webb deceased."

## JOHN WEBB

John Webb.
Children:
Mary b Feb 5, 1647-8 (HTR)

Orange Webb m Susannah Thornton dau of Samuel (L/R).

## NATHANIEL WEBB

Nathaniel Webb died Aug 8, 1841 Old North mar Oct 18, 1807 (2 Ch Rec) Harriet Seymour born Jan 3, 1782 died Sept 19, 1866 Old North dau of Capt. Zebulon Seymour and Ann Marsh.
Children:
Infant died Sept 13, 1808 ae 3 w (2 Ch Rec)
Major N. Seymour
Zebulon N.
Margaret A.
Philip D. m Sarah
8 children altogether.

## JOHN WEBSTER

Gov. John Webster died Apl 15, 1661 Hadley mar Agnes. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
Matthew Farmington
William m Mary Reeve
Thomas m Abigail Alexander

Robert m Susannah Treat
Anne m John Marsh
Elizabeth m William Markham
Mary m Jonathan Hunt

Hartford 1639; by family tradition he was from Co. Warwick; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the street now called Governor St. He was one of the Committee who for the first time sat with the Court of Magistrates 1637 and 1638, and a magistrate from 1639 to 1655, when he was made deputy-governor and the next year governor. He was one of the Committee who formed the code of criminal laws for the Colony in 1642; a Commissioner for the United Colonies 1654; was an influential member of the church in Hartford, took a deep interest in the controversy which agitated that and other churches, was one of the leaders of the Hadley company, and removed thither 1659; freeman Mass.; and in May 1660 made a magistrate.

## MATTHEW WEBSTER

Matthew Webster s of John & Agnes. Freeman Hartford 1645; Farmington 1669; died July 16, 1675.

## ROBERT WEBSTER

Lieut. Robert Webster s of John & Agnes born 1627 died June 1676 mar 1652 Susannah Treat bp Oct 8, 1629 died 1705 dau of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord.

Children:

John m Sarah Mygatt
Sarah b June 30, 1655 m/1 Joseph Mygatt Nov 15, 1677 (HTR) m/2 Bevil Waters Dec 13, 1722 (1 Ch Rec)
Jonathan m/1 Dorcas Hopkins m/2 Mary Judd
Susanna m John Grave
Samuel m Elizabeth Reeve
Robert m/1 Hannah Beckley m/2 Sarah (Edwards) Colefax m/3 Susannah Baker
Joseph m/1 Mary Judd m/2 Hannah (Willett) Baker
William bp July 2, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Nichols
Mary m Thomas King
Elizabeth bp Feb 8, 1673 (2 Ch Rec) m John Seymour
Benjamin bp May 1, 1670 "

Middletown; at the organization of the town of Middletown Feb 26, 1654 he was chosen recorder; continued there until about 1660, when he returned to Hartford; townsman 1664; list and rate maker 1668.

## WILLIAM WEBSTER

William Webster s of John & Agnes died 1688 mar Feb 17, 1670 Mary Reeve who died 1696 dau of Thomas Reeve of Springfield. Hadley; his wife was accused of witchcraft and sent to Boston for trial 1684, but was acquitted and died

in peace. s.p.

## THOMAS WEBSTER

Thomas Webster s of John & Agnes died 1686 Northfield mar June 16, 1663 Abigail Alexander dau of George Alexander of Northampton. Northampton; removed to Northfield 1674; driven away 1675 by the Indians and removed to Hadley. He returned again to Northfield.

## JOHN WEBSTER

John Webster s of Robert & Susanna (Treat) born Nov 10, 1653 (Middtn) died Dec 6, 1695-6 or 1694 mar Sarah Mygatt who m Benjamin Graham Nov 20, 1698 (HTR). She was the dau of Jacob Mygatt and Sarah Whiting.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Sept 29, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Talcott |
| John | bp Dec 26, 1680 " m Abiel Steele |
| Anne | bp Dec 3, 1682 " m Thomas Olmsted Jr |
| Abigail | bp Oct 10, 1686 " m Jacob Merrill May 10, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Ebenezer | bp July 14, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Webster |
| Daniel | bp Oct 1, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Miriam (Cook) Kellogg m/2 Hannah (Thomas) Bird |
| Jacob | m Elizabeth Nichols |

## JONATHAN WEBSTER

Jonathan Webster s of Robert & Susannah (Treat) born Jan 9, 1656-7 (Middtn) died 1735 ae 78 mar/1 May 11, 1681 (HTR) Dorcas Hopkins who died 1694 dau of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson. Mar/2 Jan 2, 1696 Mary Judd dau of Thomas Judd of Farm. Cannot place her unless she was Mary Lewis widow of Benjamin Judd. Prob error for Joseph Webster. Jonathan Webster and Dorcas his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 17, 1695.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan | b Mch 18, 1681-2 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) m Esther Judd |
| Samuel | bp Feb 17, 1683-4 (2 Ch Rec) Not named in will. |
| Susanna | b Apl 25, 1686 (HTR) bp Apl 26, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Steele May 16, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mary | b Sept 29, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 20, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m John Brace Feb 21, 1705-6 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Mehitabel | b Mch 8, 1690-1 (HTR) m David Bidwell July 8, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) |
| Stephen | b Jan 1, 1692-3 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Burnham |
| Benjamin | b Aug 9, 1698 (HTR) bp Aug 14, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Peck |

Jonathan Webster of Glasby sells land of his father Jonat-

han 1736 reserving to his mother Sarah 1/2 for life.

## ROBERT WEBSTER

Robert Webster s of Robert & Susannah (Treat) born 1662 died Feb 1744 mar/1 Sept 10, 1689 (HTR) Hannah Beckley who died 1715 dau of John Beckley. Mar/2 Sarah (Edwards) Colefax who died Feb 15, 1725 ae 53 bur Center Ch. She was widow of Jonathan Colefax and dau of Joseph Edwards and Sarah. Mar/3 July 20, 1731 (W Hfd) Susannah Baker who died Dec 1746 dau of John Baker and Lydia Baysey. Robert Webster and Hannah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 13, 1712. Hannah wife of Robert Webster ad full com 1 Ch Jan 12, 1695-6.
Children: by 1st Marriage

Robert b Oct 1689 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Lois Stanley
Abraham b Sept 1, 1693 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec)
Hannah b Nov 7, 1695 " bp Nov 10, 1695 " m Ebenezer Webster
Matthew b Apl 17, 1698 (HTR) bp Apl 24, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 2, 1707 (HTR)
Joshua b Mch 7, 1700 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1700 (2 Ch Rec)
Caleb b Feb 22, 1702 " bp Mch 1, 1702 "
Mary b Dec 5, 1704 " bp Dec 10, 1704 " Prob Joshua and Elizabeth died young, not named in will.
Joseph bp Nov 16, 1707 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail b Jan 22, 1710-1 (HTR) bp Jan 22, 1709-10 (2 Ch Rec

## JOSEPH WEBSTER

Joseph Webster s of Robert & Susannah (Treat) died May 1750 mar/1 Jan 23, 1695 (HTR) Mary Judd born 1675 dau of Benjamin Judd and Mary Lewis. Mar/2 May 11, 1726 (HTR) Hannah (Willett) Baker widow of Baysey Baker. She was dau of Nathaniel Willett and Hannah Adams. Joseph Webster and Mary his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 16, 1711-2.
Children:

Mary b May 31, 1697 (HTR) bp June 6, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m Isaac Kellogg
Elizabeth b Mch 6, 1700 (HTR) bp Mch 10, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Waters

## WILLIAM WEBSTER

Sgt. William Webster s of Robert & Susannah (Treat) bp July 2, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died June 1722 mar Nov 28, 1700 Sarah Nichols who m Samuel Catlin May 13, 1725 (1 Ch Rec). She died Dec 12, 1762 ae 85 (Wintonbury) dau of Cyprian Nichols. Sarah Nichols owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Sarah wife of William Webster rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 30, 1712.
Children:

Cyprian b Sept 3, 1701 (HTR) bp Sept 7, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Seymour

William b Sept 3, 1703 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Watson
Moses b Sept 26, 1706 " bp Sept 29, 1706 " m Mary Brace
Aaron bp Sept 5, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) dy
James bp Sept 5, 1708 " dy
Susanna b Apl 18, 1710 (HTR) m William Marsh Nov 8, 1733 (1 Ch Rec) of Litch (L/R)
Sarah bp Aug 10, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Capt. John Marsh of Litchfield (L/R)
Samuel bp Nov 28, 1714 (2 Ch Rec) Went to Farmington.
Timothy bp May 29, 1720 (1 Ch Rec) dy

## JONATHAN WEBSTER

Jonathan Webster s of Jonathan & Dorcas (Hopkins) born Mch 18, 1681-2 (HTR) bp Mch 26, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) died 1758 mar Dec 14, 1704 (HTR) Esther Judd dau of Benjamin Judd and Mary Lewis. Esther wife of Jonathan Webster rec'd 2nd Ch July 25, 1708.
Children:
Jonathan b Oct 5, 1705 (HTR) bp Oct 7, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Risley
Esther bp Feb 29, 1707-8 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Smith
Ezekiel b June 7, 1712 (Glastby) m Rebecca Gains
Stephen b June 11, 1728 " m/1 Rebecca Williams m/2 Elizabeth Kilborn
Jemima b Dec 25, 1709 (Glastby) m ( ) Risley
Mehitabel b Oct 20, 1714 " m John Smith
Dorcas b Feb 13, 1717 " m ( ) Ensign
Sarah b Jan 18, 1719 " m John Case
Mary b Nov 8, 1723 " m ( ) Williams
David b Jan 29, 1721 " m/1 Lydia Andrus m/2 Zerviah (Hart) Allen m/3 Olive (Smith) Deming

## JOHN WEBSTER

John Webster s of John & Sarah (Mygatt) bp Dec 26, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) died 1753 mar Dec 25, 1712 Abiel Steele who m Stephen Hopkins of Waterbury (L/R). She was born Oct 8, 1693 (HTR) bp Oct 22, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Steele and Mary Bradford. Abiel wife of John Webster ad full com W Hfd Ch Nov 24, 1717. Went to Farmington.
Children:
Rev. Elisha b Nov 12, 1713 (HTR) bp Nov 15, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Warner dau of Daniel & Mary (Boardman)
Jerusha b Jan 8, 1714-5 (HTR) bp Sept 1714 (W Hfd) m Isaac Cowles
Aaron b Feb 24, 1716-7 (HTR) bp Mch 1717 (W Hfd) m Lydia
Abiel/son b July 31, 1718 (HTR) bp Aug 3,. 1718 (W Hfd)
Mary b July 23, 1720 " bp July 24, 1720 "
Sarah b Apl 17, 1722 " bp Apl 22, 1722 "

m Samuel Root
Ann b Apl 18, 1724 (HTR) bp Apl 19, 1724 (W Hfd) m Joseph Nichols
Susannah b July 8, 1726 (HTR) bp July 10, 1726 (W Hfd)
John b Sept 4, 1728 " m Rhoda Lewis
Osee m Mary Beckwith
Abigail

## STEPHEN WEBSTER

Stephen Webster s of Jonathan & Dorcas (Hopkins) born Jan 1, 1692-3 (HTR) bp Jan 8, 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) died 1724 mar June 6, 1717 (HTR) Mary Burnham who m Ebenezer Merril Apl 9, 1730. She was dau of John Burnham and Mary Catlin.
Children:
Isaac b June 11, 1718 (HTR) bp June 15, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) m Amy White Nov 11, 1739 (by J.M.)
Mary b Dec 10, 1720 (HTR) bp Dec 11, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Merrill
Timothy b Oct 20, 1723 (HTR) bp Oct 27, 1723 (W Hfd) m Sarah White (See Litchfield)

## ROBERT WEBSTER JR

Robert Webster Jr. s of Robert & Hannah (Beckley) born Oct 1689 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died 1725 mar Apl 3, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) Lois Stanley who m William Peck Nov 24, 1726 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:
Rebecca bp Jan 25, 1718-9 (2 Ch Rec)
Justus bp Oct 28, 1722 " m Jerusha Stoddard

## JACOB WEBSTER

Jacob Webster s of John & Sarah (Mygatt) died 1727 mar Feb 16, 1717-8 (HTR) Elizabeth Nichols who m William Powell as 2nd wife. She was bp Jan 14, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Cyprian Nichols and Helena Talcott.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Jan 31, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Osborn Jr of Litchfield Dec 29, 1739
Jacob bp Apl 14, 1723 (2 Ch Rec)
John bp June 20, 1725 " dy
Hezekiah bp July 31, 1726 "

## EBENEZER WEBSTER

Ebenezer Webster s of John & Sarah (Mygatt) bp July 14, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 12, 1776 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar Hannah Webster born Nov 7, 1695 (HTR) bp Nov 10, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 11, 1775 ae 80 bur Center Ch dau of Robert Webster and Hannah Beckley. Ebenezer Webster and Hannah his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 21, 1724-5. (See Goodwin's notes p 248)
Children:

Matthew bp Feb 7, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) m Mabel Pratt
Hannah bp Sept 17, 1721 " m Elijah Mills
Medad bp Jan 5, 1723-4 " m Elizabeth Holton Nov 10, 1748 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Mch 13, 1725-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Ensign
Thankful bp Dec 21, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 22, 1784 ae 56 bur Center Ch
Ebenezer bp Oct 1, 1732 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 18, 1804 ae 72 (2 Ch Rec)
Sarah m ( ) Clark
Rebecca m Samuel Turner

## JONATHAN WEBSTER

Jonathan Webster s of Jonathan & Esther (Judd) born Oct 5, 1705 (HTR) mar Feb 1730 Mabel Risley dau of John Risley and Mary Arnold (P/R). (See Glastonbury TR)
Children:
Susannah bp July 10, 1726 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Stephen bp July 21, 1728 " m Anne McCloud Dec 9, 1765 (Weth Ch)
Susannah d Nov 1, 1736
Ashbel
Mabel
Susannah d Sept 27, 1755
Jonathan m Agnes Densmore
Asael m Hannah Price
Elizur
Mary m Job Risley Jr.
John m Elizabeth House
Joshua m/1 Beriah Risley m/2 Prudence Smith

## SAMUEL WEBSTER

Samuel Webster s of Robert & Susannah (Treat) died 1743-4 mar Elizabeth Reeve born Dec 14, 1668 died 1745 dau of Robert Reeve.
Children:
Samuel bp June 8, 1729 (2 Ch Rec)

## DANIEL WEBSTER

Capt. Daniel Webster s of John & Sarah (Mygatt) bp Oct 1, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) died Dec 21, 1765 ae 72 (HTR) mar/1 Nov 11, 1719 Miriam (Cooke) Kellogg widow of Abraham Kellogg. She was born Sept 30, 1690 died Dec 21, 1765 (W Hfd Ch says wife died on above date). Dau of Noah Cook and Sarah Nash. Mar/2 before 1750? Hannah (Thomas) Bird widow of Jonathan Bird. She was born Oct 6, 1708 died Oct 17, 1776 (W Hfd) dau of John Thomson and Margaret Orton. Census 1790 - 1-1-4-0-0.
Children:
Daniel b Feb 16, 1720-1 (HTR) bp Feb 19, 1720 (W Hfd) died Feb 27, 1720-1 (HTR)
Noah b Mch 25, 1722 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1722 (W Hfd)

m Mercy Steele

Zephaniah b June 1, 1724 (HTR) bp June 7, 1724 (W Hfd) m Lydia Seymour. He died May 6, 1761 (H TR)

Abraham b Jan 17, 1726-7 (HTR) bp Jan 22, 1726-7 (W Hfd)

Miriam b Oct 1, 1729 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1729 (W Hfd) m/1 Elias Hopkins m/2 William Sedgwick m/3 John Marsh

Daniel b Sept 4, 1731 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1731 (W Hfd) m Azubah Judd

Elihu b Nov 15, 1733 (HTR) bp Nov 18, 1733 (W Hfd)

## CYPRIAN WEBSTER

Cyprian Webster s of William & Sarah (Nichols) born Sept 3, 1701 (HTR) bp Sept 7, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 24, 1770 ae 70 Harwinton mar Sept 25, 1729 (HTR) Elizabeth Seymour born May 1, 1700 (HTR) bp May 9, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died May 23, 1761 ae 61 Harwinton dau of John Seymour and Elizabeth Webster. Cyprian Webster rec'd 2nd Ch Mch 21, 1724-5. Elizabeth wife of Cyprian Webster rec'd 2nd Ch Nov 1, 1730.

Children:

Elizabeth b July 19, 1730 (HTR) bp July 19, 1730 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 3, 1730 (HTR)

Elizabeth b June 19, 1731 (HTR) bp June 20, 1731 (2 Ch Rec)

Cyprian b July 28, 1733 (HTR) m Sarah Hayden

Timothy b Oct 11, 1734 "

## EZEKIEL WEBSTER

Ezekiel Webster s of Jonathan & Esther (Judd) died July 31, 1756 mar Jan 21, 1731-2 (HTR) Rebecca Gaines.

Children:

Rebecca b Aug 18, 1733 (HTR)

Ruth b June 13, 1736 "

Ezekiel b June 21, 1739 " bp June 24, 1739 (Bolton)

Joseph bp Aug 1741 (Bolton) died Dec 31, 1809 ae 67 m Ruth Loomis Mch 3, 1768 who died Apl 17, 1826 ae 80

Sarah bp Aug 26, 1744 (Bolton)

Ephraim bp Nov 22, 1747 " m Hopeful Olcott?

Eleazer bp Jan 28, 1750 "

## MOSES WEBSTER

Moses Webster s of William & Sarah (Nichols) born Sept 26, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 29, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 29, 1797 (Harwinton) mar Dec 6, 1733 (HTR) Mary Brace bp Apl 3, 1709 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 14, 1762 (Harwinton) dau of John Brace and Mary Webster. Mary Brace owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

Children:

Moses b Sept 3, 1734 (HTR) d Feb 20, 1762 (Harwinton)

Abijah b Jan 28, 1735-6 (HTR) m Ann Smith
Charles b Mch 22, 1745 m Hannah Phelps

## WILLIAM WEBSTER

William Webster s of William & Sarah (Nichols) born Sept 3, 1703 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) mar June 3, 1731 Mary Watson born Aug 29, 1710 (HTR) bp Sept 24, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Watson and Sarah Steele. Mar/2 Ann. Mary Watson ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1729. William Webster ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 26, 1732. (See Wintonbury)
Children: by 1st Marriage
William bp Aug 26, 1733 (W Hfd)
Sarah m Amos Lawrence
William m Ede Drake
James m Hannah Hubbard
Susannah m Amos Gillett
Mary m Roger Mills
Twins died 1748
by 2nd Marriage
Anna m Hezekiah Parsons Jr.
Joseph m Mehitabel
Wealthean m Thomas Shepard Jr.
Hezekiah m Anna Goodwin
Daniel unm

## EZEKIEL WEBSTER

Ezekiel Webster.
Children:
Infant died Apl 3, 1797 ae 3 bur Center Ch

## MEDAD WEBSTER

Capt. Medad Webster s of Ebenezer & Hannah (Webster) bp Jan 5, 1723-4 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 7, 1793 ae 70 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nov 10, 1748 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Holton bp June 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 20, 1805 ae 82 bur Center Ch dau of Joseph Holton and Abigail Hastings. Census 1790-2-2-3-0-0.
Children:
Joseph b 1751 m Nancy Bunce
Samuel m Huldah Skinner
Eunice m Jacob Robbins of Weth
Louisa m Jonathan Bigelow?

## JOSEPH WEBSTER

Joseph Webster s of Medad & Elizabeth (Holton) died Dec 22, 1801 ae 56 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Nancy Bunce.
Children:
Frederic bp May 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) died July 3, 1816 ae 26 (2 Ch Rec)
William bp Aug 5, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) m Fanny Boardman
Jerusha bp May 17, 1799 " died Oct 8, 1819

ae 21 (2 Ch Rec)
Nancy bp Nov 8, 1795 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph

MATTHEW WEBSTER

Matthew Webster s of Ebenezer & Hannah (Webster) bp Feb 7, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 9, 1807 mar Mabel Pratt bp Oct 25, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died May 5, 1813 ae 88 dau of William Pratt and Mary Cadwell. Census 1790 - 2-0-1-0-0.
Children:
Mabel died Dec 23, 1776 ae 27 bur Center Ch
Child died Dec 20, 1758 " "
Hannah m/1 John Benton Jr. m/2 Ezra Corning
Samuel m Mary Seymour
Charles R.
George
Achsah m Elihu Skinner as 2nd wife?

SAMUEL WEBSTER

Samuel Webster s of Matthew & Mabel (Pratt) mar Mch 2, 1788 Mary Seymour bp May 19, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Daniel Seymour and Lydia King. Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:
Mary bp July 31, 1791 (2 Ch Rec)

SAMUEL WEBSTER

Samuel Webster s of Capt. Medad & Elizabeth (Holton) died Mch 24, 1813 ae 63 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Huldah Skinner bp Dec 22, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 30, 1813 ae 59 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of John Skinner and Mary Whiting. Census 1790 - 1-3-5-0-0.
Children:
Elizabeth bp May 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Slater?
Mary b Sept 1, 1772 m Phineas Shepard
Menzies m Abigail Bunce dau of Daniel July 11, 1811
Fanny b Mch 15, 1792 m Alvin Stedman
Charles bp Dec 6, 1795 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1807 ae 13 Maple Ave
Fanny bp Sept 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) same as above
Patty bp Sept 26, 1802 "
Infant died Apl 24, 1787 ae 2 da bur Center Ch
Child died Nov 24, 1790 ae 2 bur Center Ch

Son of Samuel Holton Webster died Jan 3, 1805 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Samuel Webster (Hfd) m Betsey Carter (Hfd) Jan 11, 1818.

MACK C WEBSTER

Mack C. Webster mar Cina who died Mch 7, 1819 (2 Ch Rec). Married twice.
Children:

David Henry bp Nov 15, 1818 (2 Ch Rec)
Charles Townsend bp " " "
Laura bp " " "
George bp " " "
by 2nd Marriage
Harriet Newel bp May 26, 1822 (2 Ch Rec)

NOAH WEBSTER

Noah Webster s of Noah & Mercy (Steele) born Oct 16, 1758 bp Oct 22, 1758 (W Hfd) died May 1843 mar Rebecca Greenleaf born 1765 died June 1847 dau of William Greenleaf and Mary of Boston. (See 1st Ch New Haven)
Children:
Emily Scholten b Aug 1790 m William Wolcott Ellsworth
Frances Juliana b Feb 1793 m Chauncey Allen Goodrich may be Julia Frances
Harriet b Apl 1797 m/1 Edward Cobb m/2 Rev. William Chauncey Fowler
William Greenleaf b Sept 1801
Eliza Steele b Dec 1803 m Rev. Henry Jones
Louisa b Apl 1808

NOAH WEBSTER

Noah Webster s of Daniel Webster & Miriam (Cooke) Kellogg born Mch 25, 1722 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1722 (W Hfd) died Nov 9, 1813 ae 92 mar Jan 12, 1749 (HTR) Mercy Steele bp Oct 8, 1727 (W Hfd) died Oct 4, 1794 ae 67 dau of Eliphalet Steele and Catharine Marshfield. Census 1790 - 2-3-3-0-0.
Children:
Mercy b Nov 8, 1749 (HTR) bp Nov 12, 1749 (W Hfd) m John Kellogg Belden Sept 18, 1769
Abram b Sept 17, 1751 (HTR) m/1 Rachel Merrill m/2 Dorothy Seymour dau of Moses m/3 Eunice Childs
Jerusha b Jan 22, 1756 (HTR) bp Feb 1, 1756 (W Hfd) m Joel Lord
Noah b Oct 16, 1758 (HTR) bp Oct 22, 1758 " m Rebecca Greenleaf
Charles b Sept 2, 1762 (HTR) bp Sept 5, 1762 " m/1 Betsey Woodruff m/2 Joanna Wilkinson

Noah Webster Jr. Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.
Isaac Webster Jr. Census 1790 - 1-3-2-0-0.
Stephen Webster Census 1790 - 2-3-4-0-0.
Isaac Webster Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.

MARRIAGES

Mary Webster dau of Samuel (Hfd) m Phinehas Shepard (Hfd) Nov 24, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).
Huldah Webster (Hfd) m Frederic Steele (Hfd) Dec 22, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Heppy Webster (Hfd) m Stephen Camp (Hfd) Oct 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

Ira Webster (Hfd) m Ann L. Francis (Hfd) Sept 11, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Webster (Hfd) m Samuel Slater (Hfd) Oct 23, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Menzies Webster s of Samuel (Hfd) m Abigail Bunce (Hfd) July 11, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
George Webster (Hfd) m Thankful Morgan (Hfd) Nov 29, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Fanny Webster (Hfd) m Alvin Stedman (Hfd) Apl 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Webster (Hfd) m Betsey Carter (Hfd) Jan 11, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Webster (Hfd) m Martha Clark (Hfd) Dec 31, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Webster (Hfd) m Primus Babcock (Hfd) Oct 21, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Webster (Hfd) m Elizabeth Waterbury Mch 18, 1790 (Weth Ch).
Allen Webster (Hfd) m Polly Hurlbut (Weth) Mch 4, 1802 (Newington).

DEATHS

Widow Elizabeth Webster died Aug 18, 1805 ae 83 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Webster died Apl 11, 1820 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Webster died Sept 24, 1820 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec).

BAPTISMS

Frances Juliana (dau of Noah Webster) bp Feb 18, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Martha Webster bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Jerusha Olivia (dau of Joseph Webster) bp Jan 20, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Ann (dau of Ira Webster of W Hfd) bp Aug 9, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

SAMUEL WEED

Samuel Weed mar Ruth. Ruth wife of Samuel Weed owned cov 1 Ch Sept 2, 1753.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Sept 2, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) | |
| Jerusha | bp Nov 30, 1755 " | died May 20, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| David | bp Aug 10, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) | |

John Simons (son to wife of Samuel Weed) died May 10, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

THOMAS WELLES

Gov. Thomas Welles died Jan 14, 1659-60 (Weth) mar England mar/1 Elizabeth Hunt. Mar/2 1645-6 Elizabeth (Deming) Foote widow of Nathaniel Foote of Weth. She died July 28,

1683 ae 88. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
John m Elizabeth Bourne?
Thomas m Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry
Samuel m/1 Elizabeth Hollister m/2 Hannah Lamberton
Mary
Ann m/1 Thomas Thomson Apl 14, 1646 (HTR) m/2 Anthony Hawkins
Sarah m John Chester

An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the street now Governor St. He removed to Wethersfield, where he was also an original proprietor. He became a member of the Court of Magistrates March 28, 1637, and continued a magistrate until he was chosen deputy-governor May 18, 1654 (again in 1656, 1657, 1659); was the first treasurer 1639; Secretary of the Colony 1640, and held the office until 1649. In 1649 he was a Commissioner of the United Colonies; Governor 1655 and 1658; inv. £1069-9.

## THOMAS WELLES

Thomas Welles s of Thomas died 1668 mar June 23, 1654 (HTR) Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry widow of John Pantry. She died Aug 9, 1683 ae 50 bur Center Ch dau of William Tuttle and Elizabeth.
Children:
Rebecca b 1655 m James Judson
Thomas b 1657 m Mary Blackleach
Sarah b 1659 m John Bidwell Jr. Nov 7, 1678 (HTR)
Ichabod b 1660 m Sarah Way
Samuel b 1662 m Ruth Judson
Jonathan b 1664
Joseph b 1667 m Elizabeth Way

Quartermaster under Major John Mason 1658; deputy 1663; assistant 1668; killed by a fall from a cherry tree.

## THOMAS WELLES

Thomas Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1657 died Mch 16, 1695 ae 38 mar 1689 Mary Blackleach who m John Olcott and Joseph Wadsworth. She was the dau of John Blackleach and Elizabeth.
Children:
Thomas b Oct 16, 1690 (HTR) bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail
John b Dec 15, 1692-3 (HTR)
Jonathan bp Oct 23, 1687 (2 Ch Rec)

## ICHABOD WELLES

Ichabod Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Panty born Nov 1660 mar Sept 4, 1684 (HTR) Sarah Way dau of Eleazer Way and Mary. Sarah wife of Ichabod Welles rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 28, 1698.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Apl 15, 1686 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1686 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Ichabod | bp Nov 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Jonathan | b Sept 17, 1689 (HTR) m Ruth Bull |
| Ebenezer | b Oct 5, 1694 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Skinner |
| Eleazer | bp Apl 25, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Joseph | bp Dec 3, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) d ca 1725 |
| Sarah | b Dec 1, 1701 (HTR) bp Dec 7, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 12, 1702-3 (HTR) |
| Anna | bp Mch 17, 1705-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Eleazur Way |

Jonathan, Ebenezer & Ann called only heirs of Joseph in agreement 1733.

## SAMUEL WELLES

Capt. Samuel Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1662 died Oct 3, 1733 ae 70 mar Ruth Judson born Oct 27, 1664 died May 2, 1744 ae 80 dau of Joseph Judson and Sarah Porter. Ruth wife of Samuel Welles ad full com 1 Ch 1687.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joshua | bp Aug 29, 1684 (2 Ch Rec) Perhaps son of Samuel & Abigail (not in Goodwin). |
| Hannah | b Nov 22, 1690 (HTR) bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Buell |
| Samuel | b Dec 26, 1693 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Ellsworth |
| Ruth | b Jan 29, 1696 (HTR) m Daniel Ely |
| Sarah | b Dec 16, 1700 " bp June 8, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m John Clark |
| Rebecca | b Oct 3, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Pitkin |
| James | b 1706 (Goodwin) died Feb 10, 1724-5 |

Hartford Hist. p 1179 says Hannah dau of Samuel Welles of Hfd m Nathaniel Curtiss Nov 1712.

Names for grandchildren:
Samuel Bewell, Thomas Pitkin, Hannah Bewell, Welles Ely

## JOSEPH WELLES

Joseph Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1667 died 1698 mar Elizabeth Way dau of Eleazer Way and Mary.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | dy |
| Joseph | bp Sept 6, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Joshua | dy |
| Elizabeth | bp Oct 3, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m William Powell |

## THOMAS WELLES

Thomas Welles s of Thomas & Mary (Blackleach) born Oct 16, 1690 (HTR) bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1750 (HTR)

bur Center Ch mar Abigail who m Jon Bissell of Coventry Oct 23, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | bp Sept 14, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) | died bef his father 1750 m |
| Timothy | bp Aug 7, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Daniel | bp Aug 19, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) | m Lydia Cole |
| John | bp Aug 23, 1724 " | dy |
| Blackleach | bp " " | m |
| Mary | bp Jan 28, 1727-8 " | m ( ) Fowler |
| John | bp Apl 5, 1730 " | m Elizabeth Bushnell |

## JONATHAN WELLES

Jonathan Welles s of Ichabod & Sarah (Way) born Sept 17, 1689 (HTR) died 1752 mar Dec 15, 1715 (HTR) Ruth Bull born Apl 21, 1692 (HTR) bp Apl 24, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died 1785? dau of Jonathan Bull and Sarah Whiting.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Sept 9, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) | m Joseph Andrews |
| Ruth | bp Aug 10, 1718 " | |
| Jonathan | bp Mch 20, 1719-20 " | m Dorothy |
| Ichabod | bp May 6, 1722 " | m Abigail Bigelow |
| Mary | bp Apl 12, 1724 " | dy |
| Mary | bp May 1, 1726 " | |
| Joseph | bp Mch 24, 1727-8 " | |
| Elisha | bp Mch 24, 1730-1 " | m Lydia Deming |
| Anne | | |

## EBENEZER WELLES

Ebenezer Welles s of Ichabod & Sarah (Way) born Oct 5, 1694 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1737 ae 46 (W Hfd) mar May 19, 1726 Rachel Skinner born Feb 2, 1694-5 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 18, 1787 ae 92 (W Hfd) dau of John Skinner and Rachel Pratt. (See Tuttle Gen p 133)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel | b Jan 30, 1727 bp Feb 5, 1727 (W Hfd) m Elijah Merrill |
| Hannah | b Nov 4, 1728 m John Whitman |
| Mary | b Aug 23, 1739 bp Aug 27, 1739 (W Hfd) |
| Ebenezer | b July 22, 1732 bp July 23, 1732 (W Hfd) m/1 Abigail Whitman m/2 Elizabeth (Smith) Seymour m/3 Abi |
| Ashbel | b Aug 25, 1734 bp Aug 25, 1734 (W Hfd) m Abigail Kellogg |
| Sarah | b Jan 30, 1737 bp Jan 30, 1737 (W Hfd) m Asa Goodman |

## SAMUEL WELLES

Samuel Welles s of Samuel & Sarah (Clark) born July 7,

1688 (Hadley) mar May 26, 1709 (HTR) Rachel Cadwell born Apl 3, 1689 (HTR) dau of Edward Cadwell and Elizabeth Butler. Went to Farmington. Samuel Welles owned cov 1 Ch Oct 8, 1710. Rachel was bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | b Oct 2, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Jemima Smith, Sarah Gaylord, Hannah Baker, Susannah Smith (P/R) |
| Rachel | bp Jan 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| Samuel | bp Nov 2, 1712 " m Susannah Dickinson (P/R) New Hfd? |
| Thomas | bp Dec 5, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Merry (P/R) |
| Rachel | bp Jan 20, 1716-7 " m Moses Merrill as 2nd wife Nov 20, 1740 (P/R) |
| Elisha | bp July 5, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Mindwell Wood? (P/R) |
| Elizabeth | bp Sept 2, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Merrell Jr. |
| Sarah | bp Aug 17, 1724 " |

## THOMAS WELLES

Thomas Welles Jr. s of Thomas & Abigail bp Sept 14, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) died bef 1750 mar Hannah who m Thomas Hooker and Samuel Kent. Thomas Welles owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 13, 1743.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | bp Oct 7, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) named in will of grandfather Thomas 1750 called children of Thomas dec'd. |
| Hannah | bp May 29, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) named in will of grandfather Thomas 1750 called children of Thomas dec'd |

Children of Thomas & Mary (Merry) Welles:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | bp Dec 11, 1743 (W Hfd) died Apl 6, 1763 (W Hfd) |
| Thomas | bp Oct 13, 1745 (W Hfd) died May 24, 1760 ae 14 (W Hfd) |
| Timothy | bp Mch 20, 1749 W Hfd) |
| Mindwell | bp Jan 21, 1750 " m Elisha Hossington |

## JOHN WELLES

John Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Apl 5, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 25, 1805 ae 75 bur Center Ch mar July 22, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Bushnell born Feb 24, 1732-3 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1798 ae 63 bur Center Ch dau of William Bushnell and Mehitabel. John Welles owned cov 1 Ch Oct 13, 1751. Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John | bp Nov 17, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1808 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Elizabeth | bp Nov 11, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Kilborn? |
| Mary | bp Oct 18, 1755 " m Ashbel Shepard? |
| Thomas | bp Oct 23, 1757 " |

Sarah bp Oct 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathan Wadsworth?
Abigail bp Oct 18, 1761 " m ( ) Warner?
Huldah bp Feb 5, 1764 " died May 11, 1793 ae 29 bur Center Ch
William bp Feb 16, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m
Anna bp Jan 21, 1770 " m John Clapp?
Child died Aug 25, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Ruth?

## ELISHA WELLES

Elisha Welles s of Jonathan & Ruth (Bull) bp Mch 24, 1730-1 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 18, 1779 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar Apl 4, 1757 Lydia Deming born Mch 26, 1732 died June 22, 1776 ae 44 bur Center Ch dau of Ephraim Deming and Hannah Belden of Weth.
Children:
Elisha b Sept 27, 1758 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) m Clara (Deming) Olcott
Lemuel b July 30, 1763 (HTR) unm
Levi b July 10, 1765 m/1 Hannah Wells m/2 Betsey Mathew
Jared b Oct 11, 1767 m Abigail Bunce
Horace

## JOHN WELLES JR.

John Welles Jr. mar Dec 24, 1735 (HTR) Sarah Gaylord who died Nov 2, 1736 (HTR) dau of William Gaylord and Hope Butler. Perhaps the John who m/1 Jemima Smith m/3 Hannah Baker m/4 Susannah Smith. (See W Hfd Rec)
Children:
Sarah b Oct 31, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 7, 1736 (W Hfd)

## SAMUEL WELLES

Capt. Samuel Welles s of Capt. Samuel & Rachel (Judson) born Dec 26, 1693 died Mch 2, 1760 ae 67 mar Jan 31, 1722 (HTR) Esther Ellsworth born Mch 9, 1702 died Nov 13, 1791 ae 90 dau of John Ellsworth and Esther White.
Children:
Samuel b Oct 5, 1725 m Esther Loomis
John b Jan 29, 1730 m Jerusha Pitkin
Jonathan b ca 1732 m/1 Esther Hillsm/2 Mabel (Stanley) Hills
Rebecca m Thomas Williams of Lebanon
Esther m John Hunt
Ruth m Ebenezer White
Ann m ( ) Diggins
Hannah m ( ) Reynolds

## ASHBEL WELLES

Ashbel Welles s of Ashbel & Abigail (Kellogg) bp Feb 1, 1758 (W Hfd) died Sept 5, 1819 ae 62 (W Hfd) mar/1 Britty

Chalker who died Apl 3, 1793 ae 31 bur Center Ch dau of Alexander Chalker and Mary Knowles. Ashbel Welles Jr. one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 5-2-6-0-0. Mar/ 2 Mary Hopkins dau of Thomas & Alice (Howard).

Children:

by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Julia | died July 14, 1799 ae 15 bur Center Ch |
| Infant | died June 28, 1795 bur Center Ch |
| Charles Hopkins | bp Sept 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) |

by 2nd Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashbel | m |
| George | b Sept 18, 1797 m Maria Butler dau of Jonathan |

## BLACKLEACH WELLES

Blackleach Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Aug 23, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1788 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar ( ) who died Nov 17, 1775 ae 44 bur Center Ch.

## DANIEL WELLES

Daniel Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Aug 19, 1722 mar Lydia Cole bp Aug 16, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) died July 22, 1779 ae 64 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Cole and Elizabeth Knight.

## ELISHA WELLES

Elisha Welles s of Elisha & Lydia (Deming) born Sept 27, 1758 bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) mar Oct 5, 1796 (HTR) Clara (Deming) Olcott by Rev Nathan Perkins. She was the widow of George Olcott and dau of Gideon Deming and Prudence Merrill. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horace Deming | b Jan 2, 1798 (HTR) bp Apl 29, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Clarissa | bp Aug 26, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 26, 1800 ae 6 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Elisha Andrew | b Sept 9, 1801 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) |

Elisha Welles Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

## JAMES A WELLES

James A. Welles died Feb 25, 1806 ae 39 bur Center Ch Old North mar Lucy Bull dau of David Bull and Lois Porter. James A. Welles one of the 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | died Aug 14, 1795 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Nov 3, 1797 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Aug 29, 1799 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| Charles | bp Aug 26, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | bp Sept 4, 1796 " |
| Elizabeth | Called cousin in will of Delia Bull. |

Charlotte Called cousin in will of Delia Bull
Mary Called " " " "

A James Wells m Caroline Tucker Oct 1, 1820 (HTR).
Did he m Anne Wilkinson?
Jane, dau of James H. & Anne Wells, wife & widow of Joseph Howard, & afterwards of William Green, born Oct 3, 1808, died Feb 13, 1834 Old North.

## JOHN I WELLES

John I. Welles died Apl 11, 1832 ae 68 Old North mar Anna/Nancy Hubbard.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Hubbard | bp Sept 23, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) m Susan Bennett Old North |
| Anne Aurelia | bp Mch 30, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 20, 1803 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Seth Ellsworth | bp Sept 27, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 21, 1803 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Anne Aurelia | bp Dec 30, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) m Andrew Benton |
| Nancy | bp June 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) m Charles Bliss |
| Charles Pitkin | bp Nov 1, 1811 " m Jane Naomi Strong (Old North) |

## JONATHAN WELLES

Dea. Jonathan Welles s of Jonathan & Ruth (Bull) bp Mch 20, 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1794 ae 75 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dorothy who died Mch 1804 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died June 2, 1758 bur Center Ch |
| James | m/1 Lucy Wells m/2 Abigail Peck |
| Dolly | m Elisha Babcock |

## OLIVER WELLES

Oliver Welles.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died July 9, 1799 bur Center Ch |

## THOMAS WELLES

Thomas Welles mar Rachel Pratt dau of William Pratt and Rachel Holden (L/R). Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Son/William | died Dec 18, 1803 ae 5 bur Center Ch |
| Son/Samuel | died Dec 28, 1803 ae 1 " " |
| Henry | died June 8, 1804 ae 3 " " |

This is to give notice that by reason of my father's removing to this town, I shall after this date be known by

the name of Thomas Welles Jr. Thomas Welles Hartford Nov 14, 1804. Ct. Courant Nov 28, 1804.

See Deerfield Hist p 363. Thomas Welles son of Thomas & Dorothy (Allen) b Jan 1768 settled in Hfd, died Oct 1, 1821 ae 52 (E Hfd).

## WILLIAM WELLES

William Welles s of John & Elizabeth (Bushnell) mar ( ) who died Oct 29, 1794 ae 29 bur Center Ch.
Children:
Child died Sept 4, 1794 ae 3 bur Center Ch
Infant died " " " "

## JARED WELLES

Jared Welles s of Elisha & Lydia (Deming) born Oct 11, 1767 died Sept 10, 1828 ae 60 Maple Ave mar Nov 15, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) Abigail Bunce born July 7, 1772 died Sept 3, 1828 ae 55 Maple Ave. (See Tuttle Gen p 132)
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy | b Jan 7, 1793 died May 15, 1806 ae 13 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | m Asahel Tuttle |
| Horace | m Emily Skinner |
| Abby | m Augustus Reed |
| Lemuel | died Mch 29, 1838 ae 37 |
| Nancy | died Aug 20, 1871 |
| Jared | died July 12, 1835 ae 30 m Mary |
| Mary | m |
| Lucy | died Oct 24, 1855 |
| Ann Eliza | m ( ) Pattison |

Ebenezer Welles Census 1790 -3-1-2-0-0.

## ERASTUS WELLES

Erastus Welles s of Ashbel & Abigail (Kellogg) bp Oct 13, 1771 (W Hfd) died July 5, 1806 ae 35 (W Hfd) mar Sept 13, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) Nabby Benton dau of Asa Benton and Abigail.
Children:
William Woodbridge bp Nov 14, 1802 (2 Ch Rec)

## SYLVESTER WELLES

Dr. Sylvester Welles s of Dr. Joseph & Mary (Hart) died July 24, 1837 ae 75 Maple Ave. Cem mar/1 Eunice Waterman who died Feb 22, 1809 ae 41 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Rev. Simeon Waterman Y.C. 1759. Mar/2 Dec 27, 1810 (2 Ch Rec) Esther (Pratt) Dodd widow of John Dodd Jr. born May 26, 1771 died May 15, 1830 ae 60 Old North dau of Joseph Pratt and Susannah Cadwell. Dr. Welles Y.C. 1781.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Mary N. died Feb 22, 1809 ae 11 (2 Ch Rec)

Albert died Apl 6, 1809 ae 21 at sea
In Hartford Mrs. Eunice Wells ae 41 and Miss Mary W. ae 11 - the wife and daughter of Dr. Sylvester W. (Columbia Centinel Boston March 8, 1809)

## HUGH WELLES

Hugh Welles s of Hugh & Frances born 1625 died Dec 22, 1678 ae 53 (Weth) mar Aug 19, 1647 (HTR) Mary Bunce dau of William Bunce and Rebecca.
Children:
John b May 24, 1648
Mary b Oct 14, 1650 m Thomas Robinson
Rebecca b Jan 10, 1652 m ( ) Latham
Sarah m ( ) Bishop
Was a carpenter.

## HUGH WELLES

Hugh Welles died 1645 mar Frances who m Thomas Coleman. She died Mch 1698.
Children:
Thomas m Mary Beardsley
Hugh m Marv Rusco
Marv b 1626 m Jonathan Gilbert as 2nd wife
John m Sarah
Born in Co. Essex Eng; prob came in the "Globe" 1635; was of Hartford 1636; removed to Wethersfield where he died.

## MARRIAGES

Timothy Welles (Weth) m Abigail Andrews (Hfd) Feb 5, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).
Anne Welles dau of John (Hfd) m John Clapp (Hfd) Sept 18, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Rufus Welles (Hfd) m Tirzah Wheeler (Hfd) June 7, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Ruth Welles (Farm) m Ariel Hancock (Hfd) Nov 25, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Abby Welles (Hfd) m Augustus Reed (Weth) Nov 7, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Julia Welles (Hfd) m William Ellsworth (Hfd) June 7, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Welles dau of John (Hfd) m Asahel Tuttle (Vernon) June 12, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).
Horace Welles s of Jared (Hfd) m Emily Skinner (Hfd) May 9, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Alathea Welles dau of Ashbel (Hfd) m Phinehas Ashman (Stockbridge) Feb 8, 1791 ( ).
Abigail Welles (Hfd) m Simeon Belding (Hfd) Dec 7, 1780 ( ).
Hannah Welles (Hfd) m Nathan Benjamin (Sheffield) Dec 28, 1773 ( ).

## DEATHS

Betsey (dau of K. Welles) died Oct 12, 1803 ae 8 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Widow Dorothy Welles died Mch 9, 1804 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

BAPTISMS

Sarah (dau of Samuel Welles of Weth) bp Nov 15, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Emily (dau of Gideon Welles of Weth) bp Jan 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally (dau of Gideon Welles of Weth) bp Oct 8, 1797 (2 Ch Rec).

WEST

John West died Apl 4, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Rhoda West owned cov 1 Ch Aug 31, 1735.

WESTCOATE

Samuel Westcoate died Feb 5, 1775 ae 26 bur Center Ch.

WESTERLY

Daniel Westerly died Aug 7, 1787 ae 25 bur Center Ch.
Peter Westerly died June 30, 1778 ae 44 " "
Mother of Peter Westerly died July 19, 1775 ae 68 bur Center Ch.

WESTON

Samuel Weston m Anne Thornton May 23, 1728 (1 Ch Rec).

WESTOVER

Jane Westover m William Williams Nov 25, 1647 (HTR).

WETHERLY

Sophia Wetherly died June 11, 1806 ae 18 (2 Ch Rec).

WETMORE

William Wetmore (Hfd) m Anne Ogden (Hfd) Nov 29, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Rev. Oliver Wetmore (Trenton NY) m Chloe Benton (Hfd) Sept 23, 1807 (2 Ch Rec).

WILLIAM WESTLEY

William Westley. Early member 1 Ch. Died bef 1650. Hartford 1638-9; one of those inhabitants to whom land was granted "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the road from George Steele's

to the Great Swamp. He was freed from watching etc. April 1646; died before 1650 when "widow Westles land" is mentioned in Distr 480. A widow Westley was assisted by the church in Hadley because she had been of their party before leaving Hartford. Anna Westley sold to John Bigelow her home lot; died recorded May 30, 1669; widow Watts bought of Ann Westley land on the east side of the river Jan. 7, 1664.

## SAMUEL WESTON

Samuel Weston mar May 23, 1728 (HTR) Anna Thornton born Aug 30, 1706 (HTR) bp Sept 1, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Thornton and Susannah Whiting (L/R).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | b June 2, 1729 (HTR) |
| John | b June 2, 1729 " |

## WILLIAM WESTWOOD

William Westwood born 1606 died Apl 9, 1660 ae 62 (Hadley) mar Bridget who died May 12, 1676 ae 74. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Hadley.
Children:

Sarah m Aaron Cooke

A power of attorney from his daughter Mrs. Cook and her husband (1707) describes him as "formerly dwelling in the county of Essex, in the Kingdom of England. Husbandman, alias yeoman." He came to New England in the "Francis" from Ipswich; embarked the last of April 1634 (aged 28) with wife Bridget (aged 32). Settled in Cambridge; freeman Mass. March 4, 1634-5; sworn "constable of the plantations at Conecticott" Sept 3, 1635; one of the committee for ordering affairs at Conn. March 1635-6; at the first court April 26, 1636 and in every one following until March 1637. An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of the "road from Little River to North Meadows" now Front St.; townsman 1640, 1647, 1653; deputy 1642-1649; again 1651, 1652 and Oct 1656. He signed the agreement to remove to Hadley where he held a prominent place among the first settlers and was one of the first townsman chosen.

## THOMAS WHAPLES

Thomas Whaples died Dec 10, 1671 mar Margery (L/R). Separated to 2nd Ch - original member.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca | b 1653 |
| Hannah | b 1655 |
| Thomas | b 1656 m Mary |
| Joseph | b 1660 m |
| Jane | b 1664 |
| Ephraim | b 1665 m Mindwell |
| John | b 1667 m Sarah |

Hfd 1653; left widow and 7 ch.

## THOMAS WHAPLES

Thomas Whaples s of Thomas born 1656 died 1713 mar Mary.
Thomas Whaples and Mary his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 28, 1698.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathan | bp Feb 8, 1694-5 (2 Ch Rec) | m Grace Eggleston |
| Jacob | bp Mch 25, 1688 " | dy |
| Joseph | bp Mch 26, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) | died 1717 unm |
| Elizabeth | bp Aug 15, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) | m Isaac Hart of Torrington (L/R) |
| Mary | bp Nov 18, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) | Torrington |
| Abigail | | |
| Rebecca | m Jonathan Barrett as 1st wife | |

Dist. of Jonathan Barrett's est, it is stated that Jeremiah his son had purchased the rights of Abigail Whaples and the rest of his aunts in property of the 1st wife.

## JOSEPH WHAPLES

Joseph Whaples s of Thomas born 1660 died 1689.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | bp June 19, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth Hannison |
| Joseph | bp July 7, 1689 " | dy |

## JOHN WHAPLES

John Whaples of Weth s of Thomas born 1667 died 1729 mar Sarah.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah | bp Nov 29, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) | |
| Jonathan | bp Aug 14, 1698 " | m Sarah |
| Jacob | bp July 13, 1701 " | |
| Daniel | bp Jan 6, 1705-6 " | dy |
| Reuben | bp Nov 27, 1709 " | |
| Mary | bp July 8, 1711 " | |
| Lois | bp Nov 6, 1715 " | |

## EPHRAIM WHAPLES

Ephraim Whaples s of Thomas & Margery born 1665 died 1713 mar Mindwell. Called of Wethersfield in probate rec.
Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ephraim | bp Dec 21, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) | m Elizabeth Baxter of Weth |
| Hannah | b ca 1703 | |
| Mindwell | b ca 1706 | |

Another dau mentioned in will 1712-3 but not in distribution 1714-5.

## NATHAN WHAPLES

Nathan Whaples s of Thomas & Mary bp Feb 8, 1684-5 (2 Ch Rec) mar Grace Eggleston dau of Thomas Eggleston and Grace.

Children:
Thomas bp May 1, 1715 (2 Ch Rec)
Abigail bp Aug 17, 1718 "

Thomas Whaples of Hfd m Elizabeth Bramble at New London Dec 9, 17??.

THOMAS WHAPLES

Thomas Whaples of Glastonbury s of Joseph bp June 19, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died 1733 mar Elizabeth Hannison who m ( ) Cole. She bp June 13, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) dau of James Hannison and Mehitabel Graves.
Children:
Joseph b Jan 14, 1727-8 (HTR) bp Jan 20, 1727-8 (2 Ch Rec)
Samuel bp Apl 5, 1730 (2 Ch Rec)

WHEATON

Betsey Wheaton (Hfd) m John Hooker (Hfd) Aug 3, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Rachel Wheaton died May 11, 1815 ae 83 (2 Ch Rec).

WHETMORE

Sally (dau of Hezekiah Whetmore of Stepney) bp July 29, 1792 (2 Ch Rec).

WHIPELL

Joseph Whipell died Aug 21, 1802 ae 45 bur Center Ch chg'd to town.

WHITNEY

Cyrus Whitney (Boston) m Amelia Hollister (Hfd) Nov 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec).

WIAID

Sarah Wiaid rec'd 2nd Ch Feb 26, 1670-1.
John Wiaid ae 16 bp Mch 12, 1671 (2 Ch Rec).
Margaret Wiaid ae 14 bp Mch 12, 1671 (2 Ch Rec).
Johannah (dau of Sarah Wiaid) bp Aug 13, 1671 (2 Ch Rec).

WINCHELL

Mr. Ezekiel Winchell died July 11, 1800 ae 42 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Abigail Winchell bp Mch 19, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
John Winchell Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

SAMUEL WHEELER

Samuel Wheeler died June 29, 1712 mar Sarah Grant who died Oct 11, 1710 (HTR) dau of Peter Grant and Mary. Samuel Wheeler owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Sarah wife of Samuel Wheeler ad full com 1 Ch June 12, 1698.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | m Hannah Arnold? |
| Katherine | bp May 8, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) dy |
| John | bp July 9, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah |
| Isaac | bp Oct 13, 1695 " |
| Mary | bp Jan 26, 1700-1 " |
| Katherine | bp Dec 9, 1705 " dy |
| Elizabeth | bp " " " |
| Rachel | bp July 17, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Denton of Farmington Dec 1, 1724 |

Hfd 1687; inv. £46-4.
Moses b 1703

JOHN WHEELER

John Wheeler s of Samuel & Sarah (Grant) bp July 9, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) mar Sarah who died Nov 17, 1763 bur Center Ch. Sarah wife of John Wheeler rec'd 2nd Ch Nov 29, 1724.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | b Mch 10, 1719 (HTR) died Dec 16, 1805 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec) chg'd to town |
| John | bp Dec 11, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) dy |
| Joseph | b May 19, 1723 (HTR) bp May 19, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | b Apl 16, 1725 " bp Apl 18, 1725 " |

SAMUEL WHEELER

Samuel Wheeler s of Joseph & Mary died Dec 1831 ae 69 Old North mar/1 Mary who died Sept 4, 1808 (2 Ch Rec). Mar/2 Mary who died May 12, 1812 ae 45 (2 Ch Rec) Old North. Mar/3 Feb 14, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Dorothy Shepard. Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | died Oct 10, 1794 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Oct 7, 1822 ae 11 mo (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nancy | m Joseph Wright of Weth |
| Harriet | m Horace R. Seymour |
| Erastus | |
| Samuel | |
| Mary | |

JOHN WHEELER

John Wheeler s of Joseph & Mary died Sept 9, 1793 ae 28 (2 Ch Rec) mar Cynthia. He drowned.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | died June 10, 1800 ae 8 (2 Ch Rec) |

Betsey and Alexander bp Oct 13, 1793 (2 Ch Rec). Betsey died Aug 22, 1796 ae 12 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch. Chil-

dren of Sally - not this family.
Barnabas Swift m Cynthia widow of John Wheeler (L/R).

## AMOS WHEELER

Amos Wheeler s of Joseph & Mary mar Oct 10, 1790 (Weth Ch) Lucy Baxter born Mch 27, 1768 dau of Elisha Baxter and Honor Wolcott.
Children:
- Clarissa died Sept 14, 1793 ae 15 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Sylvester b 1795

## JOSEPH WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler s of John & Sarah born May 19, 1723 (HTR) bp May 19, 1723 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 12, 1770 bur Center Ch mar Mary who m Azariah Smith (P/R). Census 1790 - 2-0-2-0-0.
Children:
- Child died Sept 19, 1766 bur Center Ch
- Joseph died Dec 13, 1794 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch m Beda
- Samuel m/1 Mary m/2 Mary m/3 Dorothy Shepard
- John m Cynthia
- Amos m Lucy Baxter
- Sarah m ( ) Whiting or Whitney

## MARRIAGES

Cinthia Wheeler widow of John (Hfd) m Barnabas Swift (Hfd) Mch 10, 1796 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Bede Wheeler of Joseph (Hfd) m William Camp (Hfd) June 19, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Tirzah Wheeler (Hfd) m Rufus Wells (Hfd) June 7, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Wheeler dau of Joseph Samuel (Hfd) m Horace R. Seymour Sept 21, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Nancy Wheeler dau of Joseph (Hfd) m Joseph Wright (Weth) Nov 20, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Wheeler m Hannah Arnold Oct 13, 1718 (1 Ch Rec).

Ann Wheeler died Nov 28, 1710 (HTR).

## JOHN WHITE

Elder John White died June 1683-4 mar Mary Levit who died before her husband. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. John White and Mary his wife rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 9, 1671. Moved to Hadley.
Children:
- Mary m Jonathan Gilbert Jan 29, 1645-6 (HTR)
- Nathaniel m/1 Elizabeth m/2 Martha (Coit) Mould
- John m Sarah Bunce
- Daniel m Sarah Crow

Sarah m/1 Stephen Taylor m/2 Barnabas Hinsdale m/3 Walter Hinsdale

Jacob b Oct 18, 1645 (HTR) m Elizabeth Bunce

Came in the ship "Lion" which sailed from London June 22, 1632; arrived at Boston Sept 16. Settled in Cambridge; freeman March 4, 1633; townsman there Feb 1635. He sold the greater part of his land in Cambridge before June 1636 and prob removed to Hartford with Hooker's company. One of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the highway now Governor St. and was about 10 rods south of the Little River; townsman 1642, 1646, 1651, 1656; was also frequently a juror. His name is fifth on the list of signers of the agreement to remove to Hadley and he was one of the first townsmen chosen there 1660, and again 1662, 1663, 1665; he and his wife returned to Hartford; were received to Second Church from Hadley April 9, 1671; ordained Ruling Elder March 1671.

## JOHN WHITE

John White s of John & Mary (Levit) died Sept 15, 1665 (Hatfield) mar Sarah Bunce who m Nicholas Worthington. She died June 20, 1676 dau of Thomas Bunce and Sarah. Dist of Eliz. Bunce wife of Ens. Jacob White calls her sister Sarah wife of John White and names ch.

Children:

Sarah m John Graves

John b 1663 m Hannah Welles

## JACOB WHITE

Ens. Jacob White s of John & Mary (Levit) born Oct 18, 1645 (HTR) died 1701 mar Elizabeth Bunce who died 1716 dau of Thomas Bunce and Sarah. Freeman 1668; surveyor of highways 1670; townsman 1682, 1687, 1696. "This holy man, having faithfully served the Lord in his place, and that also with good success through grace (he was a good man and God was with him) fell asleep in Christ and went to receive his reward Jan 16, 1683-4."

## JOHN WHITE

John White s of Nathaniel & Elizabeth born Apl 9, 1657 (HTR) died July 1748 ae 91 mar Mary Reeves dau of Robert Reeves. John White rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 20, 1699.

Children:

John b June 24, 1687 (HTR) bp June 26, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) died June 20, 1689 (HTR)

Mary b Aug 14, 1689 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1689 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1693 (HTR)

John b Feb 8, 1691 (HTR) m Sarah Carter

Nathaniel b Apl 8, 1694 " m/1 Sarah Hinsdale m/2 Hannah (Spencer) Nicholson

Mary b May 4, 1696 (HTR) bp May 10, 1696 (2 Ch Rec)

dy
Elizabeth b June 11, 1698 (HTR) bp June 12, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Ebenezer Benton
Jacob b Sept 22, 1700 (HTR) bp Sept 22, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) unm
Ann bp Apl 11, 1708 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Rust Apl 26, 1731 (1 Ch Rec)
Sarah m William Andrews

Elizabeth Reeve dau of Robert sells 1702-3 land bought of her brother John White - had a sister Mary.

## JOHN WHITE

John White s of John & Mary (Reeve) born Feb 8, 1691 (HTR) died July 23, 1768 bur Center Ch mar Aug 27, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Carter born Nov 1, 1694 (HTR) bp Nov 4, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 27, 1783 ae 91 bur Center Ch dau of Joshua Carter and Mary Skinner.

Children:

Amy bp May 6, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Isaac Webster Nov 11, 1739 by J.M.
Jerusha bp Mch 15, 1718-9 (2 Ch Rec) m James Henderson Jan 17, 1741-2 by J.M.
Mary bp Feb 25, 1721-2 (2 Ch Rec) m John Baxter
Sarah bp Nov 22, 1724 " m Timothy Webster (See Litchfield)
Marah bp Nov 5, 1727 (1 Ch Rec) possibly above Mary
John b 1732 m/1 Honor Baxter m/2 Abigail

## NATHANIEL WHITE

Nathaniel White s of John & Mary born Apl 8, 1694 (HTR) died 1747 mar/1 July 29, 1725 (HTR) Sarah Hinsdale born July 1700 (HTR) bp July 28, 1700 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Barnabas Hinsdale and Martha Smith. Mar/2 Hannah (Spencer) Nicholson widow of Henry Nicholson and dau of Jared Spencer.

Children:

Elizabeth b Aug 28, 1726 (HTR) d Aug 17, 1757 m Amos Benton of Harwinton May 13, 1756
Martha b Apl 24, 1729 (HTR) dy
Sarah b July 4, 1731 (HTR) bp July 4, 1731 (2 Ch Rec)
Ann b Dec 30, 1733 (HTR) dy
Abigail b Jan 29, 1735-6 (HTR) dy

## EDWARD WHITE

Edward White mar Sept 22, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) Hannah Peltreau of Southington. Edward White owned cov 1 Ch July 10, 1758. Hannah wife of Edward White owned cov 1 Ch Aug 27, 1758.

Children:

Edward bp July 9, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 22, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Hannah bp Feb 24, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)
Edward bp Jan 10, 1762 "

## JOHN WHITE

John White s of John & Sarah (Carter) born 1732 died June 3, 1810 ae 78 (2 Ch Rec) mar Dec 7, 1752 (Weth Ch) Honor Baxter born Mch 2, 1729 bp Mch 26, 1732 died Feb 24, 1822 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Timothy Baxter and Sarah Kilbourn. May have been his second wife. (See White Gen p 79) Census 1790 - 1-1-8-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infant | died July 27, 1782 bur Center Ch child of John Jr and Anna Waters |
| John | m Anna Waters Census 1790 - 1-1-5-0-0. |
| Honor | died Oct 4, 1807 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Nathaniel | m Sarah Steele |
| Sarah | m Jonathan Chapman |
| Anna | m James Sarvant |
| Honor | m ( ) Barnard |

## MARRIAGES

Moses White (Middtn) m Huldah Knowles Oct 12, 1749 (1 Ch Rec).

Sarah White m William Andrews Sept 14, 1731 (1 Ch Rec).

Mary White (Hfd) m Andrew Corning (Weth) Aug 3, 1800 (2 Ch Rec).

Nathaniel White (Hadley) m Rebecca Shepard (Hfd) June 20, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

Anne White (Hfd) m Lebbeus P. Tinker (Bolton) Nov 24, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).

Anne White dau of John (Hfd) m William Merrit (Litch) Jan 26, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

Sally White dau of Nathaniel (Hfd) m Horace Meacham (Hfd) July 22, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).

Laura White dau of John (Hfd) m Isaac Palmer Jr. (Hfd) May 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).

John J. White s of Samuel (Hfd) m Charlotte L. Woodbridge (Hfd) Feb 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).

Lucy White dau of John (Hfd) m Charles Weeks (Hfd) Mch 19, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

Ruth White (Hfd) m Orrin Smith (Woodstock) Feb 9, 1812 (Weth Ch).

Widow Hannah White of Nathaniel died Oct 2, 1785 ae 78 bur Center Ch at exp of Joseph Winship.

## JOHN J WHITE

John J. White s of Lemuel & Martha (Loomis) of E Hfd born Apl 28, 1771 died 1832 ae 61 mar/1 July 30, 1794 Elizabeth Shelton of Huntington born Apl 4, 1776 died Feb 17, 1804 ae 27 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Feb 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) Charlotte L. Woodbridge born Aug 7, 1789 died June 3, 1852 ae 63 Old North dau of Joseph Woodbridge and Lucy Sheldon. First marriage was in Stratford. Second wife's middle name was Lucretia.

Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Shelton | b June 12, 1795 d Sept 3, 1821 ae 26 unm |
| Martha Cheney | b Sept 18, 1799 m Rev. Sturges Gilbert Jan 21, 1821 |
| Susan Shelton | b Aug 28, 1796 died Feb 2, 1804 ae 7 bur Center Ch |
| | by 2nd Marriage |
| Elizabeth Ann | b Mch 3, 1816 m Edmund Perry July 15, 1848 |
| Sheldon Woodbridge | b June 2, 1817 d June 4, 1817 |
| Joseph Woodbridge | b Aug 7, 1818 m Mary E. Dollen |
| Julia | b Mch 26, 1820 m John S. Dobson of Vernon Jan 21, 1841 |
| William H. | b Jan 8, 1822 m Eliza Dollen |
| Emma Woodbridge | b May 20, 1824 d Nov 15, 1838 ae 14 |

(See White Gen p 168)

## NATHANIEL WHITE

Nathaniel White s of John & Honor (Baxter) died Sept 1827 ae 70 Old North mar Sarah Steele who died Nov 12, 1794 ae 28 bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Steele and Sarah Seymour.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel | m Elizabeth Marcellus |
| Rufus | unm |
| Sally | m Horace Meacham |

(From Timothy Steele's will and Roswell Steele's will) (See White Gen p 125)

Consider White Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.
John White Census 1790 - 2-0-4-0-0.

## SAMUEL WHITEHEAD

Samuel Whitehead died Sept 1690 mar May 1676 Sarah (Gregson) Gilbert widow of John Gilbert and dau of Thomas Gregson. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to New Haven. Cambridge 1635; an original proprietor at Hartford where his home lot before 1639 was on Main St., on what is now the south corner of Pearl and Main Sts.; but he had sold part of it to Richard Lord before Feb 1639-40, and part to John Skinner. He served in the Pequot War 1637, and received a grant of land for his services 1671; removed to New Haven where he was admitted freeman, and a member of the General Court Aug 6, 1642.

## WILLIAM WHITING

Major William Whiting died July 1647 mar Susanna ( ) who m Samuel Fitch 1650 and Alexander Bryan. She died July 8, 1673 (Middtn). Early member 1 Ch. Names on Founder Monument. Wife was called Mrs. Mary in HTR , Susannah Wiggin in Soc C Wars papers (Trowbridge).
Children:

William
John m/1 Sybil Collins m/2 Phebe Gregson
Samuel mentioned in will
Sarah m/1 Jacob Mygatt m/2 John King
Mary m Rev Nathaniel Collins Aug 3, 1664
Joseph b Oct 2, 1645 (HTR) m/1 Mary Pynchon m/2 Anna Allyn

An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the street now Governor St. In 1633 "the Bristol men had sold their interest in Piscataqua to the Lords Say and Brooke, George Wyllys, and William Whiting who continued Thomas Wiggin their agent." Mr. Whiting retained his interest in Piscataqua until his death, and was one of the most efficient promotors of the trade and commerce of Hartford. He was also engaged in a patent for lands at Swampscott with Lords Say and Brooke. He was one of the Committee who for the first time sat with the Court of Magistrates 1637; freeman Feb 1640; Treasurer of the Colony from 1641 until 1647; chosen magistrate 1642 and continued in office until his death. In 1638 he was allowed to trade with the Indians; and he was appointed with Major Mason and others to erect fortifications in 1642 and the same year was appointed with Mason to collect tribute of the Indians on Long Island and on the Main. He was a merchant of wealth, and had dealings with Virginia and Piscataqua; had a trading house at the Delaware River and also at Westfield. He begins his will, dated March 20, 1643 by stating that he intends "a voyage presently unto sea"; the last addition to his will was made July 24, 1647 and he probably died soon after, leaving widow Susanna; inv. £2854.

## WILLIAM WHITING

William Whiting s of William & Susanna went to England, was a merchant in London, and died there 1699. In 1686 the Assembly of Connecticut appointed him their agent to present their petition (in reference to the Charter) to the King.

## JOSEPH WHITING

Joseph Whiting s of William & Susanna born Oct 2, 1645 (HTR) died Oct 8, 1717 mar/1 Oct 5, 1669 Mary Pynchon dau of Hon. John Pynchon and Amy Wyllys. Mar/2 1676 Anna Allyn born Aug 18, 1654 (HTR) died Mch 3, 1735 ae 82 bur Center Ch dau of Col. John Allyn and Hannah Smith.

Children: by 1st Marriage
Mary b Aug 19, 1672 m/1 Joseph Sheldon of Suffield m/2 John Ashley as 2nd wife
Joseph b Oct 5, 1674 dy
by 2nd Marriage
Anna b Aug 28, 1677 (HTR) bp Sept 2, 1677 (2 Ch Rec) died Apl 16, 1684 (HTR)
John b Nov 13, 1679 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1679 (2 Ch Rec) dy

Susanna b June 18, 1682 (HTR) bp June 25, 1682 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Samuel Thornton m/2 Thomas Warren
William b Mch 14, 1683 (HTR) bp Mch 15, 1683 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 6, 1702 (HTR)
Anna b Aug 18, 1687 (HTR) bp Aug 28, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) m Nathaniel Stanley
Margaret b Jan 5, 1690 )HTR) m Rev. Jonathan Marsh
John b Dec 15, 1693 (HTR) bp Dec 24, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Lord

Settled in Westfield Mass.; returned to Hartford 1670 or 1671; held the office of Treasurer of Connecticut from 1678 until his death.
Hfd Rec says Susannah born Mch 14, 1685 died Sept 6, 1702.

## WILLIAM WHITING

Col. William Whiting s of Rev. John & Sybil (Collins) bp Feb 19, 1660 mar Oct 6, 1686 (HTR) Mary Allyn born Apl 3, 1657 (HTR) died Dec 14, 1724 (HTR) dau of Col. John Allyn and Hannah Smith.
Children:
Mary b Apl 1, 1688 (HTR) bp Apl 8, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 6, 1714 ae 26 bur Center Ch
Charles b July 5, 1692 (HTR) bp June 26, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Bradford
William b Feb 15, 1694 (HTR) bp Feb 24, 1694 (2 Ch Rec)

Was a distinguished military officer, fought in all the French and Indian Wars of his time, led a company of "Fusaleers" to the fight at Pemaquid 1697, and later, a company of Dragoons for the security of the County of Albany.

## SAMUEL WHITING

Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham s of Rev. John & Sybil (Collins) bp Apl 24, 1670 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 27, 1725 (Enfield) mar Sept 14, 1696 (Windham) Elizabeth Adams who m Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree. She was born Feb 21, 1681 died Dec 21, 1766 dau of Rev. William Adams and Alice Bradford.
Children:
Anne bp May 15, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Fitch s of Rev James
Samuel died at sea 1718 ae 18
Elizabeth m William Gager?
William Lt. Col. at Louisbourg & Lake George m Ann Raymond m/2 Alethea ( ) Woodman
Joseph
John Y.C. 1726 m/1 ( ) m/2 Mary (Tracy) Luce-Clark Rev War Windham
Sybil m John Backus Jr.
Martha
Mary died Aug 9, 1736 m Rev. Thomas Clap Nov 23, 1727
Eliphalet
Elisha b Jan 1717

Samuel Col. m Elizabeth Judson
Nathan Col. b May 1724 m Mary Saltonstall who m Rev. Wardson Williams

Allyn Whiting Census 1790 - 3-1-4-0-0.
Nathan H. Whiting Census 1790 -2-1-1-0-0.
Joseph Whiting Census 1790 - 2-2-4-0-0.
Gurdon Whiting Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
( ) Census 1790 - 1-1-3-0-0.

## JOHN WHITING

Col. John Whiting s of Joseph & Anna (Allyn) born Dec 15, 1693 died Feb 14, 1766 ae 72 mar Jerusha Lord born Feb 25, 1698-9 (HTR) bp Feb 26, 1698-9 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 21, 1776 dau of Richard Lord and Abigail Warren.
Children:
Joseph bp Jan 22, 1715 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 1715
Abigail b July 24, 1718 bp July 27, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) d Dec 21, 1722
Jerusha b Sept 16, 1720 bp Sept 18, 1720 (2 Ch Rec) m Daniel Skinner
Joseph b Feb 14, 1722-3 bp Feb 17, 1722-3 (2 Ch Rec) d Nov 173?5
Anna b Feb 16, 1724-5 bp Feb 21, 1724-5 (2 Ch Rec) m Benjamin Colton
John b June 17, 1727 bp June 18, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Sarah H m/2 Rebecca Pitkin
Mary b Aug 25, 1729 bp Aug 31, 1729 (2 Ch Rec) m John Skinner Nov 21, 1748 (1 Ch Rec)
Susanna b Feb 10, 1731-2 bp Mch 19, 1731-2 (1 Ch Rec) m Jonah Allyn of Windsor
William b Oct 12, 1736 d Oct 19, 1775
Allyn b June 23, 1740 m/1 Elizabeth Merry m/2 Hannah (Sedgwick) Cadwell
Sarah b Apl 6, 1734 m Jabez Cornish of Canann pub Dec 3, 1769
Elizabeth b June 25, 1743 d Aug 14, 1750
Succeeded his father as Treasurer of Connecticut 1717 and held the office 32 years.

## CHARLES WHITING

Charles Whiting s of William & Mary (Allyn) born July 5, 1692 (HTR) bp June 26, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died Mch 7, 1738 mar Jan 20, 1716-7 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Bradford who m John Noyes of Stonington. She was born Dec 15, 1696 died May 10, 1777 dau of Samuel Bradford and Hannah Rogers. Elizabeth wife of Lieut. Charles Whiting rec'd 2nd Ch July 16, 1727. (See Perkins' Norwich)
Children:
Mary bp Mch 2, 1717 (2 Ch Rec) m ( ) Gardiner of Hingham
Col. John bp June 10, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m Philena Coggswell

| | |
|---|---|
| Sybil | bp July 29, 1722 (2 Ch Rec) m William Noyes |
| Charles | bp Aug 8, 1725 " m Honor Goodrich dau of Hezekiah |
| Elizabeth | bp Aug 8, 1725 (2 Ch Rec) m Samuel Goodrich of Weth (L/R) |
| Gamaliel | bp Sept 14, 1727 (2 Ch Rec) m Anna Gillett |
| William Bradford | bp Apl 11, 1731 " m/1 Abigail Carew m/2 Amie Lathrop |
| Ebenezer | b 1735 m Ann Fitch |

DEATHS

Abigail Whiting died 1722 ae 4 bur Center Ch.
Rev. Calvin Whiting died Oct 18, 1795 ae 24 bur Center Ch s of Rev. Jonathan Whiting of Needham, Mass. b Mch 4, 1771 H.C. 1791.

GILES WHITING

Giles Whiting died 1656. Hfd 1644; freed from training Jan 3, 1643-4; by a nuncupative will left all his estate to his "brother William Leawes" (Lewis).

Susanna Whiting (Hfd) pub Jonah Allyn (Windsor) 1758 (W Hfd).

ELNATHAN WHITMAN

Rev. Elnathan Whitman s of Rev. Samuel & Sarah (Stoddard) born Jan 12, 1709 (Farm) died Mch 7, 1777 ae 68 bur Center Ch mar Abigail Stanley born July 24, 1719 (HTR) bp July 26, 1719 (2 Ch Rec) died Nov 14, 1795 ae 76 bur Center Ch (2 Ch Rec) dau of Nathaniel Stanley and Anna Whiting. Pastor 2nd Church. Abigail Whitman Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | bp Mch 8, 1751-2 (1 Ch Rec) |
| William | m/2 May 14, 1828 Elizabeth Seymour dau of Charles & Elizabeth (Hamdbury?). She died Dec 8, 1838 ae 61. |
| Mary | m Dr. Richard C. Skinner of N.Y. Sept 12, 1802 (Conn Courant Sept 20) |
| Abigail | died Nov 12, 1820 ae 24 |

WILLIAM WHITMAN

William Whitman s of Rev. Elnathan & Abigail (Stanley) died Dec 25, 1846 ae 86 mar/1 Jan 1, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) Lucy (Steele) Beach widow of Ebenezer Beach. She was born 1769 died May 5, 1801 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Timothy Steele and Sarah Seymour. Mar/2 May 14, 1828 Elizabeth Seymour. Y.C. 1779. Census 1790 - 2-0-3-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elnathan William | b 1801 died July 30, 1875 ae 73 (Philadelphia) unm |

Mary Whitman (Hfd) m Richard C. Skinner (N.Y.) Sept 12, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Henry Whitman (E Haddam) m Harriet Phippeney (Hfd) Nov 3, 1816 (2 Ch Rec).

Abigail Whitman dau of Rev. Elnathan died Nov 12, 1820 ae 74 (2 Ch Rec).

John Whitman Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.
Samuel Whitman Census 1790 - 2-1-2-0-0.
John Whitman, Jr Census 1790 - 4-0-5-0-0.

## THOMAS WHITMORE

Thomas Whitmore mar Dec 11, 1645 (HTR) Sarah Hall dau of John Hall and Ann Wilcox. (See Middtn Rec)
Children:
- John bp Sept 6, 1646 (HTR) m/1 Abigail Warren m/2 Mary Savage
- Sarah bp Apl 20, 1651 (HTR)

## JOHN WHITMORE

John Whitmore.
Children:
- Sarah b Dec 16, 1647 (HTR)

## JABEZ WHITTLESEY

Jabez Whittlesey s of John & Ruth (Dudley) born Mch 14, 1675 (Saybrook) died Feb 20, 1756 (Bethlehem, Conn) mar Dec 6, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) Lydia Way dau of Eliezur Way and Mary.
Jabez Whittlesey rec'd 2nd Ch Sept 19, 1703.
Children:
- Lois b Sept 27, 1712 bp Sept 28, 1712 (2 Ch Rec)
- Jabez b Dec 12, 1707 m Sarah Stoddard
- Ann b Sept 15, 1709
- Eliezer b Mch 25, 1711
- Josiah b Feb 17, 1714
- Mehitabel b July 28, 1716

Jacob Whittlesey died 1742-3 leaving widow Sarah (Stoddard) who m ( ) Jones.
(See Weth Rec)

## JOHN WILCOCK

John Wilcock/Wilcox died Oct 1, 1651 mar Mary who died 1668. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
- John m/1 Sarah Wadsworth m/2 Retorn (Katherine) Stoughton m/3 Mary m/4 Esther Cornwell
- Sarah m John Bidwell
- Ann m John Hall

An original proprietor Hartford 1639; his home lot was on what is now the West Park; surveyor of highways 1643, 1644;

townsman 1650; will dated July 24; inv. Oct 1, 1651 £391-13, names his wife Mary.

## JOHN WILCOX JR

John Wilcox Jr. s of John & Mary died Msy 24, 1676 mar Sept 17, 1646 (HTR) Sarah Wadsworth who died 1648 dau of William Wadsworth. Mar/2 Jan 18, 1649-50 (HTR) Return Stoughton dau of Thomas Stoughton. Mar/3 Mary ( ) Long-Farnsworth widow of a Long and Joseph Farnsworth. She died 1671. Mar/4 1671 Esther Cornwell who m John Stowe. She was the dau of William Cornwell and Mary.
Children:
Sarah b Oct 3, 1648 (HTR) m David Ensign. 50 Puritan Ancestors says Sarah m Thomas Long (Divorced?)
John b Oct 29, 1650 (HTR)
Removed to Middletown about 1654; to Dorchester about 1664; but returned to Middletown.

Ebenezer Wilcox (Sandisfield) m Matilda Hosmer (Hfd) Apl 5, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Harriet Wilcox (Hfd) m Merrill Morse (Vt) June 13, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Laurana (dau of Asa Wilcox of Farm) bp Oct 13, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).

## JOSIAH WILLARD

Josiah Willard died 1674 mar Mch 20, 1657 Hannah Hosmer who m ( ) Maltby. She was the dau of Thomas Hosmer. (See Anc. Weth p 793) (See 50 Puritan Anc)
Children:
Samuel b Sept 19, 1658 (HTR) m Sarah Clark
Josiah b Mch 13, 1659-60 " unm
Simeon m Mary Gilbert
Dorothy m John Belden
Stephen
Thomas m Abigail Bradley
John
Hannah m Capt. James Meigs

Stephen (s of Stephen Willard Jr of Weth) bp Apl 20, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

## NATHANIEL WILLETT

Nathaniel Willett died Jan 4, 1698 ae 80 bur Center Ch mar/1 bef Jan 1645 Elizabeth ( ) Wakeman widow of Samuel Wakeman. Mar/2 Hannah Adams dau of Jeremy Adams. Mar/3 Ellinor (Watts) Browne-Clements widow of Joseph Clements son of Joseph and Nathaniel Browne. She died Sept 28, 1703 dau of Richard Watts and Elizabeth.
Children:
Rebecca m/1 Thomas Ranney m/2 Jacob White
Abigail m John Bishop of New Haven

Sarah m Zachary Sandford
Hannah m/1 Baysey Baker Apl 1, 1697 (HTR) m/2 Joseph Webster

The estate of Wakeman was settled on him Dec 4, 1645 on condition that he pay £40 to the son when he reached the age of 21, and £20 to each of the daughters at the age of 18. Hfd 1642; constable 1645. 1659; townsman 1654-66-70-75-78-82.

## WILLIAM WILLIAMS

William Williams born 1623 died Dec 17, 1689 ae 66 mar Nov 25, 1647 (HTR) Jane Westover who died Dec 25, 1689.
Children:
William m Sarah Olcott
John m Sarah m/2 Mary Bigelow
Jonas m Mary
Samuel
Gabriel m Hannah
Elizabeth
Jane m Thomas Adkins
Ruth
Mary m William Biggs

Hfd 1645; cooper.

## WILLIAM WILLIAMS

William Williams s of William & Jane (Westover) born 1652 died Mch 31, 1743 ae 91 mar Sarah Olcott born 1655 died Dec 31, 1749 ae 93 dau of Samuel Olcott and Sarah Stocking. William Williams ad full com 1 Ch July 14, 1696. Sarah wife of William Williams ad full com 1 Ch Feb 1690-1.
Children:
William bp July 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Wattles?
Daniel bp Sept 8, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) Est dist to sisters and brothers 1758. Unm
Sarah m James Forbes Jr. Named in will of Samuel Olcott 1713.
Rachel m William Burnham
Jonathan
John Named in will of Samuel Olcott 1713.

William Williams of Hfd heir of Robert Wallis appeals from probate Feb 2, 1741-2.

## JOHN WILLIAMS

John Williams s of William & Jane (Westover) died 1712-3 mar Sarah. Mar/2 Jan 11, 1699-1700 (1 Ch Rec) Mary Bigelow dau of Jonathan Bigelow and Rebecca Shepard. John Williams owned cov 1 Ch May 22, 1687, ad full com July 14, 1696. Mary Bigelow owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6. Sarah wife of John Williams ad full com 1 Ch July 14, 1696.
Children: by 1st Marriage
Jane bp May 8, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) m John Morton
John bp May 22, 1687 " m Sarah

Anna bp Feb 1692-3 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Isaac bp June 2, 1695 " dy
Samuel bp May 9, 1697 " dy
Jacob bp Jan 29, 1698-9 " m Rebecca Hubbard
by 2nd Marriage
Jonathan bp Oct 27, 1700 (1 Ch Rec)
Deborah bp Dec 1, 1700 " dy
Joseph b 1701 died Sept 19, 1723 m
Mary bp Aug 26, 1705 (1 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth b 1705 m John Yeomans of Wallingford or William Davenport?

## JONAS WILLIAMS

Jonas/Jonah Williams s of William & Jane (Westover) died 1714 mar Mary. Mary wife of Jonah Williams ad full com 1 Ch June 30, 1695.
Children:
Eunice bp Aug 6, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) unm in 1727-8 (L/R)
Mary bp Aug 11, 1695 " dy
Timothy bp Oct 6, 1700 " m Mary Andrews
Lois bp Oct 31, 1703 "
Lydia bp Dec 2, 1705 " m Charles Burnham
Jonah eldest son m/1 Abigail Burnham m/2 Elizabeth
Anne b ca 1699

## JOHN WILLIAMS

John Williams s of John bp May 22, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1723 ae 36 mar Sarah who died Sept 6, 1775 ae 76 (New Hfd).
Children:
Samuel b Jan 23, 1716 m Mary
Abraham b Aug 17, 1718 m Mary Loomis
Isaac b Oct 10, 1720 m Betsey
Sarah m Joseph Cowles of New Hfd
William

Mary Williams dau of Jonah & Abigail born Aug 9, 1724 (HTR).
Jemima Williams dau of Jonah & Abigail born Apl 25, 172? (HTR).

## GABRIEL WILLIAMS

Gabriel Williams s of William & Jane (Westover) born 1668 died July 15, 1751 ae 83 mar Hannah who died Jan 27, 1754 ae 83. Gabriel Williams ad full com 1 Ch Feb 5, 1698-9. Wife of Gabriel Williams ad full com 1 Ch May 31, 1696.
Children:
Hannah bp Feb 17, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Burnham
Esther bp June 7, 1696 " m John Burnham
as 2nd wife
Gabriel bp Mch 27, 1698 " m Rachel Hubbard
Ruth bp Jan 21, 1699-1700 " m Edmund Hubbard
Martha bp Nov 3, 1706 " m Jabez Burnham

Cornelius b June 10, 1710 (HTR) not named in will
Lois m Richard Gilman
Abigail b ca 1704 died July 23, 1753 ae 49

## JACOB WILLIAMS

Jacob Williams s of John & Sarah bp Jan 29, 1698-9 (1 Ch Rec) died ca July 14, 1750 mar Rebecca Hubbard.
Children:
John m Jemima Gilman
Jacob m Mary Carver
Aaron/Amos
Israel
Rebecah m ( ) Webster
Azubah
Deborah m Benoni Evans (L/R)
Thankful

## JAMES WILLIAMS

James Williams s of William & Jane (Westover) mar Oct 2, 1691 (HTR) Sarah Richardson born Mch 25, 1669 dau of Thomas Richardson and Mary of Waterbury. Called of Waterbury and Wallingford.
Children:
James b Feb 14, 1692 (HTR) bp Sept 2, 1694 (1 Ch Rec) m Sarah Judd Dec 29, 1715 (HTR)
Hepzibah b Aug 2, 1696 (HTR) bp Oct 18, 1696 m Thomas Judd Jan 16, 1717-8 Called Zubah.
Sarah b Mch 8, 1699 (HTR) bp June 18, 1699 (1 Ch Rec)
Samuel b June 5, 1700 (HTR) bp June 16, 1700 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Hickox Nov 13, 1722 (HTR)
Abigail b Mch 12, 1706-7 (HTR) bp June 15, 1707 (1 Ch Rec)
Daniel b Dec 6, 1710 (HTR) bp June 10, 1711 (1 Ch Rec)

## THOMAS WILLIAMS

Thomas Williams died Feb 21, 1814 ae 50 (2 Ch Rec) Old North mar Esther who died Jan 8, 1823 ae 49 (2 Ch Rec) Old North.
Children:
Julia bp May 7, 1809 (2 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp July 12, 1812 "
Infant died Aug 11, 1814 ae 1 hr (2 Ch Rec)

Married at Windsor Thomas S. Williams Esq. Y.C. 1794 of this city to Miss Delia Ellsworth daughter of the late Hon. Oliver Ellsworth. (Conn Courant Jan 15, 1814 or 1812. (See Williams Gen p 174) She died June 25, 1840 ae 52.

## ELISHA WILLIAMS

Elisha Williams s of Moses & Jane (Easton) bp Nov 7, 1756 (E Hfd) died May 16, 1815 (2 Ch Rec) mar Rhoda Warren who died Sept 12, 1817 ae 61 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Warren and Dorothy Barrett.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha Jr. | m Catharine Dodd Dec 18, 1811 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | m Joshua Porter Burnham June 11, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rhoda | m Joseph Hanson |
| James | m/1 Rhoda Bunce m/2 Fanny Williams |
| Mary | m William Greenleaf |
| Betsey | |
| Jane | m Thomas Warren |
| Deodat | |
| Elizur | |
| John B. | m Elizabeth Bulkley |
| Harriet | |

## MARRIAGES

Rhoda Williams dau of Elisha (Hfd) m Joseph Hanson (Hfd) Jan 4, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Sally Williams dau of Elisha (Hfd) m Joshua P. Burnham (Hfd) June 11, 1798 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Williams dau of Elisha (Hfd) m William Greenleaf (Hfd) Sept 4, 1803 (2 Ch Rec).
George Williams (Middtn) m Mercy F. Johnson (Hfd) Aug 31, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Jane Williams dau of Elisha (Hfd) m Thomas Warren (Hfd) Nov 5, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
John Williams (Phila) m Mary Freeman (Hfd) Aug 21, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Lucy Williams (Hfd) m John Allen (E Windsor) Nov 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
John B. Williams s of Elisha (Hfd) m Elizabeth Bulkley (Hfd) Sept 7, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Williams (E Hfd) m Luke Loomis (Hfd) Dec 10, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Electa Williams (Hfd) m John H. Thompson (Hfd) Sept 26, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Mary Williams m Josiah Jennings Dec 23, 1647 (HTR).
Samuel Williams m Penelope Cadwell Feb 19, 1756 (1 Ch Rec).
Daniel Williams (Weth) m Lucy Watrous (Hfd) Dec 1, 1805 (Weth Ch).

## DEATHS

Daniel Williams died May 23, 1813 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec). Had wife Lucy.
Widow Huldah Williams died Feb 18, 1822 ae 69 (2 Ch Rec).
Infant of Sabra Williams died June 2, 1789 bur Center Ch.
Samuel Williams a stranger drowned June 21, 1769 bur Center Ch at exp of D. T. Smith.
Child of Samuel Williams of Saybrook died Feb 25, 1782 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch.

Martha wife of Edward Williams died Nov 5, 1828 ae 37.

Jehiel Williams one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## CALEB WILLIAMSON

Capt. Caleb Williamson died Dec 24, 1738 ae 87 bur Center Ch mar Mary Cobb who died Dec 16, 1737 ae 77 bur Center Ch. Capt. Caleb Williamson ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1712. Mary wife of Capt. Caleb Williamson ad full com 1 Ch Nov 27, 1712.
Children:

Sarah m Samuel Barnard Aug 12, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)
Mary m Daniel Dickinson July 4, 1716 " Not in will.
Ebenezer m/1 Anne Cadwell m/2 Rachel (Butler) Cadwell
Mercy bp Aug 13, 1699 (Barnstable) died Aug 3, 1776 bur Center Ch Ad full com 1 Ch June 1, 1721.
Richard died Feb 4, 1781 ae 74 bur Center Ch. Not in will.
Martha m Ozias Goodwin

## EBENEZER WILLIAMSON

Ebenezer Williamson s of Caleb & Mary (Cobb) born Apl 4, 1697 (Barnstable) died Apl 4, 1757 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar/1 Dec 15, 1721 (1 Ch Rec) Anne Cadwell bp May 18, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) ae 49 bur Center Ch dau of Matthew Cadwell and Abigail Beckley. Mar/2 Dec 19, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Rachel (Butler) Cadwell widow of Aaron Cadwell. She was bp Apl 29, 1711 (1 Ch Rec) dau of John Butler and Mercy Marshfield. Ebenezer Williamson ad full com 1 Ch Feb 14, 1729-30. Anna wife of Ebenezer Williamson ad full com 1 Ch June 2, 1728.

Christian Williamson bp Mch 30, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) & owned cov.
Dorothy Williamson Census 1790 - 0-1-2-0-0.

## JOHN WILSON

Dea. John Wilson s of Robert of Farm & Elizabeth (Stebbins) born 1650 died Jan 16, 1698 mar Lydia Cole who m Caleb Stanley Sept 14, 1699 (1 Ch Rec). She died 1732 dau of John Cole. Hist. of Hfd Co. says Dea. John Wilson m Lydia Stebbins.
Children:

John bp Apl 25, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Gilbert Nov 27, 1707 (HTR)
Stebbin died Apl 7, 1708 (1 Ch Rec)
Hannah bp Mch 12, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Thomas Day Sept 21, 1698 (HTR) m/2 Nathaniel Dickinson
Mary bp Mch 25, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m Richard Seymour Oct 20, 1707
Lydia bp Oct 26, 1673 (2 Ch Rec)
Dau bp Dec 3, 1693 (1 Ch Rec)

Mary bp May 3, 1703 (1 Ch Rec)
Hfd 1675; freeman 1675; house lot on the highway now Front St. part of that of his grandfather Dea. Edward Stebbins; chosen Deacon of the South Church 1688; townsman 1690; inv. Mch 1, 1698.

## PHINEAS WILSON

Phineas Wilson died May 22, 1692 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar/1 Mary Sandford bp June 18, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died 1688 ae 29 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Sandford and Susanna. Mar/2 Elizabeth ( ) Warren widow of John Warren of Boston. She died July 10, 1727 ae 87 bur Center Ch dau of John Crow? and Elizabeth Goodwin.
Children:
Nathaniel bp May 26, 1678 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah Jones (Savage Vol 2 p 568)
Hannah bp Apl 9, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Rowlandson (See Weth)
Mary bp Apl 17, 1681 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 David Jesse m/2 Joseph King
Hfd 1675; a wealthy merchant from Dublin; inv. £2204.

## ROBERT WILSON

Robert Wilson died July 21, 1655 (Farm) mar Elizabeth Stebbins who m Thomas Cadwell 1658. She was dau of Dea. Edward Stebbins and Frances.
Children:
John m Lydia Cole
Samuel b June 24, 1653 m Mary Griffin

## JOHN WILSON

John Wilson s of John & Lydia (Cole) bp Apl 25, 1680 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 27, 1707 (HTR) Mary Gilbert. He died 1712.
Children:
Stebbin picked John Haynes as gdn. Received entire estate.

## STEBBIN WILSON

Stebbin Wilson s of John & Mary (Gilbert) mar Dec 24, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) Violet Taylor born Sept 10, 1712 (HTR) bp Sept 14, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) dau of Stephen Taylor and Violet Bigelow. Stebbin Wilson owned cov W Hfd Ch May 21, 1732.
Children:
Mary bp May 21, 1732 (W Hfd)

A Stebbin Wilson m Mary Catlin dau of Ebenezer n/w of Mary Catlin 1794.
A Stebbin Wilson m Margaret Smith dau of Elisha (L/R).

## JOHN WILSON

John Wilson.
Children:
Infant died Sept 29, 1778 bur Center Ch

## STEPHEN WILSON

Stephen Wilson mar/1 Mary Catlin bp Dec 9, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) died May 25, 1778 ae 28 bur Center Ch dau of Ebenezer Catlin and Mary Holtum. Mar/2 Margaret Smith dau of Elisha.

Joseph Wilson m Violet Wilson Aug 21, 1766 (1 ChRec).
Annie Wilson (Hfd) m John Packard (Hfd) May 14, 1795 (2 Ch Rec).
Polly Wilson (Windsor) m James McLean (Windsor) Dec 22, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Wilson died Oct 10, 1776 ae 65 bur Center Ch at exp of town.
Son of Widow Anna Wilson died Sept 24, 1793 ae 8 bur Center Ch.
Robin Wilson died Apl 7, 1708 (HTR).
Annie who m John Packard or Packwood was dau of Hezekiah & Christian (Edwards) Marsh said to have m/1 ( ) Bunce.

## SAMUEL WILSON

Samuel Wilson.
Children:
Darius bp May 31, 1731 (2 Ch Rec)

## GREGORY WILTERTON

Gregory Wilterton/Wolterton died July 1674 ae 81 bur Center Ch mar/1 Susanna who died 1662 ae 75 bur Center Ch. Mar/2 Benet ( ) Stanley widow of Thomas Stanley. She died Jan 1663-5 bur Center Ch. Mar/3 Jane ( ) Hopkins-Ward widow of John Hopkins and Nathaniel Ward. Early member 1 Ch. Gregory Wilterton & wife rec'd 2nd Ch Apl 9, 1671. Name on Founders Monument. Signed agreement to go to Hadley.
Children:
Samuel died 1668 ae 7 mo bur Center Ch
Hartford 1639; an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the south bank of the Little River, on the highway now Elm St.; townsman 1639, 1646, 1651, 1666; constable 1643, 1654; fence viewer 1650. He signed the agreement to move to Hadley 1659 but did not go. He was a tanner; will dated July 14; inv. Aug 6, 1674 £585-16. He left no children but names a large number of people in his will: wife Jane; James Wolterton of Ipswich, Old England, son of Matthew, bro of Gregory; land in Hartford to John Shepard, son of Edward of Cambridge; Dorothy, Hannah and Sarah, daughters of Thomas Lord, deceased; and others not of Hartford.

## WINCHESTER

Rev. Enathan Winchester died Apl 21, 1797 ae 46 bur Center Ch. Pastor of the Universalist Church.

## WING

Child of William Wing died Jan 23, 1806 bur Center Ch.
Ruth dau of William Wing d July 1, 1813 ae 13 (Conn Mirror July 5, 1813).

## WITHENBURY

Son of Benjamin Withenbury died Aug 27, 1804 ae 5 bur Center Ch.
Child (of Withenbury) died Aug 7, 1819 ae 19 mo (2 Ch Rec).

## WOBBIN

Margaret (dau of John Wobbin) bp Jan 1, 1737-8 (1 Ch Rec).

## WOLCOTT

Widow Abigail Wolcott (Weth) m Abel Deming (Weth) Mch 4, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
John Stephen child of Oliver Wolcott Esq. died Feb 6, 1789 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

## WOLF

Wife of John Wolf died July 2, 1806 ae 37 bur Center Ch.
Sabra Andrews dau of Sylvanus called wife of ( ) Wolf in distbn 1802.

## WYMAN

Solomon Wyman died Jan 24, 1792 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch at exp of town.
Solomon Wyman Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Widow Sarah Wyman (Hfd) m Isaac Dickinson (Hfd) Jan 23, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).

## YALE

Fanny Elizabeth Yale (Hfd) m Bela Balch (Hfd) June 21, 1820 (2 Ch Rec).

## YEOMANS

Elijah Yeomans died Nov 10, 1794 ae 45 bur Center Ch.

Jonathan H. Wenter Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.

## NATHANIEL WINSHIP

Nathaniel Winship m Nov 23,.1788 (Glastonbury) Chloe Wheeler who died Nov 15, 1841 ae 79 Maple Ave.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| David | bp Apl 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) |
| James | b 1791 or 92 bp Apl 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) M Grace (Kimberley) Sampson (1st Ch New Haven) |
| Leonard | b Feb 1, 1793 bp Apl 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) m Catharine Boardman |
| William | bp Apl 4, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Sarah | bp " " " m George Rich |
| Nathaniel White | bp " " " |
| Henry | bp May 15, 1803 " died Nov 20, 1803 ae 14 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Henry | bp Nov 17, 1805 (2 Ch Rec) m Rebecca |

JOSEPH WINSHIP JR

Joseph Winship Jr. mar Jan 5, 1796 (Weth) Mehitabel Rhodes bp Dec 5, 1802 (2 Ch Rec).
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | bp Aug 27, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 15, 1802 ae 1 bur Center Ch |
| John | bp Dec 5, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) died July 18, 1809 ae 13 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Rhoda Spencer | bp Dec 5, 1802 (2 Ch Rec) |
| Walter | bp " " " |
| Sally White | bp Dec 11, 1803 " |
| Joseph | bp May 4, 1810 " |
| Infant | died Aug 29, 1802 ae 4 w (2 Ch Rec) |

JOSEPH WINSHIP

Joseph Winship died Nov 20, 1815 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec) mar Sarah who died Oct 18, 1803 ae 60 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.
Census 1790 - 4-1-5-0-0.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy | died Oct 5, 1803 ae 14 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch |
| Child | died Sept 9, 1785 ae 7 bur Center Ch |
| Daughter | died Sept 18, 1785 ae 16 " " |
| Child | died Sept 30, 1785 ae 3 " " |

Joseph Winship (Hfd) m Abigail Welles dau of Ichabod Sept 18, 18?5 (Weth Ch).

DANIEL WINSHIP

Daniel Winship died Oct 2, 1827 ae 57 Old North mar/1 Dec 9, 1796 (2 Ch Rec) Ruth Brainthwaite who died Sept 22, 1812 ae 43 (2 Ch Rec) Old North dau of Robert Brainthwaite and Ruth Collyer. Mar/2 1814 Sophia Turner who died Oct 5, 1820 ae 40 Old North.
Children: by 1st Marriage

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann | died Sept 5, 1810 ae 5 Old North |

Ruth B. b Aug 17, 1812 m Charles Alexander Colton as 2nd wife May 8, 1838 (See Colton Gen p 198) by 2nd Marriage
Rebecca died May 4, 1815 or 1816 ae 11 or 13 mo (2 Ch Rec) Old North

Adm. to Robert Turner & Jason L. Wolcott Oct 28, 1826. Bond with Frederick Bange?.

## HARRY WINSHIP

Harry Winship mar Mch 7, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) Eliza Sage.
Children:
Child/Elizabeth died Aug 25, 1814 ae 5 mo (2 Ch Rec)
Infant/Harry died Mch 31, 1819 ae 1 mo "

## SAMUEL WINSHIP

Samuel Winship. Census 1790 - 2-1-4-0-0.
Children:
Child died Jan 14, 1777 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died May 29, 1778 ae 6 mo " "
Daughter died May 16, 1784 ae 25 " "

James Winship (Hfd) m Emily Clapp (Hfd) Feb 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Winship (Hfd) m George Rich (E Hfd) Oct 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
William Winship (Hfd) m Mary Wright Dec 30, 1804 (Weth Ch).
William Winship (Hfd) m Eliza S. Ashley dau of Col. John at Sheffield, Mass. (Conn Courant 3-21-21)

## OBADIAH WOOD

Obadiah Wood died Apl 11, 1712 mar Martha King.
Children:
Margaret bp Nov 6, 1687 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Abigail bp Apl 23, 1699 "
Margaret bp July 1, 1705 "
Obadiah bp Sept 8, 1706 " m Mehitabel
John
Mary m John Shaw
Martha
Samuel

## BENJAMIN WOOD

Benjamin Wood mar Lucy Seymour bp Aug 19, 1765 (W Hfd) died Nov 17, 1802 ae 37 bur Center Ch dau of John Seymour and Lydia Wadsworth. Census 1790 - 2-0-1-0-0. Mrs. Lucy Wood died 1825 ae 36 (Museum).
Children:
Benjamin Seymour bp Sept 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 26, 1793 ae 1 bur Center Ch
William died Feb 22, 1795 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Infant son died June 11, 1795 " "

Robert Wood (E Windsor) m widow Sarah ( ) Tucker Nov 8, 1791 (2 Ch Rec).

## TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE

Rev. Timothy Woodbridge died Apl 30, 1732 bur Center Ch mar/1 Mabel (Wyllys) Russell-Foster widow of Rev. Daniel Russell and Rev. Isaac Foster. She died Dec 21, 1698 dau of Samuel Wyllys. Mar/2 Mar/3 Abigail (Warren) Lord widow of Richard Lord. She was born May 10, 1676 (Boston) died Jan 2, 1754 ae 77 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of John Warren and Elizabeth of Boston. Pastor of 1st Church.

Children:

by 1st Marriage

- Timothy bp Oct 3, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) ad full com 1 Ch Jan 28, 1710-1 m Dorothy (Lamb) Woodbridge
- Mary bp June 19, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) ad full com 1 Ch Dec 5, 1714 m William Pitkin May 7, 1724 (1 Ch Rec)
- Ruth bp Aug 18, 1695 (1 Ch Rec) m John Pierson July 18, 1716 (1 Ch Rec)
- John bp Jan 31, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) dy

by 2nd Marriage

- Susanna bp Feb 6, 1703-4 (1 Ch Rec) m Richard Treat of Sheffield Aug 7, 1728 (1 Ch Rec)
- Ashbel bp June 10, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha (Pitkin) Edwards

by 3rd Marriage

- Theodore bp June 23, 1717 (1 Ch Rec) d ca 1747

## JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE

Joseph Woodbridge died Mch 19, 1809 ae 60 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-3-6-0-0. Mar/1 Elizabeth Sheldon dau of Isaac Sheldon. Mar/2 Lucy Sheldon dau of Capt. Daniel Sheldon.

Children:

- Child died Apl 12, 1791 bur Center Ch
- Harry died May 16, 1799 ae 24 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Emily bp July 23, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died July 25, 1800 ae 17 mo (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
- Lucy bp June 23, 1792 (2 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1792 ae 1 da (2 Ch Rec)
- Emma Ann Bissell bp Dec 18, 1808 (2 Ch Rec)
- William Henry bp " " "
- Dudley Mumford bp " " "
- Sheldon b 1780 d June 8, 1852 ae 73 Old North
- Joseph b 1785
- Elizabeth b 1783
- Ann/Nancy b 1786 m John E. Hart Apl 13, 1815
- Charlotte L. b Aug 7, 1789 m John J. White

Father says gdn to receive money for turnpike 1800.

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Woodbridge dau of Ward (E Hfd) m Walter Buddington (Hfd) Nov 23, 1794 (2 Ch Rec).
Charlotte L. Woodbridge dau of Joseph (Hfd) m John J. White (Hfd) Feb 12, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Esther H. Woodbridge (E Hfd) m Rev. Elisha Cook (E Hfd) Mch 3, 1815 (2 Ch Rec). Dau of Deodate.
Ann Woodbridge dau of Joseph (Hfd) m John E. Hart (Hfd) Apl 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Woodbridge m Widow Mabel Hubbard Dec 9, 1707 (1 Ch Rec).
Rev. John Woodbridge son of Samuel (E Hfd) m Lydia Griswold Aug 29, 1793 (Weth Ch).

Joseph Woodbridge adult bp Dec 18, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).

Capt. Joseph Woodbridge s of Joseph died Dec 17, 1816 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Dorothy Woodbridge died Jan 6, 1769 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch, the aged, bp June 8, 1679 dau of Joshua Lamb of Roxbury, Mass. - widow of Rev. Dudley Woodbridge and of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Simsbury.

THOMAS WOODFORD

Thomas Woodford died Mch 6, 1667 (Northampton) mar (Roxbury) Mary Blott dau of Robert Blott. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Northampton.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | m Rebecca Newell |
| Mary | m Isaac Sheldon |
| Hannah | m Samuel Allen |
| Sarah | bp Sept 2, 1649 (HTR) m Nehemiah Allen |

Came to Boston in the "William and Francis" ; embarked March 7, arrived June 5, 1632; settled at Roxbury freeman March 4, 1635; came to Agawam with Mr. Pynchon's Company, where he signed the agreement of May 16, 1636, and had an allotment of land. Named in the distribution of 1639 at Hartford, when he was one who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the west side of the highway now Front St. He was chosen with Arthur Smith Feb 10, 1639-40 to attend the townsmen, and to do any official services required by them, as to give notice of town meetings, impound stray cattle etc.; appointed to act as sexton March 3, 1640 to "attend the making of graves for any corpses deceased"; to "receive for giving notice by ringing the bell, making the grave, and keeping of it in seemly repair, so that it may be known in future time, when such graves have been made for the lessor sort 2s. 6d, for the middle sort 3s., and for the higher sort 3s 6d; also appointed town crier, and to be paid 2d for crying anything lost. His wife probably died in Hartford. He removed about 1656 to Northampton where he died.

## NATHANIEL WOODHOUSE

Nathaniel Woodhouse of Weth mar Nov 26, 1818 (2 Ch Rec)
Henrietta Hayden dau of Nathaniel Hayden and Mary Cook.
Children:
Child died Feb 9, 1820 ae 4 mo (2 Ch Rec)

## JOHN WOODRUFF

John Woodruff of Farm s of John mar Elizabeth Thomson.
Elizabeth wife of John Woodruff of Farm rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 28, 17??.
Children:
Elizabeth bp Nov 19, 1704 (2 Ch Rec)
Mary bp Nov 19, 1704 "

## MATTHEW WOODRUFF

Matthew Woodruff of Farm mar Elizabeth Belden. Elizabeth wife of Matthew Woodruff of Farm rec'd 2nd Ch Oct 21, 1705, joined Farm Ch Feb 23, 1707-8 by letter from 2nd Ch at Hfd.
Children:
Matthew bp Oct 21, 1705 (2 Ch Rec) m Susannah Newell
Sylvanus bp Oct 21, 1705 " m Elizabeth Hart
Sarah bp Oct 21, 1705 "
Timothy bp June 2, 1706 "
Joshua b Nov 7, 1708 bp Nov 9, 1708 (Farm) m Rebecca Woodford
Abraham bp Feb 18, 1710-1 (Farm) m Sarah North
Elizabeth m William Hart
Aaron m Mary Mills

Samuel Woodruff Farm bp Apl 16, 1693 (1 Ch Rec).
Theda Woodruff (Farm) m Asahel Keney (Hfd) Oct 9, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).

## CALEB WOODWARD

Caleb Woodward mar Chloe. Census 1790 - 1-1-1-0-0.
Children:
Sarah bp June 16, 1793 (2 Ch Rec)
John died June 7, 1793 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Perhaps m Sarah Burnham dau of Caleb & Sarah (Gaylord).

Samuel B. Woodward (Weth) m Maria Porter (Hfd) July 13, 1815 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of M Woodward died Sept 25, 1789 ae 2 bur Center Ch.

## NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON

Nicholas Worthington died Sept 6, 1683 mar/1 1668 Sarah (Bunce) White widow of John White. She died June 20, 1676 dau of Thomas Bunce and Sarah. Mar/2 Susannah who m Jonathan Ball of Spgfd. She died Mch 9, 1727.
Children:

William bp July 23, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) m Mehitabel (Graves) Morton
Elizabeth m ( ) Morton
Mary b Jan 24, 1673-4 bp Oct 8, 1676 (2 Ch Rec) dy by 2nd Marriage
Jonathan m/1 Elizabeth Scott m/2 Experience ( ) Fowler
John b Aug 17, 1679 m Mary Pratt of Saybrook

## WILLIAM WORTHINGTON

Sgt. William Worthington s of Nicholas & Sarah (Bunce) White bp July 23, 1671 (2 Ch Rec) died May 22, 1753 ae 83 at Colchester mar Mehitabel (Graves) Morton widow of Richard Morton of Hatfield. She was born Oct 1, 1671 died Mch 22, 1742 ae 70 at Colchester dau of Isaac Graves and Mary Church.
Children:
William b Dec 5, 1695 (HTR) bp Dec 8, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) d Nov 16, 1756 m/1 Elizabeth Mason Oct 13, 1720 m/2 Temperance Gallup Sept 2?, 172?
Daniel b May 18, 1698 (HTR) bp May 22, 1698 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Loomis
Mary b Sept 23, 1701 (HTR) bp Sept 28, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Daniel Jones 1720 m/2 Benjamin Lathrop
Mehitabel b July 18, 1706 (HTR) bp July 21, 1706 (2 Ch Rec)
Elijah b June 16, 1710 (HTR) bp June 25, 1710 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Welles

Mrs. Amelia Worthington (E Hfd) m Jesse Jewet (Amherst, NH) July 19, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

Elizabeth Mason w of William Worthington Jr. dau of Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) b May 6, 1697 died Jan 1, 1725.

## GEORGE WRIGHT

George Wright mar Oct 18, 1694 (HTR) Mary/Marah Hannison or Harrison or Henderson born 1676 bp Sept 18, 1687 (2 Ch Rec) dau of John Hannison and Martha Steele.
Children:
Sarah b Oct 17, 1695 (HTR) bp Dec 1, 1695 (2 Ch Rec) m Hezekiah Porter?
Elizabeth b Feb 1, 1700 (HTR)
Martha b July 5, 1703 " m Joseph Porter?
Hezekiah b June 27, 1707 " bp June 2, 1708 (2 Ch Rec)
George b Oct 11, 1709 " bp Oct 30, 1709 (1 Ch Rec)
Jonathan b Oct 11, 1709 " bp Oct 30, 1709 "
Mary bp Oct 21, 1712 (1 Ch Rec)

## JOHN WRIGHT

John Wright mar ( ) who died May 3, 1776 bur Center Ch. ae 47.

## MARRIAGES

Harriet Wright (Weth) m Robert Wells Warner (Weth) Sept 13, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Ruth Wright (Hfd) m (  ) Kilborn (Litch) July 3, 1810 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Wright (Weth) m Nancy Wheeler (Hfd) Nov 20, 1817 (2 Ch Rec).
James Wright (Glastnby) m Abigail May (Hfd) Feb 18, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Chauncey Wright (Hfd) m Elizabeth C. Crittenden Oct 21, 1826 (Weth Ch).

## BAPTISMS

Thaddeus Wright adult (Orford) bp July 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Southworth (s of Thaddeus Wright of Orford) bp July 18, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).

Child (s of James Wright) died Nov 1822 ae 10 mo (2 Ch Rec).
Jacob Wright died Mch 25, 1776 ae 76 bur Center Ch.

## GEORGE WYLLYS

Gov. George Wyllys s of Richard Esq. & Hester (Chambers) born Fenny Compton, Co. Warwick, Eng died Mch 9, 1644-5 (HTR) mar/1 Bridget Young who died Mch 11, 1629 bur Fenny Compton, Eng dau of William Young of Kingston Hall, Eng. Mar/2 Mary (Smith) Bayslie widow of Alex Bayslie? Poss name is Byslie or Byslic. She was the dau of Francis Smith and Alice. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| George | |
| Hester | m Capt. Robert Harding as 2nd wife Oct 17, 16-4? (HTR) |
| Amy | died Jan 7, 1679 m John Pynchon Nov 6, 1645 (HTR) |
| Samuel | b 1632 bp Feb 1631 Fanny Compton m/1 Ruth Haynes m/2 Mary Love |

Gov. George Wyllys born at Feeny Compton, Co. Warwick, son of Richard Wyllys Esq. and Hester, dau of George Chambers of Williams Cote, Co. Oxford. His pedigree is traced back in England for several generations. In Cawdin's Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619, George Wyllys is described as living at Fenny Compton, aged 29 with his wife Bridget. The name of the wife he brought with him to New England was Mary (prob a second wife). In 1636 he sent his steward William Gibbons with twenty men to Hartford to purchase and prepare for him a farm, erect a dwelling house, and have everything in readiness for himself and his family. He had been a partner with Robert Saltonstall and William Whiting in the Dover and Piscataqua patents (Mass. Rec 1; 342). He was an original proprietor, and it is hardly necessary to say that his home lot covered the square now

included between Main, Charter Oak, Governor and Wyllys Sts, and that on it stood the famous Charter Oak. He came in 1638; was chosen magistrate April 11, 1639, again 1640, 43, 44; deputy governor 1641; governor 1642; and Commissioner of the United Colonies. His widow Mary was living 1655. April 6, 1638. George Wyllys of Fenny Compoton, gentn, and Marie his wife, conveyed to Richard Sonarte (?) all their land in Old Stratford, Wellcombe and Bishopton. "George Wyllys Jr." one of the witnesses. "Of your charite pray for the soul of Richard Wyllys, gentleman, lord of the Mannour of Fenny Compton, and one of the King's justices of the Peace in the Co. of Warwick, And Jane his wife, which Richard deceased the VIII day of February in the year of our Lord XXDXXXI of whose souls Jesse have mercy. Amen. Here lyeth buried the body of Richard Willis of Fenny Compton in the County of Warwick, gentleman, son of Ambrose Willis, deceased. Which said Richard had by Hester his wife, five children that is to say, George, William, Richard, Judith and Mary all now living, who deceased the tenth day of June 1597."

## SAMUEL WYLLYS

Samuel Wyllys s of George born 1632 died May 30, 1709 (HTR) mar/ 1654 Ruth Haynes dau of Gov. John Haynes and Mabel Harlakenden. Mar/2 Nov 28, 1688 (Berwick, Me) Mary Love. Children:

Hezekiah b Apl 3, 1672 (HTR) m Elizabeth Hobart
Ruth m Rev. Edward Taylor
Mary m Rev. Joseph Eliot (See Eliot Gen p 61)
Mehitabel/Mabel m/1 Rev Daniel Russell m/2 Rev. Isaac Foster m/3 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr.

George Wyllys s of George prob he who was b 1611, left by his father in England in possession of the estate of Fenny Compton. Samuel Wyllys grad. H.C. 1653; chosen magistrate 1654, and continued in that office until 1685; in the absence of the governor and deputy governor, he was repeatedly appointed moderator of the General Court. In 1661, 1662, 1664, 1667 he was one of the Connecticut Commissioners for the United Colonies. He was extensively engaged in trade, and often absent from the colony. He had an interest in several sugar plantations at Antigua, in partnership with Richard Lord, and frequently went to the West Indies. His speculations proved unprofitable and as he had borrowed considerable money, his affairs became deeply involved, so that pecuniary assistance was granted him by the Assembly. This led to his withdrawal from the magistracy, but he retrieved his affairs, and he was again Assistant from 1680 to 1693, and also in 1698. His wife Ruth was living in 1680, but died before 1688.

## HEZEKIAH WYLLYS

Capt. Hezekiah Wyllys s of Samuel & Ruth (Haynes) born Apl

3, 1672 (HTR) died Dec 24, 1741 (HTR) mar May 2, 1704 (HTR) Elizabeth Hobart who died Sept 13, 1762 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch dau of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Haddam and Elizabeth Whiting. Hezekiah Wyllys owned cov 1 Ch Feb 23, 1695-6, ad full com Feb 22, 1712. Elizabeth Wyllys wife of Hezekiah owned cov 1 Ch Apl 11, 1731.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruth | b Feb 22, 1704-5 (HTR) bp Feb 27, 1704-5 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Richard Lord m/2 Thomas Belden |
| Elizabeth | b July 15, 1706 (HTR) bp July 21, 1706 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 8, 1750 bur Center Ch unm |
| George | b Nov 28, 1707 (HTR) bp Nov 30, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died June 20, 1709 (HTR) |
| George | b Nov 28, 1709 died June 20, 1710 May be same child as above. |
| George | b Oct 6, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 10, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Woodbridge |
| Mabel | b Feb 13, 1712-3 (HTR) bp Feb 15, 1712-3 (1 Ch Rec) m Samuel Talcott May 3, 17?? (1 Ch Rec) |
| Samuel | b Aug 26, 1714 (HTR) bp Aug 29, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 3, 1732 (HTR) |

He held many positions of trust; was town clerk of Hartford 1705-1732; chosen Secretary of the Colony 1712, and continued in that office until 1734.

## GEORGE WYLLYS

Col. George Wyllys s of Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Hobart) born Oct 6, 1719 (HTR) died Apl 24, 1796 ae 86 bur Center Ch mar Mary Woodbridge born 1716 died Nov 11, 1775 ae 59 bur Center Ch dau of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Simsbury and Dorothy (Lamb) Woodbridge. Y.C. 1729. Census 1790 - 3-3-5-1-1. George Wyllys owned cov 1 Ch Jan 4, 1729-30.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel | bp Jan 7, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec) m Ruth (Belden) Stoughton |
| Mary | bp Mch 7, 1741-2 " died Nov 14, 1805 m Eleazer Pomeroy Mch 8, 1764 (1 Ch Rec) |
| William | bp Aug 12, 1744 (1 Ch Rec) d Jan 18, 1826 unm |
| Hezekiah | m Amelia (Dyer) Trumbull |
| Susanna | bp May 13, 1750 (1 Ch Rec) m Jedediah Strong of Litchfield. Y.C. 1761. She divorced him. |
| John Palsgrave | bp Aug 11, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) m Jerusha Talcott |
| George | bp Dec 19, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died July 1, 1759 bur Center Ch |

Secretary of the Colony and State of Connecticut 1734-96. Grad. Yale College 1729; appointed secretary for the Colony, protem 1730, and in 1734 was appointed regular Secretary, and held the office for the long period of 66 years. He also succeeded his father as town clerk of Hartford; was lieut-col. of the First Regiment, and served on many committees of the General Assembly. He died at his man-

sion on Charter Oak Hill.

## SAMUEL WYLLYS

Gen. Samuel Wyllys s of George & Mary (Woodbridge) bp Jan 7, 1738-9 (1 Ch Rec) died June 9, 1823 mar Feb 3, 1777 (HTR) Ruth (Belden) Stoughton widow of John Stoughton. She died Sept 2, 1807 dau of Thomas Belden and Ruth (Wyllys) Lord. Census 1790 - 2-3-3-0-0.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver St. John | b Nov 9, 1777 (HTR) |
| Samuel Hobart | b Aug 16, 1784 (HTR) died Mch 5, 1797 ae 12 bur Center Ch |
| Mary Woodbridge | b May 19, 1781 (HTR) m John M. Gannett |
| William Alfred | b Feb 3, 1790 (HTR) |

Yale College 1758; went to England 1764 and remained there for six years; in 1771 he became the first captain of the First Company of Governor's Foot Guard; in 1774 Colonel of the First Regiment; he served through the Revolutionary War as Colonel of a Connecticut regiment; was town clerk of Hartford 1796-1805; held other town offices, and was Major-General of the Connecticut Militia. He succeeded his father as Secretary of State 1796, and held the office until 1809. His wife was Ruth dau of Thomas Belden & Ruth (Wyllys) Lord and widow of Capt. John Stoughton whom she m Jan 22, 1765. He died Nov 25, 1766. Brewster Gen p 89 says Lucy Brewster (dau of Elisha & Lucy (Yeomans) Brewster of Middtn born May 30, 1745 m Oct 11, 1764 as 1st wife of Samuel Wyllys of Hfd. (See Wolcott Mem p 216)

## HEZEKIAH WYLLYS

Hezekiah Wyllys s of George & Mary (Woodbridge) born 1747 died Mch 29, 1827 mar 1785 Amelia (Dyer) Trumbull widow of Col. Joseph Trumbull of Lebanon. She died Jan 15, 1818 dau of Col. Elphalet Dyer of Windham and Huldah Bowen. Y.C. 1765. They were mar Jan 5, 1785.

Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Child | died Sept 4, 1789 ae 5 mo bur Center Ch |
| Ferdinand | b June 10, 1793 died Aug 5, 1800 ae 7 bur Center Ch |
| John Palsgrave | b May 7, 1791 died Sept 9, 1795 ae 4 bur Center Ch |
| Amelia | b Jan 29, 1786 m Asher Adams May 31, 1813 (2 Ch Rec) 3rd wife (Charleston Gen p 12) |
| George | b Aug 28, 1787 m Melinda Tyler |
| Charlotte Elizabeth | b Jan 2, 1789 died Sept 4, 1789 ae 5 mo |
| Harold | b Feb 6, 1790 |

Yale College 1765; colonel of a Connecticut regiment in the Revolution; and was the last of the Wyllys name who lived in the old mansion, and the Wyllys name is extinct in the male line.

## JOHN PALSGRAVE WYLLYS

John Palsgrave Wyllys s of George & Mary (Woodbridge) bp Aug 11, 1754 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 30, 1790 mar Jerusha Talcott bp Apl 11, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 9, 1783 ae 27 bur Center Ch dau of Col. Samuel Talcott and Mabel Wyllys.
Children:
Child died Aug 2, 1783 bur Center Ch
Yale College 1773; served through the Revolutionary War; brigade major 1776; in 1781 major in the Third Conn. Regiment, and distinguished himself by his gallantry. In 1785 he was appointed major of the troops raised for the defense of the frontier. He was killed in the attack on the Miami Towns while serving in Gen. Harmar's expedition against the Indians.

## GEORGE WYLLYS

George Wyllys s of Hezekiah & Amelia (Dyer) Trumbull died June 27, 1822 ae 35 (2 Ch Rec) mar Sept 30, 1821 (2 Ch Rec) Melinda Tyler of Brookfield, Mass.
Children:
Child died July 20, 1822 ae 3 mo (2 Ch Rec)

Amelia/Emily Wyllys dau of Hezekiah (Hfd) m Ashur Adams (Mass) May 31, 1813 (2 Ch Rec).
Alfred Wyllys died Mch 18, 1823 ae 33 (2 Ch Rec).
John Wyles one of the 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

## SETH YOUNGS

Seth Youngs mar Hannah. Seth Youngs owned cov 1 Ch Oct 3, 1736, ad full com Mch 1, 1742. Hannah wife of Seth Youngs owned cov 1 Ch Mch 4, 1738-9.
Children:
Benjamin b Sept 23, 1736 bp Oct 3, 1736 (1 Ch Rec)
Joseph b Dec 25, 1738 bp Dec 31, 1738 "
Abigail b Feb 3, 1740-1
Births from Hinman. See Seth & Hannah Youngs in Windsor Rec. of births.

Lydia Youngs m Daniel Smith (Haddam) May 25, 1737 (1 Ch Rec)
( ) Young (Windsor) m Polly Mize (Hfd) Oct 7, 1804 (2 Ch Rec).

## JAMES BIDWELL

James Bidwell s of James & Ruth (Stanley) born July 26, 1716 (HTR) bp July 29, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) mar Jan 12, 1746-7 (HTR) Mary Morton born May 20, 1730 died Jan 1, 1761 (HTR) dau of John Norton or Morton and Ann Thomson.
Children:
Mary b June 8, 1748 (HTR) died June 8, 1750 (HTR)
Ruth b Apl 18, 1750 " m Elijah Hinsdale (See Hinsdale Gen p 96)

Mary b Feb 9, 1752 (HTR) m Henry Brainard
James b Apl 30, 1754 " m Sarah Welles June 12, 1777 (Newington Ch Rec)
Huldah b Oct 10, 1756 (HTR) died Apl 23, 1760 (HTR)
Anne b Apl 7, 1759 " m James Hosmer

## JOHN HURLBURT

John Hurlburt s of Thomas & Rebecca (Meakins) born Oct 1, 1710 died Apl 20, 1778 ae 68 mar/1 Feb 2, 1738-9 (HTR) Anna Cole or Mary Ann Cowles who died Aug 31, 1739 ae 22 dau of William Cowles and Elizabeth Hubbard. Mar/2 Oct 1, 1741 Mabel Loomis born Mch 6, 1711-2 dau of Joseph Loomis and Mary Cooley. (See E Hfd for bapt)
Children: by 1st Marriage
Hannah b Jan 25, 1738-9 (HTR) m Amasa Loomis
by 2nd Marriage
John b July 11, 1742 (HTR) m Lucy Olmsted
Joseph b May 23, 1744 " m Sarah Roberts
Mabel b Feb 23, 1746 " m Elisha Benjamin
Samuel b Aug 28, 1750 " m/1 Mary Kilborn m/2 Prudence Couch
Anna b Apl 8, 1753 " m ( ) Roberts

## STEPHEN HOSMER

Capt. Stephen Hosmer s of Thomas & Ann (Prentiss) born Jan 6, 1703-4 (HTR) bp Jan 9, 1703-4 (2 Ch Rec) died May 2, 1761 (W Hfd) mar June 18, 1730 (HTR) Deliverance Graves born Oct 27, 1713 (HTR) died July 5, 1758 ae 40 (W Hfd) dau of Thomas Graves and Sarah Morgan. Stephen Hosmer ad full com W Hfd Ch Dec 1732.
Children:
Sarah b Mch 25, 1731 (HTR) bp Mch 28, 1731 (W Hfd) m John Whiting Jr.
Stephen b Jan 10, 1733-4 (HTR) bp Jan 11, 1733-4 (W Hfd) m Elizabeth Gaylord 1758. Elizabeth dau of Stephen dec'd & Elizabeth Gaylord bp Sept 3, 1758 (W Hfd). Mother died Feb 16, 1758.
Marrianne b Feb 2, 1734-5 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1735 (W Hfd) m Theophilus Steele 1760
Titus bp Dec 19, 1736 (W Hfd) m Lydia Lord
George bp Feb 4, 1739 " m Ann Hosmer
Anne bp Sept 28, 1740 " m Aaron Yale 1758
Deliverance bp June 12, 1743 "
Timothy bp Sept 1, 1745 "
Esther bp Nov 29, 1747 "
John bp Jan 7, 1750 "
Prentice bp Feb 2, 1752 " m Elizabeth Steele May 10, 1783
Graves bp Apl 4, 1756 " m Joseph Brown (L/R)

Hon. John Haynes came to New England in the "Griffin" arriving with Rev. Thomas Hooker; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; chosen Assistant and Governor next year; again assistant 1636; removed in May 1637 to Hartford. He was an original proprietor and his first lot in Hartford was on Main St. opposite the Meeting-House Yard; but he sold that and purchased the lot of Richard Webb before Feb 1639-40, on the corner of the highways now Front and Arch Sts. He presided over the deliberations of the General Court Nov. 1637, and continued to do so until he was chosen the first governor of Connecticut April 11, 1639. He was elected governor alternate years until his death, and chosen deputy-governor 1640-44-46-50 and 52, interchanging with Edward Hopkins. He made a voyage to England in 1646. His son Gen. Hezekiah Haynes wrote June 27, 1675: "Was sufficiently knowne how chargeable the government was to the magistrates in that first planting wherein my father bore a considerable part to the almost ruine of his family in England for by a clear acct it may be made evident that he had transmitted him into these parts out of his estate in England between 7 & 8000 ℔, besides what he had of my mother-in-law's portion, which was a thousand pounds. By reason thereof we that were the children by his first wife suffered exceedingly." Will dated in 1646 "being called to the undertaking of a voyage into my native country of England." Inv. ℔1540-6-3. Mentions his wife Mabell; John eldest son by wife Mabel; Roger, second son; Joseph, youngest son; "my ( ) Mr. Nathaniel Eldred"; daughters Ruth & Mabell.

Children: by 1st Marriage

Robert - left by his father at Cofford Hall; espoused the Royalist side in the Civil War; during Cromwell's time imprisoned in the Tower. d.s.p. Aug 1657.

Hezekiah- major-general b 1619 took the side of the Parliament; he was one of Cromwell's trusted generals; military governor of the Eastern counties during the Civil War; upon the accession of Charles II he was imprisoned in the Tower; pardoned Nov 17, 1660, but again imprisoned Oct 1661; set at liberty April 1662. He made one or two visits to New England, having some interest in a grant of Indian lands. He m Anne, dau of Sir Thomas Smithsby of London, Hackney, and widow of ( ) Bushel, a Turkey merchant. He entered his pedigree at the Visitation of Essex, anno 1664 aged ca 68, anno 1687. HIs grandson Hezekiah Haynes died at Copford Hall Nov 15, 1763 ae 80 and the estate passed into the possession of his cousin Rev. John Harrison, and is now (1884) owned by Thomas Haynes Harrison.

by 2nd Marriage

John - Harvard College 1656; freeman Conn. Feb.

1656-7; soon afterwards went to England and in 1660 took the degree of M.C.A. at Pembroke Hall, University of Cambridge. Feb 3, 1665-6, he describes himself in a deed to his brother Joseph as "of Hemmington in the County of Suffolk, Clerk". Instituted May 28, 1668, rector of Swansey, near Copford Hall; remained there until his death which occurred before April 25, 1671.

Roger - was a student at Harvard about 1656 or 57, but did not graduate; he sailed for England but died early, perhaps on the voyage.

JOHN HIGGINSON

Rev. John Higginson s of Rev. Francis born Aug 6, 1616 Claybrook, Co. Lincoln, Eng. died Dec 9, 1708 mar/1 Sarah Whitefield dau of Rev. Henry Whitefield. Mar/2 ca 1677 Mary (Blakeman) Atwater widow of Joshua Atwater. She was the dau of Rev. Adam Blakeman of Stratford. Came with his father in the "Talbot" 1629 to Salem; freeman Mass. May 25, 1636; chaplain at the Fort at Saybrook 1637-8. Porter says he was one of the first settlers of Hartford, although he appears not to have had a house lot. He was a schoolmaster in Hartford and may have occasionally "stepped into the pulpit." Mrs. Higginson sold land to Thomas Olcott before Jan 1639-40; he was at Guilford in 1641; colleague with Rev. Henry Whitefield. He returned in 1650 to Salem and remained there until his death.

WILLIAM HILLS

William Hills an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the corner of the highways now Front and Sheldon Sts. He is supposed to have been the William Hills who came in the "Lion" in 1632; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; removed to Hartford; chosen constable 1644; removed early to Hockanum where it is a well accepted tradition that he was one of the frist settlers. He was captain of the first trainband on the east side of the river in 1653; made freeman 1669; he was shot by the Indians in the beginning of King Philip's War 1675; will dated Feb 25, 1681-2; inv. £ 274-3 names wife Mary and children; mentions lands in Farmington that he has a right unto by right of his wife. Thomas Bunce bought land Feb 26, 1680 of William Hill in Podunk Swamp which formerly belonged to Richard Risley and came to said Hill by right of his wife, relict of said Risley.

JOHN HOLLOWAY

John Holloway died Oct 13, 1684 s.p. mar ca 1663 Mary. Came to Boston in the "Elizabeth" from London 1635 aged 21, in the same ship with Clement Chaplin, William Briscoe and others. He served in the Pequot War; granted 50 acres for

his services in 1671. He was a proprietor "by the courtesie of the town" in 1639; his home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture, on the point made by the junctions of the two highways, now Main and Village Sts. near the Pound; signed the agreement for planting Norwalk June 19, 1650, but did not go. Freed from watching and warding March 2, 1670-1; inv. £41-3. Left all his property to the First Church in Hartford.

## THOMAS HOOKER

Thomas Hooker father of the Rev. Thomas Hooker occupied in 1586 land in Frisbye and Gaddesby, Co. Leicester. The parish register of Tilton records the burial of "Thomas Hooker of Marfield, July 24, 1635" and administration on his estate was granted to his eldest son John Hooker in the Archdeacon's Court at Leicester, Jan 11, 1636-7, and he is there described as "Thomas Hooker of Marefield, in the parish of Tilton, gentleman". The Tilton Register under date of April 1631, gives the burial of Mrs. Hooker, wife to Mr. Hooker of Marfield, probably the wife of Thomas. Rev. Thomas Hooker married in England, and the only clew to his wife's family is obtained from a little book called "Trodden down Strength by the God of Strength or, Mrs. Drake revived". This Mrs. Joan Drake, wife of Francis Drake, Esq. was a daughter of William Tothill, Esq. of Shardeloco, one of the six clerks in Chancery. She lived at Esher in Surrey, and Mr. Hooker received about 1620 from her husband the cure of Esher "having his diet and lodging" in Mr. Drake's house. Here he married Mrs. Drake's "waiting-gentlewoman", Susan, who, according to the custom of the times, was probably a relative of the family. Francis Drake of Esher bequeaths in his will May 13, 1633-4 £30 to Johanna Hooker, "now in New England to be paid to her on the day of her marriage". Mr. Hooker was an original proprietor of Hartford and his home lot was on the highway on the north bank of the Little River, now Arch St. Samuel Stone, the teacher, and William Goodwin, the ruling elder, having lots between his and the Main St. His son John under age at the time of his father's death; in his father's will he was not forbidden from seeking and taking a wife in England "but he 'was forbidden from tarrying there". He is mentioned in the will of his uncle John Hooker Esq. of Marfield, gentleman, in 1655, as a student at Oxford. In 1660 he became vicar of Marsworth, in Buckinghamshire, and in 1669 he was presented by Sir Edward Pye, Bart. to be rector of Lechampsted, in the same county. He died in 1684; buried at Marsworth.

## EDWARD HOPKINS

Gov. Edward Hopkins born 1600 died 1657 mar Ann Yale who died Dec 17, 1698 (insane for over 50 years) dau of David Yale of Denbigshire. Name on Founders Monument. Born at Shrewsbury, Co. Salop in England, son of Edward or Edmund

Hopkins and Katherine, sister of Sir Henry Lello, Knight, Warden of the Fleet, and Keeper of the Palace of Westminster; a Turkey merchant; arrived in Boston, June 26, 1637; came to Hartford, perhaps the same year; he was an original proprietor and in 1639 owned a home lot opposite the Meeting-house Yard on Main St. and he also owned a large tract of land on the south bank of the Little River near the present Front St. Chosen Assistant 1639; governor the next year and thereafter in alternate years with John Haynes, until he went home in 1652. His brother, Henry Hopkins, who had received the office of Warden of the Fleet from his uncle Sir Henry Lello, died in 1654-5, and by his will constituted Governor Hopkins Warden of the Fleet, and Keeper of the Palace of Westminster. He died in London 1657; will dated March 7, proved Apl 30, 1657, by Henry Dalley nephew and sole executor. He remembered the plantations in Connecticut, leaving money in trust to his friends, Theophilus Eaton Esq, Mr. John Davenport, Mr. John Cullick, and Mr. Goodwyn "for the breeding up of hopeful youths in a way of learning, both at the Grammar School and College", and the Hopkins Grammar Schools in Hartford and New Haven still perpetuate his memory.

## THOMAS HUNGERFORD

Thomas Hungerford died 1663 mar/1. Mar/2 ca 1658 Hannah Willey who m/2 Peter Blackford of New London & Haddam and mar/3 1673 Samuel Spencer of Haddam. She was the dau of Isaac Willey of New London. A proprietor "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was on the west side of the road to the Cow Pasture; removed to New London about 1650, where he died.

## NATHANIEL KELLOGG

Nathaniel Kellogg died 1657 in Farmington mar Elizabeth. Hartford 1639; one of those who received land "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot lay west of the road to the Cow Pasture, near the road from the Cow Pasture to Mr. Allyn's land. He removed to Farmington in 1653; joined the Farmington Church with his wife about Jan 30, 1652 or 3; his will dated June 4, 1657; inv. Dec 21. His will mentions wife Elizabeth; brother John,; sister Jane Hallisum; and sister Rachel Cave "all dwelling in Old England"; cousin Joseph Kellogg's three children; adopted daughters Susan Newton (perhaps dau of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton) and Rebecca Mervel/Merrel.

## JOHN LORD

John Lord s of Thomas & Dorothy born 1625 mar Rebecca Bushnell dau of Francis Bushnell of Guilford. Mar/2 May 15, 1648 Adrean Basey prob a sister of John Baysey. He abandoned his wife, and in September 1651 the General Court ordered the Townsmen of Hartford to require of John Lord

the wearing apparel of his wife and a bed "for her to lodge on". He probably had fled to Virginia. Porter (p 11) prints a letter, dated at Apomatixe (Appomattox) Feb 20, 1663-4 from him to his nephew Richard Lord, promising to pay his debts if the next season was favorable to tobacco. Oct. 17, 1648 John Lord, Taylor, was bound over to good behavior his brother Thomas Lord giving bonds for him.

## ROBERT LORD

Robert Lord ca 1621 or 1627 s of Thomas & Dorothy was a sea captain supposed to have been living in 1670 and to have died abroad after that year, unmarried.

## JOHN MOODY

John Moody died 1655 mar Sarah who died 1671 (Hadley). Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
Samuel m/1 Hannah m/2 Sarah Deming
Second son of George Moody of Moulton, Co. Suffolk, who "was famous for his good housekeeping and plain dealing" by his wife Lydia, came in 1633 to Roxbury, says the Church record; freeman Mass. Nov 5, 1633; an original proprietor of Hartford, 1639 and his home lot was on Main St. opposite to George Wyllys' lot; townsman 1639-1640; Lieut. in 1640; will dated July 23, inv. Dec 6, 1655 £300-14; mentions wife Sarah, son Samuel, and leaves £25 to Elizabeth Pepper.

## JOHN MORRIS

John Morris/Morrice died 1668 mar Martha who m/2 Roger Jepson of Saybrook m/3 Thomas Allyn of Middtn.
Children:
Joshua
John
Mary m John Tillotson of Saybrook Nov 25, 1680
Was one of the settlers to whom land was granted "by the courtesie of the town"; his home lot was next south of Nathaniel Barding's in the West Field (on the brow of Asylum Hill). Very little is known of him. William Goodwin, son of Ozias, gives in his will June 25, 1689 to his son William land "formerly belonging to my uncle John Morris in Hartford". Will dated Nov 13-22; inv. Jan 15, 1668-9 names his wife; sons Joshua, John not yet 21; dau. Mary; brother Robert. Joshua Morris ae about 14 was killed by the fall of a log from a wood pile Dec 2, 1681. Robert Morris of Hartford, his brother, died Nov 19, 1684 leaving no children, but mentions a number of people in his will. Stanleys, Andrews, Spencers and Diggins, who <u>may</u> have been relatives.

## THOMAS RICHARDS

Thomas Richards s of Thomas mar Hannah. Was one of a com-

pany from Connecticut who purchased July 11, 1667 a tract on the Passaic River in New Jersey, including the present site of Newark. Was a deacon in the church and a prominent citizen; will dated Oct 2, 1708; proved Apl 20, 1715; names wife Hannah, leaves most of his property to his nephew John, son of his brother John.

JOHN WADSWORTH

John Wadsworth s of William died 1689 mar 1662 Sarah Stanley who died 1718 dau of Thomas Stanley and Benet.
Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | b Nov 1, 1657 m Stephen Root |
| Samuel | b Jan 1660 m Hannah Judson |
| John | b Apl 14, 1662 m/1 Elizabeth Stanley m/2 Mary (Humphrey) Gridley Deacon |
| Mary | b Nov 13, 1665 dy |
| William | b 1671 m Abigail Lewis m/2 Sarah Bronson |
| Nathaniel | b 1674 m Dorothy Ball |
| James | b 1677 unm Durham? |
| Thomas | b 1680 m Miriam Beckley |
| Hezekiah | b 1683 bp Dec 24, 1682 |

JOHN ROBERTS

John Roberts who mar Sarah Clapp came to Hartford from Wales and was not connected with any then existing Hartfort families. Note by George McKenzie Roberts - 600 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn. 1-25-1956

ABBE: 252; 271; 355; 384; 384
ABBEY: 124
ABBOTT: 1
ABDA(S): 1
ABECK: 9
ABERNATHY: 572
ABERNETHY: 131
ACKLEY: 1; 156
ADAMS: 1; 2; 3; 4; 24; 27; 34; 38; 61; 73; 133; 137; 158; 159; 188; 216; 275; 284; 319; 326; 334; 335; 336; 362; 364; 365; 386; 387; 397; 512; 514; 525; 540; 551; 554; 566; 604; 622; 648; 677; 681; 699; 700
ADGATE: 204; 387
ADGEET/ADJETT: 325
ADKINS: 4; 5; 264; 682
ADLER: 356; 592
AGGNIS: 9
AIKEN(S): 5; 6; 90; 552
AINSWORTH: 5
ALDEN: 5; 213; 599
ALDERMAN: 5; 538; 608
ALEXANDER: 410; 645; 647
ALFORD: 154; 289
ALLEN: 6; 7; 8; 124; 130; 133; 231; 305; 313; 360; 367; 374; 397; 522; 523; 586; 587; 631; 649; 664; 685; 693
ALLING: 192; 193
ALLIS: 5; 52; 92; 239
ALLISON: 9; 148; 212; 379; 380
ALSOP: 226
ALVORD: 5; 23; 193
ALLWOOD: 155; 360; 365; 382; 408; 419; 547; 548; 553; 630
ALLYN: 3; 6; 7; 81; 132; 195; 196; 197; 245; 260; 261; 279; 397; 502; 504; 506; 511; 554; 556; 570; 578; 604; 625; 633; 634; 676; 677; 678; 679; 706
ALLYNOM: 9
AMBECK: 9
AMES: 9; 370; 408
ANDERSON: 9; 62; 104; 108; ANDERSON: 121; 124; 125; 136; 275; 362; 561
ANDREWS: 9; 10; 11; 12; 13; 14; 15; 16; 17; 18; 19; 34; 37; 39; 45; 71; 83; 143; 167; 199; 210; 211; 212; 219; 228; 238; 239; 241; 242; 252; 263; 277; 282; 309; 334; 338; 345; 359; 388; 389; 500; 504; 508; 509; 543; 556; 576; 600; 607; 612; 659; 665; 673; 674; 683; 689; 706
ANDROS(S): 143; 151; 163; 183; 187; 588
ANDRUS: 168; 175; 288; 356; 357; 424; 500; 504; 511; 515; 610; 622; 632; 634; 649
ANNAN: 8
ANTER: 132
AOYANTIN: 143
APPLEWHITE: 8
ARNOLD: 3; 20; 21; 22; 24; 34; 93; 124; 125; 164; 211; 303; 388; 396; 504; 557; 560; 608; 614; 627; 630; 651; 670; 671
ASHBY: 579
ASHLEY: 22; 23; 24; 97; 101; 113; 211; 213; 233; 243; 272; 345; 367; 368; 428; 429; 430; 610; 615; 624; 676; 691
ASHMAN: 58
ASHTON: 9
ATCHITT: 324
ATHERTON: 8; 301; 532
ATHINGTON: 8
ATKINS: 137
ATTWOOD: 72
ATWATER: 5; 360; 703
ATWOOD: 413
AUSTIN: 24; 151; 154; 234; 311; 350; 366; 413; 505; 568; 596
AVERILL: 24
AVERY: 8; 80; 265; 520; 551; 552; 553
AXTELL: 9; 71
AYRAULT: 29; 220; 222

BABCOCK: 24; 25; 263; 282;

BABCOCK: 313; 356; 417; 582; 584; 656; 663
BACK: 25
BACKUS: 45; 49; 232; 330; 677
BACON: 26; 27; 36; 349; 361; 567; 589; 642
BADGER: 27; 91
BAILEY: 27; 175; 176
BAININGHAM: 112
BAKEBREAD: 10
BAKER: 27; 28; 44; 124; 131; 238; 240; 249; 250; 265; 282; 293; 310; 379; 405; 417; 646; 648; 660; 661; 682
BALCH: 28; 29; 641; 689
BALDWIN: 42; 511; 514
BALL: 411; 694; 707
BALLARD: 260
BANBURY: 134
BANCROFT: 25; 263; 400; 540; 564
BANET: 40; 42; 381
BANGE: 691
BANKS: 283
BARBAGHT: 76
BARBER: 4; 27; 81; 113; 118; 130; 190; 227; 276; 362; 384; 385; 606
BARDWELL: 41
BARK: 39
BARKER: 29; 30; 213; 238; 397
BARLEY: 600
BARNARD: 3; 15; 16; 19; 23; 30; 31; 32; 33; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 69; 71; 74; 78; 101; 103; 104; 109; 110; 111; 113; 129; 130; 131; 132; 148; 173; 174; 176; 182; 183; 198; 199; 200; 305; 324; 326; 331; 357; 363; 376; 379; 399; 413; 417; 418; 421; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 514; 519; 530; 534; 541; 542; 571; 578; 579; 580; 585; 592; 615; 616; 627; 639; 640; 674; 686
BARNES: 12; 39; 211; 218; 274; 291
BARRETT: 41; 42; 133; 134; 137; 243; 283; 299; 323; 344; 385; 425; 516; 538; 611; 634; 668; 685
BARROWS: 42
BARRY: 431
BARSTOW: 91
BARTAMA: 39; 205
BARTHOLOMEW: 42; 101; 165; 166; 174; 257; 561
BARTLETT: 42; 43; 91; 201; 262; 312; 367; 553
BARTON: 43; 95; 637
BASCOM: 377
BASS: 172; 583
BASSETT: 43; 67; 335; 361
BATEMAN: 39
BATES: 620; 625
BATTAS: 40
BATTEN: 205
BAXTER: 26; 167; 668; 671; 673; 674; 675
BAYLEY: 313
BAYSEY: 27; 43; 44; 127; 128; 172; 179; 180; 238; 250; 315; 328; 371; 648; 705
BAYSLIE: 696
BEACH: 34; 44; 89; 98; 104; 140; 141; 180; 422; 583; 640; 679
BEACHAMP: 169; 170
BEALE: 44
BEAMONT: 40; 260
BEAR: 40
BEARD: 110
BEARDING: 10; 45; 49; 556; 558
BEARDSLEY: 40; 131; 186; 665
BEAUCHAMP: 45; 236; 346; 347; 364; 384; 415; 431
BECK: 125
BECKLEY: 146; 147; 150; 171; 172; 176; 315; 316; 317; 318; 350; 359; 525; 557; 559; 646; 648; 650; 686; 707
BECKWITH: 46; 171; 385; 427; 539
BEDFORD: 323; 324
BEEBEE: 46
BELCHER: 46; 260
BELDEN: 47; 62; 94; 105; 125; 142; 256; 374; 395; 399; 516; 655; 661; 681; 694; 698; 699

BELDING: 28; 29; 47; 48; 60; 61; 126; 245; 256; 348; 350; 509; 665
BELKNAP: 40
BELL: 195; 333; 381
BEMENT: 300; 396; 522
BENEDICT: 40; 505; 520; 521; 548
BENHAM: 274
BENJAMIN: 48; 49; 207; 218; 257; 290; 302; 303; 507; 547; 560; 665; 701
BENNETT: 663
BENTON: 19; 34; 49; 50; 51; 52; 53; 54; 55; 56; 57; 58; 59; 62; 63; 70; 101; 102; 114; 134; 142; 158; 160; 175; 176; 177; 178; 181; 182; 185; 193; 199; 220; 221; 222; 239; 246; 284; 287; 305; 323; 333; 347; 360; 369; 416; 425; 505; 506; 508; 515; 522; 535; 556; 572; 581; 584; 585; 600; 603; 635; 640; 654; 663; 664; 666; 673
BERRY: 424
BETTS: 4; 28; 57; 296
BEVERIDGE: 14; 206; 539
BEVINS: 46; 402
BEWELL: 263; 658
BIBIRD: 40
BICKNEL(L): 57; 148; 197; 199
BIDWELL: 21; 48; 49; 51; 54; 57; 58; 59; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64; 66; 122; 125; 193; 218; 233; 241; 264; 265; 281; 320; 328; 331; 355; 375; 395; 396; 416; 425; 427; 500; 510; 557; 558; 569; 607; 622; 623; 647; 657; 680; 700
BIGELOW: 33; 34; 38; 49; 52; 53; 59; 63; 64; 65; 66; 67; 68; 69; 70; 125; 131; 134; 135; 141; 142; 155; 157; 183; 185; 191; 208; 210; 218; 220; 221; 222; 223; 231; 246; 253; 271; 274; 289; 304; 307; 335; 381; 382; 384; 393; 395; 399; 420; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433;
BIGELOW: 502; 505; 514; 515; 522; 542; 549; 550; 551; 558; 559; 564; 571; 584; 597; 598; 599; 602; 604; 605; 620; 626; 635; 653; 659; 682; 687
BIGGS: 592; 682
BILLINGS: 9; 24; 70; 71; 380
BINGHAM: 71; 333
BINKLEY: 61
BIRCHARD: 10; 30; 31; 32; 71; 429; 579; 616
BIRCHMORE: 72; 73
BIRD: 72; 183; 197; 211; 270; 295; 296; 344; 381; 519; 545; 546; 548; 577; 578; 647; 651
BIRDWELL: 72; 73; 218; 389; 560; 562; 563
BIRGE: 211; 348; 349
BIRKENHEAD: 72; 513
BISHOP: 7; 73; 93; 111; 157; 327; 558; 559; 577; 578; 585; 665; 681
BISSELL: 4; 72; 73; 123; 165; 215; 243; 248; 337; 659
BIXBY: 630
BLACK: 394
BLACKFORD: 82; 210; 705
BLACKLEACH: 74; 243; 274; 293; 359; 426; 433; 615; 617; 657; 658
BLACKMORE: 74
BLACKLEY: 50; 82
BLACKWELL: 65
BLAGGE: 74; 233; 235
BLAGNE: 107
BLAKE: 73; 101; 103; 104; 236
BLAKELEE(LY): 61; 73; 614
BLAKEMAN: 703
BLANCHARD: 74; 75; 155; 523; 524; 527
BLANNOT: 74
BLAXSON: 75
BLIN(N): 243; 244; 273; 413
BLISS: 24; 71; 75; 76; 83; 89; 147; 167; 180; 239; 308; 358; 380; 427; 510; 513; 543; 544; 546; 595; 663
BLOOMFIELD: 76
BLOTT: 693

BLY: 77
BOARDMAN: 37; 48; 77; 78; 146; 161; 166; 215; 246; 340; 396; 512; 551; 553; 600; 623; 624; 625; 649; 653; 690
BODGE: 26; 81; 573
BOGARDUS: 96; 341
BOGG: 81
BOLLES: 80; 89; 432; 525; 542; 582
BOLT: 101
BOLTWOOD: 367; 631
BOND: 287
BONNER: 234
BOOSEY: 24; 81; 311; 566; 568; 570; 577; 629
BOOTH: 80; 81; 236; 299; 300; 557; 560
BORDWELL: 81
BOREMAN: 96
BOSTON: 82; 159; 160; 243; 252
BOSTWICK: 48
BOURNE: 657
BOUTON: 387; 388
BOW: 65; 67; 68; 81
BOWEN: 79; 202; 699
BOWERMAN: 81; 340
BOWERS: 111
BOWLES: 340
BRACE: 47; 48; 83; 84; 85; 86; 87; 88; 115; 120; 121; 148; 151; 154; 165; 189; 241; 250; 273; 281; 291; 305; 359; 362; 397; 398; 401; 402; 433; 506; 536; 555; 572; 589; 609; 620; 623; 647; 649; 652
BRACKETT: 221
BRADFORD: 88; 523; 578; 579; 580; 581; 649; 677; 678
BRADLEY: 76; 88; 89; 115; 167; 253; 310; 360; 361; 369; 558; 590; 643; 681
BRAINARD: 20; 89; 90; 428; 429; 701
BRAINERD: 172; 174; 501; 556; 585
BRAINTHWAITE: 6; 90; 582; 583; 690
BRAITHWAIT: 191
BRAM: 111
BRAMAN: 86
BRAMBLE: 669
BRAMESON: 88
BRAULT: 214
BREADEN: 368
BRECK: 88; 594
BRENTON: 66
BRETWAIT: 191
BREWER: 24; 90; 549
BREWSTER: 91; 212; 246; 247; 334; 365; 520; 589; 699
BRIDGE: 296
BRIDGMAN: 42; 90; 91
BRIGDEN: 27; 91
BRIGHAM: 91; 203
BRISTOW: 82
BRODWELL: 34
BROMIDGE: 156
BRONSON: 12; 82; 83; 91; 92; 97; 219; 301; 314; 315; 352; 415; 428; 524; 527; 572; 614; 647; 707
BROOKER: 91
BROOKS: 91; 561
BROWN(E): 17; 21; 22; 93; 128; 155; 186; 205; 257; 306; 344; 347; 349; 367; 411; 508; 514; 544; 552; 599; 643; 701
BRUEN: 68
BRUSH: 4
BRYAN: 246; 675
BRYANT: 94; 354
BUCK: 10; 12; 20; 94; 99; 224; 300; 344; 352; 632
BUCKINGHAM: 94; 253; 311; 320; 420
BUCKLAND: 3; 59; 60; 95; 96; 120; 182; 183; 186; 205; 229; 249; 251; 303; 332; 341; 346; 423; 522; 560; 607; 638
BUDDINGTON: 96; 693
BUEL(L): 96; 248; 249; 381; 658
BUFFINGTON: 96
BULKELEY: 96; 341; 373; 376
BULKLEY: 96; 130; 222; 223; 593; 685
BULL: 9; 15; 52; 53; 73; 74; 88; 96; 97; 98; 99; 100; 101; 102; 103; 104;

BULL: 105; 106; 107; 108; 109; 110; 111; 136; 137; 139; 140; 141; 150; 170; 176; 177; 189; 191; 192; 195; 200; 222; 229; 249; 279; 293; 304; 306; 316; 317; 319; 325; 329; 332; 367; 377; 384; 399; 407; 408; 412; 502; 505; 506; 510; 511; 513; 515; 517; 521; 549; 550; 569; 582; 606; 607; 616; 618; 621; 642; 643; 658; 661; 662; 663
BULLARD: 108
BUNCE: 30; 31; 54; 55; 57; 73; 88; 96; 98; 100; 108; 109; 110; 111; 112; 113; 114; 115; 116; 117; 118; 146; 148; 151; 152; 163; 174; 176; 177; 181; 197; 214; 216; 222; 229; 241; 246; 247; 287; 288; 308; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 329; 338; 339; 340; 345; 355; 356; 362; 383; 388; 395; 402; 428; 429; 432; 529; 561; 563; 568; 569; 570; 589; 590; 598; 599; 605; 610; 616; 620; 621; 622; 623; 638; 640; 641; 642; 653; 654; 656; 661; 664; 665; 671; 672; 685; 688; 694; 695; 703
BUNNELL: 108; 333
BURBRIDGE: 108; 333
BURCHARD: 29
BURDURN: 108
BURDWIN: 638
BURK: 108
BURKETT: 118; 119; 120; 139; 154; 261; 292; 353; 354; 363; 527; 575
BURKITT: 184
BURLESON: 83; 85; 87; 387
BURLISON: 120; 121
BURNAP: 307
BURNHAM: 22; 37; 49; 62; 66; 94; 100; 121; 122; 123; 124; 125; 126; 145; 147; 150; 164; 181; 229; 230; 231; 253; 264; 276; 306; 319; 331; 346; 351; 353; 356; 361; 378; 383; 391; 395; 402; 422; 516;
BURNHAM: 558; 560; 605; 631; 647; 650; 682; 683; 685; 694
BURNS: 126; 127; 419
BURR: 28; 34; 39; 44; 96; 127; 128; 129; 130; 131; 132; 133; 135; 148; 150; 153; 171; 172; 178; 179; 180; 182; 186; 187; 204; 247; 254; 263; 266; 276; 304; 307; 308; 340; 350; 357; 358; 364; 365; 405; 406; 433; 500; 527; 555; 558; 561; 563; 570; 574; 581; 616; 620; 626; 640
BURRAGE: 127; 223
BURRELL: 349
BURRILL: 425
BURRITT: 511
BURT: 4; 56; 75; 79; 133; 134; 203; 310; 313; 411; 516; 526; 635
BURWELL: 420
BUSH: 580
BUSHNELL: 15; 18; 143; 175; 271; 321; 369; 371; 387; 524; 530; 534; 626; 636; 659; 660; 664; 705
BUTLER: 14; 40; 41; 44; 58; 62; 63; 64; 66; 68; 87; 99; 100; 101; 102; 103; 104; 107; 108; 118; 119; 128; 134; 135; 136; 137; 138; 140; 141; 142; 143; 146; 147; 148; 149; 150; 153; 157; 159; 161; 166; 167; 173; 174; 179; 181; 191; 195; 209; 210; 211; 212; 229; 230; 232; 233; 236; 239; 258; 262; 273; 274; 277; 278; 303; 306; 314; 315; 316; 326; 327; 351; 379; 380; 387; 392; 393; 398; 399; 400; 412; 413; 426; 428; 432; 503; 508; 511; 512; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 534; 536; 544; 561; 562; 581; 582; 586; 588; 620; 631; 660; 661; 662; 686
BUTTER: 143; 144
BUTTOLPH: 257
BUTTON: 185
BYINGTON: 139; 141; 143;

BYINGTON: 144

CABLE: 145; 249; 574; 631
CADWELL: 14; 18; 57; 84; 85; 86; 87; 100; 103; 105; 106; 107; 108; 109; 121; 122; 124; 129; 135; 136; 137; 138; 144; 146; 147; 148; 149; 150; 151; 152; 153; 154; 155; 162; 166; 171; 172; 174; 175; 178; 181; 183; 196; 197; 199; 229; 230; 255; 270; 273; 274; 298; 328; 338; 339; 344; 351; 353; 363; 380; 392; 397; 398; 401; 406; 430; 512; 532; 536; 562; 575; 599; 618; 620; 623; 624; 637; 654; 660; 664; 678; 685; 686
CADY: 242; 564
CAKEBREAD: 164
CALAS: 145
CALDER: 155; 359; 360; 408
CALDERWOOD: 155
CALDWELL: 65; 93; 154; 155; 156; 157; 174; 191; 374; 376; 415; 416; 429; 431; 595
CALDWIN: 158
CALESON: 155
CAMBURGH: 155
CAMERON: 131
CAMP: 1; 11; 50; 143; 144; 153; 159; 296; 306; 349; 508; 511; 514; 515; 617; 618; 621; 655; 671
CAMPBELL: 541
CANADA: 566
CANDEE: 155
CANFIELD: 93; 155; 168
CAPEN: 145; 622; 627
CAREW: 159; 679
CAREY: 159
CARGILL: 159; 363
CARNEY: 159; 368
CARPENTER: 14; 82; 168;
CARRINGTON: 10
CARRISON: 82; 159
CARROLL: 160
CARTER: 16; 18; 45; 50; 52; 78; 141; 154; 160; 161; 162; 165; 183; 220; 223; 245; 309; 335; 388; 389; 506; 511; 512; 533; 558; 625; 627; 628; 654; 656; 672; 673; 674
CARTIN: 93
CARVER: 172; 684
CARY: 644
CASE: 5; 24; 33; 34; 38; 128; 162; 164; 225; 256; 303; 383; 556; 557; 560; 585; 608; 609; 640; 649
CATHEY: 82; 160
CATLIN: 77; 78; 79; 84; 104; 121; 144; 160; 161; 164; 165; 166; 190; 196; 235; 267; 288; 310; 347; 349; 387; 423; 502; 507; 511; 519; 607; 614; 619; 623; 648; 650; 687; 688
CAULKINS: 71
CAVE: 705
CEADWELL: 14
CEASE: 20; 22
CENTER: 163; 164; 288; 401; 405
CHADWICK: 88; 110; 118; 163; 277; 509
CHALKER: 163; 164; 360; 662
CHAMBERLAIN: 18; 25; 91; 163; 253; 309; 313; 341; 525;
CHAMBERS: 696
CHAMPION: 215
CHANCER: 168
CHANDLER: 168; 242
CHAPIN: 75; 131; 138; 167; 387; 397; 504; 519
CHAPLAINE: 169
CHAPLIN: 168
CHAPMAN: 19; 75; 89; 96; 155; 167; 168; 260; 275; 345; 409; 559; 588; 674
CHAPPEL(L): 147; 166; 167; 542; 596
CHARLES: 168; 343
CHARLFONT: 427
CHARLTON: 168; 602
CHARTER: 162; 167
CHASE: 105
CHATTERTON: 49; 50; 51; 52; 168; 347
CHAUCER: 19
CHAUNCEY: 100; 101; 103;

CHAUNCEY: 168; 230; 369; 432; 639
CHEDESTER: 609
CHEEVER: 96; 97; 367; 616
CHEN(E)WARD: 45; 105; 169; 190; 194; 247; 364; 365; 383; 384; 407; 429; 431; 433; 508; 513
CHENEY: 171; 429
CHESTER: 115; 123; 169; 407; 575; 657
CHILDS: 655
CHIPMAN: 46; 171
CHITTENDEN: 89; 149; 361
CHOAT: 171; 201
CHUBB: 418
CHURCH: 13; 27; 32; 66; 89; 110; 113; 122; 127; 139; 146; 156; 157; 171; 172; 173; 174; 175; 179; 187; 237; 275; 277; 283; 295; 335; 336; 359; 366; 382; 383; 419; 429; 431; 432; 433; 500; 501; 549; 557; 559; 562; 563; 564; 569; 595; 605; 626; 627; 695
CHURCHILL: 135; 164; 171; 328; 428; 433; 549
CLAPP: 5; 14; 27; 34; 52; 113; 114; 116; 117; 175; 176; 177; 178; 213; 227; 275; 298; 339; 357; 373; 377; 415; 416; 514; 519; 531; 581; 583; 584; 598; 636; 637; 661; 665; 677; 691; 707
CLARK(E): 19; 23; 33; 34; 35; 37; 52; 54; 56; 72; 78; 86; 95; 109; 122; 127; 128; 136; 137; 141; 146; 151; 153; 161; 169; 171; 172; 178; 179; 180; 181; 182; 183; 184; 195; 196; 204; 210; 224; 226; 234; 246; 247; 249; 250; 258; 270; 279; 288; 289; 319; 327; 342; 349; 351; 388; 395; 417; 433; 508; 510; 511; 519; 520; 523; 545; 560; 561; 571; 585; 591; 593; 594; 595; 597; 598; 599; 604; 615; 651; 656; 658; 659; 677; 681
CLAY: 423
CLEMENTS: 643; 681
CLESSON: 211
CLEVELAND: 5
CLOUGH: 184; 591
COBB: 32; 272; 655; 686
COE: 184
COFFIN: 143; 232; 233
COG(G)SWELL: 120; 184; 678
COIT: 184; 185; 312; 407; 671
COLE: 13; 15; 49; 50; 59; 63; 95; 124; 134; 186; 188; 209; 211; 230; 231; 239; 269; 271; 274; 277; 294; 295; 305; 315; 316; 359; 361; 410; 416; 424; 522; 523; 525; 528; 529; 530; 543; 544; 546; 567; 568; 571; 606; 637; 659; 662; 686; 687; 701
COLEFARE: 185
COL(E)FAX: 20; 21; 58; 185; 646; 648
COLEGROVE: 185; 508; 510
COLEMAN: 33; 64; 67; 69; 102; 105; 123; 185; 193; 203; 209; 284; 366; 417; 432; 571; 665
COLESBEY: 260
COLLIER: 188; 191; 251; 275
COLLINS: 41; 87; 98; 191; 212; 268; 410; 507; 510; 517; 551; 620; 676; 677
COLLOM: 185; 188
COLLVER: 169; 170
COLLYER: 66; 83; 84; 87; 90; 97; 100; 107; 141; 151; 156; 157; 165; 170; 174; 175; 189; 190; 191; 192; 197; 244; 250; 270; 271; 272; 275; 276; 337; 383; 399; 400; 406; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 519; 520; 541; 572; 581; 582; 618; 690
COLMAN: 260
COLT: 106; 140; 157; 158; 191; 192; 265; 315; 316; 533
COLTON: 47; 52; 56; 60; 116; 192; 193; 215; 283; 387; 395; 534; 535; 581; 678; 691
COLVIN: 194; 323

COLWELL: 119
COMBS: 194; 359
COMPTON: 194; 696
COMSTOCK: 170; 194; 227
CONDRY: 193
CONE: 36; 194; 243; 598
CONKLING: 194
CONLEY: 194; 552
CONLL: 78
CONNOR: 194
CONVERS: 195; 200
COOK(E): 3; 6; 16; 57; 69; 91; 98; 104; 105; 113; 165; 170; 173; 174; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 213; 225; 267; 272; 274; 276; 297; 305; 339; 342; 347; 348; 367; 371; 376; 381; 383; 384; 389; 391; 393; 397; 402; 404; 417; 504; 539; 547; 548; 557; 563; 580; 585; 589; 590; 592; 593; 605; 617; 618; 619; 621; 622; 624; 625; 626; 627; 647; 651; 655; 667; 693; 694
COOLEY: 89; 428; 541; 701
COOMES: 194
COON: 195; 197; 198
COOP: 195
COOPER: 131; 209
COPELY: 559
CORBETT: 634
CORLET: 195
CORNING: 38; 53; 56; 104; 133; 199; 200; 246; 333; 345; 517; 550; 654; 674
CORNISH: 28; 45; 135; 141; 195; 505; 604; 609; 678
CORNWALL: 120
CORNWELL: 195; 327; 339; 340; 680; 681
CORRANCE: 200
COSSETT: 17
COTTON: 100; 171; 175; 177; 200; 201; 339; 407; 548; 642; 644
COUCH: 10; 218; 701
COVILL: 78
COWLES: 42; 74; 96; 97; 201; 202; 226; 252; 261; 268; 269; 270; 271; 294; 295; 424; 430; 433; 527; 558; 567; 568; 569; 617; 649; 683; 701
COWLEY: 402
CRAIG: 202
CRAMPTON: 10; 202; 207
CRANE: 202; 251; 414; 618; 620; 624
CRAWFORD: 414
CRIPPEN: 1
CRITTENDEN: 696
CROCKER: 202; 368; 585
CROSBY: 89; 134; 202; 203; 339
CROSS: 202; 336; 406
CROSWELL: 203; 349
CROW: 1; 127; 165; 179; 203; 204; 216; 217; 258; 268; 303; 348; 367; 369; 379; 545; 555; 633; 634; 671; 687
CROWELL: 204; 226
CROWLEY: 202; 362
CRUMBY: 221
CRUTTENDEN: 559
CULLICK: 204; 205; 244; 298; 335; 705
CULLIO: 205; 517; 631
CULLIS: 513
CULVER: 205; 304; 369
CURRIE: 41; 206; 326; 537; 539
CURRIER: 205
CURTIS(S): 39; 48; 61; 68; 70; 95; 97; 142; 205; 206; 290; 305; 306; 307; 359; 373; 387; 590; 600; 618; 658
CUSHMAN: 206
CUTLER: 206
CUTTER: 631

DAGGETT: 378
DAMON: 94
DANA: 206
DANFORTH: 44; 79; 202; 206; 207; 340; 515; 551; 564; 566
DANIELS: 206; 226
DARROW: 47; 386
DART: 117; 189
DAVENPORT: 207; 208; 231; 382; 423; 683; 705
DAVEY: 208; 632
DAVIDSON: 208
DAVIE: 208; 258
DAVIES: 103
DAVIS: 35; 137; 147; 165;

DAVIS: 185; 186; 191; 208; 209; 222; 277; 283; 284; 315; 332; 543
DAVY: 208
DAY: 13; 23; 38; 39; 64; 91; 135; 137; 141; 198; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 236; 341; 347; 380; 390; 405; 423; 558; 563; 565; 566; 570; 571; 583; 686
DEAKE: 305
DEAN(E): 5; 54; 186; 213; 350; 378; 427; 592
DEATH: 592
DECKINS: 146
DEE: 214; 289
DEMING: 7; 92; 105; 112; 158; 214; 215; 231; 239; 241; 252; 283; 288; 300; 316; 217; 219; 350; 397; 405; 407; 411; 423; 424; 589; 649; 656; 659; 661; 662; 689; 706
DENNIS: 214
DEN(N)ISON: 213; 514; 573
DENSLOW: 196; 214; 356
DENSMORE: 651
DENTON: 670
DESBOROUGH: 357
DEWEY: 32; 36; 303; 529
DEWY: 214
DEXTER: 73
DEXTON: 336
DIBBLE: 216; 299
DICKERMAN: 106; 609
DICKEY: 216
DICKINSON: 1; 51; 70; 73; 90; 123; 201; 203; 204; 210; 216; 217; 218; 230; 239; 240; 260; 263; 264; 294; 303; 330; 339; 340; 379; 395; 402; 413; 525; 543; 545; 559; 660; 686; 689
DIEMSON: 101
DIGBY: 99
DIGGINS: 216; 355; 356; 537; 661; 706
DIMOCK: 216
DISBROUGH: 219; 351; 352; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560
DIX: 17; 41; 95; 218; 219; 303; 388; 389
DOBSON: 675
DODD: 32; 33; 34; 36; 52; 53; 70; 96; 104; 160; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 249; 254; 309; 318; 503; 511; 518; 538; 560; 584; 635; 664; 685
DOER: 538
DOLLEN: 675
DOLPHIN: 127; 223; 423
DOOLITTLE: 223; 224
DORCHESTER: 224; 358
DORR: 88; 224; 276; 536; 594
DOUGLAS(S): 26; 179; 224; 300; 640
DOUZICK: 344
DOW: 224; 283
DOWD: 89
DOWNER: 559
DOWNING: 109; 162; 395
DOWZICK: 224
DRAKE: 122; 128; 198; 225; 229; 237; 326; 353; 519; 653
DRIGGS: 225; 612
DUBBIN: 225; 630
DUBORN: 225
DUDLEY: 162; 225; 284; 302; 427; 428; 680
DUMBLETON: 413
DUNBAR: 225
DUNHAM: 226; 329
DUNLAP: 206; 226
DUNTON: 226
DUPLESSY: 226
DURER: 26
DURHAM: 194
DURRIE: 183; 226; 515
DUTTON: 319
DWIER: 385
DWIGHT: 41; 147; 226; 227; 500
DWYER: 227
DYER: 227; 231; 370; 698; 699; 700

EAGER: 66
EAGLESTON: 23; 24
EARLE: 227; 327; 599
EASTMAN: 124; 379
EASTON: 41; 59; 98; 100; 102; 123; 124; 125; 136; 137; 139; 141; 146; 148; 151; 152; 160; 187; 190; 225; 228; 229; 230; 231; 233; 237; 269; 270; 271;

EASTON: 273; 274; 276; 383; 391; 392; 393; 397; 399; 402; 413; 427; 428; 505; 506; 518; 532; 533; 534; 557; 560; 562; 563; 565; 592; 685
EATON: 227; 231; 297; 338; 705
EDDY: 140; 227
EDGERTON: 367
EDWARD(S): 45; 63; 64; 65; 69; 74; 84; 137; 142; 188; 207; 210; 214; 231; 232; 233; 235; 237; 245; 274; 278; 290; 304; 306; 312; 214; 374; 375; 381; 382; 383; 399; 505; 530; 539; 556; 593; 613; 622; 646; 648; 688; 692
EGGLESTON: 219; 233; 234; 272; 428; 431; 523; 592; 668
ELDERKIN: 57
ELDRED: 297; 702
ELDREDGE: 72
ELDRIDGE: 227; 627
ELIAS: 228; 342
ELLERY: 24; 74; 234; 235; 313; 347; 366; 508; 513; 596; 642
EL(L)IOT: 128; 210; 697
ELLIS: 11; 228
ELLSWORTH: 60; 225; 228; 655; 658; 661; 665; 684
ELMER: 4; 45; 145; 164; 235; 236; 257; 333; 369; 557; 560
ELMORE: 385
ELSON: 285
ELY: 193; 205; 209; 232; 236; 237; 308; 427; 514; 658
EM(M)ERSON: 49; 225; 237
EMMONS: 184
ENDICOTT: 237
ENSIGN: 5; 11; 13; 14; 27; 33; 50; 51; 62; 88; 111; 114; 129; 136; 144; 216; 228; 229; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 264; 266; 286; 288; 291; 315; 345; 369; 405; 502; 504; 507; 514; 522; 532; 544; 545; 581; 598; 599; 637; 640; 649; 651; 681
ESTY: 237; 285
EVANS: 107; 110; 157; 180; 190; 191; 237; 300; 400; 684
EVERETT: 144; 175; 237
EVETTS: 239; 405
EWING: 237

FACTOR: 66
FAIRCHILD: 101; 242
FAIRMAN: 242
FANNING: 101
FARMER: 243
FARRAND: 604
FARNSWORTH: 23; 40; 70; 75; 243; 244; 336; 420; 421; 423; 433; 571; 681
FARO: 82; 243
FASSETT: 208
FAXON: 115
FAY: 194; 243
FELLOW(E)S: 71; 244
FELT: 190; 191; 244
FENN: 143; 413; 420; 616; 636; 637
FENWICK: 205; 244
FERGUSON: 180
FERRIS: 594
FERRY: 230; 244
FIELD: 160; 211; 245; 260; 411; 427
FIELDING: 243
FILER: 313; 321
FILEY: 137; 174
FILLEY: 138; 163; 244; 288; 533; 621
FISH: 54; 56; 199; 245; 246; 255; 353
FISHER: 244; 245; 547
FITCH: 17; 89; 172; 180; 192; 207; 245; 246; 354; 357; 586; 675; 677; 679
FLAGG: 17; 65; 91; 111; 131; 170; 246; 247; 248; 287; 518; 575; 618; 621; 622; 623
FLANNIGAN: 245; 286
FLETCHER: 2; 311; 420; 567; 617; 631
FLINT: 95; 108; 145; 183; 248; 249
FLOOD: 219
FLOWER(S): 16; 19; 27; 85; 86; 219; 220; 249; 250; 273; 288; 398; 401; 420;

FLOWER(S): 504; 518; 522; 524; 525; 526; 530; 543; 545; 547; 572; 580; 639
FLOYD: 250
FOOT(E): 58; 90; 91; 150; 189; 210; 212; 217; 247; 250; 251; 263; 375; 427; 428; 510; 517; 523; 547; 656
FORBES: 186; 188; 189; 190; 215; 242; 250; 251; 252; 265; 271; 302; 303; 329; 330; 340; 398; 429; 682
FORD: 252; 369; 377; 380; 420
FORTUNE: 82; 252
FOSDICK: 252
FOSTER: 61; 94; 173; 253; 254; 302; 361; 558; 567; 568; 635; 692; 697
FOWLER: 253; 354; 424; 655; 659; 695
FOX: 20; 178; 252; 253; 255; 518; 554; 582; 588
FOXON: 222
FRANCIS: 146; 149; 220; 254; 273; 328; 398; 424; 512; 527; 561; 579; 622; 656
FRAZIER: 253
FREEMAN: 127; 253; 288; 404; 685
FRENCH: 88; 89
FRIEND: 254
FRISBIE: 201; 599
FROST: 89; 643
FRUEN: 268; 269; 284; 522
FRY: 253
FULLER: 159; 210; 255; 277; 424; 510; 541; 613
FYLER: 353

GAGER: 232; 677
GAINES: 120; 121; 251; 255; 256; 390; 526; 529; 531; 649; 652
GALLAUDET: 256; 317
GALLUP: 695
GALPIN: 158; 256; 315; 359; 416
GANNETT: 256; 257
GARDINER: 46; 48; 256; 678
GARDNER: 6; 24; 208; 257; GARDNER: 573; 586
GARFIELD: 66
GARRETT: 235; 257
GARROD: 257
GARSON: 515
GARVAN: 340
GATES: 162; 256
GAY: 256; 535; 635
GAYLORD: 87; 92; 121; 122; 124; 135; 193; 203; 226; 257; 258; 263; 270; 273; 343; 350; 554; 567; 572; 575; 585; 646; 660; 661; 694; 701
GEDNEY: 101; 106
GEER: 256; 508; 511
GEEREY: 258
GENNINGS: 323
GERRY: 222
GIBBONS: 64; 208; 254; 258; 259
GIBBS: 38; 39; 82; 259; 571
GIBSON: 259
GIDDINGS: 259; 512; 535; 540
GIDEONS: 259
GILBERT: 41; 46; 118; 119; 128; 138; 217; 225; 245; 260; 261; 262; 263; 310; 318; 371; 387; 408; 512; 544; 552; 581; 636; 665; 671; 675; 681; 686; 687
GILL: 182
GILLETT: 12; 14; 15; 16; 99; 107; 128; 216; 239; 262; 263; 264; 270; 273; 391; 524; 596; 598; 653; 679
GILMAN: 59; 60; 63; 70; 121; 122; 134; 137; 192; 212; 252; 264; 355; 510; 607; 684
GINIVARE: 235; 236
GLADWIN: 259
GLEASON: 100; 260; 382
GLINES: 260
GLOVER: 298; 373
GOFF: 22; 23
GOLD: 500
GOLDTHWAITE: 77
GOODALE: 265; 638
GOODFELLOW: 27; 265; 282
GOODMAN: 17; 23; 128; 151; 228; 239; 265; 266; 267; 291; 330; 332; 380; 506;

GOODMAN: 535; 572; 617; 619; 627; 631; 659
GOODRICH: 29; 34; 35; 134; 211; 246; 267; 268; 270; 313; 319; 334; 340; 387; 549; 596; 655; 679
GOODSELL: 104
GOODSON: 152
GOODWIN: 14; 15; 19; 22; 23; 31; 32; 38; 57; 65; 85; 87; 106; 108; 125; 126; 129; 138; 139; 146; 148; 150; 151; 152; 153; 154; 173; 174; 176; 177; 186; 187; 188; 189; 190; 191; 197; 198; 201; 203; 216; 228; 230; 233; 250; 251; 258; 263; 264; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 395; 396; 307; 313; 319; 321; 336; 358; 359; 363; 381; 383; 384; 394; 396; 397; 415; 416; 424; 426; 430; 432; 433; 503; 506; 515; 516; 520; 521; 522; 523; 526; 533; 548; 552; 555; 561; 562; 579; 583; 585; 606; 618; 633; 641; 642; 653; 686; 687; 705
GORDON: 265
GORHAM: 106; 265; 399; 400; 428
GORING: 265
GOULD: 593
GOVE: 207; 279; 525
GRAFTON: 257
GRAHAM: 87; 99; 101; 279; 281; 282; 300; 307; 314; 318; 401; 409; 412; 421; 509; 519; 521; 606; 634; 635; 647
GRANGER: 515
GRANNIS: 10; 282
GRANT: 24; 25; 27; 97; 123; 178; 265; 280; 282; 514; 533; 631; 637; 670
GRAVE(S): 23; 71; 92; 171; 209; 224; 236; 281; 282; 283; 284; 292; 298; 310; 322; 370; 371; 379; 394; 404; 406; 417; 418; 532; 547; 614; 638; 646; 669; 695; 701
GRAY: 265; 543; 573
GREAR: 265
GREEN(E): 134; 237; 284; 285; 340; 555; 663
GREENFIELD: 285; 340; 388
GREENHILL: 2; 63; 135; 269; 284; 522; 523
GREENLEAF: 285; 608; 655; 685
GREENSMITH: 285
GREENWOOD: 286
GREGORY: 645
GREGSON: 675; 676
GRIDLEY: 17; 50; 109; 248; 287; 419; 501; 571; 617; 707
GRIFFIN: 251; 330; 617; 687
GRIFFITHS: 213
GRIGGS: 286
GRIMES: 397
GRIST: 245; 286
GRISWOLD: 23; 35; 36; 52; 92; 100; 105; 110; 122; 138; 140; 165; 224; 263; 273; 286; 331; 332; 350; 390; 393; 420; 428; 515; 521; 565; 566; 570; 620; 625; 639; 641; 693
GRITT: 240; 501
GROSS: 36; 111; 180; 182; 214; 221; 222; 241; 242; 287; 288; 325; 408; 409; 507; 519; 520; 538; 606; 616
GROVER: 32; 286
GULL: 263
GUNN: 209; 237; 238; 286; 318; 347; 402
GURNEY: 16; 163; 288; 327

HACKLETON: 630
HADLEY: 131
HADLOCK: 288; 289
HALE: 62; 183; 210; 289; 290; 301; 302; 379; 411; 545; 584
HALEY: 180; 203; 239; 543; 544
HALL: 4; 195; 199; 240; 266; 290; 291; 342; 344; 356; 421; 544; 578; 618; 631; 680
HALLIDAY: 83; 291
HALLISUM: 705
HALSEY: 596

HAMDBURY: 679
HAMILTON: 385
HAMLIN: 98; 203; 289; 311; 312; 322; 554; 576
HAMMOCK: 289
HAMMOND: 5
HANARY: 289
HANCOCK: 119; 291; 292; 350; 354; 575; 665
HANCOX: 350
HANMER: 221; 222; 294; 589
HANNIBAL: 214; 289
HANNISON: 292; 293; 577; 668; 669; 695
HANSON: 293; 685
HARBERT: 293
HARBOR: 418
HARDEY: 427
HARDING: 293; 696
HARLAKENDEN: 297; 298; 697
HARMON: 349
HARPY: 289
HARRINGTON: 293
HARRIS: 48; 58; 74; 80; 218; 261; 290; 294; 315; 318; 431; 507; 515
HARRISON: 142; 284; 293; 695
HART: 72; 87; 97; 98; 100; 107; 174; 175; 217; 223; 234; 271; 278; 294; 295; 296; 312; 317; 419; 508; 544; 546; 616; 649; 664; 668; 692; 693; 694
HARTEE/HARTOPPY: 293
HARTSHORNE: 296; 332; 351
HARWOOD: 296
HASKELL: 90
HASTINGS: 166; 283; 296; 310; 354; 653
HASWELL: 296
HATCHETT: 296; 324
HATHEWAY: 374
HATHORNE: 257
HATTEN: 296
HAVENS: 296; 605
HAWKES: 263; 631
HAWKINS: 294; 295; 342; 602; 635; 657
HAWLEY: 273; 419; 425; 428
HAYDEN: 297; 307; 310; 369; 542; 652; 694
HAYMAN: 277
HAYNES: 152; 192; 253; 297; 298; 371; 373; 374; 624; 687; 696; 697; 702
HEALD: 291
HEATH: 397
HECOCK: 87
HEDGES: 298
HEMPSTED: 281; 299; 300; 591
HEMPTED: 81
HENBURY: 300; 301; 344; 369; 370; 522
HENCHMAN: 115
HENDER: 298; 299
HENDERSON: 289; 293; 577; 673; 695
HENRY: 299
HERBERT: 74
HICKEY: 97
HICKOK: 299; 610
HICKOX: 314; 315; 684
HIGBEE: 4
HIGGINSON: 299; 418; 632; 703
HIGLEY: 192; 299; 365; 370
HILDRETH: 213
HILDRUP: 8; 301
HILL(S): 21; 36; 68; 70; 93; 95; 133; 162; 205; 214; 217; 218; 251; 252; 253; 264; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 336; 343; 346; 355; 356; 375; 377; 383; 542; 548; 558; 560; 565; 576; 577; 631; 633; 634; 661; 703
HILLYER: 69; 127; 216; 299; 620
HINCKLEY: 214; 231; 304
HINDS: 169; 258
HINE: 96
HINMAN: 101
HINSDALE: 28; 45; 50; 52; 87; 99; 101; 114; 125; 129; 130; 131; 140; 187; 196; 237; 277; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 320; 326; 333; 349; 401; 503; 505; 518; 536; 543; 605; 672; 673; 700
HITCHCOCK: 76; 167; 308; 527
HOARE: 427
HOBART: 303; 374; 595; 697; 698

HODGE: 366
HOFFMAN: 118; 308
HOLCOMB: 166
HOLDEN: 308; 430; 663
HOLLADAY: 120
HOLLAND: 208; 309; 336
HOLLAWAY: 209; 703
HOLLISTER: 19; 86; 201; 261; 309; 548; 582; 657; 669
HOLMES: 77; 161; 162; 163; 309; 414
HOLT: 267; 309
HOLTAM: 296
HOLTON: 67; 165; 166; 260; 309; 310; 357; 614; 651; 653; 654
HOLTUM: 77; 310; 688
HOLYOKE: 209; 593; 597
HOMER: 309; 338
HOOKER: 24; 25; 74; 86; 112; 139; 169; 195; 232; 233; 234; 250; 261; 274; 310; 311; 312; 313; 317; 325; 326; 339; 341; 366; 372; 375; 419; 420; 507; 535; 554; 567; 568; 572; 594; 660; 669; 704; 705
HOPKINS: 60; 84; 92; 102; 103; 108; 132; 169; 186; 187; 192; 199; 200; 215; 239; 241; 242; 246; 275; 277; 279; 305; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 326; 344; 349; 367; 382; 394; 401; 414; 420; 426; 504; 518; 524; 525; 527; 558; 559; 562; 563; 565; 570; 577; 578; 579; 581; 583; 585; 586; 619; 631; 646; 647; 649; 650; 652; 662; 688; 704; 705
HORTON: 236; 309; 606
HOSFORD: 100; 309; 517
HOSKINS: 320; 321; 354
HOSLEY: 320
HOSMER: 79; 111; 132; 194; 269; 271; 320; 321; 322; 323; 350; 413; 500; 509; 533; 534; 536; 543; 580; 581; 623; 681; 701
HOSSINGTON: 323; 660
HOTCHKISS: 22; 116; 117; 576
HOUSE: 58; 111; 320; 651
HOVEY: 41; 114; 118; 267; 323; 422; 506; 508; 617; 619; 621
HOWARD: 1; 3; 30; 31; 103; 107; 110; 111; 137; 139; 141; 174; 182; 191; 199; 206; 272; 287; 296; 312; 316; 317; 319; 324; 325; 326; 357; 360; 408; 503; 507; 520; 541; 554; 586; 605; 606; 614; 662; 663
HOWE: 86; 193; 307; 320; 344
HOWELL: 88; 224; 299; 313; 320; 586; 593; 594; 595; 619
HOYLAND: 100; 106
HUBBARD: 16; 60; 101; 127; 135; 136; 144; 149; 163; 171; 187; 195; 201; 288; 290; 297; 327; 328; 329; 330; 359; 366; 401; 428; 523; 525; 557; 627; 643; 653; 663; 683; 684; 693; 701
HUBBEL: 215
HUBURT: 561
HUDSON: 218; 226; 329; 330; 390; 410; 506; 537; 638; 639; 642
HUESTAS: 330
HUFF(E)/HOUGH: 51; 330
HUGGINS: 36
HUGHES: 330; 629
HUIT: 249; 261; 304; 330; 544; 545; 560
HULETT: 347
HULL: 121; 252; 264; 301; 330; 351
HUMPHREY: 39; 42; 95; 97; 121; 123; 124; 125; 149; 150; 189; 272; 279; 280; 296; 327; 328; 330; 331; 332; 398; 415; 420; 421; 422; 424; 430; 504; 505; 506; 511; 515; 516; 520; 521; 551; 557; 599; 600; 605; 608; 609; 617; 707
HUNGERFORD: 82; 210; 333; 705
HUNN: 218; 513
HUNT: 223; 266; 267; 321; 330; 332; 519; 535; 537; 543; 646; 656; 661
HUNTER: 209; 332

HUNTING: 332
HUNTINGTON: 23; 45; 71; 107; 179; 200; 232; 307; 308; 333; 425; 503
HUNTLEY: 333; 346
HURD: 236; 333
HURLBURT: 29; 135; 333; 334; 370; 396; 701
HURLBUT: 17; 91; 262; 292; 334; 343; 350; 356; 504; 559; 611; 656
HURTON: 129; 131
HUSSE: 333
HUTCHINSON: 33; 53; 79; 108; 152; 206
HUXLEY: 43; 333; 556
HYDE: 65; 67; 71; 131; 334; 335; 362; 426; 550; 639

IMLAY: 335; 419
INCE: 335
INGERSOLL: 351; 352; 353; 371
INGRAHAM: 336
ISHAM: 131; 132; 335

JACKSON: 4; 173; 335; 420; 543; 599
JAMES: 29; 336; 378
JANES: 249; 283; 336; 543; 635
JANEWAY: 157
JEFFREY: 3; 336; 342; 421
JENKINS: 336; 608
JENNINGS: 68; 248; 323; 324; 685
JEPSON: 190; 337; 370; 706
JERIDEN: 337
JEROME: 73; 215; 337
JESSE: 337; 358; 687
JEWET: 337; 695
JOHONNOT: 90
JOHNS: 308; 337
JOHNSON: 19; 79; 89; 118; 126; 231; 309; 335; 338; 400; 426; 607; 624; 685
JOHNSTON: 17
JONES: 21; 34; 39; 81; 115; 130; 148; 163; 175; 176; 178; 196; 199; 203; 218; 228; 336; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 344; 349; 355; 356; 363; 377; 381; 383; 395; 517; 529; 531; 614; 637; 655; 680; 687; 695
JORDON: 337; 630
JOY: 337; 556
JOYCE: 96; 130; 131; 340
JUDD: 41; 72; 94; 153; 224; 295; 305; 314; 316; 323; 342; 343; 344; 345; 347; 348; 349; 367; 536; 552; 577; 578; 636; 646; 647; 648; 649; 651; 652; 684
JUDSON: 338; 425; 428; 616; 657; 658; 661; 678; 707
JUSTIS: 134

KAPPEL: 200; 345
KEELER: 345
KE(E)NEY: 123; 251; 333; 346; 408; 549; 694
KEFFLE: 114
KEITH: 45; 139; 141; 233; 234; 235; 346; 347; 364; 386; 513; 642
KELLOGG: 37; 47; 48; 50; 64; 118; 129; 130; 136; 151; 158; 164; 181; 204; 209; 210; 296; 305; 341; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 382; 391; 392; 393; 396; 397; 398; 405; 411; 417; 504; 506; 509; 518; 529; 562; 580; 585; 618; 647; 648; 651; 659; 661; 664; 705
KELSEY: 118; 119; 172; 219; 244; 292; 296; 351; 352; 353; 354; 358; 362; 401; 518; 557; 561; 562; 629; 640
KELL(E)Y: 23; 345; 351; 416; 630
KENDALL: 186
KENNEDY: 354; 355; 383
KENT: 13; 241; 345; 415; 660
KENTFIELD: 155; 167; 345
KENYON: 385
KEPPLE: 345
KETCHELL: 569
KEYES: 345
KIBBE: 352; 353; 383
KILBORN: 17; 22; 37; 93; 246; 255; 290; 291; 357; 366; 526; 529; 542; 630;

KILBORN: 649; 660; 696; 701
KILBOURN(E): 25; 38; 63; 68; 92; 115; 116; 124; 147; 165; 204; 215; 264; 338; 355; 356; 357; 403; 404; 547; 674
KILBURN: 25; 301
KILBY: 145; 345
KILCUP: 368
KILLUM: 345
KIMBERLEY: 690
KING: 31; 37; 48; 103; 109; 111; 118; 125; 129; 130; 131; 132; 159; 175; 176; 283; 293; 306; 310; 337; 341; 354; 357; 358; 365; 383; 391; 392; 412; 501; 512; 514; 551; 557; 612; 626; 637; 646; 654; 676; 687; 691
KINGSBURY: 22; 185; 186; 278; 291; 358; 551
KINGSLEY: 291; 358; 541
KIRBY: 10; 136; 288; 327; 328; 358
KIRKHAM: 128
KITCHERELL: 224; 358; 359
KITTS: 18
KNAP(P): 116; 359; 432
KNEELAND: 359; 599; 603; 607
KNEWSTUBLE: 592
KNICKERBOCKER: 84
KNIGHT: 13; 171; 185; 187; 241; 256; 359; 501; 662
KNOWLES: 7; 53; 163; 319; 325; 359; 360; 373; 374; 375; 376; 415; 433; 662; 674
KNOWLTON: 609
KNOX: 26; 89; 115; 126; 155; 194; 202; 281; 360; 361; 362; 366; 408

LADD: 362
LAKE: 276; 291
LAMB: 95; 362; 366; 378; 507; 509; 517; 692; 693; 698
LAMBERTON: 6; 7; 188; 362; 657
LAMSON: 4; 362
LANCELOT: 245; 407
LAND: 269
LANDFEAR: 26; 362
LANDFORD: 2
LANDON: 93; 217; 506
LANE: 32; 83; 85; 93; 120; 234; 352; 354; 362; 401; 405; 552
LANGDON: 286; 501
LANGRELL: 362
LANGWELL: 335
LANKTON: 530
LARCUM: 363; 364; 528
LARKHAM: 118; 119; 342; 352; 353
LATAILE: 45
LATHAM: 198; 665
LATHROP: 53; 204; 227; 231; 679; 695
LATIMER: 46; 48; 78; 363; 385; 573
LAURENCE: 642
LAW: 38; 363
LAWRENCE: 45; 60; 75; 101; 130; 170; 234; 235; 290; 346; 347; 364; 365; 386; 514; 521; 653
LAY: 365
LEARNED: 159; 363
LEDLIE: 360; 361; 365; 366; 374; 375; 419
LEDYARD: 24; 105; 170; 184; 193; 234; 235; 366; 507; 510; 512; 513; 520; 535; 536; 595; 596; 613
LEE: 71; 101; 158; 173; 175; 252; 262; 271; 279; 294; 327; 328; 334; 347; 349; 362; 366; 419; 519; 607; 613
LEET(E): 147; 311; 312; 363
LEFFINGWELL: 197; 204; 216; 334; 367
LEGG: 387
LEISTER: 179
LELLO: 705
LEONARD: 52; 75; 291; 380; 544; 547
LESLIE: 335
LESTER: 363
LEVIT: 260; 671; 672
LEWIS: 38; 45; 58; 64; 66; 96; 97; 202; 203; 312; 342; 343; 354; 367; 368; 379; 395; 427; 500; 553; 555; 571; 616; 617; 647;

LEWIS: 648; 649; 650; 679; 707
LIGHT: 159; 368
LIKES: 368
LILLIE: 547
LITCH: 108
LITTLE: 369
LIVINGSTON: 340
LLOYD: 89; 369
LOCKWOOD: 117
LONG: 61; 235; 238; 301; 321; 369; 370; 377; 421; 568; 681
LONGWORTH: 425
LOOMIS: 9; 59; 60; 63; 70; 121; 122; 123; 128; 136; 149; 187; 192; 233; 234; 263; 273; 283; 305; 306; 337; 342; 343; 348; 349; 350; 353; 356; 356; 357; 370; 371; 379; 380; 382; 415; 424; 527; 532; 533; 548; 551; 560; 596; 626; 630; 652; 661; 674; 683; 685; 695; 701
LORD: 7; 36; 44; 46; 96; 129; 156; 205; 233; 260; 261; 283; 289; 297; 298; 311; 312; 313; 341; 342; 352; 360; 366; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 421; 422; 535; 536; 562; 564; 573; 584; 588; 635; 677; 678; 692; 698; 699; 701; 705; 706
LORING: 369
LOTHROP: 56; 369; 594
LOUIS: 369
LOVE: 376; 696; 697
LOVELAND: 303; 538; 575
LOVEMAN: 38; 376
LOWELL: 376
LUCAS: 45; 252
LUCE: 677
LUDLAM: 157
LYMAN: 192; 201; 221; 222; 223; 301; 310; 342; 368; 377; 379; 380; 381; 389; 391; 618
LYNDON: 376; 377; 638

MACKEY: 425
MACKIE: 591
MAC LEAN: 155
MAC LEARY: 421
MAC LEROY: 370
MAHAR: 336; 378
MALLERY: 378
MALLORY: 527
MALONE: 378
MALOY: 378
MALTBY: 321
MANLEY: 306; 378; 394
MANLY: 138
MANN: 121; 378
MANNING: 97; 99; 100
MANTEL: 586
MANWARING: 307
MARCELLUS: 675
MARCHANT: 610
MARCY: 152
MARKHAM: 283; 379; 631; 646
MARKS: 213; 362; 378
MAROON: 178
MARR: 378
MARSELINE: 17
MARSH: 40; 44; 46; 64; 101; 102; 105; 113; 116; 125; 135; 146; 148; 168; 170; 171; 174; 189; 190; 196; 197; 198; 210; 212; 217; 227; 232; 235; 263; 266; 267; 271; 276; 277; 283; 337; 339; 347; 348; 364; 367; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 391; 394; 395; 396; 399; 408; 409; 411; 418; 428; 430; 432; 504; 506; 509; 510; 513; 519; 520; 521; 536; 539; 555; 557; 564; 569; 605; 611; 617; 618; 619; 621; 622; 624; 626; 641; 642; 644; 646; 648; 652; 677; 688
MARSHALL: 3; 120; 164; 165; 212; 259; 306; 386; 387; 428; 537; 570; 572; 592
MARSHFIELD: 135; 138; 150; 167; 260; 262; 310; 317; 387; 579; 581; 655; 686
MARTIN: 331; 378; 572
MARVIN: 115; 143; 268; 279; 285; 340; 350; 387; 388; 501
MASON: 11; 12; 21; 160; 208; 212; 219; 263; 342; 355; 377; 388; 389; 500; 502; 504; 516; 534

MASTERS: 379; 612
MATHER: 32; 200; 219; 274; 279; 341; 379
MATHEW: 661
MATTHES: 514
MATTHEWS: 624
MATTISON: 61
MATTOCKS: 73; 389
MAUSER: 38
MAY: 203; 390; 520; 521; 696
MAYFIELD: 192
MAYNARD: 131; 209; 210; 390; 630
MC ALPIN: 413
MC CARTEE/MC CARTY: 32; 38; 126; 414; 627
MC CLOUD: 360; 651
MC COOK: 521
MC CRACKEN: 414
MC CURDY: 414; 588
MC GIVER: 414
MC GUIRE: 638
MC INTOSH: 105; 606
MC KEE/MC KEY: 309; 383; 414; 638
MC KNELL: 414
MC KNIGHT: 414; 415
MC LE: 359
MC LEAN: 45; 62; 176; 256; 274; 390; 415; 416; 417; 419; 613; 623; 627; 688
MC LEROY: 377
MC NEIL: 349
MEACHAM/MEACHUM: 390; 675
MEAD: 592
MEAKINS: 20; 21; 58; 59; 109; 144; 216; 217; 240; 264; 395; 396; 429; 557; 558; 701
MEARE: 614
MEIGS: 681
MELLEN: 329; 390
MERCER: 390
MERRICK: 412; 413
MERRILL: 3; 29; 30; 47; 65; 86; 98; 99; 102; 115; 119; 122; 135; 137; 138; 143; 149; 165; 173; 191; 196; 229; 263; 265; 272; 273; 274; 276; 277; 278; 279; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 366; 380; 382; 383; 390; 391; 392; 393;
MERRILL: 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 419; 503; 504; 506; 507; 509; 511; 513; 515; 516; 518; 524; 525; 527; 536; 572; 579; 580; 609; 610; 611; 636; 639; 640; 647; 650; 655; 659; 660; 662; 705
MERRIMAN: 368
MERRITT: 400; 674
MERRY: 27; 85; 86; 146; 149; 190; 250; 273; 305; 306; 399; 400; 401; 579; 609; 611; 660; 678
MESSENGER: 84; 280; 315; 316; 318; 352; 353; 401
MESSER: 390
MIGHILL: 639
MILARD: 402
MILDMAN: 625
MILES: 44; 229; 402
MILLER: 35; 46; 85; 88; 118; 126; 132; 198; 243; 329; 389; 402; 403; 514; 644
MILLINGTON: 403
MILLS: 403; 506; 612; 651; 653; 694
MINER/MINOR: 161; 182; 372; 402; 403; 431; 513; 517
MINTHORN: 262; 403
MIRANDA: 403; 612
MISS: 579
MITCHELL: 94; 253; 283; 334; 343; 357; 403; 404; 428; 591
MIX: 23; 198; 266; 272; 273; 338; 348; 394; 404; 552
MIZE: 404; 566; 700
MONK: 98
MONROE: 404; 409
MONTAGUE: 50; 89; 158; 203; 404
MOODY: 210; 238; 239; 404; 405; 504; 706
MOOHLAR: 129; 132
MOOKER: 163
MOOKLER: 405
MOORE: 61; 133; 165; 173; 202; 347; 348; 350; 367; 369; 370; 406; 419; 424; 503; 559; 567; 568; 596; 614

MOORHOUSE: 346
MORETON: 409
MORGAN: 75; 102; 146; 149; 170; 171; 189; 190; 191; 201; 215; 270; 273; 284; 306; 406; 407; 408; 424; 428; 518; 547; 549; 550; 551; 552; 596; 656; 701
MORICOCK: 121
MORLEY: 346; 408
MORRIS: 34; 68; 269; 408; 551; 706
MOR(R)ISON: 100; 103; 155; 168; 288; 360; 361; 382; 404; 408; 547; 630
MORSE: 408; 529; 681
MORTON: 121; 144; 145; 283; 380; 409; 682; 695; 700
MOSELEY: 341; 410
MOSER: 518
MOSES: 409; 410; 505; 604; 609
MOSS: 344; 410; 571
MOSSLY: 207
MOTT: 592; 593
MOULD: 671
MUDGE: 285; 410
MUIR: 410
MULFORD: 121
MULOY: 627
MUMFORD: 187; 410
MUNN: 405; 411
MUNSON: 411
MURDOCK: 410
MURPHY: 410
MURRAY: 411
MYERS: 177; 410
MYGATT: 37; 38; 98; 99; 100; 101; 102; 112; 137; 214; 279; 280; 322; 357; 394; 411; 412; 413; 505; 506; 509; 569; 570; 579; 580; 583; 584; 604; 605; 636; 646; 647; 649; 650; 651; 676

NASH: 23; 196; 198; 294; 348; 382; 392; 393; 396; 417; 542; 586; 651
NEAL: 299; 418; 588
NELSON: 418
NEPTON: 418
NETHERCOLL: 418
NETHERCOOL: 74; 293
NEVINS: 52; 127; 173; 175; 191; 335; 365; 399; 400; 406; 418; 419; 506; 508; 547; 630
NEWBERRY: 6; 175; 179; 370; 510
NEWBURY: 354; 395
NEWCOMB: 381
NEWELL: 72; 416; 419; 514; 542; 544; 567; 578; 693; 694
NEWHALL: 418
NEWTON: 136; 155; 310; 419; 705
NICHOL(S): 5; 32; 36; 65; 67; 95; 124; 164; 165; 182; 207; 215; 223; 243; 282; 286; 331; 332; 336; 370; 375; 377; 378; 420; 421; 422; 423; 504; 516; 517; 534; 554; 557; 571; 589; 593; 600; 610; 617; 622; 623; 646; 647; 648; 650; 652; 653
NICHOLSON: 423; 561; 672; 673
NILES: 677
NOBLE: 13; 15; 152; 171; 172; 187; 265; 266; 424; 553
NORCUTT: 418
NORTH: 386; 396; 424; 425; 502; 522; 523; 546; 694
NORTHAM: 210; 418
NORTHROP: 418; 419; 590
NORTON: 61; 72; 160; 164; 165; 166; 218; 248; 313; 333; 344; 419; 425; 502; 503; 507; 632; 641; 700
NOTT: 52; 53; 221; 277; 333; 381; 425
NOYES: 277; 303; 573; 631; 678; 679

OAKES: 40; 73; 413; 425; 563
OAKLEY: 609
OGDEN: 307; 425; 666
OLCOTT: 22; 31; 38; 39; 59; 63; 64; 65; 67; 69; 74; 89; 109; 115; 116; 124; 130; 132; 140; 141; 150; 156; 157; 164; 170; 173; 174; 189; 190; 198; 230;

OLCOTT: 234; 243; 251; 271; 272; 274; 275; 308; 334; 374; 382; 421; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 500; 534; 541; 562; 571; 576; 585; 610; 615; 617; 652; 657; 661; 662; 682
OLFORD: 426
OLIVE: 425; 426
OLIVER: 106
OLMSTED: 32; 33; 36; 47; 63; 67; 79; 98; 125; 134; 136; 137; 144; 148; 174; 204; 229; 240; 250; 252; 269; 271; 302; 305; 315; 316; 321; 330; 334; 347; 348; 371; 380; 382; 386; 387; 391; 394; 396; 404; 405; 428; 430; 502; 503; 507; 508; 527; 533; 534; 536; 544; 552; 558; 563; 569; 573; 576; 580; 647; 701
OLVORD: 426
ORR: 426
ORTON: 389; 651
ORVIS: 39; 82; 123; 350
OSBORN(E): 20; 21; 278; 301; 358; 377; 426; 506; 528; 650
OSGOOD: 28; 29
OTIS: 100; 103
OVID: 338; 426
OWEN: 141; 426; 615

PABODIE: 245
PACKARD: 383; 688
PADDOCK: 208
PACKWOOD: 688
PAINE: 172; 360
PAINTER: 107; 507
PALMER: 61; 149; 184; 185; 214; 260; 338; 566; 569; 573; 590; 615; 674
PANTON: 405
PANTRY: 58; 83; 129; 265; 266; 267; 270; 272; 276; 338; 641; 657; 658
PARKE: 140
PARKER: 21; 215
PARKIN: 105
PARKMAN: 563
PARMALEE: 352
PARSONS: 75; 90; 135; 138; 157; 161; 162; 236; 242; 283; 303; 500; 554; 593; 600; 610; 612; 653
PARTRIDGE: 99; 203; 552
PATCH: 414
PATTERSON: 45; 72; 141; 362
PATTISON: 664
PAXMAN: 369
PAYNE: 319
PEARCE: 5; 179
PEASE: 99; 104; 153; 177; 213; 423; 511; 521
PEASLIE: 612
PECK: 12; 49; 51; 178; 179; 180; 182; 189; 195; 242; 282; 313; 314; 315; 320; 328; 347; 357; 522; 523; 524; 567; 569; 585; 647; 650; 663; 695
PEIRCE: 267
PELL: 338
PELTON: 342
PELTREAU: 673
PEMBERTON: 372
PENFIELD: 358
PEPPER: 706
PERKINS: 38; 48; 56; 209; 580; 618; 627; 662
PERRY: 293; 688; 633; 675
PETERS: 206
PETERSON: 156
PETISON: 40
PETTIBONE: 241; 263
PHELPS: 48; 88; 93; 118; 123; 125; 128; 162; 163; 166; 180; 189; 232; 266; 316; 343; 381; 407; 408; 409; 506; 509; 526; 530; 549; 640; 653
PHILLIPS: 100; 341; 353; 373
PHINNEY: 638
PHIPPAN: 387
PHIPPANY: 548
PHIPPENEY: 680
PIERCE: 19; 148; 149; 249; 292; 344; 408; 633
PIERPONT: 298; 311; 625
PIERSON: 692
PINNEY: 60; 214; 225; 541; 604; 607
PITKIN: 58; 59; 60; 63; 123; 125; 150; 173; 192;

PITKIN: 197; 201; 232; 242; 268; 271; 302; 304; 321; 360; 373; 380; 381; 382; 383; 407; 427; 428; 548; 568; 569; 629; 658; 661; 678; 692
PIXLEY: 213
PLIMPTON: 157
PLUM: 377
PLUMB: 307; 308
POMEROY: 43; 46; 50; 159; 243; 256; 430; 502; 510; 525; 698
PORTER: 12; 48; 60; 90; 93; 97; 101; 102; 115; 135; 142; 144; 149; 150; 151; 154; 172; 193; 194; 216; 219; 220; 265; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 291; 294; 295; 314; 315; 327; 338; 348; 349; 374; 396; 397; 405; 407; 417; 418; 424; 543; 545; 546; 550; 566; 567; 579; 580; 583; 584; 607; 608; 616; 631; 632; 634; 639; 658; 662; 694; 695
POST: 321; 334; 428; 601
POTTER: 563
POTWINE: 173; 507
POWELL: 38; 177; 420; 650; 658
POWERS: 350; 432
POXLEY: 358
PRATT: 50; 53; 65; 81; 122; 125; 130; 151; 173; 179; 181; 187; 189; 197; 199; 200; 216; 217; 218; 221; 225; 268; 269; 271; 272; 275; 278; 308; 309; 340; 353; 380; 381; 383; 386; 391; 392; 393; 397; 398; 425; 507; 519; 520; 521; 533; 534; 535; 536; 539; 541; 556; 558; 561; 580; 594; 595; 607; 613; 626; 631; 641; 642; 651; 654; 659; 663; 664; 695
PRENTICE: 191; 573
PRENTISS: 321; 322; 402; 639; 701
PRICE: 239; 651
PRIOR: 275; 621; 626
PRITCHARD: 580
PRUDDEN: 368
PULLEN: 592
PURCHASE: 127; 162; 164; 555
PURPLE: 1; 559; 641
PUTNAM: 254; 307
PYNCHON: 6; 50; 51; 313; 372; 597; 676; 696

QUINCY: 13

RAMSEY: 277
RANCHON: 45
RANDALL: 204; 282
RANDOLPH: 282
RANNEY: 46; 138; 140; 194; 327; 586; 681
RASH: 253
RATHBONE: 285
RAU: 642
RAW: 502
RAY: 527
RAYMOND: 35; 172; 549; 677
RAYMORE: 74
RAYNER: 586
READ: 593
REDFIELD: 512; 513
REED: 9; 111; 118; 664; 665
REEVE(S): 4; 5; 15; 51; 394; 403; 533; 645; 646; 651; 672
REINOLD: 279
REXFORD: 51
REYNOLDS: 609; 661
RHODES: 521; 690
RICE: 299; 304
RICH: 46; 690; 691
RICHARDS: 12; 14; 22; 63; 64; 96; 190; 198; 206; 208; 238; 258; 301; 343; 344; 391; 394; 395; 532; 557; 578; 579; 585; 597; 609; 610; 706
RICHARDSON: 207; 231; 260; 343; 382; 420; 684
RILEY: 140; 199; 295; 304; 309
RIPLEY: 32; 36; 38; 365; 540; 551
RIPNEY: 331
RISLEY: 20; 124; 147; 217; 219; 301; 571; 649; 651
ROBBINS: 34; 35; 58; 120; 130; 132; 141; 206; 215; 227; 350; 418; 508; 514;

ROBBINS: 574; 585; 653
ROBERTS: 16; 81; 97; 133; 177; 226; 246; 251; 252; 275; 294; 303; 304; 334; 342; 346; 527; 552; 559; 566; 587; 596; 629; 701; 707
ROBINS: 418
ROBINSON: 1; 93; 157; 199; 211; 284; 308; 355; 514; 547; 665
ROCKWELL: 59; 125; 220; 237; 346; 422; 425; 631
ROGERS: 24; 157; 198; 213; 214; 260; 261; 279; 299; 307; 573; 585; 678
ROOT: 24; 50; 92; 106; 128; 155; 191; 199; 246; 310; 347; 399; 411; 424; 502; 546; 560; 570; 572; 580; 612; 616; 650; 707
ROSE: 59; 60; 142; 264
ROSS: 8
ROSSITER: 57; 60; 126; 260; 310; 389
ROWLAND: 279; 543
ROWLANDSON: 687
ROWLEY: 176; 359; 405; 576
ROYCE: 97; 99; 101; 105; 343; 344; 521
RUCK: 234
RUDD: 156
RUSCO: 46; 188; 195; 665
RUSS: 221; 223
RUSSELL: 39; 94; 130; 174; 251; 253; 297; 328; 500; 510; 512; 565; 592; 594; 595; 601; 619; 625; 627; 692; 697
RUST: 673

SACKETT: 64; 76; 283; 304
SAGE: 78; 115; 118; 123; 124; 358; 360; 362; 508; 576; 691
ST. JOHN: 186; 346
SALLIS: 98
SALTONSTALL: 298; 373; 678
SAMPSON: 690
SANDFORD: 110; 246; 415; 682; 687
SANFORD: 82; 84; 109; 110; 111; 112; 116; 118; 119; 158; 188; 189; 214; 288; 303; 336; 354; 358; 519; 562; 579; 584; 595; 602; 605; 609; 618
SARGEANT: 158
SARVANT: 674
SAUNDERS: 212; 642
SAVAGE: 89; 194; 270; 522; 680
SAXTON: 36; 635
SCARBOROUGH: 158
SCHOLEFIELD: 126
SCHRITT: 9
SCOTT: 15; 22; 52; 58; 60; 75; 93; 344; 417; 522; 567; 569; 613; 695
SCOVIL(LE): 39; 50
SEARS: 128; 320
SEAVER: 362
SEDGWICK: 47; 48; 62; 85; 87; 128; 130; 189; 240; 263; 277; 314; 315; 347; 349; 359; 382; 391; 392; 394; 500; 504; 507; 509; 512; 536; 586; 599; 622; 637; 642; 652; 678
SEGAR: 500
SELBY: 122
SELDEN: 341; 429; 430; 500; 597; 631
SELDING: 367
SELLEW: 53
SENNETT: 345
SEXTON: 76; 90; 99; 357; 359; 500; 501; 534; 556
SEYMOUR: 7; 15; 16; 18; 34; 37; 51; 52; 53; 54; 55; 56; 64; 72; 78; 87; 88; 91; 93; 95; 99; 104; 114; 126; 134; 140; 142; 159; 161; 165; 170; 183; 184; 200; 205; 206; 207; 220; 222; 223; 235; 238; 239; 240; 251; 256; 262; 267; 271; 278; 280; 281; 286; 287; 288; 295; 305; 306; 316; 317; 318; 323; 326; 329; 331; 332; 341; 349; 351; 358; 366; 382; 387; 388; 392; 393; 399; 405; 419; 421; 424; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 525; 526;

SEYMOUR: 528; 529; 532; 534; 535; 536; 537; 539; 540; 545; 551; 552; 566; 570; 571; 572; 574; 577; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 600; 601; 606; 609; 611; 618; 621; 622; 627; 633; 635; 636; 639; 640; 642; 644; 646; 648; 652; 654; 655; 659; 669; 675; 679; 686; 691
SHAFF: 215
SHAL(L)ER: 246; 326
SHARP: 169
SHARSWOOD: 386
SHAW: 691
SHAYLOR: 559
SHEFFIELD: 154
SHELDON: 32; 40; 90; 141; 145; 190; 238; 274; 277; 281; 287; 288; 296; 319; 331; 353; 365; 366; 385; 513; 519; 520; 521; 569; 581; 584; 674; 676; 692; 693
SHELTON: 674
SHEPARD: 3; 34; 35; 38; 45; 51; 55; 63; 64; 74; 96; 106; 114; 115; 118; 119; 134; 135; 136; 137; 138; 139; 142; 143; 148; 151; 177; 180; 185; 187; 214; 219; 238; 240; 241; 249; 269; 272; 279; 284; 300; 316; 342; 356; 364; 392; 398; 426; 507; 509; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 566; 571; 572; 575; 576; 597; 607; 635; 639; 644; 653; 654; 655; 660; 670; 671; 674; 682
SHEPHERD: 310; 326; 545; 579
SHERMAN: 91; 254; 341
SHERWOOD: 584
SHIPMAN: 116; 623
SHIRLEY: 228; 532
SHULTS: 222
SICKLES: 213
SIMMS: 634
SIMON(S)/SYMONDS: 8; 104; 276; 524; 532; 533; 557; 581
SKINNER: 4; 25; 32; 33; 37; 52; 54; 56; 67; 85; 87; 104; 106; 144; 160; 182; 192; 200; 206; 221; 222; 223; 226; 228; 234; 259; 269; 271; 304; 305; 313; 321; 332; 336; 366; 376; 383; 389; 415; 418; 429; 430; 432; 433; 501; 503; 506; 507; 508; 513; 516; 517; 529; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 554; 555; 562; 563; 572; 576; 577; 580; 582; 584; 591; 592; 596; 603; 610; 612; 621; 627; 634; 635; 653; 654; 658; 659; 664; 665; 673; 678; 679; 680
SLADE: 241
SLATE: 526; 528
SLATER: 540; 656
SLOAN: 34; 167; 415; 419; 430; 541; 542; 547; 550; 551; 552; 553
SLOMAN: 326; 541
SLOWMAN: 609
SMITH: 2; 4; 6; 8; 10; 12; 20; 27; 28; 29; 31; 34; 39; 49; 52; 55; 57; 67; 72; 79; 99; 101; 102; 106; 118; 131; 144; 151; 152; 155; 180; 186; 191; 192; 194; 195; 196; 200; 201; 211; 216; 217; 219; 237; 238; 239; 240; 245; 249; 250; 260; 261; 263; 264; 266; 267; 270; 271; 274; 280; 284; 290; 291; 294; 295; 304; 305; 306; 311; 312; 313; 321; 330; 358; 360; 362; 365; 368; 371; 372; 382; 388; 392; 406; 407; 408; 415; 417; 418; 419; 502; 503; 504; 510; 512; 514; 523; 524; 535; 541; 542; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 557; 559; 560; 562; 565; 576; 578; 588; 596; 599; 616; 617; 620; 621; 628; 630; 639; 644; 649; 651; 653; 659; 660; 661; 671; 673; 674; 676; 677; 685; 687; 688; 696; 700

SMYTH: 631
SOOTER/SUTOR: 422; 538; 540; 541; 553; 554; 635
SOUTHMAYD: 6; 194; 554
SPARKS: 554
SPECIAL: 88; 555
SPECK: 127; 129; 555; 561
SPENCER: 1; 4; 9; 10; 11; 32; 49; 51; 52; 64; 65; 68; 69; 70; 73; 105; 122; 125; 128; 144; 160; 164; 169; 174; 175; 180; 182; 196; 198; 207; 210; 211; 219; 220; 229; 230; 231; 236; 244; 248; 254; 272; 273; 276; 302; 307; 315; 327; 328; 330; 331; 340; 350; 357; 370; 375; 378; 380; 381; 382; 383; 385; 395; 404; 420; 421; 422; 423; 425; 427; 428; 433; 508; 511; 513; 515; 516; 517; 532; 535; 539; 544; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 568; 569; 583; 589; 598; 599; 607; 609; 636; 642; 672; 673; 705; 706
SPERRY: 555
SPRAGUE: 59; 381
SPRINGER: 417
STAFFORD: 368; 555
STANCLIFT: 112
STANDISH: 171
STANFORD: 126
STANLEY: 24; 26; 33; 38; 56; 58; 59; 61; 81; 84; 110; 112; 113; 144; 156; 166; 173; 185; 192; 201; 232; 233; 234; 245; 250; 267; 270; 294; 311; 312; 313; 326; 336; 366; 378; 382; 406; 421; 431; 503; 507; 522; 526; 527; 532; 535; 539; 546; 548; 557; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 596; 615; 616; 617; 619; 648; 650; 661; 677; 679; 688; 700; 706; 707
STANNARD: 172; 204; 285; 555
STANTON: 261; 371; 372; 573; 607
STARR: 54; 81; 130; 147; 412; 573; 574
STAUNTON: 555
STAVELY: 145; 574
STEBBING: 169; 575
STEBBINS: 43; 146; 147; 167; 172; 209; 210; 257; 280; 324; 386; 390; 411; 427; 519; 523; 686; 687
STEDMAN: 11; 79; 395; 424; 433; 522; 575; 576; 654; 656
STEEL(E): 7; 15; 22; 23; 30; 34; 44; 47; 54; 55; 56; 67; 69; 72; 73; 81; 90; 102; 130; 132; 176; 177; 191; 192; 198; 211; 212; 213; 221; 233; 240; 250; 264; 269; 272; 274; 275; 289; 292; 301; 309; 314; 315; 316; 317; 322; 342; 343; 348; 351; 374; 376; 387; 392; 395; 396; 398; 307; 412; 419; 501; 503; 504; 506; 508; 509; 514; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 527; 528; 535; 546; 548; 563; 566; 573; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 592; 631; 638; 639; 640; 643; 644; 647; 649; 652; 653; 655; 674; 675; 679; 701
STEINART: 574
STEPHENS: 359; 363; 412
STEPHENSON: 574
STEVENS: 366; 525; 574; 579; 599; 622; 623
STEWART: 574
STILES: 312; 424; 585
STILLMAN: 78; 130; 132; 155; 156; 245; 277; 404; 407; 415; 416; 418; 551; 554; 574
STIL(L)WELL: 283; 284; 575
STIVE: 574
STOCKING: 22; 49; 50; 51; 63; 103; 104; 185; 230; 314; 426; 428; 429; 432; 522; 577; 578; 585; 586; 682
STODDARD: 158; 231; 264; 270; 349; 386; 404; 508; 574; 585; 650; 680
STOKER: 575

STONE: 134; 136; 137; 138; 146; 210; 245; 257; 258; 324; 325; 380; 397; 417; 420; 586; 587; 588; 615; 616; 617
STORER: 118; 159; 292; 575
STORR: 58
STORY: 204
STOUGHTEN: 427
STOUGHTON: 46; 231; 588; 593; 615; 680; 698; 699
STOW(E): 195; 260; 586; 598; 681
STRATTON: 575
STRICKLAND: 11; 13; 15; 16; 219; 355; 588
STRONG: 25; 26; 43; 88; 118; 121; 155; 192; 294; 310; 312; 314; 342; 351; 357; 420; 501; 519; 537; 549; 568; 588; 663; 698
STROWBRIDGE: 589
SULLIVAN: 188
SUMNER: 634
SWADDLE: 91; 589
SWAN: 512
SWEETLAND: 89; 114; 115; 199; 214; 231; 589; 590; 600; 644
SWEETSER: 418; 590
SWETLAND: 589; 590
SWETT: 590
SWIFT: 205; 500; 590; 671
SYMMES: 589

TABER: 80; 591
TAINTOR: 136; 179
TALCOTT: 29; 45; 88; 156; 173; 175; 179; 196; 224; 231; 232; 234; 236; 267; 312; 358; 369; 370; 381; 420; 421; 423; 427; 549; 550; 556; 577; 588; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 615; 617; 618; 619; 621; 625; 640; 647; 650; 698; 700
TALMA(D)GE: 184; 319; 540; 591
TARBELL: 226
TAYLOR: 5; 22; 93; 106; 114; 118; 130; 154; 180; 181; 192; 194; 227; 256; 332; 340; 359; 412; 413; 531; 549; 559; 562; 565; 566; 570; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 604; 672; 687; 697
TEN EYCK: 132
TERRY: 19; 41; 53; 56; 75; 78; 159; 226; 265; 266; 335; 357; 392; 415; 432; 508; 516; 600; 601; 615; 623; 625; 642
THACHER: 182
THALOR: 1
THATCHER: 591
THAYER: 551; 604
THEOBALD(S): 549; 591; 594; 595; 596; 621
THOMAS: 66; 93; 168; 602; 636; 647
THOMPSON: 56; 72; 121; 122; 123; 125; 251; 343; 349; 359; 427; 428; 536; 543; 577; 578; 602; 603; 610; 626; 627; 685
THOMSON: 295; 315; 651; 657; 694; 700
THORN: 591
THORNTON: 297; 603; 604; 633; 634; 645; 666; 667; 677
THORPE: 35
THRASHER: 183; 591
THWING: 34; 37
TIBBITTS: 593
TILESTON: 300; 591
TILEY: 69; 174; 296; 307; 325; 381; 383; 604; 605; 620
TILLEY: 412
TILLOTSON: 280; 281; 401; 606; 706
TILOTON: 90
TINKER: 26; 341; 606; 674
TISDALE: 422; 606
TISDALL: 104; 188
TODD: 591
TOMLINSON: 35; 427; 428; 603
TOMPKINS: 61
TOMSON: 603
TOOCHER: 608
TOOKER: 591
TOUCEY: 422
TOWNSEND: 32; 200; 542; 606; 607
TOWSEY: 591
TRACY: 178; 283; 677

TREADWELL: 402; 591
TREAT: 13; 54; 60; 94; 242; 251; 252; 284; 295; 334; 357; 405; 412; 502; 573; 607; 633; 636; 646; 647; 648; 692
TRIAL: 608
TRILL: 560
TROWBRIDGE: 229; 260; 592
TRUMBULL: 122; 329; 330; 380; 524; 525; 607; 698; 699; 700
TRYON: 104; 140; 233; 359; 361; 506; 563; 576; 607; 608
TUBBS: 608
TUCKER: 83; 105; 332; 336; 523; 608; 609; 663; 692
TUCKERMAN: 592
TUDOR: 533; 608
TULL: 278
TULLER: 609
TURNER: 1; 19; 22; 113; 118; 191; 211; 217; 225; 242; 257; 385; 391; 401; 423; 505; 534; 536; 537; 584; 609; 610; 611; 612; 620; 621; 624; 651; 690; 691
TUTTLE: 58; 64; 112; 207; 214; 231; 500; 612; 657; 658; 664; 665
TYLER: 592; 639; 640; 642; 699; 700
TYNG: 208; 258

UNDERWOOD: 403; 612
UPSON: 255; 613
USHER: 612
UTLEY: 612; 613

VAN BENTHUYSEN: 514; 583
VANDEVERT: 613
VAN DOORN: 613
VAN DYKE: 600
VAN HORN: 233; 613
VAN ORDEN: 166; 614
VAUGH: 614
VENTON: 613; 614; 644; 645
VENTRE(I)ES: 92; 283; 614
VERSTILLE: 615
VIBBARD: 21; 116; 614
VIBBERT: 199; 614
VOGT: 340
VORHEES: 36

WADDAMS: 58; 216
WADE: 179; 615
WADSWORTH: 3; 22; 30; 65; 69; 74; 77; 79; 86; 99; 101; 102; 105; 106; 110; 114; 118; 127; 129; 130; 145; 148; 152; 153; 158; 161; 162; 165; 175; 189; 190; 191; 195; 196; 197; 202; 227; 238; 247; 253; 254; 266; 267; 287; 288; 291; 298; 307; 323; 326; 335; 339; 340; 349; 356; 368; 369; 378; 380; 381; 382; 383; 414; 416; 420; 422; 424; 427; 433; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 511; 514; 516; 529; 536; 546; 548; 553; 566; 581; 586; 593; 594; 596; 601; 603; 604; 605; 609; 611; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 642; 657; 661; 680; 681; 691
WAGENER: 628
WAGNER: 628
WAINWRIGHT: 628
WAKEFIELD: 282
WAKELY: 81; 629; 630
WAKEMAN: 20; 88; 224; 231; 313; 351; 420; 500; 592; 593; 594; 595; 619; 631; 682
WALES: 628
WALKER: 97; 157; 205; 307; 342; 356; 408; 541; 570; 630; 631
WALLACE: 181
WALLER: 566
WALLIN: 239
WALLIS: 628; 682
WALTER: 416
WARD: 115; 142; 145; 169; 207; 230; 301; 314; 352; 379; 547; 631; 688
WARE: 526
WARHAM: 261
WARNER: 2; 4; 82; 94; 115; 203; 208; 215; 254; 261; 266; 282; 301; 338; 391; 417; 425; 500; 508; 511; 512; 514; 519; 577; 578;

WARNER: 631; 632; 633; 649; 661
WARREN: 40; 42; 63; 124; 126; 134; 175; 203; 220; 223; 256; 280; 281; 285; 293; 336; 372; 373; 374; 516; 530; 536; 538; 540; 554; 601; 604; 607; 633; 634; 635; 677; 678; 680; 685; 687; 692
WARRINER: 77; 147
WASHBURN: 67; 501; 566; 635; 636
WATERBURY: 656
WATERHOUSE: 53; 628
WATERMAN: 553; 627; 664
WATERS: 37; 43; 49; 50; 51; 95; 108; 138; 143; 154; 175; 242; 265; 322; 376; 391; 393; 400; 412; 414; 502; 503; 571; 602; 636; 637; 638; 646; 648
WATKINSON: 53; 329; 638; 639
WATROUS: 133; 685
WATSON: 29; 51; 86; 89; 106; 201; 235; 249; 273; 329; 347; 352; 353; 391; 393; 394; 396; 402; 405; 424; 501; 502; 516; 518; 523; 560; 566; 579; 595; 601; 608; 609; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 649; 653
WATTLES: 643; 682
WATTS: 58; 93; 317; 327; 577; 636; 643; 644
WAUGH: 38; 640
WAY(S): 236; 355; 644; 657; 658; 659; 680
WEARE: 201; 644; 645
WEATHERSPOON: 129
WEBB: 74; 245; 407; 508; 571; 604; 631; 645
WEBBER: 161; 162; 628; 629
WEBSTER: 27; 47; 53; 58; 60; 61; 67; 77; 83; 84; 86; 114; 118; 122; 151; 159; 161; 164; 165; 166; 175; 183; 196; 199; 200; 215; 236; 239; 244; 254; 255; 273; 279; 280; 283; 284; 292; 310; 313; 314; 318; 341; 347; 348; 349; 357; 379; 380; 381; 382; 385; 389; 391; 395; 396; 398; 407; 412; 420; 423; 502; 504; 505; 506; 512; 514; 518; 529; 536; 540; 542; 572; 576; 578; 579; 580; 581; 584; 598; 600; 610; 612; 614; 636; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 673; 682; 684; 685
WEED: 656
WEEDEN: 354; 629
WEEKS: 247; 629; 674
WELCH: 197
WELDEN: 330; 629
WELLES: 6; 7; 24; 25; 46; 48; 52; 53; 55; 58; 60; 61; 65; 74; 103; 146; 201; 258; 260; 261; 290; 313; 359; 380; 387; 393; 395; 433; 518; 533; 545; 602; 615; 617; 621; 626; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 690; 695; 701
WELLMAN: 556
WELLS: 15; 19; 29; 53; 56; 58; 68; 73; 98; 102; 105; 118; 143; 163; 169; 175; 177; 187; 191; 217; 221; 223; 224; 228; 232; 243; 245; 258; 292; 375; 397; 526; 530; 538; 547; 592; 596; 608; 612; 661; 663; 671
WELTIS: 620
WENTWORTH: 629
WESLIN: 629
WEST: 143
WESTCOATE: 666
WESTERLY: 666
WESTLEY: 666
WESTON: 604; 666; 667
WESTOVER: 4; 251; 666; 682; 683; 684
WESTWARD: 423
WESTWOOD: 3; 195; 667
WETHERLY: 666
WETMORE: 12; 56; 150; 327; 425; 554; 66
WHAPLES: 40; 289; 292; 628; 667; 668; 669
WHEATON: 313; 669
WHEELER: 22; 159; 282; 517;

ADDENDA TO INDEX

Early Familes of Hartford
by Lucius Barnes Barbour


ADAMS - 450; 481; 482; 492; 493
ADKINS - 474
AINSWORTH - 474
ALCOTT - 491
ALFORD - 476
ALLEN - 485; 496
ALLYNSON - 474
ALSOP - 459
ALVORD - 485
AMBECK - 494
ANDREWS - 440; 447; 455; 456; 464; 476; 477; 478; 486
ANDRUS - 478; 479
APPLEWHITE - 488
ARNOLD - 480
ASHFORD - 442
ATKINS - 447; 448
ATWATER - 445
AVERILL - 487

BABCOCK - 461
BACKUS - 442; 466
BALDWIN - 450
BANKS - 486; 487
BARBER - 444
BARNARD - 434; 464; 465; 482; 483
BARNES - 444
BARTLETT - 444
BASSETT - 459
BATEMAN - 490
BATTAS - 450
BAYSEY - 447; 448; 449; 461; 497
BEACH - 447; 453
BEAMENT - 466
BECKLEY - 469
BEEBE - 448; 489
BEECHER - 447; 450
BELDEN - 450; 459; 463
BENEDICT - 436
BENTON - 447; 450; 460; 466; 467; 484; 486; 494; 495
BIBBINS - 499
BIDWELL - 440; 456; 457; 483; 496; 499
BIGELOW - 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 476; 479
BIRD - 463; 480
BISSELL - 448; 449; 450
BLACKMORE - 473
BLISS - 445; 472
BODGE - 484
BOLLES - 434
BOLTON - 456
BOLTWOOD - 443
BONTICOU - 473
BOOSEY - 465; 466
BRACE - 453; 497; 498; 499
BREWER - 444
BREWSTER - 491
BRIGGS - 450
BROCKETT - 497
BRONSON - 461; 466; 486; 490; 497
BROOKER - 477
BROWN - 452; 462; 496
BRUEN - 464
BRYAN - 442; 458
BUCK - 478
BUCKINGHAM - 444
BUCKLAND - 478
BUELL - 457; 461; 487
BULKLEY - 482
BULL - 437; 442; 458; 460; 464; 489
BUNCE - 441; 453; 474; 492
BURK - 493
BURKITT - 483; 493
BURNHAM - 438; 452; 454; 455; 457; 458; 468; 469; 482; 484; 495
BURR - 452; 463; 470; 472; 482; 483; 485; 498
BURT - 445
BUSHNELL - 439; 457
BUTLER - 437; 438; 439; 440; 483; 487
BUTTER - 461
BUTTOLPH - 492
BURNS - 449

CADWELL - 439; 440; 447; 454; 455; 457; 458; 467; 469; 470; 471

CAMP - 492
CANDEE - 487
CAREY - 459
CARPENTER - 440
CARRINGTON - 444; 478
CARTER - 445
CASE - 472; 479
CATLIN - 445; 469
CHADWICK - 473
CHALKER - 464
CHAPIN - 445
CHAPMAN - 434; 466
CHATTERTON - 486
CHESTER - 456
CHITTENDEN - 456
CHURCH - 434; 438; 439; 458; 490; 493
CHURCHILL - 434
CLAPP - 447; 449; 465; 484; 491
CLARK - 440; 447; 453; 466; 467; 468
COLE - 489
COLEMAN - 466
COLLINS - 465; 487
COLLYER - 435; 447; 448; 466; 467; 479; 492; 497; 498
COLTON - 456; 464
CONE - 438
CONNOR - 463
COOK(E) - 435; 461; 469; 470; 472; 481; 482; 499
COOLEY - 458
COOPER - 470
COPP - 452
CORLET - 489
CORNING - 468
CORNISH - 436
CORNWELL - 447
COWLES - 455; 456; 458; 460; 461; 462; 469
CRAIG - 473
CRANE - 458
CROW - 445; 461
CULVER - 447; 497
CURTIS - 452; 485
CUTLER - 476; 483; 488

DANA - 459
DANIELS - 446; 479
DAVENPORT - 480
DAVIE - 476
DAVIS - 476
DAY - 481; 491
DEMING - 434; 482; 483; 495
DENISON - 452; 453
DENSLOW - 481
DEWEY - 498
DICKINSON - 450; 461; 469
DIMOCK - 471
DIX - 482
DODD - 462; 464; 471; 476; 488
DUBBIN - 494
DUNTON - 484
DWIGHT - 453

EDMONDS - 442
EDWARDS - 452; 456; 480
EELS - 457
ELLSWORTH - 493
ELY - 468
EMMONS - 450
ENSIGN - 440; 472; 478; 498
EVERDEN - 490
EVITT - 477

FAXON - 434
FISH - 487
FLINT - 455
FLOWER - 440; 481
FOOTE - 435; 479
FORBES - 458; 484
FORD - 495
FOSTER - 472
FRANCIS - 454; 465; 494
FRARY - 485
FRAZIER - 473
FREEMAN - 460
FRISBEE - 448
FRUEN - 468
FULLER - 495

GAINES - 482
GALPIN - 448
GARDINER - 459
GATES - 437
GAYLORD - 441; 451
GIBBONS - 476
GIBBS - 440
GILBERT - 436; 440; 444; 453; 481
GILLETT - 479
GLOVER - 491
GOODALE - 464
GOODMAN - 443

GOODRICH - 473
GOODWIN - 435; 437; 439; 443; 455; 456; 457; 461; 462; 467; 468; 471; 473; 481; 494
GRANT - 448; 474; 490
GRAVES - 477
GRAY - 472
GREEN(E) - 455; 457; 458; 473
GREGORY - 437
GREGSON - 457; 489
GRIDLEY - 486
GRISWOLD - 451; 452; 486; 494
GROSS - 453
GULL - 485

HALE - 470
HALL - 456; 475
HANMER - 459
HANNISON - 440
HARRIS - 435; 484; 497; 499
HARRISON - 450
HART - 460
HAYNES - 485; 491
HEBARD - 448
HENBURY - 477; 478; 479
HENDERSON - 440
HICKOK - 475
HILL(S) - 437; 444; 456; 457; 458; 475; 477; 484; 485; 486; 493
HINSDALE - 451; 481; 485
HITCHCOCK - 445
HOLDEN - 435; 469; 470
HOLLISTER - 470; 482
HOLMAN - 484
HOLTON - 485
HOOKER - 452; 499
HOPKINS - 440; 442; 447; 449; 461; 477; 494; 497; 498; 499
HORNER - 475
HOSKINS - 448; 449; 494
HOSLEY - 496
HOSMER - 437; 439; 455; 457; 496
HOUSE - 456; 461
HOWE - 447; 462
HUBBARD - 447; 490
HULL - 439
HUMPHREY - 457; 480
HUNTINGTON - 466
HYDE - 464

JACKSON - 464
JAGGERS - 452
JAMES - 493
JOHNSON - 446; 464; 485
JONES - 443; 446; 466; 485
JOYCE - 483
JUDD - 469; 477; 486
JUDSON - 463

KEENEY - 484
KELLOGG - 439; 448; 467; 485; 486; 497; 498; 499
KELSEY - 469
KENT - 457
KILBOURN - 458; 468
KILBY - 495
KING - 445; 449; 472; 483
KIRTLAND - 466
KNOWLES - 441
KNOX - 458

LADD - 466
LAMBERT - 441
LANCELOT - 487
LANGDON - 460; 478
LEE - 441; 467; 468; 469; 498
LINDALL - 480
LOOMIS - 436; 437; 452; 474; 494; 495; 498
LORD - 436; 437; 438; 456; 459; 491
LOUIS - 441
LOVELAND - 482
LYMAN - 438; 467; 483
LYNCH - 473
LYON - 496

MARSH - 437; 438; 440; 455; 461; 466; 467; 468; 470; 471; 499
MARSHALL - 451; 493
MARSHFIELD - 451
MARTIN - 499
MARVIN - 437
MAULBY - 490
MC GREGORY - 447
MEAKINS - 438
MERRILL - 438; 440; 464; 466; 474; 475; 477; 478; 487; 497; 498; 499

MERRIMAN - 497
MERRY - 447; 448
MIX - 437; 438; 439; 440; 443; 497
MONSON - 445
MONTAGUE - 445
MOODY - 439; 472
MOORE - 443; 453; 468
MORGAN - 453
MORISON - 453; 458
MOSS - 448
MOULBE - 468
MUSSE - 489
MYGATT - 439

NASH - 461
NELSON - 483
NEWBERRY - 438; 489
NICHOLS - 446; 465
NORTON - 443; 467; 468; 469; 471
NORTH - 460; 486; 499
NOTT - 474; 482

OLCOTT - 434; 435; 439; 442; 456; 457; 475
OLMSTED - 434; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 457; 458; 487
ORTON - 497
ORVICE - 440
OSBORN - 449
OVERMAN - 460
OWEN - 452

PACKARD - 441
PACKWOOD - 441
PAGE - 441
PAGER - 441
PAINE - 441; 491
PAINTER - 442
PALMER - 442; 453; 468; 472; 477; 479; 493
PANTRY - 442; 443
PARKER - 443
PARSONS - 444; 445; 477; 478; 479
PARTRIDGE - 445
PATRICK - 445
PATTEN - 445
PATTERSON - 441; 491
PAXMAN - 441
PAYSON - 441
PEARS - 445; 446
PEASE - 446; 447
PEAT - 445
PECK - 444; 4447; 448; 449; 461; 474; 476; 497; 499
PEDEN - 446
PEIRSON - 491
PELL - 446
PELLITT - 449
PELTON - 446
PELTREAN - 446
PERKINS - 449; 450; 458
PERRY - 450
PETERS - 445; 446; 496
PETERSON - 450
PETISON - 450
PETTES/PETTIS - 451; 463; 494
PHELPS - 451; 452; 453; 457; 458; 462; 467
PHILLIPS - 454
PHINNEY - 451
PHIPPEN - 451
PIERCE - 454; 459
PIERSON - 451
PINNEY - 465; 467; 469; 470; 471
PITHAN - 455
PITKINS - 438; 439; 449; 450; 453; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 461; 462; 463; 468; 484;
PLUMB - 449; 451
POMEROY - 459
POND - 459
POOL - 451
PORTER - 447; 448; 451; 456; 457; 458; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 467; 495; 497; 499
POST - 464
POTTER - 455; 459
POTWINE - 464; 475
POUND - 460
POWELL - 465
PRATT - 442; 444; 451; 452; 457; 458; 462; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 475; 484; 490; 492; 493
PRESTON - 497
PRICE - 472
PROCTOR - 460
PURCHASE - 442; 472
PUTNAM - 472

PYNCHON - 460

RAMENT - 472
RAMSDELL - 473
RANDOLPH - 474
RANNEY - 465
RANSOM - 473
RAPHAEL - 473
RASH - 473
RATHBONE - 473
RAYMORE - 473
RAYNES - 473
REDFIELD - 473
REED - 474
REEVE - 447; 448; 474
REYNOLDS - 475; 478; 491
RICE - 471; 475
RICH - 475
RICHARDS - 450; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480
RICHARDSON - 480
RIDGAWAY - 475
RILEY - 475
RIPANEER - 475
RIPLEY - 475
RIPNER - 475
RIPNEY - 480
RISLEY - 453; 481; 482
RITTER - 490
ROBBINS - 451; 482; 483; 484
ROBERTS - 434; 457; 468; 484; 485; 496
ROBINSON - 480; 481
ROBY - 485
ROCKWELL - 451; 468; 481
ROGERS - 481
ROHDE - 473
ROOT - 441; 460; 485; 486; 487
ROSE - 487
ROSEWELL - 491
ROSS - 488
ROWE - 488
ROWLAND - 488
ROWLEY - 438; 488
ROYCE - 460
RUE - 488
RUGGLES - 488
RUMBULE - 488
RUMSEY - 473
RUSCOE - 489
RUSS - 488
RUSSELL - 489-490

RUST - 488

SABLER - 490
SADD - 490
SAGE - 463; 490; 491
SALISBURY - 491
SALTONSTALL - 476; 491; 492
SANDBYE - 491
SANDS - 491
SANFORD - 442; 448; 466; 467; 468; 469; 492; 493; 494; 498
SARG(E)ANT - 442; 491
SASH - 491
SAUNDERS - 435; 441; 491
SAVAGE - 494
SCHOVELL - 494
SCHRICK - 494
SCOTT - 446; 464; 495; 496
SCROOP - 496
SEARS - 496
SEDGWICK - 447; 485; 496; 497; 498; 499
SEET - 495
SELBY - 458
SELLEW - 495
SENNETT - 495
SEYMOUR - 437; 441; 459; 464; 479; 483; 486; 487; 491; 498
SHAFF - 495
SHAW - 475; 495
SHELDON - 457; 468
SHEPARD - 440; 447; 453; 478
SHERMAN - 496
SHERRILL - 495
SHIPMAN - 449; 496
SHORTMAN - 496
SISSON - 496
SKINNER - 437; 462; 467; 470; 474; 475
SLATE - 496
SLOAN - 469
SMITH - 445; 448; 451; 453; 456; 460; 461; 462; 480; 481; 482; 485; 486; 494; 497; 498
SOWENS - 483
SPARKS - 444
SPECK - 452; 472
SPENCER - 439; 442; 466; 467; 481; 484; 493; 494
STANDISH - 462

STANLEY - 438; 439; 440; 447; 449; 455; 456; 457; 458; 460; 461; 462; 486; 495
STEBBINS - 497; 498; 499
STEEL(E) - 439; 440; 449; 463; 481; 493; 494; 498
STEPMAN - 488
STEDMAN - 434
STILMAN - 483; 487
STOCKING - 457; 476; 477
STODDARD - 449
STONE - 485; 496; 497
STOUGHTON - 465
STRATTON - 474
STRONG - 486
SWEETSER - 442
SWIFT - 467

TAINTOR - 437
TALCOTT - 465; 467; 469; 474; 489; 490
TAYLOR - 460; 462; 465; 479
TERRY - 434
THOMAS - 494
THOMPSON - 464; 497; 499
THRALL - 451; 469
TORREY - 457; 458
TOWNSHEND - 469; 471
TRUMBULL - 450
TRYON - 463
TUDOR - 460
TURNER - 438; 443; 445; 475; 477; 478; 480
TUTTLE - 442; 443; 480; 497
TYLER - 477; 479; 497
TYNG - 476

UPSON - 495

VAIL - 449
VAN DOORN - 471
VANZANT - 490
VORE - 477

WADSWORTH - 450; 468; 471; 486; 490
WARNER - 455; 463; 466; 468
WARREN - 450; 462
WATERS - 451; 471
WATSON - 448; 465; 469
WAY - 465
WEBSTER - 438; 439; 446; 448; 449; 452; 462; 465; 469; 498; 499
WEEKS - 485
WELDEN - 458
WELTON - 478
WELL(E)S - 443; 456; 465; 470; 474; 489; 492
WHEELOCK - 445
WHITE - 437; 438; 442; 446; 459; 467; 474; 487; 488
WHITING - 455; 457; 489; 490; 492
WHITMAN - 443; 451
WHITNEY - 498
WILLARD - 466
WILLETT - 492
WILLIAMS - 457; 461; 463; 474
WILLIAMSON - 452
WILSON - 441; 492
WINCHEL(L) - 448; 461
WINSHIP - 475; 490
WOLCOTT - 438; 439; 482
WOODBRIDGE - 438; 451; 456; 459
WOODRUFF - 486
WOODWARD - 455; 463
WRIGHT - 461; 462
WYATT - 465; 466; 490
WYLLYS - 459; 460

WHEELER: 531; 580; 585; 590; 665; 669; 670; 671; 690; 696
WHELPLEY: 345
WHETMORE: 669
WHETTEN: 100; 107
WHIPELL: 669
WHIPPLE: 131
WHITCOMB: 352
WHITE: 13; 15; 50; 51; 52; 109; 126; 135; 147; 160; 167; 176; 195; 200; 203; 260; 292; 305; 325; 390; 400; 423; 428; 522; 531; 535; 561; 606; 607; 627; 629; 635; 637; 650; 661; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 681; 692; 693; 695
WHITEFIELD: 703
WHITEHEAD: 675
WHITFORD: 248
WHITING: 6; 88; 97; 98; 100; 104; 193; 246; 280; 319; 356; 373; 411; 412; 423; 521; 534; 535; 536; 539; 540; 568; 570; 571; 604; 618; 627; 633; 634; 647; 654; 659; 667; 671; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 701
WHITMAN: 29; 44; 290; 320; 505; 515; 535; 536; 539; 570; 572; 583; 659; 679; 680
WHITMORE: 174; 680
WHITNEY: 309; 392; 669; 671
WHITTEMORE: 631
WHITTING: 644
WHITTLESEY: 680
WIAID: 669
WICKHAM: 215; 558
WIGGIN: 675
WIL(L)COCK(S): 57; 58; 123; 320; 395; 588; 615; 680
WILCOCKSON: 297; 352
WILCOX: 195; 238; 239; 290; 323; 369; 408; 424; 542; 596; 680; 681
WILDMAN: 625
WILKINSON: 655; 663
WILLARD: 321; 518; 545; 573; 581; 681
WIL(L)ETT: 2; 27; 105; 110; 111; 310; 311; 312; 405; 630; 643; 646; 681
WIL(L)EY(S): 82; 210; 237; 705
WILLIAMS: 4; 8; 14; 36; 60; 62; 64; 68; 96; 121; 122; 126; 132; 144; 147; 150; 174; 207; 217; 218; 222; 223; 241; 242; 251; 264; 278; 280; 285; 293; 323; 324; 338; 339; 343; 344; 361; 370; 384; 409; 428; 510; 511; 519; 603; 635; 638; 649; 661; 666; 678; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686
WILLIAMSON: 31; 32; 138; 154; 218; 220; 232; 269; 272; 275; 383; 605; 686
WILSON: 32; 36; 38; 146; 147; 166; 172; 185; 210; 211; 310; 337; 358; 401; 416; 420; 433; 502; 567; 568; 575; 597; 640; 641; 686; 687; 688
WILTERTON/WOLTERTON: 219; 314; 390; 566; 631; 688
WILTON: 321
WINCHELL: 229; 344; 413; 669
WINCHESTER: 689
WING: 90; 689
WINSHIP: 77; 90; 176; 612; 689; 690; 691
WINSLOW: 200
WINTER: 143
WISE: 123
WITHENBURY: 117; 689
WOBBIN: 689
WOLCOTT: 35; 108; 122; 145; 169; 215; 264; 267; 307; 410; 424; 428; 518; 671; 689; 691
WOLF: 17; 689
WOOD: 126; 128; 524; 583; 608; 609; 633; 660; 691; 692
WOODBRIDGE: 67; 96; 103; 198; 232; 253; 267; 295; 296; 328; 329; 372; 424; 428; 510; 519; 520; 521; 589; 607; 674; 692; 693; 697; 698; 699; 700
WOODBURY: 505; 550

WOODFORD: 72; 519; 693
WOODHOUSE: 248; 297; 538;
694
WOODMAN: 677
WOODRUFF: 77; 78; 79; 86;
151; 274; 295; 346; 501;
547; 572; 694
WOODWARD: 46; 50; 268;
357; 412; 694
WOODWORTH: 122
WOOSTER: 512
WORTH: 428
WORTHINGTON: 109; 283; 337;
341; 672; 694; 695
WRIGHT: 12; 23; 75; 105;
113; 131; 122; 123; 124;
134; 176; 249; 273; 292;
293; 356; 358; 390; 599;
600; 620; 625; 632; 670;
671; 691; 695
WYATT: 6; 92; 245
WYLLYS: 4; 46; 94; 156;
253; 254; 256; 293; 297;
373; 374; 589; 592; 594;
595; 676; 692; 696; 697;
698; 699
WYMAN: 218; 689

YALE: 29; 689; 701; 704
YEAMAN: 207
YEOMANS: 683; 689; 700
YOUNG(S): 125; 193; 513;
552; 696; 700

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08873 549 1